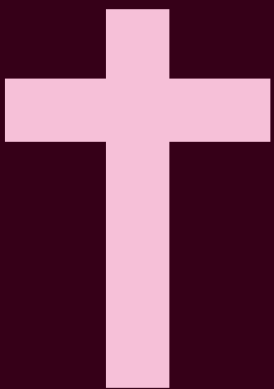
Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-11-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

MATAIO 1
MAREKO 70
LUKA 112
JOHANE 182
APOSOLO JAŊERE BINAŊ 236
ROMA 302
KORINTI I 334
KORINTI II 364
GALATA 384
EFESO 395
FILIPI 406
KOLOSAI 414
TESALONIKE I 422
TESALONIKE II 429
TIMOTEO I 433
TIMOTEO II 442
TITO 449
FILEMOŊ 453
HEBIRAIO 455
JAKOBO 478
PETORO I 487
PETORO II 497
JOHANE I 503
JOHANE II 512
JOHANE III 514
JUDA 516
BARARUŊ 519

MATAIO

Mataio e Judaŋic. E mârâcko Roma kia ere kiŋaŋ qahuc takesi moneŋ rojujec *(9:9)*. Ɜâŋe raŋqa-ticne Lewi. Jesuzi hefâreme izia moneŋ gie-ticne beherâ Jesu bâjâpewec. Ɜâhec Jesu e sambâŋko ferâ Tiri Mâro râeme wahame âgofâcne jaŋehec aposolo gie-ticne fuŋkerâ bahuc juwec. Ehuc mâreŋ wenimoira bawec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Ɜiŋuc ine manaŋgopeneŋ: Miti kiŋaŋ gie bahuc juku ŋicqizec erâ Jesure binaŋ ʒi qâreŋkewec. Ine ʒiŋuc: Jesu fufua-ticnere binaŋ, erâ wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec â gie-ticne bafehuc juku hâmorâ sambâŋko fewec i qâreŋke-fârewec. Ehuc fuŋne ʒiŋuc bataniŋkewec: Porofete raŋqane jaŋe Mesiare findaŋdâŋ qâreŋke rambiŋ i Jesurao fârio qafârewec. Ine Judaŋiczi opâ ruac, âgofâc-ticne, erâ wâc Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe woserâ ʒiŋuc mana taraniŋte: Jesu e Mesia-nâŋec ine hâcne. Mataio e papia-ticne i Judaŋic âgofâcne jaŋere biŋe qahuc qâreŋkewec hâcne. Irec Jesuzi Anuture Akadâŋ mi hetâtiewec, irec fuŋne wâc Mataiozi ritu-hâmowec. Erâ Judaŋic micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe Jesu râsi ecnepie e jaŋehec dâŋ mu bâtikic ewec irec binaŋ bocjaha qâreŋkewec.

Mataiorao Jesure binaŋ i gâcne sâko Mareko â Luka jaherao wâc fokac jaha. Â Mataio erao sawa bâfuazo irec birine ʒi: Qâpuc mâreŋkonec mamana ŋicbomboŋ *(gaŋ 2)*. Tiki miti gâcne *(gaŋ 5–7)*. Johanezi Jesurao wiwio râewec *(gaŋ 11)*. Motec râŋgeŋne *(gaŋ 18)*. Hâmu gie bapa *(gaŋ 20)*. Ŋic qoruc tâmiric *(gaŋ 22)*. Lambe qosecne â bâtâc bâcnâpozokac *(gaŋ 25)*. Erâ gâcne moc moc.

Mataiozi Jesure Biŋebiaŋ qâreŋkewec irec binaŋ neŋgocne neŋgocne biri-ticne ine ʒiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—2. Jesu apa ŋosafâc-ticne â ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua warembiŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ erâ Jesu fufua-ticnere binaŋ.

Mat 3—Mat 4:11. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke â Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec irec binaŋ.

Mat 4:12—Mat 11:1. Jesuzi Galilaia mâreŋko ra juhuc gie bawec.

Mat 11:2—Mat 13. Judaŋic jaŋe Jesu râsi ecnehuc mi manasiŋkembiŋ, kesaic dâŋ 7 i gaŋ 13 ira fokac.

Mat 14:1—Mat 16:12. Galilaia mâreŋ rârec rârec gie bahuc juwec.

Mat 16:13—Mat 20:28. Hâmoc-ticnere biŋe jazawec â Jerusalem haeo feniŋte rambiŋ.

Mat 20:29—Mat 25. Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Mat 26—28. Jesu e ʒâic mana raku mariponɲko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binaɲ.

Ŋic fua warekupie Jesu fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ
(Luk 3:23–38)

1 Ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua wefukupie Jesu Kristo e Abraham â Dawidi jahere qâric fuawec. 2 Abrahamte bifuŋko Isaka fuawec. Isakare bifuŋko Jakobo fuawec. Jakobore bifuŋko Juda â hahac qɑfâcne fuambiŋ. 3 Judare bifuŋko Perese â Sera fuapic, jahe Tamazi rocjofawec. Peresere bifuŋko Hezoroŋ fuawec. Hezoroŋte bifuŋko Ram fuawec. 4 Ramte bifuŋko Aminada fuawec. Aminadare bifuŋko Nasoŋ fuawec. Nasoŋte bifuŋko Salamoŋ fuawec. 5 Salamoŋte bifuŋko Boasi fuawec, e Rahabazi rowec. Boasire bifuŋko Obede fuawec, e Rutizi rowec. Obedere bifuŋko Isai fuawec. 6 Isaire bifuŋko ŋicwofuŋ Dawidi fuawec. Ŋicwofuŋ Dawidire bifuŋko Salomo fuawec, e Uriare ŋonâŋzi rowec. 7 Salomore bifuŋko Rehoboam fuawec. Rehoboamte bifuŋko Abia fuawec. Abiare bifuŋko Asa fuawec. 8 Asare bifuŋko Josafata fuawec. Josafatare bifuŋko Joram fuawec. Joramte bifuŋko Usia fuawec. 9 Usiare bifuŋko Jotam fuawec. Jotamte bifuŋko Ahaʒi fuawec. Ahaʒire bifuŋko Hisikia fuawec. 10 Hisikiare bifuŋko Manase fuawec. Manasere bifuŋko Amoŋ fuawec. Amoŋte bifuŋko Josia fuawec. 11 Josiare bifuŋko Jekonia â hahac qɑfâcne fuambiŋ, ine Judaŋic Babe mâreŋko bacjopa rakicne dameŋ ira fuambiŋ. 12 Eme irec fainao Jekoniare bifuŋko Sealitie fuawec. Sealitiere bifuŋko Serubabe fuawec. 13 Serubabere bifuŋko Abiudu fuawec. Abiudure bifuŋko Eliakim fuawec. Eliakimte bifuŋko Aso fuawec. 14 Asore bifuŋko Zadoko fuawec. Zadokore bifuŋko Akim fuawec. Akimte bifuŋko Eliudu fuawec. 15 Eliudure bifuŋko Eleaʒa fuawec. Eleaʒare bifuŋko Mataŋ fuawec. Mataŋte bifuŋko Jakobo fuawec. 16 Jakobore bifuŋko Josefe fuawec, e Mariare ŋowe ewec. Â Mariazi ine Jesu rowec, ere ʒâŋe Kristo mukicne. 17 Fufua ine kecʒiŋuc fua warembiŋ: Abrahamtaonec fua fua wefukupie Dawidi fuawec i gaŋjeŋic 14. Â Dawidiraonec fua fua warekupie Judaŋic Babe mâreŋko bacjopa rakicne ine gaŋjeŋic 14 jaha. Â dameŋ irecnec fua fua warekupie Kristo fuawec iŋuc jaha gaŋjeŋic 14 ekac.

1:1: Bin I 17:11; Fuf 5:1; 22:18 **1:2:** Fuf 21:3, 12; 25:26; 29:35; 49:10; Bin I 1:34 **1:3:** Bin I 2:5, 9; Fuf 38:29, 30; Rut 4:18–22; Bin I 2:10–12 **1:5:** Rut 4:13–17 **1:6:** Sam II 12:24 **1:7:** Bin I 3:10–14 **1:11:** Bin I 3:15, 16 **1:12:** Bin I 3:17; Eʒe 3:2 **1:16:** Mat 27:17, 22

Jesu fufua-ticnere binaŋ
(Luk 2:1–7)

18 Jesu Kristo fuawec irec funŋne kecʒiŋuc fokac:
Neŋgoc-ticne Maria e Josefe biŋe qacnepie râråwiŋ juhapire
Tiri Mârozi mâsi bame Maria e motec kiweckewec. 19 Iŋuc
ecneme biŋe-ticne Josefe e mitihec juwecte maŋnezi
kecʒiŋuc muwec: No dâŋticne hofao râepe mimi fainao
fezacte kamierâ behezepac. 20 Iŋuc eocte manasuhuc
juhame Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi guŋko fuacnerâ kecʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Josefe, go Dawidire qâriczi Maria ŋonâŋge
rocmurâ manabâc mi ezemec, motec kiweckekac i Tiri
Mârorɑonec. 21 Motec roocmu ere ʒâŋe Jesu muzemec,
eki hâcne gurufâc-ticne sâqocnere niŋgiŋkonec bataracjopaocmu.” 22 Wiac sasawa fuawec i porofete moczi Wofuŋte
micte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i fârinehec eocte fuawec:

23 “Manaŋgopieŋ, naru ʒeŋoŋ moczi motec kiweckerâ
roocmu,
ere ʒaŋe Imanue muniŋmu.”

(Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Anutuzi nâŋâcnehec jukac.) 24 Eme Josefe e
guŋkonec qârerâ Wofuŋte aŋelozi dâŋ âzâcnewec i reŋkehuc
Maria âgo ecnerâ ficticnao jowa fewec. 25 Â ŋowe ŋonâŋzi
juju ine mi juhapire motec fuawec. Fuame Josefezi ʒâŋene
Jesu muwec.

2

Qâpuc mâreŋkonec mamana ŋicbomboŋ fisimbiŋ

1 Herode ŋicwofuŋ juhame Jesu e Betelehem haeo Judaia mâreŋko fuawec. Eme dameŋ ira ʒoaŋ wewefuopec
mâreŋ mockonec mamana ŋicbomboŋ Jerusalem haeo fisirâ
mu wioc ehuc mumbiŋ, 2 “Judaŋic ŋoŋere ŋicwofuŋ geune fuawec e hae wena jukac? Nâŋe ocna mâreŋnâŋecko bâpiŋ-ticne honerâ dapecnehuc taha bacnenaŋte
wareŋgopeneŋ.” 3 Iŋuc mupie ŋicwofuŋ Herode â Jerusalem
hae rune jaŋe mâmâc manarâ fâfârembiŋ. 4 Eme Herodezi
taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu hetumaŋ-joparâ, Kristo e
hae wena fuaocte mukicne muhuc esâic-jopame 5 kecʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: “Betelehem haeo Judaia mâreŋko. Irec hâcne
porofete moczi kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec:

6 Betelehem hae Judaia mâreŋko,
go Judaiare hae qizec wawahane mâcne.
Gorao hâcne micne sâko moc fuarâ
Israe ŋicfâc-nane gume jowac ejarezokac.”

1:18: Luk 1:35 **1:20:** Mat 1:18 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Apo 4:12 **1:22:** Jes 7:14 **1:25:** Luk 2:7 **2:1:** Luk 2:1–7 **2:5:** Mik 5:2; Joh 7:42

7 Dâŋ i mupie manarâ Herodezi mamana ŋicbomboŋ soŋsoŋko hefârec-joparâ bâpiŋ fuawec irec dameŋte aimuŋ
jaha wio-jareme âzâcnepie 8 manarâ Betelehem haeo raniŋte
sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe ra ʒoqac erâ mu basac eku
motec bâfuarâ ware nazapie no iŋuc jaha rarâ dapecnehuc
taha bacnezepac.” 9 Ŋicwofuŋzi iŋuc jazame rambiŋ. Ehame
ocna mâreŋ-jeŋicko bâpiŋ honembiŋ izi bânie-jarehuc raku
motec fowec fic irec faicnao sanaŋkerâ ŋewec. 10 Eme jaŋe
bâpiŋ honerâ mu ʒeri mâretec embiŋ. 11 Erâ ficko ferâ
motec â neŋgoc-ticne Maria honec-jofarâ dieŋzi hecnehuc
taha bacnembiŋ, ehuc mafa katapa-jeŋickonec gol â wiac âsu
biaŋ furi sâko rorâ râcnembiŋ. 12 Eme Wofuŋzi guŋko qatara-
jareme jaŋe Heroderao mi risiehuc hata mocko raku mâreŋ-
jeŋicko fisimbiŋ.

Wofuŋzi Jesu motec ŋezickewec

13 Jaŋe risierâ rahapie Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Josefe guŋko
fuacnerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare neŋgoc motec rocjo-
fatec Aigita mâreŋko wiserâ ra nore dâŋte woŋec junʒepieŋ.
Manakic, Herode e motec basaku bâfuarâ qaocte mukac.”
14 Mume Josefezi faharerâ neŋgoc motec rocjofame ŋafeoa
Aigita mâreŋko wiserâ rambiŋ. 15 Eme ira juhapie Herode
hâmowec. Wiac iŋuc fuame porofete moczi Wofuŋte micte
dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec: “Ŋokâ- nane Aigita
mâreŋko juha wiracnepe risiewec.”

16 Mamana ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe Herode eatuckerâ rapie fuŋne
manarâ aaric sâqocne manawec. Ehuc momori sorec-
jopame jaŋe ra Betelehem hae sâko â rârec rârec hae piic
piic irec motec jara-jeŋic jajahec me juwicnao jaŋe jopa-
fârembiŋ. I mamana ŋicbomboŋ jaŋere mickonec ʒâfo man-
awec irec sâcko ewec. 17 Eme dameŋ ira porofete Jeremia
dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec:

18 “Rama haeo ojowa fuakac,
ki uu â mu mamakuc sâko.
Rahezi qiefâcne jaŋere kiome
bâmiriŋkeniŋte eipieŋgopieŋ.
Wiac omae-fârembiŋ hâcne.”

19 Herode e hâmome Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Josefe Aigita
mâreŋko mi guŋ qâhâŋ ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnezejec i: 20 “Go
ʒawierâ neŋgoc motec rocjofatec Israe mâreŋko risieniŋ.
Motec qâhâmozo mumbiŋ jaŋe hâmombiŋ.” 21 Eme Josefezi
neŋgoc motec rocjofame Israe mâreŋko risiembiŋ. 22 Risierâ
Josefezi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc manawec: Akelao e mamac- ticne

2:11: Mi Mâ 72:10, 15; Jes 60:6 **2:13:** Wah 2:15 **2:15:** Hos 11:1 **2:17:** Jer 31:15 **2:18:** Fuf 35:19 **2:20:** Wah 4:19

Herode ere tuc qarâ Judaia mârenʈe ŋicwofuŋ ewec jukac. Dâŋ iŋuc manarâ ira ra juocte hâwickewec. Erâ guŋko dâŋ manarâ Galilaia mârenʈko rawec. 23 Erâ hae moc ʒâŋene Nazarete ira ra juwec. Eme porofete janʈere dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i fideteŋ ewec: “Ɜâŋe-ticne Nazarete ŋic muniŋmu.”

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec
(Mar 1:2–8; Luk 3:1–18)

1 Dameŋ ira Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi Judaia mârenʈko fua tâcnerâ mâreŋ tuhuo ra juhuc miti kecʒiŋuc muwec: 2 “Sambâŋte uucmaŋzi maic- ŋopakacte maŋŋeŋic bârisieniŋ.” 3 Ŋic erao hâcne porofete Jesajazi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i qacnewec:

“Mâreŋ tuhuo wiwira fuakac:
Wofuŋte hata bâʒâweniŋ,
â hezu hemasec ekupie wâneŋkeoc.”

4 Johane e ine ŋaqi moc kamele kanʒaŋnezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombâŋnao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine baŋac â qâuc bisirec nâhuc juwec. 5 Eme Jerusalem haeonec â Judaia mârenʈkonec â Jordaŋ ʒiŋuc ocniŋuc ŋic heâckerâ erao rafârembiŋ. 6 Erâ sâqocne-jeŋic mufuapie Jordaŋko opâ rua-jarewec. 7 Eme farisaio â sadukaio Miti Opâre fisipie honec- joparâ jazawec: “Homare qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniŋte mozi ŋazawec? 8 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniŋ me. 9 Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi ʒiŋuc mi muniŋ: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ŋazape mananiŋ, Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ ʒizi Abrahamte qâric fuaniŋmu. 10 Râric biac jâcfuŋko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ ʒocko rikezo. 11 No maŋŋeŋic bârisieniŋte opâ sawa rua-ŋareekopac. Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no iŋucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â ʒoc rua-ŋareocmu. 12 E oofaŋ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne ʒumururuckeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ŋeocmu, â jawa rasa wiac ofaŋne behec eme ʒocsanaŋko ʒaocmu.”

Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec
(Mar 1:9–11; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)

2:23: Luk 1:26; 2:39; Jes 11:1; 53:2; Joh 1:46 **3:1:** Luk 1:13 **3:2:** Mat 4:17 **3:3:** Jes 40:3; Joh 1:23 **3:4:** Ŋic II 1:8 **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33; Fuf 3:15 **3:9:** Rom 2:28, 29; 4:12; Joh 8:33, 39 **3:10:** Luk 13:6–9; Joh 15:6 **3:11:** Joh 1:15, 26, 27, 33; Apo 1:5 **3:12:** Mat 13:30

13 Dameŋ ira Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋkonec Jordaŋ opâo rarâ
Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneocte âzâcnewec. 14 Eme Johane
e maname ŋemâckeme ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No iŋucnerao
wemocte ware mukic? Goki no rua-naretec sâckezac.”
15 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go miŋecgac
manabâc behec, eme rereŋ gie jaha bapere sâckeoc.” Iŋuc
mume Johanezi manacnewec. 16 Eme Jesu e opâ ruarâ
izia Jordaŋkonec wefu wefuhuc honeha mi sambâŋ aŋkeme
Anuture Mârozi hapâ tinac waha ere faio hezejec i! 17 Eme
izia sambâŋkonec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Keci joroc Ŋokâ
biaŋ-nane, e hone aŋac ecneekopac.”

4

Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec
(Mar 1:12–13; Luk 4:1–13)

1 Eme Mârozi Jesu mâreŋ tuhuo jowa rawec, Sataŋzi
esâickezejec muhuc. 2 Eme Jesu e ira ŋafe ʒoaŋ 40 nânâ sowa
juku nânâre hâmowec. 3 Ehame Eesâic Runezi erao fuarâ
âzâcne muwec, “Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ
ʒizi poroŋ eoc me.” 4 Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Dâŋqâreŋ
kecʒiŋuc fokac:

‘Ŋiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu,
Anuture mickonec dâŋ wahaekac sâc manahuc
juhâmoocmu’.”

5 Mume Sataŋzi Jesu miti hae qizecko jowa rarâ taha ufuŋte
bupu faio râewec. 6 Erâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ
jukomecko ʒirec tara huc, ehuc dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac i
manasuc:

‘E aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere meo râecguocmu’,
â moc ʒiŋuc:
‘Jaŋe meo bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu’.”

7 Mume Jesuzi kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Erâ dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc
fokac: Wofuŋ Anutu penaroŋ ecnehuc mi esâickezo.”
8 Mume Sataŋzi tiki ʒoricne ʒora mocko jowa ferâ domahuc
mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune â aŋac fuŋne fuŋne sâko
jâutuwec. 9 Ehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dieŋzi herâ numu-
naretec wiac i sasawa garepemu.” 10 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: “Sataŋ go behecnurâ rac. Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc
fokac:

‘Wofuŋ Anutuge dieŋzi herâ numucnezo,
â e mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnezo’.”

3:17: Mat 17:5; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **4:1:** Heb 4:15 **4:2:** Wah 34:28; Ŋic I 19:8 **4:3:** Fuf 3:1–7 **4:4:** Sâc 8:3 **4:5:** Mat 27:53 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 91:11, 12 **4:7:** Sâc 6:16 **4:10:** Sâc 6:13

11 Iŋuc mume Sataŋzi beherâ rawec. Ehame aŋelo jaŋe fisirâ
kime dopec ecnembiŋ.

Jesuzi Galilaia mâreŋko rarâ gie-ticne bawec
(Mar 1:14–20; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

12 Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râepie ŋehame Jesuzi irec biŋe
manarâ Galilaia mâreŋko rawec. 13 Ehuc Nazarete hae
beherâ Kafanaum haeo ŋeŋe juju ewec. Hae i riqicmecko,
Sebuloŋ â Naftali mâreŋko ŋewec. 14 Iŋuc eme porofete
Jesaja ere dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkewec:
15 “Sebuloŋ â Naftali mâreŋ,
riqickopec, Jordaŋ ocniŋuc fokac,
Galilaia, qâpuc jaŋere juju.
16 Ŋicguru dapâcko ŋeŋene
jaŋe ʒocsâko honeŋgopieŋ,
hâmo qaŋʒaraŋ mâreŋko ŋeŋene
jaŋe tatamac fua-jarekac.”
17 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi miti muhuc ŋic ʒiŋuc fuŋkerâ jazawec:
“Sambâŋte uucmaŋ maic-ŋopakacte maŋŋeŋic bârisieniŋ.”

18 Eme ʒoaŋ mocko Jesu e Galilaia riqic irec moŋgeŋko
rac warec ehuc ŋic jajahec hahac qa honec-jofawec, moc
Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, erâ qaticne Anderea. Jahe
riqicko wasaŋ-jekic behehuc domapic, qowi gie bapa ŋic
jupic hâcne. 19 Eme honec-jofarâ jasa muwec, “Ware no
bâjâpecnunic, eme ŋicko gie bapa bacŋofapemu.” 20 Mume
izia wasaŋ-jekic beherâ bâjâpepic. 21 Eme ipec rarâ ŋic
hahac qa jaha wâc bâfuac-jofawec, Jakobo â qaticne Johane,
jahe ʒebedaiore ŋokâ jahec, mamac-jekic ʒebedaiohec wokeo
ŋehuc wasaŋ he bâpiaŋ embiŋ. 22 Eme Jesuzi hefârec-jofame
woke â mamac behec-jofarâ bâjâpepic.

23 Eme Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋ râreckehuc mitific sâc ferâ
uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ jazawec â ŋic huc ʒâic-jeŋichec qiqicne
bacjopawec. 24 Iŋuc eme biŋe-ticne Siria mâreŋko haŋ
bafâreme manarâ ŋic huc ʒâichec â demoŋhec â hâmo
qârecne â ʒeke puriŋ erao amec-jopa rapie bâpiaŋ-jopa-
fârewec. 25 Eme Galilaia mâreŋkonec â hae 10 ŋerawec
irecnec â Jerusalem haeonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Jordaŋ
ʒiŋuc ocniŋuc ŋicguru sokawec jâmbâŋ qâturerâ bâjâpembiŋ.

5

Jesuzi tikio miti jazawec
(Luk 6:20–26)

4:11: Joh 1:51; Heb 1:6, 14 **4:12:** Mat 14:3 **4:13:** Joh 2:12 **4:14:** Jes 8:3; 9:1 **4:17:** Mat 3:2 **4:18:** Joh 1:40 **4:19:** Mat 13:47; Ezek 47:10 **4:20:** Mat 19:27 **4:23:** Mar 1:39; Luk 4:15, 44; Apo 10:38 **4:24:** Mar 6:55 **4:25:** Mar 3:7, 8; Luk 6:17–19

1 Eme Jesuzi ŋic guru sâko hâcne honec-joparâ tikio ferâ
ŋehame motecfâcne maŋfuŋ-ticnao rapie 2 miti kecʒiŋuc
muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: 3 “Maŋjeŋicte manapie hapetac
eekac jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne sambâŋte
uucmaŋ rauckeŋgopieŋ. 4 Ki busâqochec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere
manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne bubiaŋ qajarezo. 5 Maŋuruc
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ
sâko mâreŋ hotâckeniŋmu. 6 Biaŋkeniŋte nânâ opâre hâhâmo
hâmoeŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne gapec-
jopaocmu. 7 Aki uruc-jeŋichec jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac,
jaŋe hâcne Anutuzi aki uruc ejareocmu. 8 Maŋ qaqacne
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne Anutu
honenʒoŋgopieŋ. 9 Wamare guriŋne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋere
manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motec mu-
jarezo. 10 Mitire erâ ʒika kâpâcwâru hotâckeeŋgopieŋ
jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne sambâŋte uucmaŋzi
qoroc-jopaocmu. 11 Nore qâqâiŋne sopec-ŋopahuc ŋopa jâpec
ehuc sâqocnere micko âkec eŋareniŋmu ŋoŋere manape
ʒerine ekac. 12 Ŋoŋe sambâŋko furi sâko roniŋmure bubiaŋ
manahuc ʒerienʒepieŋ. Porofete mârâc jaha jumbiŋ jaŋe
iŋuc jaha jopa jâpec ejarekicne.

Ŋic jaŋere hâwec â lambe ezo
(Mar 9:50; 4:21; Luk 14:34–35; 8:16; 11:33)

13 “Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere hâwec. Hâweczi sâqoreme izi wemo
ezo? I mâc hae ʒoŋao hesiepie rame ŋic jaŋe kikezi âteniŋmu.
14 Erâ ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere lambe. Hae moc tiki taniŋko ŋeme
wiac moczi mi sâockeocmu. 15 Me lambe qazerâ kuʒizi
mi hetutuckeeŋgopeneŋ, i ŋeŋenao hepene ŋeekac, ehuc
ficmaŋko ŋec foc eniŋmu jaŋe tamae-jare-fâreekac. 16 Irec
ŋoŋere lambezi iŋuc jaha ŋic tamae-jarezejec. Eme jaŋe
juju bapa-ŋeŋic honepie biaŋkeme sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋic
muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

Jesu e Miti Raŋqa hetâtieocte mi fisiwec

17 “Ŋoŋe sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â porofete jaŋere dâŋ
qataraocte wahawec, nore iŋuc moc mupie. No qatarapere
mâcne, reŋkepere fisipo. 18 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Sambâŋ
â mâreŋ fonicmu sâc sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc iŋuc jaha fohuc
juocmu, ehuc dâŋ uucne moc mâc foku mi omaeocmu, i
fârinehec efâreocmu. 19 Irec ŋic moczi sâcmutâc dâŋ piticne

5:1: Luk 6:20–49 **5:3:** Jes 57:15 **5:4:** Mi Mâ 126:5; Jes 61:3; Bar 7:17 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 37:11 **5:7:** Jak 2:13 **5:8:** Mi Mâ 24:4; 51:10; 73:1; Joh I 3:2, 3 **5:9:** Heb 12:4 **5:10:** Pet I 3:14 **5:11:** Pet I 4:14 **5:12:** Jak 5:10; Heb 11:33–38 **5:13:** Mar 9:50; Luk 13:34, 35 **5:14:** Joh 8:12 **5:15:** Mar 4:21 **5:16:** Efe 5:8, 9; Pet I 2:12 **5:17:** Mat 3:15; Rom 3:31; 10:4 **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33

mac moc qâsuahuc gâcne ijaha eniŋte qafeŋ-jopaocmu, e sambâŋte kikefuŋ guruo ŋic wawahane juocmu, â moczi ine reŋkehuc gâcne ijaha eniŋte qafeŋ jopaocmu, e sambâŋte kikefuŋ guruo ŋic fekicne juocmu. 20 Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋere sâc mi jâuruhuc tiŋke biaŋ eniŋmuo sambâŋte kikefuŋ mi eniŋmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 5 irec fuŋne muwec
(Luk 12:57–59)

21 “Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic dâŋ kecʒiŋuc jazakicne: ‘Go ʒika mi qazemec. Moc e ʒika qaocmu, e dâŋte biŋe ekac.’ 22 Noni ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Moc e âgo-ticne aaric manacneocmu, e dâŋte biŋe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne mimiec mamakâc mucneocmu, e micne bapa tutumaŋte biŋe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne maric maŋgâpâc mucneocmu, e ʒochârâcte biŋe ekac. 23 Irec go taha bâzi wiac alatao râezo ehuc ʒiŋuc manasucmu: Âgo-nanehec fâfâuc-nâhec fokac; 24 iŋuc manasucmuo taha wiacge behetec foha rarâ âgogehec dâŋ mufâsâerâ ie risierâ taha wiacge alatao râezemec. 25 Go kiare haeo mi fifisi hatao juhuc kisâgehec kiŋ bebehec ezepirec. Iŋuc mi etecne kisâgezi biac kiarao ra fuŋnege mume kiazi momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu. 26 No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wahacmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tarajâmbâŋkeme jaha wahacmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 6 irec fuŋne muwec
(Mat 18:8–9; 10:11–12; Luk 16:18)

27 “Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic kecʒiŋuc jazakicne: ‘Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec.’ 28 Noni ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Ŋic moczi ŋokac moc hone sasec ecneocmu, ine e jahacne ŋonâŋ biac maŋzi behejec muzo. 29 Irec ʒâŋege moczi sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme riporâ behezemec. Ʒâŋe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu ʒâŋe hândâŋge qaisockezemec. 30 Mefâregezi sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme hetâcne behezemec. Sahac furu juku sipirickerâ hârâcko huzicte sifu mege qaisockezemec. 31 Dâŋ raŋqane kecʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezejec.’ 32 Noni ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beheocmu, e ŋokac sahacko râec ecnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu. Mâc ŋokaczi boe sau bâfuawecko ŋicte kiŋ mi eocmu. Eme moc e ŋokac behekicne hâcne baocmu, e wâc ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hotâckeocmu.

5:19: Jak 2:10; Kor I 15:9 **5:21:** Wah 20:13; 21:12 **5:22:** Tah 24:17; Sâc 17:8; Joh I 3:15 **5:23:** Mar 11:25 **5:25:** Mat 6:14, 15; 18:35; Luk 12:58, 59 **5:27:** Wah 20:14 **5:28:** Hio 31:1; Pet II 2:14 **5:29:** Mat 18:8, 9; Mar 9:42, 47; Kol 3:5 **5:31:** Mat 19:3–9; Sâc 24:1 **5:32:** Luk 16:18; Kor I 7:10, 11

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 2 irec fuŋne muwec

33 “Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic kecʒiŋuc jazakicne: ‘Go Anuture
maio dâŋ mumupaŋ i burecko mi ezemec. Â mumupaŋ
dâŋ murâ Wofuŋte maio reŋketec fârine fuazejec.’ 34 Noni
ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Anuture maio dâŋ mumupaŋ sasawa
i behe-fârenʒepieŋ. Â sambâŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ i
wâc ʒiŋucte behenʒepieŋ: Sambâŋ i Anuture ŋeŋe hae.
35 Mâreŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ ine ʒiŋucte wâc behezo:
Mâreŋ i Anuture ââtesiŋ. Â Jerusalem haeo qetickehuc
mumupaŋ i ʒiŋucte behezo: Jerusalem i Wofuŋ sâkore
hae. 36 Erâ qizec-ŋeŋicko qetickehuc mumupaŋ i wâc
behenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe qizec susuc-ŋeŋic qaŋqaŋ moc âzâcnepie
gâgâpâc eocmu me? Me gâgâpâc moc âzâcnepie qaŋqaŋ
eocmu me? I aricne. 37 Irec dâŋŋeŋic ine jâmbomacte
fârine jâmbomac ezejec, â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec.
Faicnao muraʒihuc mumu i sâqocne.

Ookac mi ezo
(Luk 6:27–30)

38 “Dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mukicne i manaeŋgopieŋ: ‘Moczi
ʒâŋege âke hâpome okacne âke hâpocnezemec, me moczi
micsiecge hezume okacne hezucnezemec. 39 Noni ine
ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Ba imac eŋarezo mupie sahac-ŋeŋic mi
ŋezickenʒepieŋ. Irec moczi maucge ŋifecne qame ŋifecne
wâc sicnecnezemec. 40 Â moczi gohec iiriac erâ ŋaqige faine
rome maŋne qikiŋnecnezemec. 41 Â moczi hata bembeŋne
jowacte gazame go hata ʒoricne jowa razemec. 42 Â moczi
wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec, me wiacge jaba
bajuzo mume manacnezemec.

Râsi maŋjauŋ ejarezo
(Luk 6:27–28, 32–36)

43 “Dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mukicne i manaeŋgopieŋ: ‘Go âgoge
maŋjauŋ ecnezemec â râsige qaisockezemec.’ 44 Noni ine
ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Râsifâc-ŋeŋic âgo ejarenʒepieŋ â ŋopa
jâpec eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋere erâ numunʒepieŋ. 45 Iŋuc ehuc
sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋicte naru motec fârine erâ juniŋmu.
Eki hâcne mume ʒoaŋ-ticnezi ŋic sâqocne â biaŋne mâmâc
tamae-ŋareekac, â hoe mume ŋic tiŋne â hehesic kosa
heŋareekac. 46 Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa
maŋjauŋ ejareniŋmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-
ŋarezo? I miti râpeckembiŋzi eeŋgopieŋ wâc. 47 Me

5:33: Wah 20:7; Tah 19:12 **5:34:** Mat 23:16–22; Jes 66:1; Apo 7:49 **5:35:** Mi Mâ 48:2 **5:37:** Kor II 1:17; Jak 5:12 **5:38:** Tah 24:19, 20 **5:39:** Joh 18:22, 23; Tah 19:18 **5:40:** Kor I 6:7 **5:43:** Tah 19:18 **5:44:** Wah 23:4, 5; Rom 12:14, 20; Luk 23:34; Apo 7:59 **5:45:** Efe 5:1

qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe sawa âgo ejareniŋmu, ine wemo wiac sâko eŋgopieŋ eocmu? Qâpuc jaŋe i mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 48 Irec ŋoŋe sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi tiŋne juekac irec sâc jaha junʒepieŋ.

6

Mitio wiac sahac mumuteŋte erâ mi ezo

1 “Ŋoŋe miti babaju i mâc ŋic mumuteŋte manasuhuc mi bajunʒepieŋ. Iŋuc moc epie sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi mi suanʒeŋ-ŋopaocmu. 2 Irec go ŋic bâmec bajarehuc gâcnezi hone manac egareniŋte qeŋ mi qazemec. Mitiŋic burec burec jaŋe hâcne mitificko â tomao ŋic bâmec bajareeŋgopieŋ, gâcnezi honec-joparâ muafec-jopaniŋte. No jâmbomac ŋazape: Jaŋe furi-jeŋic biac ropie tarakac. 3 Mâcne, go bâmec bajarehuc mefâregezi wiac ecmu i qanazi mi manazejec. 4 Iŋuc etecne bâmec eehâmoge soŋsoŋko fogareocmu. Eme Mamacge wiac soŋsoŋko hone manac eekaczi okacne bazugareocmu.

Nunumure dâŋ
(Luk 11:1–4)

5 “Ŋoŋe bucko numuniŋte mitiŋic racne jaŋe iŋucne mi enʒepieŋ. Jaŋe mitificko â tomao numuniŋte boc ejareekac, ine ŋiczi hone warec ejareniŋte iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ. No jâmbomac ŋazape, hone warec ejarepie izi furi-jeŋic eme tarakac. 6 Go numuzo murâ ficgao ferâ motâc herâ Mamacge soŋsoŋko juekac erao numuzemec. Eme Mamacge soŋsoŋko wiac hone manac eekaczi fârine bâfua-gareocmu. 7 Ŋoŋe nunumu mâc miczi mu raʒic wefuc ehuc mi munʒepieŋ. I miti tâmiric jaŋere mâsi. Jaŋe hâcne dâŋ bocjaha wose rakupene mana-nâreocmu mueŋgopieŋ. 8 Irec ŋoŋe jaŋe iŋucne mi enʒepieŋ. Mamac-ŋeŋic e mi numucnehapie wiac basaeŋgopieŋ i biac manaekac. 9 Irec ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc muhuc numunʒepieŋ:

‘Sambâŋ Mamac-nâŋec, gore ʒâŋe tiri fozejec.
10 Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec.
Sambâŋko gore micrereŋ fokac,
iŋuc jaha mâreŋko nâŋerao fuazejec.
11 Go miŋecgac nânâ sâcnâŋec nârezemec.
12 Kiŋtofa-nâŋec behe-nârec,
nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic jaŋere kiŋtofa behеŋgopeneŋ.
13 Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.

5:48: Tah 19:2 **6:3:** Mat 25:37–40; Rom 12:8 **6:5:** Mat 23:5, 6 **6:6:** Ŋic I 4:33 **6:7:** Jes 1:15 **6:8:** Mat 6:32 **6:9:** Luk 11:2–4; Joh 17:6 **6:10:** Mat 7:21; Luk 22:42 **6:12:** Mat 14:15; 18:21–35

Sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozemec.’
14 Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere bahac behepie sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi
ŋoŋere bahac iŋuc jaha beheocmu. 15 Me ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere
bahac bajupie Mamac-ŋeŋiczi ŋoŋere bahac iŋuc jaha ba-
juocmu.

Sowa jujure dâŋ

16 “Ŋoŋe sowa juhuc ʒâŋe mai-ŋeŋic sorondoŋ mi eze-
jec. Mitiŋic racne jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ehuc ʒâŋe mai-jeŋic
fâsâeme jueŋgopieŋ, ŋic gâcne jaŋe sowa juju-jeŋicte
ʒâŋitac-jopaniŋte. No jâmbomac ŋazape, jaŋe suanʒeŋ-jeŋic
biac ropie tarakac. 17 Goki ine sowa juhuc qizecge tokic
ruacnerâ ʒâŋe maige ʒurezemec. 18 Eme ŋic jaŋe sowa jujuge
mi ʒâŋitanʒepieŋ, Mamacge soŋsoŋ juekac e buc manazejec.
Eme e soŋsoŋko wiac hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-
gareocmu.

Mafa sisirowenere sasec mi ezo
(Luk 11:34–36; 12:33–34)

19 “Ŋoŋe mârenŋte mafa, wâfu qoʒazaŋzi nânâne â ŋiczi fiuc
rorone, i boc mi hurepie fezejec. 20 Ŋoŋe sambâŋte boreŋ
ʒeŋaŋ, wâfu qoʒazaŋzi mi nânâne â ŋiczi fiuc mi rorone, i
hurepie fezejec. 21 Manakic, ʒeŋaŋge foocmu ijaha maŋge
foocmu. 22 Sahacgere lambe ine ʒâŋege. ʒâŋege bianne
fohuc sahacge sâcne batamaecneocmu, 23 ʒâŋege sâqoreme
ine sahacge tiŋtuŋ qaocmu. Â maŋgere tatamaczi dapâc
eme, opo, dapâc mo iŋucne fua-gareme tiŋtuŋ qahuc jucmu.
24 Motec mocjahazi ŋicbomboŋ jajahec jahere kiŋaŋ sâcne
mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu,
ehuc moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha
Anuture gie mecne â moneŋ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie
mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.

Wiac jabanere mu mezac boc mi ezo
(Luk 12:22–32)

25 “Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe juju-ŋeŋicte mana mezac
ehuc ʒiŋuc boc mi munʒepieŋ: Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu?
Me sahac-ŋeŋicte mu heŋqâŋ ehuc ʒiŋuc boc mi munʒepieŋ:
Wemo wiac rojunaŋmu? Ŋoŋe muniŋ, juju-ŋeŋiczi fârine
me nânâzi fârine? Sahac-ŋeŋiczi fârine me ŋaqizi fârine?
26 Ŋoŋe sawao wipe honeniŋ, jaŋe he sarac me qa roro me
nâ rowaŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ. Eme sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi sifu
nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Eme weniŋuc, ŋoŋe jaŋere wahamicne

6:13: Bin I 29:11–13; Joh 17:11, 15 **6:15:** Mar 11:25, 26 **6:16:** Jes 58:5–9
6:20: Mat 19:21; Luk 12:33, 34; Kol 3:1, 2 **6:22:** Luk 11:34–36 **6:23:** Mat
20:15 **6:24:** Luk 16:9, 13 **6:25:** Fil 4:6; Pet I 5:7; Tim I 6:6; Heb 13:5

me? 27 Me ŋoŋe tâpiri-ŋeŋic moc fokacko mu waiʒoc ehuc
sahac-ŋeŋic sâcne basanaŋkerâ dameŋ ŋondeŋ bembeŋne
mac jufeniŋmu? 28 Iŋuc eene mi fokacko ine wemocte
ŋaqi qoructe mana mezac boc eeŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe firindoac
kâteo fuarâ domaekac, irec fuŋne mananʒapiŋ me. E ŋaqi
qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac. 29 Eme irec ŋazape mananiŋ:
Salomo e eri qaraweŋ-ticneheczi hawari bianŋ iŋucne mi
rojuwec. 30 Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miŋecgac iŋuc
fuaekac â tomâcko iŋuc mârâŋkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume
hawari bianŋ fuaekac. Eme ŋoŋe ŋaqi qoruc sâcne mi
bâfua-ŋareocmu me, mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ ŋoŋe? 31 Irec ŋoŋe
mu mezac ehuc ʒiŋuc boc mi munʒepieŋ: ‘Wemo wiac
ba nâc enaŋmu, wemo wiac rojunaŋmu?’ 32 I qâpuc jaŋe
hâcne maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic ira duckepie foekac. Ŋoŋe
wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniŋmu, i sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi
manaekac. 33 Ŋoŋe ere sambâŋ miti â ere tiŋke bianŋ hata
ira maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic qanaŋ râepie fozejec, eme fainao
wiac gâcne sasawa i wâc fua-ŋareocmu. 34 Ŋoŋe tomâckore
harac huacbuc mi enʒepieŋ. Tomâckore harac huacbuc i
tomâckore biŋe. Ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc ʒâic-ticnezi jahacne biŋe
fome sâckeocmu.

7

Okacdâŋ mi muzo
(Luk 6:37–38, 41–42)

1 “Ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ mi mutara-jareŋʒepieŋ, eme
Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha okacne dâŋ mi mutara-ŋareocmu.
2 Ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ mutara-jareniŋmu sâc ijaha Anu-
tuzi ŋoŋe mutara-ŋareocmu, â ŋic wiac ejareniŋmu sâc
ijaha Anutuzi bârisie-ŋareocmu. 3 Go wemocte âgogere
ʒâŋeo gâc i honehuc gahacne ʒâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi
hone taraekomec? 4 Jâcdâkâ gahacne ʒâŋeo foipiehame go
weniŋuc âgoge ʒiŋuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Go manahaŋ
ʒâŋegao gâc fokac rogarepe.’ 5 Burecŋic, go gahacne ʒâŋeo
jâcdâkâ fokac i qanaŋ rorâ ie ʒâhec hone tarahuc âgogere
ʒâŋeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu. 6 Ŋoŋe mitire wiac i qâto mi
qikiŋne-jareŋʒepieŋ â boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ-ŋeŋic i bec mi behe-
jareŋʒepieŋ. Jaŋe wiac iŋucne mâc kikezi âterâ izia fotikierâ
ŋaŋacne ki qâsuc eŋareŋʒipiŋkohec.

Numuku wiac rozo
(Luk 11:9–13)

6:26: Mat 10:29–31 **6:29:** Ŋic I 10 **6:32:** Mat 6:8 **6:33:** Rom 14:17; Ŋic I 3:13, 14; Mi Mâ 37:4, 25 **6:34:** Wah 16:19 **7:1:** Rom 2:1; Kor I 4:5 **7:2:** Mar 4:24 **7:6:** Mat 10:11

7 “Numuku wiac roniŋmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniŋmu,
motâcko heickepie roŋarezo. 8 Numuekaczi wiac
roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, heickeekac e motâc
aŋkecneekac. 9 Me ŋoŋeraonec mo ŋic e ŋokâ-ticnezi poroŋte
âzâcneme qorac râcneocmu? 10 Me qowire âzâcneme qâsu
râcneocmu? 11 Aricne, ŋoŋe ŋic hehesicne iŋucnezi naru
motecfâc-ŋeŋic nânâ mafa biaŋne jare gumec eeŋgopieŋ.
Ehame Mamac- ŋeŋic sambâŋko e sâc moczi ŋic ŋoŋe
numucnepie wiac sâcne ŋare tahac mi eocmu me? 12 Ŋoŋe
ŋic jaŋe wiac eŋareniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha wâc
jaŋe ejarenʒepieŋ. Izi hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â porofete
jaŋere dâŋ qâhâckekac.

Motâcte dâŋ
(Luk 13:24)

13 “Ŋoŋe motâc fâŋfâŋnao sambâŋko raʒiŋʒepieŋ. Sisipiric
hae irec motâc i kâcqene â irec hata i sokawec. Ira hâcne ŋic
bocjahazi raeŋgopieŋ. 14 Juju hae irec motâc ine fâŋfâŋne â
irec hata i gâŋgâŋne. Eme ŋic afecne maczi i bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

Mitiŋic burec burec jaŋere dâŋ
(Luk 6:43–44, 46; 13:25–27)

15 “Mitiŋic burec burec sahac-jeŋic lama sahac â maŋjeŋic
qâtomaŋ, momori jâmbâŋ, iŋucne jaŋere ruc bahuc
junʒepieŋ. 16 Miti fârine-jeŋicte ʒâŋitac-jopaniŋmu. Safeo
suc fârine fuame rozo? Me ʒaqeŋko saŋ fârine fuame
rozo? 17 Aricne, jâc biaŋnao fârine biaŋne fuaekac, jâc
sâqocnao fârine sâqocne fuaekac. 18 Jâc biaŋnao fârine
sâqocne fufua i mi fokac, â jâc sâqocnao fârine biaŋne
fufua i wâc mi fokac. 19 Irec jâc moc e fârine biaŋne mi
fuame qâtâcnerâ ʒocko behezo. 20 No irec hâcne mupac:
Miti fârine-jeŋicte ʒâŋitac-jopaniŋmu. 21 ‘Wofuŋ- nane,
Wofuŋ- nane’ munareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe furu jaha sambâŋte
uucmaŋko mi raʒiniŋmu. Mamac-nane sambâŋko ere mic
reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa raʒiniŋmu. 22 Ŋic bocjahazi dameŋ
sâkoo ʒiŋuc nazanʒoŋgopieŋ: ‘Wofuŋ- nâŋec, hâc, nâŋe
gore micte ŋic miti mi jazambeŋ? Me gore micte demoŋ
mi jâpe-jarembeŋ? Me gore micte gie sâko mi bambeŋ?’
23 Iŋuc mupie no kecʒiŋuc jazazokopac: ‘No moc mi manac-
ŋopakopac. Wise tâmireniŋ, sâqocne bapa ŋoŋe.’

7:7: Mar 11:24; Luk 11:9–13; Jer 29:13, 14; Joh 14:13; 16:23 **7:11:** Jak 1:17 **7:12:** Mat 22:39, 40; Rom 13:8–10 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Joh 10:7, 9 **7:14:** Mat 19:24; Apo 14:22 **7:15:** Mat 24:4, 5, 24; Apo 20:29 **7:16:** Gal 5:19–22; Jak 3:12 **7:17:** Mat 12:33 **7:19:** Mat 3:10; Joh 15:2, 6 **7:21:** Mat 21:29; Rom 2:13; Jak 1:22, 25; 2:14; Kor I 12:3 **7:22:** Jer 14:14; 27:15; Luk 13:25–27; Kor I 13:1, 2 **7:23:** Mat 13:41; 25:41; Tim II 2:19; Mi Mâ 6:8

Ŋic mamana-ticnehec â ŋic mutucne
(Luk 6:47–49)

24 “Ŋic moczi dâŋnane keczi manarâ reŋkeocmu, e ŋic
mamana tara-ticnehec iŋucne, ŋic moczi ficticne tikitoŋko
bawec e iŋucne. 25 Bame ŋehame hoe mâŋâŋ sâko fisirâ fic
bâipieme qiŋ herâ ŋewec. Tikitoŋko bakicnere sanaŋkerâ
ŋewec hâcne. 26 Â ŋic moczi dâŋnane keczi manarâ
qikiŋneocmu, e ine ŋic mutucne iŋucne, ŋic mutucne moczi
ficticne opâ moŋgeŋko bawec e iŋucne. 27 Bame ŋehame
hoe micsâko heme opâ rumi hâhâwicne fisirâ fic âeckeku âke
rândiŋkerâ âkenzaŋne-fârewec.”

28 Jesuzi dâŋ keczi muku mufâreme ŋic jaŋe miti mumu-
ticnere mana warec ehuc bipic tara-jarewec. 29 E runezi
miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaqazu siric-jopahuc sâc moc
muwec.

8

Jesuzi ŋic moc wicsanaŋhec bâfâsâewec
(Mar 1:40–44; Luk 5:12–14)

1 Jesuzi tikionec wahahame ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi
bâjâpembiŋ. 2 Ehame ŋic moc wicsanaŋhec eki maŋfuŋ-
ticnao rarâ fodaperâ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ,
go tâpirige fokacte wicnane bâsomiezo murâ sâcne
bâsomie-narecmu.” 3 Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahac-
ticne bâuahuc muwec, “I mana-garekopacte wicge somieoc.”
Mume izia wicticne somieme sahacne biaŋke-fârewec.
4 Jesuzi iŋuc ecnerâ muwec, “Go irec biŋe ŋic moc mi
jazazemec, ra sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec. Ehuc
Mosere micdâŋko bâzi riketec wiac fuajec irec fuŋne mana
taranzepieŋ.”

Kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Luk 7:1–10)

5 Eme Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo ra fehame momori soŋaŋ
moczi erao fisirâ wâsickehuc ziŋuc muwec: 6 “Wofuŋ, kiŋaŋ
motec-nane zâic ŋemâcne ecneme puriŋ erâ fokac.” 7 Mume
âzâcnewec, “Noni fârâ bâpiaŋkepemu.” 8 Iŋuc âzâcneme
momori soŋaŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wofuŋ, no ŋic
wemo biaŋnere nore ficko fâcmu, go zira juhuc dâŋ sawa
mutec motec-nane biaŋkeocmu. 9 No fekicne jaŋere kiŋaŋ
qaqa, â nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juŋgopieŋ wâc.
Eme jaŋeraonec moc ‘rac’ mupe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ mupe
wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.”

7:24: Mat 7:21 **7:27:** Ezek 13:10, 11 **7:28:** Mat 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:29:** Joh 7:46 **8:4:** Mat 9:30; Mar 7:36; Luk 17:14; Tah 13:49; 14:2–32 **8:5:** Joh 4:47

10 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ i manarâ seckehuc, bâjâpembiŋ jaŋe
jaza muwec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape, Israe ŋic ŋoŋerao ma-
manasiŋ sâc iŋucne mi bâfuaekopac. 11 Irec ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac:
Ʒoaŋ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec ŋic bocjahazi fisirâ
Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋehec sambâŋte uucmaŋko tu-
maŋnehuc tiwâ bâzi nâ ʒeri eniŋmu. 12 Ehame sambâŋte
mârâc hefârec-jopakicnezi ine dapâcko hurâ ki oowa ehuc
mic kikiaric kiniŋmu.” 13 Iŋuc murâ momori soŋaŋ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamanasiŋgere fârine fua-gareoc.”
Eme kiŋaŋ motec-ticne dameŋ ijaha jâmbâŋ biaŋkewec.

Ŋic ŋokac gâcne hucjeŋic bâniniŋkewec
(Mar 1:29–34; Luk 4:38–41)

14 Eme Jesuzi Petorore ficko ferâ safeŋ-ticne huc ʒocnehec
fome honewec. 15 Honerâ menao bame huc âke niniŋkewec.
Eme ŋokac e faharerâ Jesu nânâ rike gumec ecnewec.
16 Ehame hae owâeme ŋic ŋokac demoŋhec bocjaha bacjopa
fisimbiŋ. Eme Jesuzi demoŋ-jeŋic micticnezi jâpec-jopawec
erâ ŋic gâcne huc ʒâic-jeŋic bâmâteŋke-fârewec. 17 Iŋuc eme
porofete Jesajazi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec i sanaŋkewec: “E
dodocne-nâŋec nâwoc rowec â hucnâŋec âsickewec.”

Jesu bâjâpenaŋte dâŋ
(Luk 9:57–60)

18 Ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi Jesurao fisi orâŋkepie honec-
joparâ motecfâc-ticne riqic ocniŋucnao wokecke raniŋte
jazawec. 19 Eme razo ehapie miti qaqazu moczi maŋfuŋnao
rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go ira me ira razo
mutecne no bâjâpecgupemu.” 20 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-jeŋichec â
sawa wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine
fofo roŋgâŋ basaekac.” 21 Eme qâjâpecfâcne jaŋeraonec
moczi âzâcnewec, “Wofuŋ, manatecne qanaŋ rarâ
mamac-nane duckerâ warezepac.” 22 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go bâjâpecnuhaŋtec qâŋqâŋzia qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic
ducjopanʒepieŋ.”

Mâŋâŋzi micne reŋkewec
(Mar 4:36–41; Luk 8:23–25)

23 Iŋuc murâ wokeo feme motecfâcne jaŋe fepie rambiŋ.
24 Rahapie onʒoŋ jaha mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne fisirâ qame riqic
sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko huwec. Ehame Jesu e guŋ
fowec. 25 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe ra wiwickerâ âzâcnembiŋ,

8:10: Mat 15:28 **8:11:** Luk 13:28, 29; Jes 49:12; 59:19; Mal 1:11; Mi Mâ 107:3
8:12: Mat 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **8:13:** Mat 9:29; 15:28 **8:14:** Kor I 9:5
8:17: Jes 53:4 **8:18:** Mar 4:35; Luk 8:22 **8:20:** Kor II 8:9 **8:21:** Ŋic I
19:20 **8:22:** Joh 1:43; 5:25; Rom 6:13 **8:24:** Mi Mâ 4:8

“Wofuŋ, ŋezic-nâpoc, opâo huzo eŋgopeneŋ.” 26 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte maŋŋeŋic biac betaŋkekac?” Iŋuc jazarâ faharerâ mâŋâŋ â riqic muac-jofame benoŋ bawec. 27 Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ bipic-jeŋic tarame mumbiŋ, “E ŋic mo iŋucne, irec mâŋâŋ â riqic jahe dâŋticne reŋkekopirec?”

Jesuzi ŋic jajahec demoŋ jâpe-jactewec
(Mar 5:1–17; Luk 8:26–37)

28 Eme riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao Gadara ŋic jaŋere mâreŋko ra fisiwec. Fisime ŋic jajahec domoŋ-jekichec ware e bâfuapic. Jahe ʒâŋeruŋ gieonec warerâ momori jâmbâŋ epire ŋic jaŋe hâwic-jopame ira sicne fotâc mi embiŋ. 29 Eme jahe mi owackehuc ʒiŋuc muzepirec i: “Go Anuture Ŋokâzi weniŋuc enâctecmurâ warekomec? Go dameŋ mi maickeha ʒâic gie nâctezo mukomec me?” 30 Eme taicko bec guru sâko qondaŋko jumbiŋ. 31 Eme irec demoŋ jaŋe Jesu kecʒiŋuc muhuc numucnembiŋ: “Jâpec-nâpozo murâ sorec-nâpotec becmaŋko raʒinaŋ.” 32 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ajoc, wiseniŋ!” Eme jaŋe ŋic jahere maŋkonec wefurâ becmaŋko raʒimbiŋ. Raʒipie bec jaŋe mi heâŋko sururuerâ hurâ juwic riqic ŋewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârenʒepieŋ i! 33 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe wiserâ haeo ferâ bec jaŋere binaŋ â ŋic demoŋ-jekichec jahere binaŋ ŋic mâmâc bajarembiŋ. 34 Bajarepie izia ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sasawa jaŋe Jesu honeniŋte haeonec wahambiŋ. Waha honerâ mâreŋ-jeŋic beheocte mu hezuc ecnembiŋ.

9

Jesuzi ŋic ʒeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mar 2:1–12; Luk 5:17–26)

1 Eme Jesuzi wokeo ferâ riqic mocwâc fotâcne warerâ e jahacne haeo fisiwec. 2 Fisime ŋic ʒeke puriŋ moc kanʒeo reŋke warembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne honerâ ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, mi hâwicguoc, sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne.” 3 Iŋuc mume miti qaqazu gâcne maŋjeŋiczi kecʒiŋuc manasumbiŋ: “E Anutu âkehockekac.” 4 Eme Jesuzi maŋjeŋic hone tararâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Maŋŋeŋiczi wemocte dâŋ sâqocne manasuŋgopieŋ? 5 Wenimoizi afecne, ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne,’ me ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fofoge hâporâ rac!’ 6 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mâreŋko sâqocne bâbâtâmire gie baocte tâpiri focnekac irec fuŋne

8:26: Mat 14:31; 16:8 **8:29:** Luk 4:41; Pet II 2:4 **9:1:** Mat 4:13 **9:3:** Mar 2:7 **9:4:** Mat 12:25; Joh 2:25

hone taraniŋ." Iŋuc murâ ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Fahare fofoge ameckerâ haegao rac." 7 Mume ŋic e faharerâ hae-ticnao rawec. 8 Eme ŋic guru sâko jaŋe i honerâ weaŋkerâ Anutu e tâpiri iŋucne ŋicmeo râewecte muteŋkembiŋ.

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec
(Mar 2:13–17; Luk 5:27–32)

9 Eme Jesu e irecnec raku takesi roro ŋic moc ʒâŋene Mataio e moneŋfic-ticnao ŋehame honerâ âzâcne muwec, "Go ware bâjâpecnuc." Âzâcneme faharerâ bâjâpewec. 10 Eme e Jesu ficticnao nânâ nâocte hefâreme feme takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋehec nânâ mâmâc nâmbiŋ. 11 Iŋuc epie honec-joparâ farisaio jaŋe motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: "Qaqazu-ŋeŋic e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋehec mâmâc ŋehuc nânâ nakac?" 12 Dâŋ i Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, "Dokta e qiqicne jaŋerao gie mi baekac, huchec jaŋerao baekac. 13 Ŋoŋe ine rarâ dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac irec fuŋne mana-hâmonʒepieŋ: 'No tiwâ bâzi ririkere mâcne, jauŋte enareekac.' No ine tiŋne hefârec-jopazore aricne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo."

Sowa jujure dâŋ mumbiŋ
(Mar 2:18–22; Luk 5:33–38)

14 Dameŋ ira Johanere motecfâc jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: "Nâŋe â farisaio dameŋ sâc nânâ sowa jueŋgopeneŋ, â gore motecfâc jaŋe ine wemocte sowa tâmiric jueŋgopieŋ?" 15 Mupie jazawec, "Ŋicwofuŋ e kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋehec juhame weniŋuc busâqoc erâ sowa juniŋmu? Juku ŋicwofuŋ jowac ropie ine sowa juniŋmu. 16 Mozi ŋaqi raŋqanao qoruc qâricnezi qâtâocmu? Aricne, qâricnezi raŋqane fâreme boc sucke tâc ezacte iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ. 17 Me mozi waiŋ qâricne ʒopo raŋqanao qoŋgiŋkeme huocmu? Aricne, waiŋ qâricnezi ʒopo raŋqane âte fâuckeme waiŋ mecne ʒopo mecne sipirickezacte iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ. Waiŋ qâricnezi ʒopo qâricnao hume aakic enicmu."

Jesuzi Jairo otâ-ticne hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mar 5:22–43; Luk 8:41–56)

18 Jesu e dâŋ i jazahuc domahame mitire micne moczi erao warerâ maŋfuŋ-ticnao fodaperâ muwec, "Otâ-nane miŋecne hâmokac, go jowacgupe ra bâuac, eme qâreocmu." 19 Iŋuc

9:11: Luk 15:2 **9:13:** Hos 6:6; Sam I 15:22; 18:11 **9:14:** Luk 18:12 **9:15:** Joh 3:29 **9:16:** Joh 1:17

âzâcnerâ rame Jesu e faharerâ motecfâcne jaŋehec bâjâperâ rambiŋ.
20 Rahapie ŋokac moc, soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec,
eki mi Jesu râpefuŋnao ra ŋaqi-ticne bâuazejec i. 21 Ehuc
maŋnezi ʒiŋuc manasuwec: “Ŋaqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ
biaŋnuocmu.” 22 Eme Jesuzi fotikierâ erao ʒâŋe fihuc muwec,
“Otâ- mae, mi hâwicguoc, mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac.”
Mume izia ŋokac biaŋkewec.
23 Eme Jesu e raku soŋaŋte ficko ferâ ki soŋgâŋ fânâŋ
manawec. 24 Manarâ jazawec, “Ŋoŋe hufâreniŋ, naru e mi
hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.” Mume gâwiecnembiŋ. 25 Eme
ejareme hufârepie qâŋqâŋ fowecko raʒirâ naru menao rome
faharewec. 26 Eme irec biŋezi mâreŋ ira qareŋko rafârewec.

Ŋic tiŋtuŋ â demoŋhec bâpiaŋ-jopawec

27 Eme Jesu e mâreŋ i beherâ rahame ŋic ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ
jajaheczi bâjâpehuc wiwic jaha wiracnerâ mupic, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere buge sâqoreoc.” 28 Eme raku ficko
feme maŋfuŋnao rapire indiŋ-jofarâ muwec, “ʒâŋe-ŋekic
bâpiaŋkepere tâpiri fonarekac i mana ʒakiekopirec me?”
Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, Wofuŋ, mana ʒakiekoperec.” 29 Iŋuc
mupire ʒâŋe-jekic bâuahuc muwec, “Mamanasiŋ- ŋekicte
fârine fua-ŋacteoc.” 30 Mume ʒâŋe fitâcnepic. Eme Jesuzi mic
muac ejactehuc ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, ŋohe irec biŋe
ŋic moc mi jazapire mananʒepieŋ.” 31 Eme jahe dâŋ i manabipiehuc rarâ biŋe-ticne mupire mâreŋ fotâcne qâqâwiric
rawec. 32 Eme jahe raha rahapire biac ŋic moc Jesurao
barembiŋ. E demoŋ moczi ecneme nâŋguŋ ewec. 33 Eme
demoŋ jâpecneme ŋic e dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme ŋic guru sâko
fombiŋ jaŋe wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Israe mâreŋko mârâc jaha
wiac iŋucne moc mi fuame hone jumbeneŋ.” 34 Farisaio
jaŋe ine Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋ jaŋere fekicnezi
bafickeme demoŋ jâpe-jareekac.”

Gie bapa ŋic basac-jopahuc muwec

35 Eme Jesu e iŋuc hâcne ehuc hae kâcqene piticne
mâmâc jufârewec. Ehuc mitificne ficne miti qazu-jarehuc
uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ jazahuc juwec â huc wic ʒâic-jeŋichec
bâmâteŋ-jopa-fârewec. 36 Eme ŋic guru sâko honec-joparâ
jaŋere bune sâqorewec. Jaŋe lama soŋaŋ tâmiric juhuc
qac qâsoric erâ qarâ suriŋne jueŋgopieŋ iŋuc tinac jumbiŋ
hâcne. 37 Eme irec motecfâc-ticne kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “Qa
roro giezi kâcqene, gie bapa ŋiczi ine afecne. 38 Irec ŋoŋe

9:21: Mat 14:36 **9:24:** Joh 11:11, 14, 25 **9:29:** Mat 8:13 **9:30:** Mat 8:4 **9:34:** Mat 12:24 **9:35:** Mat 4:23 **9:36:** Mat 14:14; Mar 6:34; 3ar 27:17; Eʒek 34:5 **9:37:** Luk 10:2

gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranʒepieŋ.”

10

Jesure motecfâc jaŋere ʒaŋe biri
(Mar 3:13–19; Luk 6:12–16)

1 Jesu e motecfâcne 12 ejareme fisipie demoŋ jâpec-jopaniŋte â huc wic ʒâic fuŋne fuŋne bâmâteŋke-jareniŋte tâpiri râe-jarewec. 2 Aposolo 12 jaŋere ʒâŋe ine ʒiŋuc: Micne Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo Ɜebedaiore ŋokâ, â qaticne Johane. 3 Erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, erâ Toma â Mataio takesi roro, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ â Tadaio. 4 Erâ Simoŋ Kananaio â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesuzi motecfâcne giedâŋ jazawec
(Mar 6:7–13; Luk 9:1–5)

5 Eme motec 12 jaŋe hâcne jaza sorec ehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe qâpuc mâreŋko mi âteŋzepieŋ â Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae ŋerakac ira mi ranʒepieŋ. 6 Israe ŋicguruonec lama qâsoriekicne jaŋe sawa iqic-jopanʒepieŋ. 7 Rahuc miti ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: ‘Sambâŋte uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopakac.’ 8 Erâ huchec bâgunuc-jopanʒepieŋ, hâmokicne bâqârec-jopanʒepieŋ, wicsananhec bâsomiec-jopanʒepieŋ â demoŋ jâpe-jareŋzepieŋ. Erâ wiac furimâc ŋarekicnere furimâc ejareŋzepieŋ. 9 Moneŋ kâcqene me piticne moc mi ŋihe amec eŋzepieŋ. 10 He mi rupeŋzepieŋ, fârire ŋaqi jajahec mâcne, kikehuhuhec mâcne, gunuhec wâc mâcne, mâc metariŋ junʒepieŋ. Gie bapa ŋic jaŋe wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. 11 Hae ira me ira fisirâ qanaŋ haeru fuŋne-jeŋicte mu wioc eŋzepieŋ. Eme mocte manapie sâckeme ere ficko ferâ ijaha ŋeŋe fofo eku ranʒepieŋ. 12 Ficjeŋicko fehuc ʒiŋuc jazanʒepieŋ: ‘Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.’ 13 Eme ficrunezi jupie sâckeme dâŋŋeŋic jaŋerao fârinehec ezejec. Jupie mi sâckeme wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârinezi ŋoŋerao mocwâc risiezejec. 14 Hae mocko me fic mocko qikiŋ-ŋopahuc dâŋŋeŋicte takic-jopame râpec-joparâ ranʒepieŋ, ehuc kike-ŋeŋickonec gâc wândoc-jeŋic âteickepie wahazejec. 15 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Sodom Gomora ŋic okac dameŋko wiac wahakicne ejarehuc hae irec ŋic ine wiac ŋemâcne ejarezo.

Ŋic jaŋe motec dâŋ ʒika ejareniŋmu

10:2: Mar 3:14–19; Luk 6:13–16; Joh 1:40–49 **10:6:** Mat 15:24; Apo 13:46; Jer 50:6 **10:6:** Mat 4:17; Luk 10:9 **10:8:** Apo 20:33 **10:10:** Luk 10:4; Tim I 5:18; Ɜar 18:31 **10:12:** Luk 10:5, 6 **10:14:** Luk 10:10–12; Apo 13:51; 18:6 **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Luk 20:47

16 “Manaŋgopieŋ, lama kâte qâto jaŋere ŋondeŋko mi
sosorec-jopane i noni ŋoŋe hâcne sorec-ŋopakopac; irec
ŋoŋe homa iŋucne aimuŋ junʒepieŋ, erâ hapâ iŋucne
siocmâc junʒepieŋ. 17 Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc
junʒepieŋ. Jaŋe dâŋfic-jeŋicko bacŋopa raniŋmu, â mitific-
jeŋicko kâcbiŋzi ŋopaniŋmu. 18 Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe
nore motecfâc juŋgopieŋ irec erâ kia â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋerao
bacŋopa rapie dâŋgie baniŋmu. Eme ŋoŋe jaŋere maio
â qâpuc jaŋere maio sanaŋkerâ miti mutaniŋkenʒepieŋ.
19 Jaŋe kiarao râec-ŋopapie dâŋ weniŋuc munaŋmu muhuc
mana mezac mi enʒepieŋ. Dameŋ ira dâŋ muniŋte i Mârozi
maŋŋeŋicko râeocmu. 20 Iŋuc eŋareha dâŋ mupie ŋoŋere dâŋ
mi eocmu, Mamac-ŋeŋicte Mâro maŋŋeŋicko juocmu ere dâŋ
eocmu. 21 Eme hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniŋmu â
mamac moczi ŋokâ-ticne doc bame qaniŋmu â naru motec
jaŋe neŋgoc mamacfâc-jeŋic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie
jopaniŋmu. 22 Eme ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ŋic sasawa jaŋe
ŋoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti paŋnea
barâ domakume dameŋ-ticne tarame sambâŋ hotâckeocmu.
23 Eme hae mocko juhapie ŋopa jâpec eŋarepie hae mocko
wiserâ ranʒepieŋ. No jâmbomac ŋazape: Israe hae sâc
ŋerakac i rakupie mi taraha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi fisiocmu.

Wofuŋ e jahacne ecnembiŋ sâc ijaha enâreniŋmu
(Luk 12:2–9)

24 “Moteczi wiʒec-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, â kiŋaŋ moteczi
bomboŋ-ticne sisiricke i wâc mi fokac. 25 Moteczi wiʒec-
ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu, â kiŋaŋ moteczi bomboŋ-
ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu jaha. Ficte micne Beezebulu
mucnembiŋte garikiŋfâcne wiac iŋucnea fehuc ejareniŋmu.
26 Irec jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i
foku mi foocmu, i juku bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne
fokac i foku mi foocmu, i juku qaratie-fârezo. 27 Noni
gâmbuŋko dâŋ ŋazaekopac i guru sâkoo mufuanʒepieŋ, â
arec faio ŋazaekopac i hofaoa musokanʒepieŋ. 28 Sahac-
ŋeŋic sawa qarâ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic qaniŋte tâpiri basaniŋmu
jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, qâqâtâc mecne sahac mecne
mâmâc jaha sârockeme hârâcko huocte tâpiri focnekac ere
ine hâwic-ŋopazejec. 29 Sawa hehetâc wipe e wiac omane,
e furine mi bazo, eme Mamac-ŋeŋiczi mi manaha wemocko

10:16: Luk 10:3; Joh 10:12; Apo 20:29; Rom 16:19; Efe 5:15 **10:17:** Mat 24:9 **10:18:** Mat 24:14; Apo 25:23; 27:24 **10:19:** Luk 12:11, 12 **10:20:** Joh 14:26; Kor I 2:4 **10:21:** Mat 10:35; Mik 7:6 **10:22:** Mat 24:9, 13; Joh 15:21 **10:23:** Mat 16:28 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Joh 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mat 12:24 **10:26:** Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Jak 4:12

moc waha qaocmu. 30 Â ŋic ŋoŋerao ine qizec susucŋeŋicte ʒare i wâc mana-fâreekac. 31 Irec ŋoŋe hâhâwicmâc junʒepieŋ, ŋoŋe sawa hehetâc mâcne, ŋoŋe ŋic.

Ŋiczi mitio wosâezo
(Luk 12:51–53; 14:26–27)

32 "Moc e ŋic jaŋere maio muqaqacnuocmu, e noni iŋuc jaha sambâŋ Mamac-nanere maio muqaqackepemu. 33 Moc e ŋic jaŋere maio mic bacnume e noni iŋuc jaha sambâŋ Mamac-nanere maio mic bapemu. 34 Ŋoŋe nore ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: E wama bâfuaocte wahawec. No wama mâcne, ʒika bâfuapemurâ wahapo. 35 No ŋic bâfâuc-jopazore wahapo hâcne, irec mame ŋokâ jahe fâfâuc enicmu â neŋgoc motec jahe fâfâuc enicmu â jojoŋao jahe fâfâuc enicmu. 36 Â ŋic moc e garikiŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraoneczi kisâ ecneniŋmu. 37 Eme moc e neŋgoc mamac maŋjauŋ kâcqene ejactehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore biŋe mi juocmu, â moc e naru motecfâcne maŋjauŋ kâcqene ejarehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore biŋe wâc mi juocmu. 38 Â moc e maripoŋ-ticne mi hâporâ bâjâpecnuocmu, e iŋuc jaha nore biŋe mi juocmu. 39 Moc e juju-ticne ro sakac eocmu, e sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu, e ine bâfuaocmu.

Jesure erâ âgo jauŋ ejarezo

40 "Ŋic moc e ŋoŋe hezu hewânеŋ eŋareocmuzi no enareocmu, â no hezu hewânеŋ enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e ecneocmu. 41 Ŋic moczi porofete moc porofete jukacte hezu hewânеŋ ecneocmu, e porofetere sâc furine roocmu. Â moczi mitiŋic moc mitiŋic jukacte hezu hewânеŋ ecneocmu, e mitiŋicte sâc furine roocmu. 42 No jâmbomac ŋazape, moczi wahakicne ʒi jaŋeraonec moc mac moc, nore motec jukacte, opâ qâricne fia gumec ecneocmu, wiac iŋucne maczi furi tâmiric wâc mi foocmu."

11

Johane Jesure biŋe mumuzi Jesurao dâŋ râeme rawec
(Luk 7:18–35)

1 Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 dâŋ iŋuc jaza qomac ejare-fârerâ beherâ hae gâcnao miti jaza qazuc eocte rawec. 2 Eme Johane e kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc Kristozi gie bawec irec biŋe manarâ motecfâcne sorec-jopame jaŋe rarâ 3 ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: "Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne

---

10:31: Mat 12:12 **10:33:** Luk 9:26 **10:35:** Mik 7:6 **10:37:** Sâc 33:9; Luk 14:26, 27 **10:38:** Mat 16:24, 25 **10:39:** Luk 17:33; Joh 12:25 **10:40:** Mat 18:5; Luk 10:16; Joh 12:44; 13:20 **10:42:** Mat 25:40; Mar 9:41 **11:1:** Mat 7:28; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1 **11:2:** Mat 14:3

me? Me mocte woŋec junʒepeneŋ?" 4 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe risierâ wiac hone manac eŋgopieŋ irec binaŋ bahuc Johane âzâcneŋzepieŋ: 5 Tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe fitâcneŋgopieŋ, puriŋzi hata juŋgopieŋ, wicsanaŋheczi sahac fâsâc eŋgopieŋ, qeponzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopieŋ, hâmokicnezi qâreŋgopieŋ â waha qaqanezi Biŋebiaŋ manaŋgopieŋ. 6 Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu, ere manape ʒerine ekac." 7 Eme Johanere motecfâc jaŋe risierâ rahapie Jesu e ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe Johanere ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe mâreŋ tuhuo wemo honeniŋte rambiŋ? Saparac moc mâŋâŋzi batac bawarec eme honeniŋte rambiŋ me? 8 Me ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne eri qaraweŋnehec honeniŋte rambiŋ? Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋaqi eri qaraweŋnehec jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ ficko juju fofo eeŋgopieŋ. 9 Me porofete moc honezo rambiŋ? No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe ŋic hone jumbieŋ e porofete gâcne jaŋere sâc aricne, e sâc moc. 10 Ere hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac:

'Manakic, no biŋe mumu ŋicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu,
erâ hatage bâʒâwehuc bânie-gareocmu'.

11 No jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jaŋeraonec moczi Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke mi qâhuckekac. Â sambâŋte uucmaŋ fua tâcneme maŋnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu. 12 Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi gie qizeckewec dameŋ ira sambâŋte uucmaŋ fuŋkerâ tâpirihec ŋezurâ fuaweczi fuaekac. Eme ŋic qicwânʒâŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe uucmaŋ i rauckeeŋgopieŋ. 13 Porofete â Mose jaŋe mâmâc sasawa findaŋdâŋ mu qâreŋ ewarekupie Johanerao tarawec. 14 Eme ŋoŋe dâŋ keczi ro maŋ ezo murâ eniŋ: Elia wareocte mukicne i Johane hâcne. 15 Moc e hazecneheczi dâŋ i manazejec.

16 "Ŋicguru ʒi weni jaŋehec sâc hecjopape? Jaŋe naru motec iŋucne. Naru motec jaŋe hae ʒoŋao ŋehuc âgofâc-jeŋic ʒiŋuc jazaeŋgopieŋ:

17 'Gae hepene wemocte mi woŋgopieŋ;
kimakuc hepene wemocte mi kioŋgopieŋ!'

18 Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkerâ nânâ qowi mi nânâ sowa jume honerâ mumbiŋ, 'Demoŋzi ecnekac.' 19 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ mueŋgopieŋ, 'Kec, e ŋic nâ âmbâŋne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋere âgo.' Anuture mamana biri e ine fârinehec eme fuŋne-ticne taniŋkeekac."

11:3: Mal 3:1; Dan 9:26 **11:5:** Jes 35:5, 6; 61:1 **11:6:** Mat 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mat 3:1, 5 **11:9:** Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mar 1:2; Joh 3:28 **11:11:** Mat 13:17 **11:12:** Luk 16:16; 13:24; Joh 6:15 **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10–13 **11:17:** Muq 29:9 **11:18:** Mat 3:4 **11:19:** Mat 9:14, 15

Jesuzi Galilaia ŋic jaŋere uŋ muwec
(Luk 10:13–15)

20 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi hae gâcnao gie bahuc tâpiri-ticnere
fuŋne bataniŋkeme hone- bipiehuc maŋjeŋic mi
bârisiembiŋte dâŋ fuŋkerâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc hanec-jopawec:
21 “Jei, Koraziŋ rune, jei, Besaida rune. Ŋoŋerao mâsi
hâhâwicne fuawec i Tiro Sidoŋ haeo fuame muzac, jaŋe
mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc maŋjeŋic bârisienʒapiŋ.
22 Irec ine ŋazape mananiŋ: Tiro â Sidoŋ haeonec ŋic
jaŋe okac dameŋko katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ŋoŋe
ine katucne bafehuc eŋarezo. 23 Â Kafanaum rune go
sambâŋko bafecguzo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tuŋguzo.
Gorao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Sodom haeo fuame muzac,
hae i mi sirowehec dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ŋehuc juzac. 24 Irec
ŋazape mananiŋ: Okac dameŋko Sodom haeonec katucne
baafeckehuc ejarezo, â go ine katucne bâmâmâckehuc
egarezo.”

Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckewec
(Luk 10:21–22)

25 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Mamac,
sambâŋ â mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ, go mamana-jeŋicte manapie
kâcqene eekac ŋic iŋucne jaŋe mitidâŋge bâsoŋke-jareekic, â
maŋjeŋicte manapie gegecne eekac jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic,
no irec muteŋgukopac. 26 Mamac, go iŋuc fua raocte manatec
biaŋkewec hâcne. 27 Mamac-nane e wiac sasawa râe-nare-
fârewec. Eme irec ŋic moczi Ŋokâre maŋ mi mana taraekac,
Mamaczi buc ʒâŋitaekac. Erâ Mamacte maŋ iŋuc jaha ŋic
moczi mi mana taraekac, Ŋokâzi buc ʒâŋitaekac, erâ Ŋokâzi
ŋic moc Mamacte fuŋne mufuacneme e wâc mana taraocmu.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekac

28 “Koŋkoŋkehuc jueŋgopieŋ â kiutuc- ŋopakicne
jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa norao ware- fârepie
bâgunuc-ŋopape âke mâteŋ- ŋopazejec. 29 No buuruc
â maŋhuhuŋ jukopacte warepie nore isic râe-ŋarepe
fuŋne-nane mana- hâmonʒepieŋ. Eme qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic
jumana- hâmozejec. 30 Nore isic i urucne â nore tagi i
afecne.”

12

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ
(Mar 2:23—3:6; Luk 6:1–11)

11:21: Jon 3:6 **11:23:** Mat 4:13; 8:5; 9:1; Jes 14:13, 15 **11:24:** Mat 10:15 **11:25:** Kor I 1:26–29 **11:27:** Mat 28:18; Joh 3:35; 17:2; Fil 2:9 **11:28:** Mat 12:20; Jer 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16 **11:30:** Joh I 5:3

1 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi micne bajareme sabata hombaŋko gie
ŋondeŋko rambiŋ. Rahuc motecfâcne jaŋe nânâre hâmorâ
padi unuckerâ hândâŋne nâmbiŋ. 2 Iŋuc epie farisaio ŋic
jaŋe i hone manac erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Manakic,
motecfâcge wiac eŋgopieŋ i sabata hombaŋko mi eene.”
3 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ŋicfâc-ticne nânâre
hâmohuc wiac embiŋ i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ
me? 4 Jaŋe Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ furu mukicne
nâmbiŋ, poroŋ i e â ŋicfâcne jaŋe mi nânâne, taha bapa jaŋe
micbuc-jeŋic nâniŋte mana-jarekicne. 5 Me taha bapa jaŋere
sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc fokac i wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ? Jaŋe
sabata hombaŋko taha ufuŋko gie bahuc hombaŋ sipirick-
epie bahac mi eekac i. 6 Noni ine ŋazape mananiŋ, mai-
ŋeŋicko domakac e ufuŋ sirickekac. 7 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc
fokac: ‘No tiwâ bâzi rike-nareniŋte mâcne, jauŋhec juniŋte
enarekac.’ Ŋoŋe dâŋ i manarâ muzac, bahac tâmiric ʒi
maŋgâŋ dâŋ mi mujareŋʒapiŋ. 8 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine
sabata hombaŋ irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec

9 Iŋuc murâ irecnec rarâ mitific-jeŋicko fewec. 10 Eme
ira ŋic moc ŋewec e mene qaŋakicne. Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesu
wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋ-jopazo
me aricne?” Jaŋe kâuc bahuc mâcne, bahac-ticne moc
bâfuarâ dâŋko râeniŋte manasuhuc mumbiŋ. 11 Eme Jesuzi
micjeŋicko rorâ muwec, “Ŋoŋeraonec moczi lama mocjaha
macticne sabata hombaŋko nombâŋko hume hombaŋte erâ
beheme foocmu me? 12 Lama e wiac omane, ŋic ŋoŋe ine
fârine. Irec sabata hombaŋko eehâmo gie i sâcne bapane.”
13 Iŋuc murâ ŋic âzâcnewec, “Mege fâretiŋnec.” Mume
meticne sicneme biaŋkerâ ŋifecte sâc ewec. 14 Eme farisaio
jaŋe i honerâ rafârerâ Jesu qaniŋte dâŋ mumockembiŋ.

Jesure findaŋdâŋ mukicne i sanaŋkewec

15 Eme Jesuzi i manarâ hae mâreŋ i beherâ mocko
rawec. Eme ŋic bocjahazi bâjâpepie bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec.
16 Eme jaŋe ŋic gâcne fuŋne-ticne mi jazaniŋte mic muac
sanaŋne ejarewec. 17 Iŋuc eme porofete Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ
qâreŋkewec i fârinehec ewec, dâŋ kecʒiŋuc:
18 “Keczi kiŋaŋ motec-nane, no e hâcne rowosâepo.
E joroc biaŋ-nane, ere maŋnane aŋackeekac.
No Mâro-nane ere faio râepe bafickeme

12:1: Sâc 5:14; 23:25 **12:2:** Wah 20:10 **12:3:** Sam I 21:1–6 **12:4:** Tah 24:9 **12:5:** 3ar 28:9 **12:7:** Mat 9:13; Hos 6:6 **12:10:** Luk 14:3 **12:12:** Luk 14:5 **12:14:** Joh 5:16 **12:15:** Mar 3:7–12 **12:16:** Mat 8:4 **12:17:** Jes 42:1–4; 41:9

qâpuc ŋicne ŋicne fâfâretiŋ dâŋ muromackejareocmu.
19 E mu hanec me mu owa mi eocmu,
marac fânâŋ-ticne tomao mi fuame mananiŋmu.
20 Bo paruczi qakicne i mi qâtâcne behec eocmu,
â ʒoc kine mi beheme hâpoocmu.
Iŋuc ehuc gie tâpiri jaha bakume
fâretiŋ dâŋ bâtâcne bâtimuŋ eme maniŋ biaŋ fuaocmu.
21 Eme qâpuc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe
maŋjeŋic ere ʒâŋe biŋeo qetickeniŋmu.”

Jesuzi ŋic moc demoŋ jâpecneme qorickembiŋ
(Mar 3:22–30; Luk 11:14–26; 12:10)

22 Eme dameŋ ira ŋic moc demoŋzi ecneme tiŋtuŋ â nâŋguŋ ewec e Jesurao barambiŋ. Eme Jesuzi bâpiaŋkeme ŋic e dâŋ dâŋ ewec â ʒâŋe fiwec. 23 Eme ŋic hâmbâŋ sâko domambiŋ jaŋe i honerâ warecke sâqorerâ mumbiŋ, “Dawidire qâric wareocte mukicne ʒine hâcne wiac moc?” 24 Mupie farisaio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Burec, demoŋ jaŋere ŋicbomboŋ ʒâŋene Beezebulu, eki neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame demoŋ jâpec-jopaekac.” 25 Eme Jesuzi maŋjeŋicko manarâ jaza muwec, “Mâreŋ moc irec ŋic jaŋe râsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu. Â hae moc me fic moc irec ŋic jaŋe kikisâ kosa epie hae-jeŋic tâtieocmu. 26 Sataŋzia fâuckerâ Sataŋ jâpeme, gie-ticne weniŋuc sanaŋkerâ foocmu? 27 Eme no Beezebulu ere neŋgoc ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpec-jopaekopacko, ŋaŋacne motecfâc jaŋe more ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpec-jopaeŋgopieŋ? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ŋeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu. 28 No ine Anuture Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋenarehame demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋzi maic-ŋopakac hâcne. 29 Me mozi ŋic momori moc ŋeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne. Ŋic momori qanaŋ hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. 30 Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiŋ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

Mâro mi musoriŋkezo

31 “Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋ gâgâpâcne fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋ i bebehene fokac, Mâro wiac gâgâpâcne eecne irec kiŋ i bebehene ine mi fokac. 32 Moc e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, moc e Tiro Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e ine sâqocne i mâreŋko me sambâŋko mi bâtâmirecnezo. 33 Ŋoŋe jâc mocte biaŋne muhuc fâri-ticnere iŋuc jaha biaŋne

12:18: Mat 3:17 **12:24:** Mat 9:34 **12:28:** Joh I 3:8 **12:29:** Jes 49:24; Joh I 4:4 **12:30:** Mar 9:40; Joh 11:52 **12:31:** Heb 6:4, 6; 10:26; Joh I 5:16 **12:32:** Luk 12:10; Tim I 1:13

munʒepieŋ. Me jâc mocte sâqocne muhuc fâri-ticnere iŋuc jaha sâqocne munʒepieŋ. Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. 34 Homare qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnezi wemo dâŋ bianŋe mo muniŋmu? Maŋko wiac foekac ijaha micko wefuekac. 35 Ŋic bianŋnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne bianŋnaonec wiac bianŋne utuocmu, ŋic sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. 36 No ŋazape mananiŋ: Dâŋ racne fuŋne fuŋne irec dâŋgie okac dameŋko banʒoŋgopieŋ. 37 Dâŋ muekic izi fuŋnege bataniŋkeme rocguzo, me dâŋ muekic izi fuŋnege bataniŋkeme behecguzo.”

Jesu mâsire qafeŋkembiŋ
(Mar 8:11–12; Luk 11:29–32)

38 Iŋuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu â farisaio tucne jaŋe dâŋ kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, go fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc batec fuame honenaŋ.” 39 Mupie jazawec, “Ŋic hehesicne â miti qiqikiŋ iŋucnezi fuŋne qaqa mâsire muŋgopieŋ me? Ŋoŋe mâsi furune moc aricne, porofete Jonarao fuawec ijaha fuame honeniŋmu. 40 Jona e ŋafe ʒoaŋ jahec â moc qowi sâkore bumaŋko fowec, iŋuc jaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi ŋafe ʒoaŋ jahec â moc mâreŋmaŋko foocmu. 41 Okac dameŋko ine Niniwe haeonec ŋic jaŋe fuarâ ŋicguru ʒi fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritupie katucne roniŋmu. I mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaŋe Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisiembiŋ; â ʒi domakac e Jona sirickekac. 42 Â juwic mâreŋkonec ŋokac wofuŋ e iŋuc jaha okac dameŋko ŋicguru ʒi fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritume katucne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec warewec; â ʒi domakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac.

Demoŋ e ŋeŋetacnao risierâ ŋic imackeocmu
(Luk 11:24–26)

43 “Demoŋzi ŋickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ŋeŋe hae-ticne basaocmu. 44 Basaku muocmu, ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiezepac.’ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Ru tâmiric, ʒure emasaŋ ekicne. 45 Iŋuc honerâ ra demoŋ âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbâŋ iŋucne rocjopame ware fic ijaha ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Eme ŋic e mârâc jaha sâsâqocne juweczi ʒâhec sâqoc qaqore sanaŋkeocmu. Ŋicguru repicne ʒi ŋoŋerao iŋuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

12:33: Mat 7:17 **12:34:** Mat 3:7; Joh 8:43; 12:39; Rom 8:7 **12:35:** Luk 6:45 **12:38:** Mat 16:1; Kor I 1:22 **12:40:** Jon 2:1, 2 **12:41:** Jon 3:5 **12:42:** Ŋic I 10:1–10 **12:45:** Pet II 2:20

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc
(Mar 3:31–35; Luk 8:19–21)

46 Jesu e dâŋ i jazahuc juhame râpefuŋ-jeŋicko neŋgoc
qafâcne dâŋ âzâcneniŋte woŋec domambiŋ. 47 Ehame
moczi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Manakic, neŋgoc qafâcge dâŋ
gazaniŋte râpefuŋ-nâŋecko woŋec domaŋgopieŋ.” 48 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgoc qafâc-nane weni jaŋe?”
49 Iŋuc murâ motecfâcne domambiŋkopec mene sicnerâ
muwec, “Honec-jopaniŋ, neŋgoc qafâc-nane ʒi. 50 Sambâŋ
Mamac-nanere mic reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne neŋgoc qo
qafâc-nane.”

13

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ
(Mar 4:3–9; Luk 8:5–8)

1 ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira Jesuzi ficticnaonec waharâ riqic
moŋgeŋnao rarâ ŋewec. 2 Ŋehame ŋic ŋokac guru sâko
fisirâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ woke mocko fewec. Eme e
wokeo ŋehame ŋic hâmbâŋ sâko jaŋe moŋgeŋko domambiŋ.
3 Ehame kesaic dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne jazawec. Moc ine kecʒiŋuc
muwec: “Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte
gieo rawec. 4 Ra tiehame hândâŋne gâcnezi waha hatao
hewec. Ehame wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. 5 Â hândâŋne
gâcnezi qânâ siecko hewec. Ira mâreŋ faisuc sawa fowecte
ââkeʒu i biac âkeʒuwec. 6 Erâ gâtâne râeme hurâ ine
âke ariweme ʒoaŋzi wefurâ qame ururuckerâ hâmowec.
7 Â hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qinʒiŋ ŋondeŋko hewec. Eme
âkeʒume hofâ qinʒiŋzi wefurâ hehâmowec. 8 A hândâŋne
gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne
mocte hândâŋne 100, jâcne mocte hândâŋne 60, jâcne mocte
hândâŋne 30, iŋuc fuawec. 9 Moc e hazecneheczi dâŋ kecʒi
manazejec.”

Jesuzi kesaic dâŋte jazawec
(Mar 4:10–12; Luk 8:9–10)

10 Dâŋ iŋuc jazame motecfâcne jaŋe maŋfuŋnao rarâ in-
diŋke mumbiŋ, “Go wemocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne jazaekomec?”
11 Eme eki kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sambâŋte uucmaŋko raraʒire
dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine aricne.
12 Moc e wiac râcnekicne i bajume kiqecnecnezo, eme mâriri
fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo,
eme mâc juzejec. 13 Jaŋe ʒâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone
taraeŋgopieŋ, â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi mana

12:46: Mat 13:55 **12:48:** Luk 2:49 **12:50:** Rom 8:29; Joh 15:14 **13:12:** Mat 25:29; Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18

taraeŋgopieŋ, irec kesaic dâŋ jazaekopac. 14 Eme Jesajare
findaŋdâŋ fokac i deŋkeekac, dâŋ kecʒiŋuc:
‘Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.
Ɜâŋezi fifi i finiŋmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.
15 Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe maŋjeŋic sanaŋkekicne,
â hazec-jeŋic bâzickekicne,
â ʒâŋe-jeŋic hâmonʒambiŋ.
Irec ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi wiac mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ,
â hazec-jeŋiczi wiac mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ,
â maŋjeŋiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaŋ-jopazapo.’
16 Ŋoŋe ine ʒâŋe fifi â hazec rârâe jueŋgopieŋte ŋoŋere
manape ʒerine ekac. 17 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofete â
mitiŋic bocjaha jaŋe ŋoŋe wiac hone manac eeŋgopieŋ i
hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac
embiŋ.

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ irec fuŋne jazawec
(Mar 4:14–20; Luk 8:11–15)

18 “Eme ʒi hândâŋ titie dâŋ ŋazapac irec fuŋne mufua-
ŋarepe mananiŋ: 19 Ŋic moc miti manarâ maŋko mi ba-
juocmu, erao sâqocne runezi fisirâ maŋticnao hândâŋ tie-
kicne i ro bawiseekac. Ŋic e hâcne hatao hândâŋne hewec
irec sâc. 20 Â qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne juocmuzi miti
manarâ izia aŋackeme maŋke juocmu. 21 Maŋticnao gâtâ
mi bakicnere ine dameŋ bembeŋne sawa domaocmu. Izi
fific guguriŋ â ʒika kâpâcwâru fuame rândiŋkeocmu. 22 Â
hofâ qinʒiŋko hewec sâc iŋucne juocmuzi ine miti mamana i
manaocmu. Erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ juha
moneŋ mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi eatuckehuc miti hehâmome
fârimâc eocmu. 23 Mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc iŋucne juocmuzi
ine miti manarâ maŋko bajuocmu. Eme moctao fârine 100,
moctao 60, moctao 30, iŋuc fuaekac.”

Padi ŋondeŋko hofâ fufua irec dâŋ

24 Eme kesaic dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc muhuc jazawec:
“Sambâŋte miti hata i ŋic moczi gie-ticnao padi hândâŋne
biaŋne râewec ehec sâc hepe. 25 Hândâŋne râerâ raha ŋic
guŋ fofârehapie râsi-ticnezi fisirâ padi ŋondeŋnao hofâ
hândâŋ tierâ rucnewec. 26 Eme padi âkeʒurâ fârine fuazo
ehame hofâ mâmâc wefuwec. 27 Eme kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe

13:13: Sâc 29:4 **13:14:** Jes 6:9, 10; Joh 12:40; Apo 28:26, 27 **13:16:** Luk 10:23, 24 **13:22:** Mat 6:19–34; Tim I 6:9 **13:24:** Mat 13:36–43

i honerâ gie rune âzâcne mumbiŋ, ‘Bomboŋ-nâŋec, go giegao hândâŋ biaŋne sasawa râemeŋ, ehame hofâ wenirec fuakac?’ 28 Wiocnepie muwec, ‘I râsi moczi tieme fuawec.’ Mume wiocnembiŋ, ‘Eme weniŋuc, ra unuckerâ behenaŋ me?’ 29 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Aricne, ŋoŋe hofâ unuckehuc padi mâmâc unuckenʒipiŋkohec. 30 Padi â hofâ furu fohuc mâmâc fuazejec. Eme padi qaqa dameŋ maickeme gie bapa ŋic jazape jaŋe qanaŋ hofâ bâwosâerâ dâtâckerâ ʒocko rikenʒepieŋ â padi ine ficnaneo ropie fezejec.’ ”

Nemuja â hâmu goreŋne irec dâŋ
(Mar 4:30–32; Luk 13:18–19)

31 Eme kesaic dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambâŋte kikefuŋ e nemuja hândâŋ iŋucne. Ŋic moczi hândâŋ i hâcne jufu-ticnao râewec. 32 Hândâŋ i piticne, jâchândâŋ gâcne irec wahamicne. Fua sokac erâ ine wiac nâkicne gâcne jowarurâ jâc eekac. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ tieŋnao herâ ŋeeŋgopieŋ.”

33 Eme kesaic dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sambâŋ miti e hâmu goreŋne iŋucne. Ŋokac moczi hâmu goreŋne nânâ oto jahec â moc ihec bâsifuckeme isiricke-fâreme aŋacnehec ewec.”

Padi gieo hofâ fufua irec fuŋne

34 Jesuzi ŋic dâŋ jazawec i suŋsuŋne sasawa jazawec, dâŋ mai mi mutaniŋkerâ jazawec. 35 Iŋuc eme porofete moczi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec:

“Micnaneo kesaic dâŋ sasawa fuame mupemu,
dâŋsoŋ mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec sanaŋ i
hâcne mufuapemu.”

36 Eme Jesuzi ŋic râec-jopame rahapie ficticnao fewec. Ferâ juhame motecfâcne jaŋe iqickerâ âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Go padi gieo hofâ fuawec kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋne mutec mananaŋ.” 37 Wiocnepie jazawec, “Ŋic hândâŋ biaŋ râeekac i Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki. 38 Gie ine mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ. Hândâŋ biaŋ ine mitire fuŋfuŋfâc. 39 Hofâ i sâqocne runere fuŋfuŋfâc. Râsi hofâ hândâŋ tiewec ine Sataŋ. Padi qa roro dameŋ ine dameŋ sâko. Gie bapa ine aŋelo jaŋe. 40 Hofâ unuckerâ ʒocko rikeeŋgopieŋ iŋuc hâcne dameŋ sâkoo fuazokac. 41 Ira Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi aŋelofâc-ticne sorec-jopame mâreŋ sâc gurufâc-ticne jaŋeraonec ŋic sâqocne bâbâiŋ â miti ima qaqa 42 i qânusuc-joparâ ʒocsanaŋko behec-jopapie huniŋmu. Ira

13:30: Mat 3:12 **13:32:** Dan 4:12, 21; Eʒek 17:23; 31:6; Mi Mâ 104:12 **13:33:** Luk 13:20, 21 **13:34:** Mar 4:33, 34 **13:35:** Mi Mâ 78:2 **13:36:** Mat 13:24–30 **13:38:** Kor I 3:9 **13:40:** Joh 15:6 **13:41:** Zef 1:13; Mat 25:31–46; 7:23

ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kiniŋmu. 43 Â biaŋkekicne jaŋe Mamac-jeŋicte uucmaŋko ʒoaŋ tatamac iŋucne tamaeniŋmu. Hazecneheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.

Boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ irec dâŋ

44 “Sambâŋte miti hata i keczinuc: Boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ moc jufu gie mocko duo fowec. Eme ŋic moczi i bâfuarâ seucko râewec. Erâ bubiaŋ sâko manahuc wiac focnewec sasawa i ŋic qikiŋne-jareme moneŋ râcnepie ra jufu i furine bawec.

ʒuŋe gâpiŋ irec kesaic dâŋ

45 “Erâ sambâŋte miti hata i keczinuc wâc: Ŋic moc e ʒuŋe gâpiŋte babasa gie bawec. 46 Baku ʒuŋe gâpiŋ moc micne kizukicne biaŋ bâfuarâ bec wiac-ticne sasawa ʒuŋe rune qikiŋnecneme ʒuŋe gâpiŋ ere ewec.

Wasaŋ irec kesaic dâŋ

47 “Sambâŋte kikefuŋ e wasaŋ iŋucne. Ŋic jaŋe wasaŋ hâwecko behepie hume qowi fuŋne fuŋne jowawec. 48 Fusucmame tiŋko fârepie feme qowi bâtâc bahuc nânâne i oto gombao ropie huwec â mi nânâne ine behepie rawec. 49 Mâreŋ dameŋne tarame iŋuc hâcne fuazokac. Ira aŋelo jaŋe mâreŋne mâreŋne rarâ ŋic biaŋkekicne jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec ŋic sâqocne rowosâec-joparâ 50 ʒocsanaŋko tuŋjopapie huniŋmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc juniŋmu.”

51 Iŋuc murâ wio- jarewec, “Ŋoŋe i sasawa mana taraŋgopieŋ me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Mana taraŋgopeneŋ.” 52 Mupie jazawec, “Ine hâcne, miti qaqazu moczi sambâŋte miti hatare fuŋne manaekac, e ficte micne iŋucne erâ rowaŋ-ticnaonec wiac fuŋne fuŋne, raŋqane â qâricne, utu guruc eocmu.”

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikiŋnembiŋ
(Mar 6:1–6; Luk 4:15–30)

53 Jesu e kesaic dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne muku mufârerâ hae mâreŋ i beherâ rawec. 54 Erâ haefuŋ-ticnao fisirâ mitificko ferâ miti qazu-jareme ŋic jaŋe wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Mamana sâko â mâsi sâko bapa i wenirec bâfuawec? 55 Nâŋâc fuŋne-ticne manaŋgopeneŋ, e kapentare ŋokâ, neŋgoc-ticne ʒâŋene Maria, â qafâc-ticne ʒâŋe-jeŋic Jakobo â Josefe â Simoŋ â Juda. 56 Erâ seŋfâc-ticne nâŋâcnehec mâmâc juŋgopieŋ. Eme e wiac sasawa i wenirec bâfuawec?” 57 Iŋuc murâ

13:42: Mat 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3 **13:44:** Mat 19:29; Luk 14:33; Fil 3:7; Muq 2:4 **13:46:** Muq 8:10, 11 **13:47:** Mat 22:9, 10 **13:49:** Mat 25:32 **13:54:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 19:1; 26:1 **13:56:** Joh 7:15, 52

quŋkecnehuc mana pitiwambiŋ. Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Porofete moc e ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne hae mârenŋ gâcnao haŋ bahame haefâcne â funʃunʃâcne jaŋe ine qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.” 58 Eme hae irec ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋic sakarembiŋte Jesuzi jaŋerao mâsi bocjaha mi bawec.

14

Johane Jesure biŋe mumu qambiŋ
(Mar 6:14–29; Luk 9:7–9; 3:19–20)

1 Dameŋ ira ŋicwofuŋ Herode eki Jesure biŋe manawec. Manarâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: 2 “I Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke, eki hâmockonec qârerâ faharewecte tâpiri sâkohec jukac.” 3 Dâŋ i mâc mi muwec. Herode e juwicnao qaticne Filipo ere ŋonâŋ rowec, ʒâŋene Herodia, ŋokac ere erâ Johane me kikene qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. 4 Ine Johanezi dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcne jujec irec: “Go ŋokac e bameŋ i bahac ekac.” 5 Erâ Herodezi Johane qaocte manasuwec wâc. Mâc ŋic jaŋe Johane porofete mucnembiŋte jaŋere hâwickeme behewec. 6 Ehame Herode fufua dameŋ-ticne maickeme ŋic fekicne jaŋe fisirâ erao tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Herodia otâticnezi jaŋere maio gae wome Herodezi honeme aŋacne eme 7 kecʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Anuture maio mupaŋkekopac, go irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” 8 Eme naru e neŋgocnezi qafeŋkeme ʒiŋuc muwec: “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere qizec râqâcko râerâ ʒiŋuczia narec.” 9 Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋ e fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec. Erâ Anuture maio mupaŋkewecte â ŋic ŋembiŋ jaŋerao dâŋticne wahazacte 10 sifu manacnerâ mume kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe rarâ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko upene qâtâcnerâ 11 qizecne râqâcko râepie hume barerâ naru râcnembiŋ. Eme naruzi neŋgoc-ticne râcnewec. 12 Eme Johane qapie hâmome motecfâcne fisirâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne rorâ duckembiŋ. Duckerâ ra Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 6:31–44; Luk 9:10–17; Joh 6:1–13)

13 Jesu e Johanere biŋe manarâ mârenŋ i beherâ woke mocko ferâ mârenŋ tuhuo bucko juocte rawec. Rahame ŋic jaŋe biŋe manarâ haene haene hâmbâŋ sâko tiŋko raku ijaha fisimbiŋ. 14 Eme wokeonec waharâ ŋic guru sâko honecjoparâ bune sâqoreme huchecfâc-jeŋic qiqic bacjopawec. 15 Iŋuc ehuc juhame hae owâeme motecfâc-ticne jaŋe âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ʒi tuhuo juhapene hae owâekac, irec

13:57: Joh 4:44 **14:1:** Luk 3:19, 20 **14:3:** Mat 11:2 **14:4:** Tah 18:16; 20:21 **14:5:** Mat 21:26 **14:10:** Mat 17:12 **14:14:** Mat 9:36

ŋic râec-jopatec hae sâc rarâ nânâ bâfuanʒepieŋ.” 16 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wemocte raniŋte mujareŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ me.” 17 Jazame mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe ʒi poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec i mac sawa bajuŋgopeneŋ.” 18 Eme eki ʒiŋuc jazawec: “I norao bareniŋ.” 19 Iŋuc murâ ŋic ejareme kecqaŋ gieo toma âterâ ŋembiŋ. Eme poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko fime feha mumuteŋ dâŋ muwec. Murâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnehuc ŋic jarembiŋ. 20 Eme jaŋe sasawa nâ gapec embiŋ. Ehame tiwâne ŋerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. 21 Â nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ ŋic i jaŋere ʒare 5 tauseŋ, ŋokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec
(Mar 6:45–56; Joh 6:15–21)

22 Iŋuc erâ izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo buc ferâ bâniecnehuc riqic ocniŋucnao risieniŋte rambiŋ. 23 Eme ŋic ŋokac râec-jopame rafârepie e gâmbuŋ-ticne tikio ferâ nunumu gie bawec. Iŋuc ehuc juhame hae ŋafeme e jahackoaŋ ira juhuc juwec. 24 Ehame wokezi raku riqic ʒâʒâŋiŋko fisiwec. Eme mâŋâŋ e rambiŋkopecnec warewecte siri kâcqene qahuc woke bafe bâriŋ ecneme foicke-bipiembiŋ. 25 Eme Jesuzi ŋafe furec hehe-jekicko riqic âte âte raku bâqiŋ-jopawec. 26 Iŋuc rahame motec jaŋe honerâ hâbi-jeŋic goroŋkeme, “Bawe warekac” muhuc owackembiŋ. 27 Owackepie mu bâmiriŋ ejarehuc jazawec, “Buŋeŋic mâteŋkeoc, ʒi no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.” 28 Mume Petorozi micnao rorâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go gahac warekomecko mutec opâ faio gorao fâpe.” 29 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Warec”. Mume Petorozi wokeonec waharâ opâ faio Jesuraopec rawec. 30 Rahuc mâŋâŋ sâko qame honerâ hâwickeme huzo ehuc Jesu wâsickehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ go rocnuc.” 31 Mume izia Jesuzi menao rohuc muwec, “Mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ go, wemocte maŋjahec ekomec?” 32 Iŋuc muhuc rome wokeo fepire mâŋâŋ niniŋkewec. 33 Eme wokeo ŋembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Jesure maŋfuŋko fodapehuc mumbiŋ, “Go jâmbomac Anuture Ŋokâ.” 34 Eme riqic fotâcnerâ Genesarete mâreŋko moŋgeŋko fepie 35 ŋic jaŋe Jesu ʒâŋitarâ mupie hae rârec rârec rame ŋic jaŋe huchecfâc-jeŋic amec-jopa fisimbiŋ. 36 Eme jaŋe Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manatec ŋaqige qaŋeŋnao barâ huc âke niniŋ-nâpozejec.” Eme iŋuc embiŋ jaŋe qiqic qafârembiŋ.

14:20: Ŋic II 4:44 **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:18 **14:26:** Luk 24:37 **14:31:** Mat 8:26 **14:36:** Mat 9:21; Luk 6:19

15

Wiac nâkicnezi ŋic maŋnâŋec mi hegâpâreekac
(Mar 7:1–23)

1 Dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â miti qaqazu
gâcne Jesurao fisirâ wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, 2 “Motecfâcge
jaŋe wemocte kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ
qâhuckeeŋgopieŋ? Ehuc nânâ nâniŋte mejeŋic mi ʒuʒure
mâc nâeŋgopieŋ.” 3 Wiocnepie Jesuzi jazawec, “Â ŋoŋe ine
wemocte ŋaŋacne sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Anutu e jahacne
micdâŋ âke sipueŋgopieŋ? 4 Anuture dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac:
‘Go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.’ Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:
‘Moc e neŋgoc mamac jahecne sâwecdâŋ jasaocmu e mi
juzejec.’ 5 Ŋoŋe ine ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Moc e neŋgoc me
mamac-ticne âzâcneocmu: Wiac go garehuc dopecguzapo i
Anutu taha bacnepemu; e sâcne iŋuc ehuc mi sâsec-jofazejec.
6 Ŋoŋe iŋuc ehuc Anuture dâŋ bâsuepie raha ŋaŋacne dâŋ
heʒakiepie foekac. 7 Burecŋic ŋoŋere Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ
kecʒiŋuc sâcne muwec:

8 ‘Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc
maŋjeŋiczi ine qikiŋnueŋgopieŋ.
9 Erâ dâŋ fârinere okacne ŋicdâŋ mu qaqazuc ehuc
no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’ ”

10 Jesu e iŋuc jazarâ ŋic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisipie
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No dâŋ ŋazape manahuc mana taraniŋ:
11 Micŋeŋicko wiac raʒiekac izi mi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac,
micŋeŋickonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.”

12 Iŋuc mume motecfâcne jaŋe jurâ jurâ maŋfuŋnao rarâ
âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Go farisaio dâŋ jazatec mana gâpârembieŋ
i manakic?” 13 Mupie jazawec “Jâc sasawa sambâŋ Mamac-
nanezi mi sarawec i unucke behec ezo. 14 Ŋoŋe mâc
behec-jopaniŋ, jaŋe tiŋtuŋzi tiŋtuŋ jaŋere hata bâbânie.
Ŋic tiŋtuŋ jajaheczi jojowac enicmu, ine qâsorierâ serec
jaha hârâcko hunicmu i.” 15 Eme Petorozi kecʒiŋuc muhuc
âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ suŋsuŋne nâzâmec, irec fuŋne ritutec
mananaŋ.” 16 Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Hâc, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha
maŋ mamanasu tâmiric jueŋgopieŋ? 17 Fuŋne kecʒiŋuc mi
manaŋgopieŋ: Miczi wiac nâpie buŋeŋicko hume getâckeme
mocwâc hata-ticnao wahaekac. 18 Â micŋeŋickonec wiac
wahaekac ine maŋkonec, izi hâcne hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.
19 Ŋicmaŋkonec wiac wefuekac ine mamanasu sâqocne, ʒika,
boe sau, sasec, fiuc, burec, dâŋ gâgâpâcne. 20 Wiac iŋucnezi

15:2: Sâc 4:2; Luk 11:38 **15:4:** Wah 20:12; 21:17; Sâc 5:16 **15:7:** Jes 29:13
15:11: Mat 12:34; Tim I 4:4 **15:13:** Joh 15:2 **15:14:** Mat 23:24; Luk 6:39; Joh 9:40; Rom 2:19 **15:19:** Fuf 8:21

hegâpârec-ŋopaekac. Â me mi ʒurehuc wiac nânâ izi mi hegâpârec-ŋopaekac."

Qâpuc ŋokac moczi wira wâwâsic ecnewec
(Mar 7:24–30)

21 Eme Jesu e mâreŋ i beherâ Tiro â Sidoŋ hae ŋepicko
rawec. 22 Ra juhame Kanaaŋ ŋic qâpuc jaŋeraonec ŋokac
moczi warerâ Jesu wira wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec, "Wofuŋ,
go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me. Otâ-
nane e demoŋzi mâretec ecneekac." 23 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi
manarâ dâŋ moc mi bâtikiecnewec. Iŋuc eme motecfâc-ticne
jaŋe âzâcne mumbiŋ, "Go ŋokac soretec raoc, e râpefuŋ-
nâŋecko wira oowa warekac." 24 Mupie jazawec, "No Israe
ŋicguru lama iŋucne qâsoriekicne, jaŋerao sawa sorecnu-
kicne." 25 Muhame ŋokac e maŋfuŋnao fisirâ fodaperâ
numucnehuc muwec, "Wofuŋ, go sifu mac baficnuc." 26 Iŋuc
mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Naru motec nânâ-jeŋic jowac
rorâ qâto gugumec-jopa i mi sâckeocmu." 27 Mume dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Wofuŋ, i sâcne mukic, erâ qâto jaŋe
rufâc-jeŋic jaŋere teboonec huŋgaŋne wahame i sifu mac
nâeŋgopieŋ." 28 Iŋuc mume âzâcnerâ muwec, "O ŋokac,
mamanasiŋge fekicne, mukomec iŋuc egareoc." Muhame
izia otâ-ticne biaŋkewec.

Jesuzi ŋic bocjaha bâpiaŋ-jopawec
(Mar 7:31–37)

29 Eme Jesu e mâreŋ irecnec mocwâc risie wareku Galilaia
riqic,* ira fisiwec. Fisirâ tikio ferâ ŋehame 30 ŋic gurune
gurune erao fisimbiŋ. Jaŋe ŋic sahac-jeŋic qaŋakicne â
tiŋtuŋ â ʒeke puriŋ â nâŋguŋ â huc ʒâichec amec-jopa fisirâ
Jesure maŋfuŋko guruc-jopapie bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. 31 Eme
nâŋguŋzi dâŋ dâŋ embiŋ â puriŋzi hata juju embiŋ â sahac-
jeŋic qaŋakicnezi sanaŋkembiŋ â tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe fifi embiŋ.
Eme ŋic jaŋe i hone manac erâ boc seckehuc Israe ŋic jaŋere
Anutu mumbiaŋkembiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 8:1–10)

32 Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, "No
ŋic jaŋere bunane sâqorekac, jaŋe norao ʒoaŋ gie bapa
jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmoŋgopieŋ. Eme nânâ tâmiric
sorec-jopape rarâ hatao sipirickenʒipiŋte manabâc ekopac."
33 Mume motecfâc-ticne jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Ʒi tuhuo
poroŋ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ŋic guru dindiŋ iŋucne gumec-

15:24: Mat 10:6 **15:28:** Mat 8:10, 13 * **15:29:** Genesarete riqicte mukicne.
15:29: Mar 7:31 **15:31:** Mar 7:37 **15:32:** Mat 14:14

jopapene nâpie sâcjopaocmu?" 34 Iŋuc âzâcnepie wio-jarehuc muwec, "Ŋaŋacne poroŋ wezimuc fokac?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Poroŋ 7 â opâ qowi jahec mac." 35 Eme manarâ mume ŋic jaŋe qâzuckerâ waha ŋerambiŋ. 36 Iŋuc epie poroŋ 7 â qowi i rorâ daŋge murâ bazuhuc motec jareme jaŋe kâdoc bahuc ŋic jare rambiŋ. 37 Jare rapie ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embiŋ. Eme tiwâne ŋerawec i ro qânusuc epie sasac 7 fusucmawec. 38 Nânâ nâmbiŋ ŋic i jaŋere ʒare 4 tauseŋ, ŋokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne. 39 Eme ŋic râec-jopame rapie e jahacne ine wokeo ferâ raku Magadaŋ mâreŋko fisiwec.

16

Mâsire mupie Jesuzi qatara-jarewec
(Mar 8:11–13; Luk 12:54–56; 11:29)

1 Eme farisaio â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbiŋ, "Go mutec sambâŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc fuame honenaŋ." 2 Mupie jazawec, "Ŋoŋe hae ŋafezo eme mueŋgopieŋ, 'Furic karorac emasaŋkekacte tomâcko ʒoaŋ qaocmu.' 3 Â hae fureme mueŋgopieŋ, 'Dudupi sâsâoc fuakacte hoe heocmu.' Ŋoŋe karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, â dameŋ ʒirec fuŋne sâcne mi manaeŋgopieŋ me? 4 Ŋic hehesicne â miti qiqikiŋ ŋoŋe mâsi moc honeniŋte muŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe furune moc mâcne, Jonarao fuawec mâsi i sawa fuame honeniŋmu." Iŋuc murâ behec-joparâ rawec.

Farisaio â sadukaio ŋic jaŋere uŋ muwec
(Mar 8:14–21)

5 Eme motec jaŋe poroŋte nikec-jopame foha Jesuhec riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao fisihuc manasumbiŋ. 6 Ehame Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe farisaio â sadukaio hâmu goreŋjeŋic bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa juŋzepieŋ." 7 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: "Poroŋ foha warembeneŋte iŋuc nâzâkac." 8 Dâŋ muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, "Oi, mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte poroŋ behembieŋ irec nazaŋ gazaŋ eŋgopieŋ? 9 No wiac epo irec biac nikec-ŋopawecte mi manasuŋgopieŋ me? No poroŋ memoc izi ŋic 5 tauseŋ gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? 10 Â poroŋ 7 izi ŋic 4 tauseŋ gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? 11 No poroŋte mi ŋazapac i weniŋucte mi mana tarambieŋ? Farisaio â sadukaio goreŋ-

16:1: Mat 12:38 **16:2:** Luk 12:54–56 **16:3:** Mat 11:4 **16:4:** Joh 2:1; Mat 12:39, 40 **16:6:** Luk 12:1 **16:8:** Mat 6:30 **16:9:** Mat 14:17–21 **16:10:** Mat 15:34–38

jeŋicte paŋsawa erâ junʒepieŋ, iŋuc mukopac.” 12 Dâŋ i
jazame miŋecne mana-hâmorâ mumbiŋ, “O, goreŋ jâmbâŋte
mi mujec, farisaio â sadukaio miti mumu-jeŋicte mujec.”

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec
(Mar 8:27–30; Luk 9:18–21)

13 Jesu e Kaisarea hae, ŋicwofuŋ Filipozi mume bambiŋ,
i bâqiŋkezo ehuc motecfâcne mu indiŋ ejarerâ muwec,
“Ŋic jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere mo muŋgopieŋ?” 14 Eme
jaŋe âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ, “Gâcnezi Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke
mueŋgopieŋ, gâcnezi Elia, â gâcnezi Jeremia me porofete
moc, iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ.” 15 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepie wio-jarerâ
muwec, “Â ŋaŋacne ine nore mo muŋgopieŋ?” 16 Wio-jareme
Simoŋ Petorozi muwec, “Go Kristo, Anutu juju sanaŋ ere
Ŋokâ.” 17 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Simoŋ Jonare
ŋokâ, gore manape ʒerine ekac, mamana i ŋicmaŋkonec mi
fua-garekac, sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi mujaŋgeŋke-garewec.
18 Irec gazape manac, go ʒâŋege Petoro,* eme noni haroŋaŋ
irec faio kikefuŋ gurufâc-nane râec-jopape hârâcte tâpirizi
mi qâhoc-jopaocmu. 19 Erâ no sambâŋ uucmaŋte ki
garepemu. Eme go mârenko niniŋgiŋ gie batec sambâŋko
wâc fârio qaocmu, â mârenko gogoroŋ gie batec sambâŋko
wâc fârio qaocmu.” 20 Iŋuc murâ motecfâcne mic muac
sanaŋne ejarehuc muwec, “No Kristo jukopac, irec ŋic moc
mi jaza-jâmbâŋkenʒepieŋ.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biŋedâŋ mufua-jarewec
(Mar 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

21 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi fuŋkerâ, juku wiac fuacneocmu irec
dâŋ motecfâcne mufua-jarewec. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo feme
soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe wiac gâgâpâcne
ecnehuc qapie hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fa-
hareocmu, irec dâŋ jaza-fârewec. 22 Jazame Petorozi bucko
hefârerâ qataracnehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ, Anutuzi ŋezicgume
wiac iŋucne mi mac fua-gare-jâmbâŋkeocmu.” 23 Mume
fotikierâ Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sataŋ go râriec, go hata
ŋeŋezic enarekic, go dâŋ mukomec i Anuture dâŋ aricne, i
ŋicdâŋ ekac.”

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ

24 Dameŋ ijaha Jesuzi motecfâcne ʒuhuckerâ ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “Ŋic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahac-tic-
nere dâŋ qikiŋnehuc maripoŋ-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec.

16:12: Joh 6:27 **16:14:** Mat 14:2; 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 6:69 **16:17:** Gal 1:15, 16; Mat 17:4, 5 * **16:18:** Kâtedâŋtu: Haroŋaŋ. **16:18:** Joh 1:42; Efe 2:20 **16:19:** Mat 18:18 **16:20:** Mat 17:9 **16:21:** Mat 12:40; Joh 2:19 **16:24:** Mat 10:38, 39

25 Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu, â moc e
nore erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu. 26 Moc e mârenŋte wiac
sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhame juju-ticne
omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? Me juju-ticnere
kiwiric wemo wiac rome risiecneocmu? 27 Manaŋgopieŋ,
Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Mamac-ticnere tatamaczi fainao uucne
riŋkeha aŋelofâc-ticne amec-jopame wahaniŋmu, eme ŋic
mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-jeŋicte sâc okacne bazu-jareocmu.
28 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Domaŋgopieŋ zi ŋoŋeraonec gâcne
hâmoczi mi bâqiŋ-ŋopaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi waharâ Wofuŋ
juju-ticne tâtâc bâfuame honenzoŋgopieŋ."

17

Jesu e tikio sambâŋ hawari ewec
(Mar 9:2–13; Luk 9:28–36)

1 Jesu e zoaŋ gie bapa 6 juraku Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne
Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembiŋ. 2 Eme ira mai-jeŋicko
domahuc hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehuc zâŋe maine zoaŋ
tatamac iŋucne tamaewec â ŋaqi-ticne sawa tatamac iŋucne
erâ findowawec. 3 Ehame Mose â Elia ijaha mai fuarâ
ehec dâŋ muc manac embiŋ. 4 Iŋuc ehapie Petorozi Jesu
ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, sowine zira juŋgopeneŋ, irec
manatec boze jahec â moc bape, gore moc, Mosere moc â
Eliare moc." 5 Iŋuc muha muhame izia karorac oŋararacne
moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac maŋkonec dâŋ
moc keczinuc wahawec: "Keci joroc Ŋokâ-nane, no e hone
ziziweekopac. Ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananzepieŋ." 6 Motec jaŋe
dâŋ i manarâ zâŋe mai-jeŋic mârenko hetutuckerâ qarac
qarac qahuc fombiŋ. 7 Iŋuc ehapie Jesuzi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko
rarâ bâuc-jopahuc muwec, "Ŋoŋe faharerâ hâhâwic tâmiric
juniŋ." 8 Eme jaŋe zâŋe-jeŋic fitâcnerâ Jesu sawa honembiŋ.

9 Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: "Wiac
zâŋe furu honembieŋ irec dâŋ biŋe ŋic mi jajaza juhapie
Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e hâmockonec qârerâ faharezejec." 10 Iŋuc
jazame motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Eli qanaŋ fi-
siocmu, miti qaqazu jaŋe wemocte dâŋ iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ?"
11 Wiocnepie jazawec, "Elia e fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ
efâreocte mukicne i jâmbomac. 12 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ: Elia
e biac fisirâ jume mi zâŋitahuc wiac kosa ecnembiŋ. Eme Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne e wâc iŋuc jaha qa imac ecneniŋmu."

16:26: Mat 4:8 **16:27:** Joh 5:29; Rom 2:6; Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12 **16:28:** Mat 10:23 **17:2:** Pet II 1:16–18 **17:5:** Mat 3:17; 16:16–17; Sâc 18:15 **17:9:** Mat 16:20 **17:10:** Mat 11:14; Mal 4:5 **17:12:** Mat 14:9, 10

13 Iŋuc mume jaŋe ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: I Johane Miti Opâ
fufuŋke ere mukac.

Motec jaŋe ŋic moc bâpiaŋkeniŋte bâipiembiŋ
(Mar 9:14–29; Luk 9:37–42)

14 Eme tikionec wahaku ŋic jaŋerao fisipie ŋic moczi ware-
râ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ muwec, 15 “Wofuŋ, go ŋokâ-
nanere buge sâqoreoc. E hâmo qârec hati ehuc ʒocko â opâo
huekac. 16 Eme motecfâcge jaŋerao bawarepe bâpiaŋkeniŋte
eipiembieŋ.” 17 Mume Jesuzi kecʒiŋuc muwec: “O ma-
manasiŋ tâmiric â gegec dodocne ŋoŋe, no ŋoŋehec hati jurâ
ju ehuc âsi qataŋ eŋarepemu me?” Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Motec
bareniŋ.” 18 Eme jaŋe iŋuc epie Jesuzi demoŋ dâŋ mucneme
motec beherâ wiseme izia biaŋkewec. 19 Eme motecfâcne
jaŋe bucko wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe wemocte demoŋ
jâpenaŋte eipiembeneŋ?” 20 Mupie jazawec, “Mamanasiŋ
gogoroŋ-ŋeŋicte. No jâmbomac ŋazape, mamanasiŋ fârine
piicne mac, ʒocʒu hândâŋ iŋucne, foŋarehame tiki kecʒi
‘Ŋerârierâ kecocna rac’ âzâcnepie ŋerârieocmu. Ŋoŋe wiac
mocte moc mi eipieniŋmu.[21 Demoŋ iŋucne jaŋe ine wiac
moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi â sowa jujuzi jâpec-jopazo.]”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biŋedâŋ jazaha jajahec ewec
(Mar 9:30–32; Luk 9:43–45)

22 Eme juku motecfâcne jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋko erao
heâckepie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Jupene mi ʒoraha Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo feme 23 qâhâmopie ʒoaŋ gie bapa
jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe
manarâ bujeŋic hâhâtâwewec.

Qowi mickonec moneŋ rokicne

24 Eme Kafanaum haeo risiehapie taha ufuŋte takesi
10 toea rohuc jumbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Petoro wiocne mumbiŋ,
“Qaqazu-ŋeŋiczi taha ufuŋte takesi 10 toea râeekac me?”
25 Eme Petorozi muwec, “Ea, râeekac.” Iŋuc murâ Jesure
ficko ferâ dâŋ mi âzâcnehame e jahac indiŋkerâ muwec,
“Simoŋ go weniŋuc mukomec? Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe weni
jaŋeraonec takesi roeŋgopieŋ, wiacfâc-jeŋic jaŋeraonec me
omane jaŋeraonec?” 26 Eme, “Omane jaŋeraonec,” iŋuc
mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Sâcne mukic, eme irec hâcne naru
motec jaŋe mâc juniŋmu. 27 Eme jaŋe nâŋâcnere manapie
sâqorezacte riqicko rarâ hawic behetec hume qowi moc
bâbâni kiocmu e fâretec wefume micne bâindaŋnerâ 20 toea
bâfuacmu i rorâ nâhâcne biŋe qarâ jarezemec.”

17:13: Luk 1:17 **17:17:** Sâc 32:5; Joh 14:9 **17:19:** Mat 10:1 **17:20:** Mat 21:21; Luk 17:6; Mar 11:23 **17:22:** Mat 16:21 **17:24:** Wah 30:13

18

Qiene jaŋere sâcko juzo
(Mar 9:33–37; Luk 9:46–48)

1 Ʒoaŋ ira motec jaŋe Jesurao rarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Sambâŋte uucmaŋko mozi micne sâko erâ jukac?” 2 Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi motec piticne moc ecneme wareme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko râewec, 3 ehuc muwec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bawaharâ naru motec jaŋere sâcko mi juniŋmu, ine sambâŋte uucmaŋko mi raʒijâmbâŋkeniŋmu. 4 Moc e motec kecʒiŋucne erâ rumehuc gâcne jaŋere wahakicne juocmu, e ine sambâŋte uucmaŋko micne barâ juocmu. 5 Eme ŋic moc e nore erâ motec kecʒiŋucne moc mamac rau ecneocmu e no mamac rau enareocmu.

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo
(Mar 9:42–48; Luk 17:1–2)

6 “Moc e biŋefâc-nane piicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâiŋ ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonaŋkerâ hâwec ʒâkâŋko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. 7 Oi, sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâbâfua, i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ. Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ fufua i fuaocmu, wemocko mâc foocmu. Â ŋic moc sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, e ine wemo ecnezo? Oi, e wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ecnezo. 8 Irec megezi me kikegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme hetâcne behec ezemec. Juju sanaŋko fisicmurâ sifu puriŋ erâ juzemec. Me kikehec sahac furu juku ʒocsanaŋko huzicte iŋuc hâcne ezemec. 9 Me ʒâŋegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme riporâ behezemec. Juju sanaŋko fisicmurâ sifu ʒâŋe hâhâpo juzemec. Ʒâŋe furu juku ʒocsanaŋko huzicte iŋuc hâcne ezemec.

Jesure piticnefâc jaŋere dâŋ
(Luk 15:3–7)

10 “Ŋoŋe aimuŋ ehuc piticnefâc-nane jaŋere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. No irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Aŋelofâc-jeŋic sambâŋko juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sambâŋ Mamacnanere ʒâŋe maio fuahuc jueŋgopieŋ.[11 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi qac qâsoric ekicne basac-jopaku bâfuac-jopazore wahawec.] 12 Me ŋoŋe weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ? Ŋic moc lamafâc-ticne 100 jaŋeraonec mocjahazi qâsorieme beheocmu? Me 99 jaŋe râec-joparâ kâteo rarâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu? 13 No jâmbomac ŋazape, e basa-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Basaku bâfuarâ 99 jaŋere mâcne, sifuckekicne ere bubiaŋ manaocmu.

18:3: Mat 19:14; Joh 3:3–5 **18:5:** Mat 10:40; Joh 13:20 **18:6:** Luk 17:1, 2 **18:8:** Mat 5:29, 30 **18:10:** Heb 1:14

14 Eme piticnefâc-nane jaŋeraonec iŋuc jaha moczi moc mi
sipirickeocte sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi muekac.

Bâbâtiŋte â nunumure babafic ezo
(Luk 17:3)

15 “Âgoge moczi gorao bahac bâfuame go ra bucko mu
tutuc ecnezemec. Eme e dâŋge mana urueme manatec
tarame mocwâc âgo egareocmu. 16 Â dâŋge qikiŋneme
ŋic mocjaha me jajahec rocjofatec jahe fuŋne-ticne mâmâc
manahuc mu bâtiŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. 17 Eme dâŋwirec-ŋeŋic
qikiŋneme kikefuŋte meo râenʒepieŋ. Kikefuŋte dâŋ iŋuc
jaha qikiŋneme manacnetec ŋic qâpuc â takesi roro jaŋere
sâc ezejec. 18 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋoŋe mârenko niniŋgiŋ
gie bapie sambâŋko wâc fârio qaocmu, â mârenko gogoroŋ
gie bapie sambâŋko wâc fârio qaocmu. 19 Erâ moc ʒuhuckerâ
mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋeraonec jajaheczi wiac mocte maŋjekic
bâturepire mocjaha eme numupire sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi
mana-jacteocmu. 20 Ŋic jajahec me jahec â moc nore erâ
tumaŋnepie no ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko jupemu.”

Kiŋaŋŋic râŋgeŋnere dâŋ
(Luk 17:4)

21 Jesuzi dâŋ iŋuc mume Petorizo indiŋkerâ muwec,
“Wofuŋ, âgo-nane moczi sâqocne enareme kiŋticne arecne
wezimuc behecnezepac? Arecne 7 behecnepe sâckeocmu
me?” 22 Wiocneme Jesuzi muwec, “7 mâcne, 70 guru
7 behecne rahuc juzo. 23 Irec sambâŋte miti hata ine
ŋicwofuŋ moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hehuc mupe mananiŋ:
Ŋicwofuŋ moczi kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne tofa-ticne bazucneniŋte
hefârec-jopawec. 24 Eme moc jowa warembiŋ erao tofa-
ticne fowec ine 20 tauseŋ kina. 25 E tofa sâko i bazucneocte
moneŋ basame ŋicwofuŋ e ŋic e jahacne â ŋokac motecfâcne
â hae qowi â mafa wiac- ticne ŋic jaŋe furine ropie e
jahacne eocte muwec. 26 Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋŋic e ŋicwofuŋte
maŋfuŋko fodaperâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: ‘Ŋicwofuŋ-
nane go akicnutec no uneŋko moneŋ furu jaha bazu-
garepemu.’ 27 Mu wâsic ecneme ŋicwofuŋ e bune sâqoreme
akickerâ tofa sâko behecnewec. 28 Iŋuc ecneme fickonec
waha rarâ kiŋaŋŋic âgo-ticne moc bâfuawec, erao tofa-
ticne 10 kina fowec. E hâcne bâfuarâ qa tuŋtuŋ ecne-
huc muwec, ‘Tofa- nane ʒiŋuczia bazu- narec.’ 29 Eme
âgo-ticne maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wâsickewec:
‘Go akicnutec no uneŋko tofa bazu-garepemu.’ 30 Wâsickeme

18:15: Tah 19:17; Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1 **18:16:** Sâc 19:15 **18:17:** Kor I 5:13
18:18: Mat 16:19; Joh 20:23 **18:19:** Mar 11:24 **18:20:** Mat 28:20; Joh
14:23 **18:22:** Luk 17:4

dâŋticne mi mamana ra mume âgo-ticne ʒiŋuc muhuc kâpâcwâru ficko râembiŋ: ‘Tofa bazucne-fârerâ wahacmu.’ 31 Eme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe i hone manac erâ bujeŋic wefume ra ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ binaŋ ecne-fârembiŋ. 32 Eme eki manarâ kiŋaŋŋic e mocwâc hefârerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ŋic râŋgeŋ qaŋqaŋne go, wâsicnutec gore bunane sâqoreme tofa sâko-nane qikiŋne-garepac. 33 Eme no akicgupac iŋuc jaha go âgogere buge sâqoreme akickenʒaŋ me.’ 34 Iŋuc murâ kimbeŋ sokawec qarâ momori jaŋerao râerâ muwec, ‘Ŋoŋe wiac qacne gâpâcne ecne fehuc juhapie tofa sâko-nane bazu-nare-fâreme behenʒepieŋ.’ 35 Ŋoŋe buafec jaha kiŋ bebehec mi epie sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi wiac ŋemâcne jaha eŋareocmu.”

19

Ŋokac bebehere dâŋ
(Mar 10:1–12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesu e dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i mutararâ Galilaia mâreŋ beherâ Judaia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao rawec. 2 Rahame ŋic guru sâko jâmbâŋ jaŋe bâjâpembiŋ. Eme mâreŋ ira juhuc huchec jaŋe qiqicne bacjopawec. 3 Ehame farisaio jaŋe esâickeniŋte fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne wiac irec me irec beheme sâckeocmu?” 4 Mupie jazawec, “Ŋoŋe mitidâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i mi woseeŋgopieŋ me? Bâbâfua e mârâc jaha ŋic bâfuac-jopaocte ŋic â ŋokac sâckoa bâfuac-jofawec. 5 Bâfuac-jofarâ muwec, ‘Irec hâcne ŋic moczi neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ ŋonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maŋ sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.’ 6 Eme jahe jajahec mi ehuc, mocjaha erâ junicmu. Anutuzi bâturec-jofawecte ŋiczi mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo.” 7 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Hâc, eme Mose e ŋokac moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezo, iŋuc wemocte muwec?” 8 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Mose e mâc maŋsanaŋ-ŋeŋicte bebehec eniŋte mana urue-ŋarewec. Fufuŋkenao ine hata iŋuc mi fowec. 9 Irec noni ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu e ʒuʒuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu. Mâc ŋonâŋzi qanaŋ boe sau bâfuawecko ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ i ŋowere mi eocmu.” 10 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jahere fuŋne iŋuc fokacko ine ŋonâŋ tâmiric mâc mecne juzo.” 11 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Dâŋ ʒi sasawazi mâcne, irec tâpiri jarekicne jaŋe sawa ro

18:34: Mat 5:26 **18:35:** Mat 6:14, 15 **19:1:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 13:53; 26:1 **19:3:** Mat 5:31, 32 **19:4:** Fuf 1:27 **19:5:** Fuf 2:24; Efe 5:31 **19:6:** Kor I 7:10, 11 **19:7:** Sâc 24:1 **19:9:** Luk 16:18

maŋ eniŋmu. 12 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe neŋgoc bumaŋkonec ŋonâŋ tâmiric juniŋte aputac fuaeŋgopieŋ, gâcne jaŋe ŋiczi aputac bacjopakicne, gâcnezi ine sambâŋte miti hatare erâ aputac hawari jueŋgopieŋ. Moc e irec tâpiri focnekaczi dâŋ ʒi ro maŋ ezejec."

Jesuzi naru motec jambuŋ-jopawec
(Mar 10:13–16; Luk 18:15–17)

13 Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao bacjopa rarâ meticne qizec-jeŋicko râerâ numuocte âzâcnembiŋ. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe hâhâwic hejarepie 14 Jesuzi muwec, "Ŋoŋe behehapie qie jaŋe norao wareniŋ, aka mi hejareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne sambâŋte uucmaŋ biŋe qajarekicne." 15 Iŋuc murâ meticne qizec-jeŋicko râewec. Erâ mâreŋ i beherâ mocko rawec.

Ŋicmotec mafa sâkoheczi Jusu râpeckewec
(Mar 10:17–31; Luk 18:18–30)

16 Eme ŋicmotec moczi Jesurao fisirâ indiŋkerâ muwec, "Qaqazu, no mo gie biaŋne mo barâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?" 17 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wiac biaŋnere wemocte wio-narekomec? Biaŋne rune mocjaha jukac. Eme go juju sanaŋte biŋe ezo murâ sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkezemec." 18 Eme eki, "Sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoi" muhuc wiocneme Jesuzi muwec, "Go ʒika mi qazemec, ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, 19 go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec, erâ go gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec." 20 Mume ŋic e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "I reŋke warehuc jupo, irec moc weniŋuc ezepac?" 21 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, "Go bahac fâsâc ezo murâ ra moneŋ mafa wiacge ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec, eme sambâŋko boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec." 22 Ŋic e dâŋ i manarâ bune sâqoreme rawec, moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewec irec. 23 Rame Jesuzi motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac ŋazape, moneŋ mafa sâkoheczi sambâŋte uucmaŋko raʒiniŋte ququŋkenehec eekac. 24 No irecteaŋ mocwâc ŋazape: Kamelezi buŋic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â moneŋ mafa sâkoheczi sambâŋte uucmaŋko raraʒi i wiac ŋemâcne." 25 Motec jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ bipic-jeŋic tarame mumbiŋ, "Hâc, eme mozi sambâŋko feocmu?" 26 Mupie Jesuzi honec-jopahuc muwec, "I ŋiczi eene mi

19:11: Kor I 7:7, 17 **19:14:** Mat 18:2, 3 **19:17:** Luk 10:26–28 **19:18:** Wah 20:12–16; Sâc 5:17–20 **19:19:** Wah 20:12; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:16 **19:21:** Mat 6:20; Luk 12:33 **19:22:** Mi Mâ 62:10

fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocte mi quŋkeocmu."

Jesure erâ wiac qikiŋnerâ okacne ŋemâcne rozo

27 Iŋuc muhuc jazame Petorozi micnao rorâ muwec, "Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeneŋ, eme juku irec okacne wemo fua-nâreocmu?" 28 Iŋuc wiome Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac ŋazape: Juku wiac sasawa qârerâ fua biaŋ ee dameŋko Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehame no bâjâpecnumbiŋ ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe 12 ira ŋerahuc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaranʒoŋgopieŋ. 29 Erâ moc e nore erâ hahac qa, seŋ baŋec, neŋgoc mamac, naru motec, hae jufu beheocmu, e okacne wiac qame hukicne jâmbâŋ raʒime raʒi rorâ fainao juju sanaŋ rauckeocmu. 30 Micne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi ʒâhec eniŋmu, â ʒâhec jaŋeraonec bocjahazi micne eniŋmu.

20

Waiŋ gie bapa jaŋere binaŋ

1 "Sambâŋte miti hata i gie rune moczi waiŋ gie-ticnere erâ gieŋic rocjopaocte rawec irec sâc. 2 Erâ gâcne rocjoparâ gie bapa mocjahare furine 50 toea mufua-jareme manapie sâckeme gie-ticnao sorec-jopame rambiŋ. 3 Eme 9 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ ŋic gâcne hae ʒoŋao mâc ŋe domac epie honec-joparâ 4 ʒiŋuc jazawec: 'Waiŋ gie-nane fokac, ra bapie furine sâcne ŋarepemu.' Mume manarâ waiŋ gie-ticnao rambiŋ. 5 Eme 12 kilok erâ wâc 3 kilok ehame rarâ iŋuc jaha rocjopawec. 6 Eme 5 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ ŋic gâcne gie tâmiric mâc juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jazawec, 'Ŋoŋe wemocte ʒoaŋ ʒora qâoma ehuc juhapie hae owâekac?' 7 Jaŋe mumbiŋ, 'Ŋâŋe gie moc mi munârekicne.' Mupie jaza sorec erâ muwec, 'Waiŋ gie-nane fokac ra baniŋ.' 8 Gie runezi iŋuc eha ŋafeme soŋaŋ âzâcne muwec, 'Go gie bapa ŋic hefârec-joparâ moneŋ jarec, ehuc ʒâhec fisimbieŋ jaŋeraonec fuŋkerâ jare raku bâbâni fisimbieŋ jaŋerao jare tarazemec.' 9 Eme ʒâhec fisimbiŋ jaŋe ejareme warepie 50 toea, 50 toea jare-fârewec. 10 Jareme bâbâni jaŋe honerâ furine bafehuc nârеocmu muhapie soŋaŋzi 50 toea jaha jarewec. 11 Iŋuc rorâ gie rune kâroŋ qacnembiŋ, 12 ehuc mumbiŋ, 'ʒâhec fisimbieŋ gie mâc âruckembieŋ, â nâŋe ine ʒoaŋ bâroŋ gieo ʒâic fâro manahuc domahapene ŋafejec, ehame wemocte ʒâhec jaŋehec sâc mocjaha nârekic?' 13 Iŋuc

19:26: Fuf 18:14; Hio 42:2; ʒek 8:6 **19:28:** Luk 22:30; Dan 7:9, 10 **19:29:** Heb 10:34 **19:30:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30 **20:1:** Mat 21:33

mupie gie runezi jaŋeraonec moc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, no mi bâsâqore-garekopac, go 50 toeare gazape manatec sâckejec i. 14 Irec monenge rorâ rac. No ʒâhec fisimbieŋ jaŋe gohec sâc mocjaha jarepemurâ manape sâckejec. 15 No nahacne wiaczi iŋuc me iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ sâcne mi epemu me? Go buafec-nanere erâ iiŋguuŋ ejarekomec me?’ 16 Irec hâcne ʒâheczi micne eniŋmu â micnezi ʒâhec eniŋmu.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biŋedâŋ jazaha jahec â moc ewec (Mar 10:32–34; Luk 18:31–33)

17 Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo feocte motecfâcne 12 jaŋe sawa rocjopame jaŋackoaŋ rambiŋ. Hatao rahuctecne kecʒiŋuc jazawec: 18 “Manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc Jerusalem haeo feŋgopeneŋ. Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋere meo feme jaŋe hâmoocte mucnerâ 19 qâpuc jaŋerao râepie jaŋe ima bâroŋ baku mariponko qapie hâmoocmu. Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Jakobo â Johane jahe fekicne enicte mupic (Mar 10:35–45)

20 Dameŋ ira Ʒebedaio ŋonâŋ-ticnezi ŋokâ jahec-ticne Jesure maŋfuŋko bacjofa rarâ fodapehuc wiac mocte numucnewec. 21 Eme wiocnerâ muwec, “Go wemo wiacte egarekac?” Eme eki muwec, “Go mutec ŋokâ jahec-nane Wofuŋ sâko fua tâcnezokic dameŋ ira gâjoŋgao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezepirec.” 22 Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Ŋoŋe fuŋne kâuc bahuc iŋuc muŋgopieŋ. Noni opâ ʒaʒacne nâpemu i ŋohe sâcne nânicmu me?” Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne nanacmu.” 23 Mupire jasawec, “Opâ ʒaʒacne nânâ i nânicmu, â gâjoŋnaneo ŋeŋe irec dâŋ mumu ine norao mi fokac, Mamacnanezi mujarewec i jaŋe ŋeŋe ira ŋeniŋmu.”

24 Eme motec 10 jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ âgo jahec-jeŋic jahere mana sâqorembiŋ. 25 Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋic rauc-jopahuc kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacjopaeŋgopieŋ, â fekicne jaŋe omane qâhuc-joparâ ŋicbomboŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ, i manaeŋgopieŋ. 26 Ŋoŋe ine iŋuc mi enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋeraonec moczi fekicne ezo murâ gâcne ŋoŋere wahamicne erâ juzejec. 27 Â micne ezo murâ gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ juzejec. 28 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte mâcne, e jahac kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bahuc ŋic bocjaha kiwiric-jeŋic rorâ jujuticne qikiŋneocte wahawec.”

20:15: Rom 9:16, 21; Mat 6:23 **20:16:** Mat 19:30 **20:18:** Mat 16:21; 17:22, 23 **20:20:** Mat 10:2 **20:21:** Mat 19:28 **20:22:** Mat 26:39; Joh 18:11; Luk 12:50 **20:24:** Luk 22:24–26 **20:26:** Mat 23:11 **20:27:** Mar 9:35 **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Fil 2:7; Tim I 2:6

Jesu e Jeriko haeo ŋic jajahec ʒâŋe fifi bacjofawec
(Mar 10:46–52; Luk 18:35–43)

29 Jesu motecfâc jaŋe Jeriko hae fotâcnerâ rapie ŋic
hâmbâŋ sâkozi bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. 30 Ehame ŋic tiŋtuŋ
jajahec hatamecko ŋehuc, Jesu ware rakac, mupie man-
arâ ʒocnehec wirahuc mupic, “Wofuŋ, go Dawidire qâriczi
nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” 31 Boc wirapire ŋic jaŋe
hecke-jactehuc mu hâhâwic ejactembiŋ. Eme jahe mana-
bipiehuc fotarierâ wirahuc mupic, “Wofuŋ, go Dawidire
qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” 32 Eme Jesu e hatao
domahuc ejacteme warepire wio-jacterâ muwec, “Weniŋuc
eŋactepere mukopirec?” 33 Mume kecʒiŋuc âzâcnepic: “Wo-
fuŋ, ʒâŋe fifi bacnâfocmurâ mukoperec.” 34 Mupire Jesuzi
bune sâqoreme ʒâŋe-jekic bâuame izia ʒâŋe fipic. Erâ Jesu
bâjâpepic.

21

Jesu e doŋgio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–19)

1 Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqiŋkezo embiŋ. Ehuc Betefage
hae, Oliwa tiki fuŋnao ŋewec, ira fisirâ Jesuzi motecfâcne
jaŋeraonec jajahec jasa sorec erâ 2 kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋohe
raecko hae ŋekac ira rarâ doŋgi neŋgoc motec niŋgiŋko do-
makopirec honec-jofarâ firuec-jofarâ barec-jofanic. 3 Ŋohe
iŋuc epire moczi mu wioc eŋacteme muzepirec, ‘Wofuŋ e
irec mukac.’ Iŋuc mupire qikiŋne-ŋacteocmu.” 4 Wiac i mâc
mâcne, porofete ere findaŋdâŋ deŋkeocte iŋuc ekicne. E dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc qârenkewec:

5 “Zioŋte otâ âzâcneniŋ,
Manakic, ŋicwofuŋgezi gorao fakac,
e maŋuruczi doŋgio ŋehuc fakac,
mafa dete motecnezi âsickeme fâkopirec.”

6 Eme motec jahe rarâ Jesure mic reŋkehuc 7 doŋgi neŋgoc
motec bacjofa warepire fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic rumackepie ferâ
ŋewec.

8 Eme ŋic jaŋeraonec bocjahazi ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumack-
embiŋ â tucnezi ʒariŋ bazurâ hatao herambiŋ. 9 Eme ŋic
guru sâko rozâc bâʒâŋiŋ ecnembiŋ jaŋe kecʒiŋuc muhuc ofac
hecnembiŋ: “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârec. Wofuŋte
micte ware- nârekomecte mumbiaŋgunaŋ. Ohec, Anutu
faic sambâŋko.” 10 Eme Jerusalem haeo feme hae rune
jaŋe bujeŋic fahareme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ qaŋzaŋnerâ
domahuc mumbiŋ, “Mozi wareme eŋgopieŋ?” 11 Mupie

20:30: Mat 15:22 **21:3:** Mat 26:18 **21:5:** Zek 9:9; Jes 62:11 **21:8:** Ŋic II 9:13 **21:9:** Mi Mâ 118:25, 26; Sam II 14:4

jazambiŋ, “Porofete Jesu, e Galilaia mârenŋko Nazarete haeo fuakicnezi.”

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mar 11:11–24; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

12 Eme Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ferâ wiac narenŋ garenŋ ehuc
domambiŋ janŋe jâpec-joparâ monenŋ katapa â hapâ ŋenŋe
herândiŋkewec; ehuc jazawec, 13 “Dâŋqârenŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac,
‘Ufuŋ-nane i nunumu fic ezejec’, ŋonŋe ine epie fiuc sindaŋhec
janŋere qânâuŋ tinac ekac.” 14 Eme ira juhame ŋic tiŋtuŋ
â puriŋ janŋe erao rapie bâpiaŋ-jopawec. 15 Iŋuc eme taha
bapa micne â miti qaqazu janŋe mâsi-ticne honembiŋ â naru
motec taha ufuŋko ofac hecnehuc “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi
ware-nârekic” iŋuc mupie manambiŋ. Erâ irec â irec mâmâc
mana gâpârembiŋ; 16 erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbiŋ, “Keci janŋe
ofac hegarepie manakomec?” Mupie muwec, “Manakopac.
Erâ ŋonŋe mitidâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac i mi woseeŋgopieŋ me:
‘Gegecne â susuonec janŋere maŋ baafecketec micjeŋicko gore
mumuteŋ fuakac’?”
17 Iŋuc jazahuc râpec-joparâ Jerusalem haeonec hurâ Beta-
nia haeo ferâ ŋafeme fowec.

Nemuja jâcnezi Jesure micte ururuckewec

18 Eme furicte hae sâkoo risiehuc nânâre ecnewec. 19 Erâ
hatamecko nemuja jâcne moc honerâ fuŋnao rarâ fârine
basahuc rehacne sawa domame honewec. Honerâ jâc
kecʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hohozec erâ mâc domahuc juze-
mec sanaŋ.” Mume izia jâc e ururuckewec. 20 Eme motec
janŋe i honerâ wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Jâc e weniŋuc erâ biac
qaŋakac?” 21 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape,
ŋonŋe maŋguru mi ehuc mamanasiŋ fârihec juniŋmu, eme
jâcko mâsi fuajec i sawa mi baniŋmu; ŋonŋe tiki kecocni ʒiŋuc
âzâcneniŋmu: ‘Tiki go hockerâ hâwecko rucnerâ huc’, eme
dâŋŋeŋic reŋkeocmu. 22 Erâ wâc mamanasiŋ fârihec juhuc
wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ŋareocmu.”

Jesu â soŋaŋ micne eesâic embiŋ
(Mar 11:27–33; Luk 20:1–8)

23 Eme raku taha ufuŋko ferâ miti qazu-jarehuc ŋehame
taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ janŋe erao rarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc
indiŋkembiŋ: “Go ʒira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec?
Mozi mugareme eekomec?” 24 Mupie Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc
muhuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâŋ mocjaha sawa wio-ŋarepe
nazapie noni iŋuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, i okacne

21:11: Mat 21:46 **21:13:** Jes 56:7; Jer 7:11 **21:15:** Mi Mâ 118:25 **21:16:** Mi Mâ 8:2 **21:19:** Luk 13:6 **21:21:** Mat 17:20 **21:23:** Joh 2:18

ŋazapemu. 25 Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec,
sambâŋkonec me ŋickonec?" Iŋuc muhuc wio-jareme jaŋe,
dâŋ wenimoi munaŋ, muhuc maŋguru erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
"Nânâc 'sambâŋkonec fuawec' iŋuc mupene muocmu 'Hâc,
eme wemocte dâŋticne mi manambiŋ?' 26 Me 'ŋickonec
fuawec' iŋuc munaŋte ine ŋic jaŋere hâwic-nâpokac, jaŋe
ʒeŋgoma Johane porofete mucneeŋgopieŋ." 27 Iŋuc murâ
Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Mi manaŋgopeneŋ." Eme Jesuzi
dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: "Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iŋuc
jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.

Motec jajahec wiac sâctiri epic

28 "Dâŋ moc ŋazape mana honeniŋ. Ŋic moc ere
ŋokâ jajahec jupic. Eme qanaŋ ŋokâ-ticne moc ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: 'Ŋokâ go miŋecgac ra waiŋ gie bac.' 29 Âzâcneme
muwec, 'Sâcne, mamac, bapemu.' Iŋuc murâ ra qâoma
ewec. 30 Ehame ʒâhec mamac e ŋokâ-ticne moc dâŋ ijaha
âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme muwec, 'Mozi, mi bapemu.' Iŋuc
murâ ʒâhec bune sâqoreme sifu ra bawec. 31 Eme ŋoŋe mo
moteczi mamac-ticnere mic reŋkewec muŋgopieŋ?" Jaŋe
mumbiŋ, "Dâŋ ʒâhec âzâcnewec e." Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec, "No jâmbomac ŋazape: Takesi ro bâsifuc ŋic â
sasec ŋokac jaŋe Anuture uucmaŋko raʒihapie ŋoŋe râpene
eniŋmu. 32 Johane fisirâ tiŋne jujure hata ŋowatume ŋoŋe
miti-ticne qikiŋnehapie takesi ro bâsifuc ŋic â sasec ŋokac
jaŋe mana ʒakiembiŋ. Jaŋe iŋuc epie ŋoŋe honec-joparâ
ʒâhec busâqoc bâfuarâ miti-ticne mamana i sifu mi embiŋ.

Waiŋ gie soŋaŋ sâqocne jaŋere binaŋ
(Mar 12:1–12; Luk 20:9–19)

33 "No kesaic dâŋ moc mupe mananiŋ. Bomboŋ moczi
mâreŋ mocko waiŋ saraku sara-fârerâ râreckehuc sac
hafewec. Erâ fârinere giefic barâ soŋaŋ jaŋere fic iŋuc jaha
bawec. Iŋuc efârerâ soŋaŋ râec-joparâ mâreŋ mocko rawec.
34 Jukuhame fâri fufua dameŋ maickeme motecfâcne jaŋe
fârine roniŋte sorec-jopame rarâ soŋaŋ jaŋerao fisirâ mupie
35 soŋaŋ jaŋe motec rocjoparâ moc qa tuŋtuŋ ecnembiŋ â
moc qarâ qâhâmombiŋ â moc qânâzi hembiŋ. 36 Iŋuc epie
gie runezi manarâ harierâ motec bocjaha sorec-jopame ra
fisipie sâc ijaha ejarembiŋ. 37 Eme ʒâhec ŋokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne
ʒiŋuc manasuhuc sorewec: 'Ŋokâ-nane ra fisime honerâ
araŋ bacneniŋmu.' 38 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe ŋokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne
honerâ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: 'Eki hâcne juku
gie ʒi rauckeocmu, irec nâŋâc e qarâ gie ʒi sakarepene

21:26: Mat 14:5 **21:29:** Mat 7:21 **21:31:** Luk 18:14 **21:32:** Luk 7:29
21:33: Mat 25:14; Jes 5:1, 2

nâŋâcne ezejec.’ 39 Iŋuc muhuc rorâ gieonec tuŋke tuŋke raku qâhâmombiŋ.

“Gie rune e fisirâ soŋaŋ weniŋuc ejareocmu?” 40 Mume jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wiac gâgâpâcne embiŋte wiac gâgâpâcne jaha ejareocmu. 41 Erâ gie-ticnao soŋaŋ biaŋne râec-jopame jaŋe dameŋ sâc fârine râcnehuc juniŋmu.” 42 Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi kecʒiŋuc muhuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “Miti papiao dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋe moc mi woseeŋgopieŋ me?

‘Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehuc behembiŋ,
wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!
Wiac i Wofuŋte micte iŋuc fuame
ŋiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.’

43 Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋoŋe ŋowac rorâ ŋic furune jarezo. Eme jaŋe fârine-ticne bâfuaniŋmu. [44 Ŋic moczi jâmâ wâtuŋ ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu. Â wâtuŋzi ine ŋic mocte faio waha qarâ qâgâreckeocmu.]” 45 Kesaic dâŋ iŋuc mume taha bapa micne â farisaio jaŋe mana tararâ mumbiŋ, “Oc, i nâŋâcne mukac.” 46 Iŋuc murâ ro qaniŋte manasurâ, ŋic jaŋe Jesure porofete mumbiŋte ine hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

22

Ŋic ŋaqi tâmiric ere binaŋ

1 Jesu e kesaic dâŋ mocwâc ʒuhuckerâ kecʒiŋuc muwec: 2 “Sambâŋte kikefuŋ i ŋicwofuŋ moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hepe. Ŋicwofuŋ e ŋokâ-ticne ŋokac râcneocte tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisiwec. 3 Iŋuc erâ kiŋaŋ motecfâcne sorec-jopame jaŋe ŋic ʒâfo qanaŋ ejarekicne jowac-jopaniŋte rambiŋ. 4 Ra mupie qikiŋnepie ŋicwofuŋzi motec gâcne mocwâc jaza sorec ehuc muwec, ‘Ŋoŋe rarâ ŋic ʒâfo ejarekicne jazaniŋ: Manaŋgopieŋ, no tiwâ bâzi qape fisijec â bec bulimakao mupe hezu rikec embieŋ, ehuc wiac sasawa emoc bâmoc efârembieŋ, irec ŋoŋe warepie ŋic ŋokac bâturec-jofahuc nâ ʒeri enʒepeneŋ.’ 5 Eme jaŋe rarâ iŋuc jazapie dâŋ mana takirehuc moc e gie-ticnao rawec, moc e ŋicmanac rawec. 6 Tucne jaŋe ine motec rocjoparâ râsi ejarehuc qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. 7 Iŋuc epie ŋicwofuŋzi manarâ mana gâpârerâ momori ejareme jaŋe ʒika qaqa jopahuc hae-jeŋic turuŋkepie ʒawec.

21:38: Mat 27:18 **21:42:** Mi Mâ 118:22, 23; Apo 4:11; Rom 9:33; Pet I 2:6–8 **21:44:** Dan 2:34, 35, 44, 45 **22:2:** Joh 3:29 **22:4:** Mat 21:36 **22:7:** Mat 24:2

8 “Eme ŋicwofuŋ e kiŋaŋ motec ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Tiwâ
ʒepec i rike bâmoc ekicne, eme ʒâfo ejarekicne jaŋe ta-
kic-jopame qikiŋneŋgopieŋte 9 ŋoŋe bozene bozene rarâ
bâfuac-jopaniŋmu sâc rocjopapie warenʒepieŋ.’ 10 Mume
motec jaŋe bozene bozene jufârehuc ŋic kosa, biaŋne mecne
sâqocne mecne mâmâc amec-jopapie fisirâ tutumaŋ fic
fusucmarâ ŋembiŋ. 11 Ŋehapie ŋicwofuŋzi honec-jopaocte
ferâ ŋic moc hombaŋ ŋaqi tâmiric ŋeme honewec; 12 erâ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, go weniŋuc erâ hombaŋ ŋaqi tâmiric
wefu ŋekomec?’ Mume ŋic e fâsâerâ ŋewec. 13 Eme
ŋicwofuŋzi motecfâcne jazarâ muwec, ‘Ŋoŋe me kikene
qarâ duŋdapâc maŋko sârockepie huoc. Ira ki oowa ehuc
mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’ 14 Hefârec-jopakicnezi bocjaha,
rowosâec-jopakicnezi ine afecne.”

Jesu moneŋte esâickembiŋ
(Mar 12:13–17; Luk 20:20–26)

15 Jesuzi iŋuc jazame farisaio jaŋe ficjeŋicko rarâ, dâŋzi
bitiŋ moc weniŋuc bapene kizejec, muhuc dâŋ bâwosâembiŋ.
16 Eku motecfâc-jeŋic â Herodere ŋic tucne jaza sorec
epie rarâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne man-
aeŋgopeneŋ, go dâŋ burec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekic,
â mitire hata i fekicne wahakicne sâckoa nâzâ nâwotuc
eekomec. Ehuc fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasick-
eekomec. 17 Irec wio-garepene nâzâc: Sisa,* takesi moneŋ
râcneeŋgopeneŋ i manatec sâckekac me aricne?” 18 Mupie
maŋsioc-jeŋic hone tararâ muwec, “Burecŋic, ŋoŋe we-
mocte dâŋzi bitiŋ banareŋgopieŋ? 19 Ŋoŋe takesi moneŋ
râeeŋgopieŋ i moc nowatupie honepe.” Mume 10 toea
bâfuarâ jâutumbiŋ. 20 Eme Jesuzi wio-jare muwec, “Hawari
â qâreŋ ʒi more?” 21 Jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Sisare.” Iŋuc mupie
jazawec, “Murâ Sisare biŋe i Sisa râcnenʒepieŋ, â Anuture
biŋe i Anutu râcnenʒepieŋ.” 22 Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe
wareckerâ beherâ rambiŋ.

Hâmockonec fafahare irec Jesu esâickembiŋ
(Mar 12:18–27; Luk 20:27–40)

23 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa ijaha sadukaio ŋic jaŋe Jesurao fisimbiŋ.
Ŋic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc
jumbiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ dâŋ moc wiocnembiŋ, 24 ʒiŋuc
muhuc: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: ‘Ŋic
moczi qâric tâmiric hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rozejec, ehuc
hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.’ 25 Eme ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko

22:9: Mat 13:47; 21:43 **22:13:** Mat 8:12 **22:15:** Joh 8:6 **22:16:** Mar 3:6; Joh 3:2 * **22:17:** Roma ŋicwofuŋte mukicne. **22:21:** Rom 13:7 **22:22:** Joh 8:9 **22:23:** Apo 23:6, 8 **22:24:** Fuf 38:8; Sâc 25:5, 6

hahac qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric
tâmiric jurâ hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rowec. 26 E iŋuc jaha
hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Iŋuczi iŋuc eku
hahac qa 7 jaŋe mâmâc hâmo-fârembiŋ. 27 Izi ʒâhec hozec-
jeŋic e wâc hâmowec. 28 Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha
rombiŋte fafahare dameŋko more ezokac?" 29 Mupie Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe miti â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc bahuc
dâŋ musifuckeŋgopieŋ. 30 Fafahare dameŋko ŋic ŋokac roroc
mocwâc mi enʒoŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe sambâŋ aŋelo iŋucne erâ
mâc junʒoŋgopieŋ. 31 Eme ŋoŋe fafaharere muŋgopieŋte
ŋazape. Anutu e dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ŋazawec i ŋoŋe wose manac
mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 32 'No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere
Anutu.' Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e
qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu." 33 Jesuzi dâŋ iŋuc mume ŋic
ŋokac guru sâko jaŋe miti mumu-ticnere manapie bipinehec
ewec.

Jesu sâcmutâc qizecnere wiocnembiŋ
(Mar 12:28–31; Luk 10:25–28)

34 Jesure dâŋzi sadukaio ŋic bâniniŋ-jopawec, i farisaio
jaŋe manarâ qâturerâ 35 âgo-jeŋic moc sâcmutâc mamana
saric e ecnepie Jesu esâickehuc kecʒiŋuc muwec: 36 "Qaqazu,
sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoizi qizecne sâko?" 37 Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go maŋge â qâqâtâcge â mamanasuge
Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec. 38 Dâŋ izi
sâcmutâc dâŋ fârine â femicne. 39 Erâ âgone moc fokac, jahe
sâckoa ekopirec, ine kecʒiŋuc: Go gahacnere egareekac sâc
ijaha âgogere egarezejec. 40 Sâcmutâc i jahe hâcne Mose â
porofete jaŋere dâŋ qâhâcke-fârekopirec."

Jesu e jahacne fuŋnere esâic-jopawec
(Mar 12:35–37; Luk 20:41–44)

41 Farisaio ŋic qâturerâ juhapie Jesuzi mu indiŋ ejarerâ
42 kecʒiŋuc muwec: "Ŋoŋe Kristore weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ, e
more qâric?" Jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Dawidire." 43 Mupie Jesuzi
jazawec, "Eme Dawidi e Mârozi ecneme weniŋucte Kristo
'Wofuŋnane' mucnewec? Kecʒiŋuc muhuctecne:
44 'Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec,
go ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec
râsifâcge kikegere rurumaŋko guruc-jopazepac'.
45 Irec Dawidi e 'Wofuŋ-nane' mucnewec, iŋucnezi weniŋuc
erâ qâric-ticne ekac?" 46 Iŋuc muhuc wio-jareme jaŋe
dâŋ bâtikiecneniŋte efefeckembiŋ. Erâ ʒâhec mocwâc
esâickeniŋte mi afeckembiŋ.

22:32: Mat 8:11; Wah 3:6 **22:37:** Sâc 6:5 **22:39:** Tah 19:18 **22:40:** Mat 7:12; Rom 13:10; Gal 5:14 **22:42:** Joh 7:42 **22:44:** Mat 26:64; Mi Mâ 110:1

23

Mitio wiac sahac mumuteŋte mi ezo
(Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:39–52; 20:45–47)

1 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi ŋic gâcne â motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec:
2 “Mosere ŋeŋetacko miti qaqazu â farisaio ŋeeŋgopieŋ.
3 Irec dâŋ ŋaza mutâc epie manarâ reŋkenʒepieŋ, â jaŋacne
jujuo ine mi junʒepieŋ. Jaŋe miczi mumune i mueŋgopieŋ,
â rereŋke ine mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ. 4 Jaŋe tagi ŋemâcne
bâmâckerâ fai-ŋeŋicko râehuc jaŋacne metariŋ jueŋgopieŋ.
5 Wiac eeŋgopieŋ i ŋiczi honebâc-jopaniŋte sawa eeŋgopieŋ.
Jaŋe miti nunumuzi mâc qâʒere-jeŋic eme qonaŋkerâ ma
fuŋne fuŋne rorâ erioŋ barioŋ jueŋgopieŋ. 6 Ehuc tutumaŋko
â mitificko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ.
7 Ŋic ŋokac omanezi hatao mu ʒeri ejareniŋte masu wânʒâŋ
jueŋgopieŋ, erâ ʒâŋe-jeŋic qaqazu mujarepie mananiŋte
hazec râehuc jueŋgopieŋ. 8 Ŋoŋe ine qaqazu muŋareniŋte mi
munʒepieŋ. Qaqazu-ŋeŋic mocjaha jukac, ŋoŋe ine qoqomâ
sasawa. 9 Erâ mâreŋko ŋic mocte mamac mi munʒepieŋ,
Mamac-ŋeŋic mocjaha jukac, sambâŋko hâcne. 10 Erâ micne
bapa muŋareniŋte wâc mi munʒepieŋ, micne bapa-ŋeŋic
mocjaha, Kristo hâcne. 11 Ŋoŋerao micne fekicne juocmuzi
gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋaŋ qaocmu. 12 Moc e jahacne maŋte fehuc
jume bawahazo, â moc e jahacne maŋte wahahuc jume
bafezo.

Jesuzi farisaio uŋdâŋ jazawec

13 “Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Ŋic
jaŋe sambâŋte uucmaŋko raʒizo mupie hata âte
bâzicke-jareeŋgopieŋ. Ŋaŋacne mi raʒihuc jaŋe raʒizo
mupie hecke-jareeŋgopieŋ. [14 Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio
burecŋic, ŋoŋe hozec bekâ nunumu ʒorazi bâmiriŋ-
jopahuc ficjeŋic kâŋgâc jowac roeŋgopieŋ. Eme irec
okacne baafeckehuc mi eŋarezo.] 15 Jei, miti qaqazu â
farisaio burecŋic, ŋoŋe ŋic mocjaha maczi ŋoŋere biŋe
eocte mâreŋ â hâwec fotâcnerâ raeŋgopieŋ. Eme iŋucnezi
ŋoŋerao ʒuhuckeme jowa jukupie hârâc kikefuŋte tofa
jaha ehuc siric-ŋopaekac. 16 Jei, micne bapa tiŋtuŋne ŋoŋe
kecʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Taha ufuŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ
i racne, taha ufuŋko eri qarawen wiac ŋekac ira qetickehuc
mumupaŋ i fârine.’ 17 Oi, ŋic maŋsanaŋ â mutucne, ufuŋ e
tiri ŋeekacte eri qarawen wiac-ticnezi tiri jaha wâc eekac.
Irec wenimoizi fârine jâmbâŋ ekac, ufuŋzi me eri qarawen

23:3: Mal 2:7, 8 **23:5:** Mat 6:1; Wah 13:9; 3ar 15:38, 39 **23:6:** Luk 14:7; Mat 6:5 **23:11:** Mat 20:26, 27 **23:12:** Muq 29:23; Hio 22:29; Ezek 21:26; Luk 18:14; Pet I 5:5 **23:16:** Mat 15:14

wiac-ticnezi? 18 Erâ moc kecʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Alatao
qetickehuc mumupaŋ i racne, â alata faio bâzi fokac ira
qetickehuc mumupaŋ i fârine.’ 19 Oi, ŋic tiŋtuŋne ŋoŋe,
alata tiri ŋeekacte fainao bâzi râekicnezi tiri jaha eekac.
Irec wenimoizi fârine jâmbâŋ ekac, alatazi me bâzizi?
20 Irec moc e alatao qetickehuc mupaŋkeme alata e jahacne
erâ fainao wiac fokac i mâmâc roocmu. 21 Â moc e taha
ufuŋko qetickehuc mupaŋkeme ine ufuŋ e jahacne â ufuŋko
juekac e mâmâc roocmu. 22 Â moc e sambâŋko qetickehuc
mupaŋkeme ine Anuture ŋeŋe â ŋeŋe rune e mâmâc roocmu.

23 “Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Wiac
racne, romboc wifu qase wiac i teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc
Wofuŋte biŋe râeeŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋifecne wiac fârine, mitio
mu bâtiŋ, hone jauŋ â mamanasiŋ, ine behepie wahaekac.
Moc reŋkehuc moc reŋkezo. 24 Micne bapa tiŋtuŋne, ŋoŋe
sicŋeŋicko qoʒazaŋ huzacte saia baeŋgopieŋ, ehuc kamele
wiac sâko acmâc qâckeeŋgopieŋ. 25 Jei, miti qaqazu â
farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Oto râqâc-ŋeŋic sahacne ʒure
qaqackeeŋgopieŋ, ehame irec maŋnao ine bajauc â râmbe
fusucmarâ fokac. 26 Farisaio ŋic tiŋtuŋne go, qanaŋ râqâc
maŋnao wiac fokac i ʒure emasaŋ etecne ʒâhec sahacne
iŋuc jaha qaqackezejec. 27 Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio,
burecŋic ŋoŋe! Ŋoŋe ʒâŋeruŋ iŋucne. ʒâŋeruŋ e sahacnao
ʒariŋzi erickekicne, maŋnao ine ŋicsiec â gârâŋ qâsu fokac.
28 Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha sahac-ŋeŋiczi ŋic maio tiŋne hawari
eeŋgopieŋ, â maŋŋeŋic ine burec â miti ima qaqazi fuse-
kicne. 29 Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecŋic ŋoŋe! Porofete
jaŋere ʒâŋeruŋ baqaqackeeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic raŋqane jaŋere
ʒâŋeruŋ gie bâʒureeŋgopieŋ. 30 Ehuc ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:
‘Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jumbiŋko jurâ muzac, jaŋe bafic-jopahuc
porofete jopa sipiric mi enʒapeŋ.’ 31 Ŋoŋe dâŋ iŋuc muhuc
porofete jojopa jaŋere qâricfâc juŋgopieŋ fuŋne-ŋeŋic mu-
taniŋkeeŋgopieŋ hâcne. 32 Kâcqenefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe kiŋ fainezi
faine râe wefumbiŋ, ŋoŋe ijaha ʒuhuckepie kiŋte sâc micne
qazejec. 33 Homa neŋgoc motec ŋoŋe, kiŋte okacne hârâcko
huhu maickeme wena moc wiserâ soŋkeniŋmu?

34 “Manaŋgopieŋ, no nahac ŋoŋerao porofete â mamana
ŋic â miti qaqazu sorec-jopape fisipie ŋoŋe gâcne jopa
sipiric eniŋmu â gâcne mariponko jopaniŋmu â gâcne mitific-
ŋeŋicko kâcbiŋzi jopahuc, hae sâc rapie rahuc jopa roc
ejareniŋmu. 35 Ekupie ŋic socbiaŋ-jeŋic oma jâmbâŋ sipiricke

23:19: Wah 29:37 **23:22:** Mat 5:34 **23:23:** Tah 27:30; Mik 6:8 **23:25:** Mar 7:4 **23:26:** Tit 1:15; Joh 9:40 **23:27:** Apo 23:3 **23:28:** Luk 16:15 **23:31:** Apo 7:52 **23:33:** Mat 3:7 **23:34:** Mat 13:52; 10:23; Tes I 2:15

warehuc jumbiŋ irec okacne ŋoŋerao fisiocmu. Mârâc jaha Abe eraonec ʒika fuŋkerâ sueme sue qawefuku. Berekia ŋokâ-ticne Ɜekaria e taha ufuŋko alata fuŋko qahuc ʒika qatarambiŋ. 36 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ɜika sasawa irec kiŋ mâreŋ ʒirec rune ŋoŋerao batarazo.

Jerusalem rune mu mamakuc ejarewec
(Luk 13:34–35)

37 “Jerusalem rune, Jerusalem rune, go wemocte porofete ʒikazi jopahuc mitiŋic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic! Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha noni qâricfâcge wemo afecne maŋfuŋ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiŋne warehuc jumbiŋ! 38 Irec fic hae-ŋeŋic behepe tuhune qarâ fozokac hâcne. 39 Mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku ʒiŋuc muhuc honecnunʒoŋgopieŋ: Wofuŋte micte warekac e mumbiaŋkenaŋ.”

24

Jesu fifisi dameŋ-ticnere dâŋ muwec
(Mar 13; Luk 21:5–36)

1 Jesu e taha ufuŋkonec waha rame motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ ufuŋte ficbiri hone qârâwiŋ eocte esockembiŋ. 2 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac sasawa ʒi ŋeme honeŋgopieŋ? No jâmbomac ŋazape, râsi jaŋe ufuŋ i heropiepie ŋetâ qâtâtiezokac.” 3 Eme Oliwa tikio ferâ ŋeme motecfâcne jaŋackoaŋ maŋfuŋnao rarâ wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Wiac mumec i wezimucko fuazokac? Erâ go gahacne fifisi dameŋ â mâreŋ hâmoc dameŋ-ticne maickezo eha wemo sowi mo fuazokac?” 4 Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Juku maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenʒipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ. 5 Ŋic bocjahazi fisirâ nore ʒâŋeo âke hotahuc, ‘No Kristo hâcne’ muhuctecne ŋic wemo afecne maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu. 6 Erâ ʒika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ maŋŋeŋic gâckeme dameŋ tarakac mi munʒepieŋ. Wiac i mâc jauraŋne fuaocmu. 7 Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe râsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranʒoŋgopieŋ. Ehame roroczi roroc fuazokac, â homeŋ ra ba ware ba ezokac. 8 Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa fuazokac.

Ɜika kâpâcwâru fuaocmu irec dâŋ

23:35: Fuf 4:8; Bin II 24:20, 21 **23:37:** Luk 13:34, 35; Apo 7:59; Tes I 2:15 **23:38:** Jer 22:5; 12:7; Ŋic I 9:7, 8 **23:39:** Mat 21:9; Mi Mâ 118:26 **24:2:** Luk 19:44 **24:5:** Mat 24:24; Joh 5:43; Apo 5:36, 37; Joh I 2:18 **24:6:** Dan 2:28 **24:7:** Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6

9 “Eme dameŋ ira bugâpâcko râec-ŋopahuc ŋopa qâhâmoc
eŋarenʒoŋgopieŋ. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe nore erâ aaric
mana-ŋarehuc qaisoc-ŋopanʒoŋgopieŋ. 10 Wiac i fuame ŋic
bocjahazi miti beherâ doc babac ehuc kikisâ enʒoŋgopieŋ.
11 Erâ wâc porofete jawane fisirâ ŋic bocjaha maŋ bâsifuc
ejarenʒoŋgopieŋ. 12 Erâ miti ima qaqazi haŋ bame maŋjauŋ
i ŋic bocjaha jâmbâŋ jaŋerao omaeocmu. 13 Eme moc e miti
paŋnea barâ domakume ine dameŋ tarame rozo. 14 Eme
uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ ʒizi haŋ barahuc ŋic gurune gurune
fuŋne bataniŋke-jare-fâreme dameŋ taraocmu.

Wiac gâgâpâcne fuazokac

15 “Eme porofete Daniezi dâŋ qârenkewec i aimuŋ mac
wose manac enʒepieŋ. Dâŋ i hâcne sanaŋkeme wiac ma-
makâcne sisipiric-ticnehec tiri ufuŋko domame honeniŋmu.
16 Iŋuc honerâ Judaia mârenko juniŋmuzi tiki mârenko
wiserâ ranʒepieŋ. 17 Ehuc moc e hae ʒoŋao juocmuzi
ficmaŋ-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec. 18 Â moc
e gieo juocmuzi risierâ haeo mi rarâ ŋaqi bilaŋke-ticne
rozejec. 19 Jei, ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi ine
weniŋuc enʒoŋgopieŋ! 20 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ numucnepie maname
wiwise-ŋenic hoemaŋko me sabata hombaŋko mi fuazejec.
21 Eme dameŋ ira bâŋenkerâ weaŋsicne nânâ femicne sâko
fuazokac, sâc iŋucne mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ mi fuawec
â ʒâhec wâc mi fuazokac. 22 Eme Wofuŋzi dameŋ i mi
bâtâcneme muzac, ŋic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi
fua-jâmbâŋkezac. Fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ine dameŋ i
bâtâcnezokac.

Mitiŋic jabane fuaniŋmu

23 “Eme ‘Kristo e ʒira nâŋerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna
jaŋerao fuakac’, dâŋ iŋuc ra mu ware mu epie mi
mananʒepieŋ. 24 Dameŋ ira Kristo burec burec â porofete
jabane fisirâ mâsi â wiac ʒâŋe furu hâhâwicne bahuc ŋic maŋ
bâsifuc ejare-fâreniŋmu. Ehuc Anuture fuŋfuŋfâc maŋjeŋic
wâc bâsifuckeniŋte gie sâko baniŋmu. Erâ jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc
eejarene mi fokacte eipieniŋmu. 25 No qanaŋ ŋazakopacte
juku fuame mutuc mi enʒepieŋ. 26 Eme irec ‘Mâreŋ tuhuo
Kristo fuame honembeneŋ’ mupie mi ranʒepieŋ, me ‘Fic ira
me ira fuajec’ mupie i wâc mi mananʒepieŋ. 27 Bâbâriczi
ŋifec ʒoaŋ wewefunao bâricneme tatamacnezi ŋifec ʒoaŋ
huhunao qataraekac, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne fifisi-ticne sâc iŋucko

24:9: Mat 10:17, 22; Joh 16:2 **24:10:** Dan 11:41 **24:11:** Mat 7:15; Joh I 4:1 **24:12:** Tes II 2:10; Tim II 3:1–5 **24:13:** Mat 10:22; Bar 13:10 **24:14:** Mat 28:19; 10:18 **24:15:** Dan 9:26, 27; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31 **24:20:** Apo 1:12 **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2 **24:24:** Mat 5:11; Sâc 13:1–3; Tes II 2:8, 9

fuazokac. 28 Âsu gâreczi keŋwipe fârec-jopame fisi tu-maŋneeŋgopieŋ.

Sowi fuazokac

29 “3âic fâro â fific gugurin i qazueha zoaŋ gâpârezokac â mosare tatamac arictac ezokac â bâpiŋzi sambâŋkonec tararâ wahanzoŋgopieŋ. Ehame sambâŋ qiriŋ qame tâpirine ŋeŋgoroŋkezokac. 30 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere maqâreŋ sambâŋko fuame ŋic mâreŋne mâreŋne kio wâwâsic ehapie Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sambâŋ karorac faio tâpiri huriri sâko-ticnehec fisime honenzoŋgopieŋ. 31 Eme aŋelofâc-ticne ejareme jaŋe qeŋ fânâŋ sâko ehuc mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic bâwosâecfâc-ticne qânusuc-jopanzoŋgopieŋ.

Dameŋte dâŋ
(Luk 17:26–30)

32 “Firindoacte hata fokac irec manasuhuc fuŋne mananzepieŋ. E âric qame zoaŋ dameŋ bembeŋkekac mueŋgopieŋ. 33 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha, ŋazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme ziŋuc munzepieŋ: E bâqiŋ-nâpojec, motâc râpeo domakac. 34 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Mâreŋ zirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. 35 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec, â nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-jâmbâŋkezokac. 36 Erâ wiac fufua irec zoaŋ me aua dameŋ ŋic moczi mi mana-jâmbâŋkekac. Sambâŋ aŋelo jaŋe iŋuc jaha mi manaŋgopieŋ, Ŋokâzi wâc iŋuc jaha mi manakac, Mamac e bucticne manakac. 37 Noa juwec dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embiŋ, ijaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi dameŋ maickeha enzoŋgopieŋ. 38 Jaŋe rumi fisizo ehame nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ, huc zoczu nâmbiŋ, ŋokac nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ. Qâoma iŋuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo fewec. 39 Eme izi rumi sâko fisirâ bârârâŋ-jopawec. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi dameŋko sâc ijaha enzoŋgopieŋ. 40 Dameŋ ira ŋic jajahec gieo juhapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. 41 Ŋokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. 42 Wofuŋ-ŋeŋiczi dameŋ ira me ira fisiocmu i mi manaŋgopieŋte maŋŋeŋiczi rucjari bahuc junzepieŋ. 43 Ŋoŋe fuŋne ziŋuc mananiŋ, hae mocte ŋic jaŋe, râsi ŋafe ira fisiniŋmu, dameŋ iŋuc manarâ mâŋqâri jaha juhuc hae-jeŋic soŋaŋkeniŋmu. 44 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine

24:27: Luk 17:23, 24 **24:28:** Hio 39:30; Hab 1:8; Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Jes 13:10; 34:4; Pet II 3:10 **24:30:** Bar 1:7; Mat 26:64; Dan 7:13, 14; 3ek 12:10; Bar 19:11 **24:31:** Kor I 15:52; Tes I 4:16; Bar 8:1, 2; Jes 27:13; 3ek 2:6; Sâc 30:4 **24:35:** Mat 5:18 **24:36:** Tes I 5:1, 2 **24:37:** Fuf 6:11–13; Luk 17:26, 27 **24:38:** Pet II 3:5, 6; Fuf 7:7 **24:40:** Luk 17:35, 36 **24:42:** Mat 25:13 **24:43:** Luk 12:39–46

damen mi manahapie fisiocmu, irec ŋonɟe wâc ʒawiehuc jaha junʒepien.

Maŋguŋ tâmiric juzo
(Luk 12:42–46)

45 "Ŋicbomboŋ moczi kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne jaɲere soŋaŋ moc râehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: 'No ra juhape go soŋaŋ-jopahuc damen sâc nânâ qowi sâckoa jarehuc juzemec.' Eme e weniŋuc jume soŋaŋ miti â micrereŋhec mucnezo? 46 Soŋaŋ e gie mucnekicne i aimuŋ jaha bahuc juhame bomboŋ-ticnezi fisirâ maname biaŋkeocmu. 47 No jâmbomac ŋazape, e soŋaŋ kâcqene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soŋaŋkeocte mucneocmu. 48 Me ŋic e soŋaŋ sâqocne juhuc maŋticnezi ʒiŋuc muocmu: 'Bomboŋ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac.' 49 Iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa qa imac ejarehuc opâ kâteo ra qâoma erâ juocmu. 50 Ehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne fisiocmu damen irec mi mamanasu mâc juhame e ututuŋ fisirâ 51 hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaɲere jujuo râeocmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc foocmu.

25

Naru ŋokac lambe opâ basambiŋ jaɲere binaŋ

1 "Sambâŋte kikefuŋ ine naru ŋokac 10 jumbiŋ jaɲerao sâc hepe: Jaɲe ŋicbomboŋ hatao bâfuaniŋte lambe-jeŋic barâ rambiŋ. 2 Naru ŋokac 5 jaɲe mutucne â 5 jaɲe mamanahec. 3 Mutucne jaɲe lambe-jeŋic sawa bambiŋ, kiruŋko opâne ine mi rombiŋ. 4 Mamanahec jaɲe ine lambe-jeŋic rohuc kiruŋko opâne mâmâc bambiŋ. 5 Eme ŋicbomboŋ e jume ʒorame woŋec ŋeku dockerâ guŋ fombiŋ. 6 Fohapie ŋafe ʒâŋiŋkeme wiwira moc kecʒiŋuc fuawec: 'Ŋicbomboŋ warekac, ajoc, faharerâ ra bâfuaniŋ!' 7 Eme naru ŋokac jaɲe mana qâqârerâ faharerâ lambe-jeŋic ba bâpiaŋ embiŋ. 8 Eme mutucne jaɲe mamanahec ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: 'Nâŋe lambe-nâŋec hâpokac, irec ŋonɟe opâ moc qoŋgiŋke-nâreniŋ.' 9 Mupie mamanahec jaɲe ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: 'I wemocko ezo, opâ i mâmâc jaha mi sâcnâpoocmu. Ŋonɟe situâcko rarâ furine baniŋ-ŋeŋic.' 10 Eme jaɲe lambe opâ furine bazo rahapie ŋicbomboŋ e fisirâ naru ŋokac ʒawierâ lambe-jeŋichec domambiŋ jaɲe jowac-jopame rambiŋ. Erâ haeo fisirâ ficko ferâ motâc ki barâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ŋembiŋ. 11 Ŋehapie naru ŋokac mutucne jaɲe warerâ wirahuc mumbiŋ, 'Bomboŋ-nâŋec, motâc ronârec mac.' 12 Wirapie jazawec, 'No jâmbomac ŋazape, no ŋonɟe ʒâŋe

24:44: Bar 16:15 **24:47:** Mat 25:21, 23 **24:48:** Mi Mu 8:11 **24:51:** Mat 8:12 **25:1:** Luk 12:35, 36; Bar 19:7 **25:11:** Luk 13:25, 27

ruruŋ-ŋopakopac.’ 13 Dameŋ mi manaŋgopieŋte maŋŋeŋiczi
rucjari bahuc junʒepieŋ.

Ŋic moneŋfoŋ jarekicne jaŋere binaŋ
(Luk 19:12–27)

14 “Juki ŋicbomboŋ moczi ewec irec sâcko fuazokac.
Ŋicbomboŋ moczi mâreŋ wiwicko raocte soŋaŋfâc-ticne
hefârec-joparâ moneŋ- ticne soŋaŋkecneniŋte bâtâc ba-
jarewec. 15 Ehuc soŋaŋ moc moneŋfoŋ 5 râcnewec, moc foŋ
2 râcnewec, moc foŋ 1 râcnewec. I giere tâpiri fojarewec sâc
manahuc iŋuc ejarewec. Moneŋ jare-fârerâ rawec. 16 Raha
rahame izia soŋaŋ moneŋfoŋ 5 roweczi fuŋkerâ giene bahuc
kime kiŋ qakume moneŋfoŋ 5 jaha kitâcnewec. 17 Â âgone
foŋ 2 rowec eki iŋuc jaha ekume foŋ 2 jaha kitâcnewec.
18 Foŋ mocjaha rowec eki ine bomboŋ-ticnere moneŋ bararâ
duckeme fowec. 19 Eme ŋicbomboŋ-jeŋic dameŋ ʒora juku
risiewec. Risierâ soŋaŋ moneŋte hetumaŋ-jopawec. 20 Eme
moneŋfoŋ 5 râcnekicne eki fisirâ foŋ furune 5 jaha râehuc
muwec, ‘Bomboŋ-nane, go moneŋfoŋ 5 naremeŋ, eme noni
giene bahuc hotâckekupe 5 jaha mocwâc fuawec.’ 21 Mume
bomboŋ-ticnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiŋaŋ motec biaŋne â mi-
crereŋhec, go wiac omanere soŋaŋ sâcne jumeŋte noni wiac
fârinere soŋaŋ râecgupemu, irec go bomboŋgere ʒerimaŋko
raʒizemec.’ 22 Iŋuc mume soŋaŋ foŋ 2 râcnekicne eki fisirâ
muwec, ‘Bomboŋ-nane, go moneŋfoŋ 2 naremeŋ, eme noni
giene bahuc hotâckekupe 2 jaha mocwâc fuapic.’ 23 Mume
bomboŋ-ticnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiŋaŋ motec biaŋne â mi-
crereŋhec, go wiac omanere soŋaŋ sâcne jumeŋte noni wiac
fârinere soŋaŋ râecgupemu, irec go Wofuŋgere ʒerimaŋko
raʒizemec.’

24 “Mume ʒâhec moneŋfoŋ mocjaha râcnekicne eki fisirâ
muwec, ‘Bomboŋ, no fuŋnege kecʒiŋuc manakopac, go
ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, go gie he sarac mi ehuc nareckonec
nânâ bâfuarâ gagarere muekic, erâ kise ficko mi guruck-
ehuc mâc sawaonec bâfuarâ gagarere muekic. 25 Eme
no irec hâwicnume moneŋge duckepe fowec, eme ʒi
bârisie-garekopac.’ 26 Mume bomboŋ-ticnezi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: ‘Go kiŋaŋ motec sâqocne â ojoŋne. No
gie mi he sarac ehuc nareckonec nânâ bâfuarâ nanarere
muekopac, â kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec
nanarere muekopac, 27 nore iŋuc manahuc moneŋ-nane
moneŋŋic jaŋerao râetec jaŋe kime kiŋ qakupie sawehame
risierâ rozapo. 28 Irec ŋoŋe moneŋfoŋ jâoc rorâ foŋ 10

25:12: Mat 7:23 **25:13:** Mat 24:42 **25:14:** Mat 21:33 **25:15:** Rom 12:6
25:21: Mat 25:23; Mat 24:45–47; Luk 16:10 **25:23:** Mat 25:21

bajukac e râcneniŋ. 29 Moc e wiac râcnekicne i bajume kiqecnecnezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. 30 Kiŋaŋ motec ojoŋne ine ro duŋdapâcko sârockepie huzejec. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.'

Jesuzi juku bâtâc bacnâpozokac

31 "Juku Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sambâŋ hawari-ticnehec â aŋelo guru ŋondeŋnao fisirâ eri ŋeŋe-ticnao fe ŋezokac. 32 Ehuc ŋic mâreŋne mâreŋne hefârec-jopame ere maio tumaŋne-fârenzoŋgopieŋ. Eme soŋaŋ moczi lama â noniŋ bâtâc bacjopaekac, iŋuc bâtâc bacjoparâ 33 lama fârenaopec guru bacjopaocmu â noniŋ qananaopec guru bacjopaocmu. 34 Iŋuc erâ Wofuŋ Sâko e fârenaopec ziŋuc jazaocmu: 'Mamac-nanezi jambuŋ-ŋopawec ŋoŋe ware sambâŋ hae mâreŋŋeŋic rauckeniŋ, i mârâc jaha mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ biŋe qaŋarekicne. 35 Ŋoŋe wiac keczziŋuc enarembiŋ irec: Nânâre enareme nânâ gumecnumbiŋ. Opâre enareme opâ gumecnumbiŋ. Ŋeŋe hae tâmiric juhape ŋoŋe hezu hewânenŋ enarembiŋ. 36 Ŋaqi basape ŋoŋe moc qikiŋne-narembiŋ. Huc fohape ŋoŋe jauŋ bacnumbiŋ. Kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehape ŋoŋe iqicnumbiŋ.' 37 Iŋuc mume biaŋkekicnezi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecneniŋmu: 'Wofuŋ, go wena moc nânâre egareme nânâ gumecgumbeŋ? Me wena moc opâre egareme opâ gumecgumbeŋ? 38 Me wena moc ŋeŋe hae tâmiric juhaŋtec hezu hewânenŋ egarembeŋ? Me wena moc ŋaqi basatec qikiŋne-garembeŋ? 39 Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehaŋtec iqicgumbeŋ?'

40 "Mupie Wofuŋ e ziŋuc jazaocmu: 'No jâmbomac ŋazape, qomâfâc-nane wahakicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac âgo jauŋ ecnembiŋ i no enarembiŋ ekac.' 41 Iŋuc murâ qanaopec jaŋe ziŋuc jazaocmu: 'Sâwec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe Mamac-nanezi Sataŋ â aŋelofâc-ticne zocsanaŋ ruqe-jarewec ira hurâ junzepieŋ. 42 Ŋoŋe keczziŋuc embiŋ irec: No nânâre enareme nânâ mi gumecnumbiŋ. Opâre enareme opâ mi gumecnumbiŋ. 43 Ŋeŋe hae tâmiric juhape hezu hewânenŋ mi enarembiŋ. Ŋaqi basape moc mi qikiŋne-narembiŋ. Hucko â kâpâcwâru ficko fohape mi iqicnumbiŋ.' 44 Iŋuc jazame qanaopec jaŋe ziŋuc muniŋmu: 'Wofuŋ, go wena moc nânâ opâ tâmiric, me ŋaqi fic hae tâmiric jutecne hone qâoma egarembeŋ? Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwâru ficko fohaŋtec hone takic egarembeŋ?' 45 Mupie e ziŋuc jazaocmu:

25:29: Mat 13:12 **25:30:** Mat 8:12 **25:31:** Mat 16:27; Zek 14:5; Bar 20:11–13 **25:32:** Rom 14:10 **25:33:** Ezek 34:17 **25:35:** Jes 58:7 **25:37:** Mat 6:3 **25:40:** Muq 19:17; Heb 2:11 **25:41:** Mat 7:23; Bar 20:10, 15

‘No jâmbomac ŋazape, qomâfâc-nane wahakicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac âgo jauŋ mi ecnembiŋ i no mi enarembiŋ ekac.’
46 Eme jaŋe sisipiric sanaŋ haeo huniŋmu, â biaŋkekicne jaŋe juju sanaŋ haeo feniŋmu.”

26

Jesuzi hâmoc biŋe-ticne jazawec
(Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

1 Jesu e dâŋ i sasawa muku mufârerâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: 2 “Fureme aakic hombaŋ maickeocmu, i manaŋgopieŋ. Eme ira Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo feme mariponko qaniŋmu.” 3 Eme dameŋ ira taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe taha bapa sâko Kaifa ere tutumaŋ ficko fefârerâ 4 Jesu kamierâ rorâ qaniŋte dâŋ mumockembiŋ. 5 Ehuc mumbiŋ, “Hombaŋko misac, ŋic bâiŋ-jopapene ʒika kosa fuazackohec.”

Ŋokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnewec
(Mar 14:3–9; Luk 7:36–50; Joh 12:1–8)

6 Eme Jesu e Betania haeo rarâ Simoŋ wicsanaŋ ecnewec ere ficko nânâ nâwec. 7 Nâhuc ŋehame ŋokac moczi erao rarâ opâ âsu biaŋ furi sâko ere qizecko hesieme ruacnewec. 8 Iŋuc eme motec jaŋe honerâ mu takic erâ mumbiŋ, “Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickekac? 9 Izi moneŋ bocjaha kitâcneme ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac.” 10 Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte ŋokac mumu hehec ecneŋgopieŋ me? Ŋokac e jauŋ bacnume biaŋkekac. 11 Ŋic hapetac dameŋ sâc ŋoŋerao juniŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu. 12 No biac hâmope ducnuniŋmu, irec qanaŋ sahacnane mâzockekac. 13 No jâmbomac ŋazape, miti mâreŋne mâreŋne murahuc ŋokac keczi mâzocnukac irec biŋedâŋ mâmâc murapie haŋ baocmu.”

Juda e Jesu doc baocte moneŋ rowec
(Mar 14:10–11; Luk 22:3–6)

14 Eme motecfâcne 12 jaŋeraonec moc ʒâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec eki taha bapa micne jaŋerao rarâ 15 keczinuc jazawec: “No doc baŋarepe ŋoŋe moneŋ wezimuc nareniŋmu?” Wio-jareme izia siliwa moneŋ 30 wose biric ecnepie rowec. 16 Rorâ Jesu doc bame roniŋte hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

Jesu e motecfâcne jaŋehec aakic lama nâmbiŋ
(Mar 14:12–21; Luk 22:7–14, 21–23)

25:46: Joh 5:29; Dan 12:2 **26:1:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 13:53; 19:1 **26:2:** Mat 20:18 **26:10:** Luk 11:7 **26:11:** Sâc 15:11 **26:15:** Joh 11:57; ʒek 11:12 **26:16:** Tim I 6:9, 10

17 Eme goreŋ sowa jujumbieŋ irec dameŋ maickeme motec
jaŋe Sekiqanâcko Jesu indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe miŋecgac
fic wena aakic tiwâ rike bâmoc egarenʒepeneŋ?” 18 Mupie
jazawec, “Ŋoŋe haeo ferâ ŋicmae ʒiŋuc âzâcnenʒepieŋ:
‘Qaqazu-nâŋec e gore mukac, dameŋ-nane bembeŋkekacte
gorao fârâ motecfâc-nane jaŋehec aakic tiwâ nanaŋte
mukopac.’ ” 19 Eme Jesuzi muwec dâŋ i motecfâcne
reŋke-fârerâ aakic tiwâ rike bâmoc embiŋ. 20 Hae ŋafeme
Jesu e motecfâcne 12 rocjopame fic ira ferâ aakic tiwâ
nâmbiŋ. 21 Nâhuc Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac
ŋazape, ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” 22 Mume
motec jaŋe bujeŋic mâretec sâqoreme moc moc wiocne
rahuc mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ, nore wiac moc murâ?” 23 Eme eki
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sicko nohec mâmâc poroŋ âke uruckeperec
eki doc bacnuocmu. 24 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mitio hata
muʒâwecnekicne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo iŋucne roocmu. Ŋic
e neŋgoc bumaŋkonec mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac.”
25 Iŋuc mume Juda doc bapa eki iŋuc jaha wiocnerâ muwec,
“Qaqazu, nore wiac moc murâ?” Mume âzâcnewec, “Goki
hâcne.”

Jesuzi Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 14:22–25; Luk 22:15–20; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

26 Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkerâ bazurâ
motecfâcne ʒiŋuc muhuc jarewec: “Ro nâniŋ, keczi
fâri-nane.” 27 Iŋuc murâ waiŋ râqâc rorâ daŋge murâ
ʒiŋuc muhuc jarewec: “Ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa nâniŋ, 28 keczi
ʒâʒâfic qâricnere socnane. Ŋoŋere kiŋ taraocte qikiŋnekicne.
29 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ, mâreŋko waiŋ opâ miŋecgac
natarakopac, eme mocwâc mi nânâ juku Mamac-nanere
uucmaŋko ŋoŋehec waiŋ opâ fuŋmoc nânʒoŋgopeneŋ.”

Gezemane jufuo rambiŋ
(Mar 14:27–42; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

30 Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniŋuc Oliwa tikio
fembiŋ. 31 Hatao rahuc Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋafe ʒira
ŋoŋe nore mâmâc sasawa manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâŋqâreŋ
moc kecʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkeocmu hâcne: ‘No soŋaŋ qape
lama jaŋe siŋsaŋ qaniŋmu.’ 32 Eme hâmockonec faharerâ ine
Galilaia mâreŋko rahuc bânie-ŋarepemu.” 33 Mume Petorozi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Gâcne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa gore manapie

26:17: Wah 12:18–20 **26:18:** Mat 21:3 **26:26:** Mat 14:19; Kor I 11:23–25 **26:28:** Wah 24:8; Jer 31:31; Ɜek 9:11 **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Joh 18:1 **26:31:** Ɜek 13:7; Joh 16:32 **26:32:** Mat 28:7

sâqoreocmu mecne, â noni ine gore manape sâsâqore i moc mi epemu." 34 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, "No jâmbomac gazape manac, goki ŋafe ʒira qâqâczi mi dâŋehame mic bacnutec jahec â moc eocmu." 35 Eme Petorozi muwec, "Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupemu." Eme motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mumbiŋ.

36 Eme raku jufu moc ʒâŋene Gezemane ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe ʒira ŋehapie noni ocna rarâ numupemu." 37 Iŋuc murâ Petoro â Ɜebedaio ŋokâ jahecticne rocjopame rambiŋ. Rahuc fuŋkerâ hâhâwic manarâ me kikene fâfârewec. 38 Iŋuc ehuc jazarâ muwec, "Maŋnane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ŋoŋe ʒira ŋehuc nohec mâmâc maŋqâri junʒepieŋ." 39 Iŋuc jazarâ ipec rarâ ʒâŋe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec: "Mamac-nane, manatec eene ekacko ʒâic guru ʒi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâŋ mâcne, gore dâŋ sanaŋkezejec." 40 Iŋuc numurâ motec jahec â moc jaŋerao risierâ guŋ fohapie honecjoparâ Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋoŋe nohec piticne qâricne sâcne mi junʒapiŋ me? 41 Eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte maŋqâri juhuc numuniŋ. Maŋzi afeckekac, sahaczi ine ŋemâckekac." 42 Eme mocwâc rarâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec: "Mamac-nane, ʒâic guru ʒi nowaruocte manatec mi sâckeme sifu mana-fârepe gore dâŋ sanaŋkezejec." 43 Iŋuc murâ risierâ motec jaŋe ʒâŋe-jeŋic guŋtea eme qâmâc-jopame fohapie bâfuac-jopawec. 44 Irec mocwâc behec-joparâ ra numume jahec â moc ewec. Dâŋ mârâc muwec ijaha muhuc numuwec. 45 Numu-fârerâ motec jaŋerao risierâ jazawec, "Ŋoŋe guŋ jaha fohuc fomanaŋgopieŋ me? Ɜi dameŋ maickekac. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e doc bapie sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo fekac. 46 Faharepie ranaŋ, ʒi docbapazi bâqiŋnukac ine."

Râsi jaŋe Jesu rombiŋ
(Mar 14:43–50; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:3–11)

47 Iŋuc jazahuc domahame mi motec 12 âgo-jeŋic Juda eki râsi guru sâko micne bajareme ututuŋ fisiŋzepieŋ i! Taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe sorec-jopapie ʒika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbiŋ hâcne. 48 Eme docbapazi ine qanaŋ sâcmutâc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: "Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc ronʒepieŋ." 49 Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ, "O qaqazu-nane" murâ muduckewec. 50 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Âgo, gie bazo muhuc waremec i bazemec." Mume jaŋe ware rorâ mene bândeŋnembiŋ. 51 Eme Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋeraonec

---

26:34: Joh 13:38 **26:35:** Mat 26:56 **26:37:** Heb 5:7 **26:38:** Mi Mâ 43:5; Joh 12:27 **26:39:** Joh 18:11; Heb 5:8 **26:41:** Heb 2:14; 4:15 **26:44:** Kor II 12:8 **26:46:** Joh 14:31

moczi sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne qaocte hazecne qatarawec. 52 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Moc e ʒika qarâ okacne ʒika jaha kiocmu. 53 Me go nore weniŋuc mukomec? Mamac-nane numucnepe ʒiŋuczia mi aŋelo guru sâko 12 sorec-jopame waha ŋezicnuniŋmu me? 54 Erâ waha ŋezicnupie ine mitio nore findaŋdâŋ mukicne i weniŋuc deŋkezac?” 55 Iŋuc murâ ŋicguru e roniŋte warembiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie ʒika qaqa eme ʒika qaruc-ŋeŋichec warerâ rocnuŋgopieŋ me? No ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbiŋ. 56 Erâ wiac ʒi ine porofete jaŋere dâŋ sanaŋke-fâreocte fua-fârekac.” Eme motec jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Jesu beherâ wise-fârembiŋ.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiŋ
(Mar 14:53–65; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–14, 19–24)

57 Momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiŋ. Ere ficko hâcne miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ tumaŋnerâ ŋembiŋ. 58 Eme Jesu barahapie Petoro e hone ŋetarac ejarehuc ʒâhec rawec. Raku fisirâ taha bapa sâkore sacmaŋko raʒirâ kiŋaŋ motec jaŋere ŋondeŋko ʒiŋuc muhuc waha ŋewec: “Jesure dâŋ weniŋuc mutaraniŋmu, i ʒira ŋehuc hone manac ezepac.”

59 Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ŋehuc Jesure dâŋburec bâfuarâ qorickehuc ʒikao râeniŋte dâŋ mana wosâembiŋ. 60 Ehuc dâŋburec bocjaha mufuarâ manapie ŋemâcne mi eme basahuc jaha ŋembiŋ. Eku ŋic jajahec fuarâ 61 ʒiŋuc mupic: “Jesu e, ‘noni Anuture ufuŋ heropierâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu’ iŋuc mume manapec.” 62 Mupire taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Gore dâŋ muŋgopieŋ i ŋifecne moc muzo mukomec me aricne?” 63 Mume Jesuzi dâŋemâc domawec. Iŋuc domame taha bapa sâkozi mocwâc ecnerâ muwec, “Anutu juju sanaŋ ere maio esâicgupe musanaŋkec, go Kristo Anuture Ŋokâ me mâcne?” 64 Esâickeme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Juku Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e tâpiri rune ere fârenao domahuc sambâŋ karorac faio waha fisime hone ʒâirenʒoŋgopieŋ.” 65 Iŋuc mume taha bapa sâkozi dâŋ i maname gâpâreme maŋrâŋgeŋ bâfuarâ ŋicfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “E Anutu âkehockekac, irec wemocte mocwâc munaŋmu? 66 Dâŋ i ŋaŋac manarâ

26:52: Fuf 9:6; Bar 13:10 **26:53:** Joe 3:11 **26:56:** Mat 26:31 **26:61:** Joh 2:19–21 **26:63:** Mat 27:12 **26:64:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Mat 16:27; 24:30; Dan 7:13 **26:65:** Mat 9:3; Joh 10:33

weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "E ʒikare biŋe ekac." 67 Iŋuc murâ Jesu ʒâŋe maine tâfeckehuc mehuhuŋzi he tutuŋ ecnembiŋ, â gâcnezi metatapezi maucnao qambiŋ. 68 Ehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Kristo go porofete jukomeczi muc, ŋic gukac ʒâŋene mo?"

Petorozi Jesu mickewec
(Mar 14:66–72; Luk 22:54–62; Joh 18:15–18, 25–27)

69 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Petoro e sacmaŋko hae ʒoŋao ŋewec. Ŋehame kiŋaŋ naru moczi erao rarâ muwec, "Goki hâcne Galilaia ŋic ehec juekomec." 70 Eme eki ŋic ŋembiŋ jaŋere maio mic barâ muwec, "Go dâŋ mukomec i kâuc bakopac." 71 Iŋuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame kiŋaŋ naru moczi honerâ ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋic keci Jesu Nazarete haeonec ehec juekac." 72 Jazame Petorozi Anuture maio mupaŋkehuc mocwâc mic barâ muwec, "No ŋic e mi honeekopac." 73 Iŋuc murâ domahame ŋic jaŋe Petororao rarâ mumbiŋ, "Nâŋe dâŋ hawarige mana taraŋgopeneŋ, go jâmbomac jaŋere guruonec." 74 Âzâcnepie mocwâc Anuture maio mupaŋkehuc dâŋ kosa muhuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋic e mi honeekopac." Mume izia qâqâc dâŋewec. 75 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: "Qâqâczi mi dâŋeha go mic bacnutec jahec â moc eocmu", dâŋ i manasurâ rarâ ki kâcqene kiowec.

27

Juda e Jesu kiarao barapie honerâ bituawec

1 Hae fureme taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe furu jaha tumaŋnehuc Jesu ʒika kirâ hâmoocte mupaŋkembiŋ. 2 Erâ mupie Jesu mejahecne bândeŋnerâ bararâ kia Pilato erao râembiŋ.

3 Hâmoocte mupaŋkembiŋ, i Juda docbapazi hone manac erâ, wemocte iŋuc epac, muhuc bune sâqoreme siliwa moneŋ 30 râcnembiŋ i ameckerâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ bârisie-jarewec; 4 ehuc jaza muwec, "No burec erâ kiŋ tâmiricko doc bape sâqorekac." Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Nâŋerao wemocte ware mukic? I go gahacne wiac." 5 Iŋuc muhuc moneŋ qikiŋnepie bara taha ufuŋko wickeme feme siŋ herâ ra bituawec. 6 Eme taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe siliwa moeŋ 30 qâzuckerâ mumbiŋ, "Moneŋ i ʒika furi, mitire katapao râepene mi sâckeocmu." 7 Eme moneŋ izi wemo ezo, muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kuʒi bapa ŋic ere mâreŋ, ŋic furune jaŋere ʒâŋeruŋ gie ira fuaocte furine bambiŋ.

26:66: Joh 19:7; Tah 24:16 **26:67:** Jes 50:6 **26:75:** Mat 26:34 **27:2:** Luk 23:1; Joh 18:31, 32 **27:3:** Mat 26:15 **27:5:** Apo 1:18; Sam II 17:23 **27:6:** Mar 12:41

8 Eme mâreŋ irec ʒâŋe Ɜikamâreŋ mupie sanaŋkewec fokac.
9 Eme porofete Jeremia ere dâŋ fârinehec ewec, dâŋ kecʒiŋuc:
“Israe ŋic jaŋe furi-ticnere sâc siliwa moneŋ 30 mumbiŋ,
10 ŋickitâc moneŋ izi hâcne kuʒi bapa ŋic ere mâreŋ furine
bambiŋ. Wofuŋzi nazawec ijaha embiŋ.”

Kia e Jesu maripoŋko hâmoocte mutaracnewec
(Mar 15:2–15; Luk 23:2–3, 13–25; Joh 18:29—19:1)

11 Eme jaŋe Jesu barapie kiare maio domahame kiazi
wiocnerâ muwec, “Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ go hâcne me?”
Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” 12 Eme taha
bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe qorickehuc domahapie dâŋ okacne
moc mi bâtikie-jarewec. 13 Iŋuc eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ
muwec, “Gore dâŋ ŋemâcne mupie wemocte ŋifecne moc mi
mukomec?” 14 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ moc mi âzâcne huŋgaŋkeme
kiazi mâretec wareckewec.

15 Aakic hombaŋ sâc kia e Judaŋic jaŋe kâpâcwâru ŋic
moc ʒâŋene mupie akickerâ firue-jare jujec. 16 Eme dameŋ
ira ʒika qaqa repicne moczi kâpâcwâru ficko fowec, ʒâŋene
Baraba. 17 Eme ŋic tumaŋne-fârerâ domahapie Pilatozi
wio-jarewec, “Mo akickepemurâ muŋgopieŋ, Baraba me
Jesu, ʒâŋene moc Kristo mueŋgopieŋ?” 18 Judaŋic jaŋe Jesu
mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembiŋ, i manahuc hâcne
iŋuc muwec. 19 Eme kia e dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe-ticnao
ŋehame ŋonâŋ-ticnezi erao dâŋ ʒiŋuc râeme rawec: “Go ŋic
tiŋne ere dâŋ mi bâuac, no miŋecgac guŋ manahuc ere
erâ ʒâic mâretec manapac.” 20 Ehame taha bapa micne
â soŋaŋ jaŋe ŋic qafeŋ-jopahuc mumbiŋ, “Mupie Baraba
akickehuc Jesu qazejec.” 21 Eme kiazi mocwâc indiŋ-joparâ
muwec, “E me e akickepemurâ muŋgopieŋ?” Jaŋe mumbiŋ,
“Baraba.” 22 Mupie jazawec, “Eme Jesu, ʒâŋene moc Kristo
mueŋgopieŋ, ere weniŋuc ezepac?” Jazame micne mic sâc
musereckehuc mumbiŋ, “E maripoŋko hâmooc!” 23 Eme
kiazi mocwâc jazawec, “Wemo kiŋte?” Mume owa ruruck-
erâ mumbiŋ, “Maripoŋko hâmooc!” 24 Iŋuc epie Pilatozi
bâmâteŋ-jopa-bipieme dâŋ ojowa fetone fepie mume opâ
râcnepie meticne mai-jeŋicko ʒurehuc muwec, “Ŋic tiŋne
ere kiŋzi norao mi bohotazejec, i ŋoŋe qikiŋne-ŋarekopac.”
25 Mume jaŋe micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbiŋ,
“Kiŋticne nâŋe â qârifâc-nâŋec nâŋerao fozejec.” 26 Eme
Baraba qikiŋne-jarerâ Jesu becsahac biriŋneheczi qâʒâickerâ
maripoŋko qaniŋte momori râe-jarewec.

27:8: Apo 1:19 **27:9:** Ɜek 11:12, 13; Jer 32:6–9 **27:12:** Mat 26:63; Jes 53:7 **27:14:** Joh 19:9 **27:18:** Joh 11:47, 48; 12:19 **27:24:** Sâc 21:6 **27:25:** Apo 5:28

Momori jaŋe Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembiŋ
(Mar 15:16–19; Joh 19:2–3)

27 Eme kiare momorifâc gâcne jaŋe Jesu fickonec bawa-
harâ ficrâpeo sacmaŋko baferâ mupie momori mâmâc sa-
sawa tumaŋnembiŋ. 28 Tumaŋne-fârehuc Jesu e jahacne ŋaqi
heunuckerâ momori ŋaqi bâbâroŋ hecnepie huwec. 29 Erâ
mucʒârâzi hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec.
Erâ gunu moc râcnepie mefârenezi barâ domawec. Iŋuc
erâ maŋfuŋnao ra dieŋzi hecnerâ sâckehuc mumbiŋ, “Ohec,
Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ!” 30 Eme tâfeckehuc gunu jâoc
rorâ izia qizecnao qambiŋ. 31 Qa sâsâc ecneku momori
ŋaqi heunuckecnerâ e jahacne ŋaqi mocwâc hecnepie hume
mariponko qaniŋte jowa rambiŋ.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mar 15:20–41; Luk 23:26, 33–49; Joh 19:16–30)

32 Bararâ hatao ŋic moc bâfuambiŋ, ʒâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene
haeonec, e ʒoqac ecnepie Jesu mariponŋ bacneme rambiŋ.
33 Raku mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Goligata, Kâtedâŋko utusiec,
ira fisimbiŋ. 34 Fisirâ waiŋ opâ â hâhâtâ bâsifuckekicne
gumezo mupie nâhonerâ qikiŋnewec. 35 Eme mariponko
qambiŋ. Qapie domahame ŋaqi-ticnere qâsâi qahuc bâtâc
bambiŋ. 36 Iŋuc erâ waha soŋaŋ-ticne ŋembiŋ. 37 Eme
qizec botâŋnao fuŋne-ticne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fowec: “Ɜi
Jesu Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 38 Eme ʒika qaqa jajahec
ehec mâmâc mariponko joparâ moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec iŋuc
râec-jofambiŋ. 39 Eme ira rac warec embiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Jesu
mufec muriŋ ecnehuc sâke kiki dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ. 40 Ɜiŋuc:
“Si, taha ufuŋ heropierâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha bâzickezo
mumeŋzi gahacne sahac ŋezickec me. Go Anuture Ŋokâ
jukomecko mariponkonec wahac me.” 41 Eme taha bapa
micne â miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha âke sisic ecnehuc
mumbiŋ, 42 “Ŋic gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac
ŋezicke-bipiekac. E Israe ŋic nâŋâcne ŋicwofuŋ jukacko
mariponkonec wahame erao sâcne roweckenaŋmu. 43 Eki
‘no Anuture Ŋokâ’ muhuc mamanasiŋ-ticne Anuturao râeme
fowec, irec Anutuzi ere ecnekacko bataraoc me.” 44 Erâ
ʒika qaqa ehec mâmâc jopakicne jahe iŋuc jaha mu ruruc
ecnepic.

45 Iŋuc ecnehapie 12 kilok ira dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ
fokuhame 3 kilok ewec. 46 Eme 3 kilok ira Jesuzi
wiwic jaha wirarâ muwec, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani”.

27:30: Jes 50:6 **27:34:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **27:35:** Mi Mâ 22:18 **27:38:** Jes 53:12 **27:39:** Mi Mâ 22:7; 109:25 **27:40:** Mat 26:61; Joh 2:19 **27:43:** Mi Mâ 22:8

Kâtedâŋko: “Anutu- nane, Anutu- nane, wemocte behecnukomec?” 47 Eme domambiŋ jaŋeraonec tucnezi manarâ mumbiŋ, “Elia wâsickekac.” 48 Â ŋic moczi manarâ bâruŋ jaha gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbiŋ moc rorâ baŋac opâ ʒaʒacnao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bândeŋnerâ Jesu gumewec. 49 Ehame gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Go behehaŋ, Elia jâmbomac ware batarame wahame honenaŋ.” 50 Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcqene wirame mâro-ticne wefu-fârewec. 51 Hâmome taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc sâko i mi faicnec ʒâʒâŋiŋ jaha suckeha waha tarazejec i! Erâ mâreŋ itiriŋkeme heâŋko qânâ fâuckeme hârâc rowec. 52 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ forawec i aŋkeme mitiŋic mârâc hâmombiŋ jaŋeraonec gâcnezi qârembiŋ. 53 Eme Jesu e jahacne micne barâ fahareme jaŋe ʒâŋeruŋ-jeŋickonec wefurâ miti hae qizecko ferâ ŋic bocjaha fua-jarembiŋ. 54 Momori soŋaŋ â ŋicfâc-ticne Jesure soŋaŋ domambiŋ jaŋe ine homeŋ â wiac gâcne hone manac erâ weaŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic ʒizi jâmbomac Anuture Ŋokâ juwec.”

55 Jesu qambiŋ ira ŋokac bocjaha taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embiŋ. Jaŋe Jesu Galilaia mâreŋkonec bâjâpe warehuc kiŋaŋ qacnembiŋ. 56 Maria Madala haeonec, erâ Maria wasene, Jakobo â Jose jahere neŋgoc, erâ ŋokac moc, Ʒebedaio ŋokâ jahec-ticne jahere neŋgoc, jaŋe mâmâc jumbiŋ.

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)

57 Hae owâeme Arimataia haeonec mafaŋic moc ʒâŋene Josefe, Jesure miti manahuc juwec, eki warewec. 58 Warerâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere âzâcneme manarâ mume momori jaŋe qikiŋnecnembiŋ. 59 Eme Josefezi qâŋqâŋ rorâ qoruc qaŋqaŋ furune moczi râpâckerâ barawec. 60 Bararâ qânâ hâŋko e jahacne ʒâŋeruŋ biŋe hawecne gufukicne ira Jesu râerâ qorac sâko moc qârândiŋkeme motâc ŋebâzickeme rawec. 61 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ ramicnao ira Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgo-ticne jahe ŋehuc honepic.

62 Hae fureme Sondagieo ira taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe qâturerâ Pilatorao rambiŋ. 63 Erâ mumbiŋ, “Bomboŋnâŋec, nâŋe dâŋ moc manasumbeneŋ gazanaŋ. Burecŋic e qâricne juhuc kecʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharepemu.’ 64 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe rarâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne fiuc bawiserâ ‘Hâmockonec faharejec’ muhuc

27:46: Mi Mâ 22:1 **27:48:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **27:51:** Wah 26:31; Heb 10:19, 20 **27:53:** Apo 26:23; Dan 12:2 **27:55:** Luk 8:2, 3 **27:56:** Mat 20:20 **27:57:** Wah 34:25 **27:60:** Jes 53:9 **27:63:** Mat 27:40; 12:40

burec ejarenʒipiŋte mutecne momori jaŋe ʒâŋeruŋko soŋaŋ paŋnea ŋehapie ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tarazejec. Mârâc burec fohame ʒâhec bureczi fainao feme siwiŋnezacte manabâc erâ gazaŋgopeneŋ." 65 Mupie Pilatozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Sâcne, momori ŋarekopac. Jowac-jopa rarâ ʒâŋeruŋ iŋuc me iŋuc manaŋgopieŋ sâc fitec qapie ŋezejec." 66 Mume jaŋe momori jaŋehec rarâ ʒâŋeruŋ fitec qarâ qânâ faio doc sipuac râembiŋ.

28

Jesu faharewec
(Mar 16:1–10; Luk 24:1–10; Joh 20:1–18)

1 Sabata hombaŋ tarame Sondao hae fufurecte Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgone jahe ʒâŋeruŋ honenicte rapic. 2 Rahapire homeŋ sâko qeŋfâfâc jaha bame Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi sambâŋkonec waharâ qânâ tuŋkeme rârieme fainao ŋewec. 3 Hawari-ticne bâbâric hawari â ŋaqi-ticne qaŋqaŋ kisieckekicne. 4 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe honerâ maŋjeŋic bâzickeme hâhâmocne ejareme forambiŋ. 5 Eme ŋokac rafisipire aŋelozi ʒiŋuc jasawec: "Ŋohe mi hâwic-ŋofaoc, no manakopac, ŋohe Jesu mariponko qakicne e honenicte warekopirec. 6 Erâ e ʒira aricne, e qanaŋ ŋazawec iŋuc erâ faharejec. Ŋohe ware fofotacne ʒi honenic. 7 Erâ biac rarâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazanic: 'Jesu e hâmockonec faharejec, erâ Galilaia mâreŋko rahuc bânie-ŋareocmu, ŋoŋe ira honeniŋmu.' Dâŋ ine hâcne ŋasakopac." 8 Eme jahe biac jaha ʒâŋeruŋ râpeckerâ hâhâwic â ʒeri sâko mâmâc manahuc motecfâcne biŋedâŋ jazanicte gagasac jaha rapic. 9 Rahapire mi Jesuzi bâfuac-jofazejec i! Bâfuac-jofarâ jasawec, "Ɜeri enic." Iŋuc mume jahe maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ kikenao ropic. 10 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jasawec: "Ŋohe mi hâwic-ŋofaoc, ra qomâfâc-nane jazapire Galilaia mâreŋko fârâ honecnuniŋmu."

11 Ŋokac jahe rahapire ʒâŋeruŋ soŋaŋ jaŋeraonec gâcne biac haeo gasacke ferâ mi wiac fuawec irec binaŋ taha bapa micne jaza-fârenʒepieŋ i! 12 Eme jaŋe soŋaŋ hefârec-joparâ jaŋehec dâŋ muc manac erâ momori moneŋ bocjaha jarembiŋ, 13 ehuc ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: "Ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ, 'Ŋafeo guŋ fohapene motecfâcne jaŋe fisirâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne fiuc rombieŋ.' 14 Dâŋ i kiazi manarâ wiac moc eŋarezacte mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, nâŋe sâcne mu bâmâteŋ ecnenaŋmu." 15 Iŋuc muhuc jazapie momori jaŋe moneŋ i rorâ dâŋ

27:66: Dan 6:17 **28:3:** Mat 17:2; Apo 1:10 **28:6:** Mat 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Apo 2:36 **28:7:** Mat 26:32 **28:10:** Heb 2:11; Fuf 45:4; 50:19 **28:13:** Mat 27:64

jazakicne i reŋkembiŋ. Eme irec burecdâŋ i Judaŋic jaŋerao haŋ barâ foweczi fokac jaha.

Jesuzi tikio fua-jarerâ miti kiŋaŋte jazawec

16 Motec 11 jaŋe ine Galilaia mârenko tiki moc Jesuzi
qanaŋ mutâcne-jarewec ira fembiŋ. 17 Ferâ e jahacne honerâ
erao fodapembiŋ. Moc moczi ine maŋguru embiŋ. 18 Eme
Jesuzi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko rarâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Tâpiri
sasawa sambâŋte â mârenŋte no nare-fârekicne. 19 Irec ŋoŋe
mârenŋne mârenŋne rahuc ŋic gurune gurune kikefuŋfâc-nane
bacjopanʒepieŋ, ehuc Mamac â Ŋokâ â Tiri Mâro ere
ʒâŋeo ʒuhuc-jopahuc Miti Opâ rua-jarenʒepieŋ. 20 Â dâŋ
ŋaza mutâc ehuc jupo i qazu-jarepie reŋke-fârenʒepieŋ.
Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ, no ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne ŋoŋehec juhape
mârenŋte dameŋ tarazokac.”

28:16: Mat 28:7 **28:18:** Mat 11:27; Efe 1:20–22; Dan 7:14 **28:19:** Mar 16:15, 16 **28:20:** Mat 18:20; Joh 14:23

MAREKO

Mareko e Judaŋic jaha wâc. Zâŋe-ticne moc Johane. Neŋgoc-ticne zâŋene Maria, e Jerusalem haeo ŋeŋe juju ewec *(Aposolo 12:12)*. Mareko e Jesuzi mârenko juha maŋfuŋticnao mi juwecte micticnaonec miti mi manawec. Jesu e sambâŋko fehame kikefuŋfâcne jaŋerao zuhuckewec. Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeonec miti kiŋaŋ fuŋkera rapic dameŋ ira Marekozi bâjâpec-jofawec. Raku hata ombâŋko behec-jofawec, jahe boc ra tâc rapire hâwickeme Jerusalem haeo risiewec *(Aposolo 13)*. Juku Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc raocte Banaba âzâcneme eki ziŋuc muwec: Johane Mareko jowapere mâmâc ranzepeneŋ. Eme Paulozi Marekore maname mi sâckewecte qataracnewec. Qataracneme Banaba e Mareko jowame wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko miti kiŋaŋ rapic, â Paulo e ine Silahec tiŋhata rapic *(Aposolo 15)*. Eme jufeku zâhec Paulozi Mareko mocwâc manacneme mâmâc jupic. Dameŋ mocko Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Marekozi ra iqickewec *(Kolosai 4)*. Erâ dameŋ mocko kâpâcwâru fickoa ŋehuc Paulozi Timoteo ziŋuc qârenkecnewec: mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec, e kiŋaŋ sâcne qanareocmu *(Timoteo II 4:11)*. 3âhec Marekozi Petorohec jupaŋkewec. Ehuc ere mickonec Jesure dâŋ binaŋ manawec i qârenke-fârewec. Irec ziŋuc muzo: Papia i Marekoraonec â miti binaŋ i Petororaonec. Mareko e papia-ticne Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmohapire qârenkewec. Erâ eki Jesure Biŋebiaŋ fuŋkerâ qârenkeme Mataio, Luka â Johane jaŋe zâhec qârenkembiŋ. Â Jerusalem hae ine ŋeha qârenkewec. Qârenkerâ Roma haeo miti ŋic ŋokac jumbiŋ jaŋerao râeme rawec.

Dameŋ ira Roma haeo qâpuckonec opâ ruac bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ erâ jumbiŋ. Eme jaŋe, Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ, i mana zakieniŋte Mareko e Jesuzi mâsi sâko bawec â miti tâpirihec muwec, erâ bawe jâpec-jopame dâŋticne reŋkehuc ŋicmaŋkonec waha wisembiŋ, binaŋ iŋucne bocjaha bâwosâerâ qârenke-jarewec. Jesu qie-ticnao wiac fuawec irec binaŋ Marekorao basaŋgopeneŋ. Binaŋ-ticne fuŋkekac ine Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke eki hata bâzâweme Jesuzi gie-ticne fuŋkewec irec dâŋzi micne bakac. Eme Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc miti muwec â mâsi bawec irec binaŋne fofeku *gaŋ 10* ira fisikac. Â Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ ira juku mariponko hâmowec erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binaŋ sasawa i *gaŋ 11–16* ira fofârekac. Marekorao binaŋ honeŋgopeneŋ i gâcne Mataiorao honekicne jaha, gâcne

Lukahec wirec-jekic, â gâcne ine ŋic jahec â moc mâmâc-jeŋic ekac. Erâ jahe bâʒorahuc qârenŋkepic, â Marekozi ine bâmbembeŋkehuc râewec.

Papia maŋnao gaŋne gaŋne dâŋ neŋgocne kecʒiŋuc râe rakicne:

Gaŋ 1. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi gie-ticne fuŋkewec.

Gaŋ 2:1—3:6. Jesu â Judaŋic jaŋe mu qaqatarac embiŋ.

Gaŋ 3:7—8:26. Jesu e Galilaia mârenŋko â mâreŋ rârec rârec mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc miti muwec.

Gaŋ 8:27—10:45. Jesu e motecfâcne ʒâic â hâmoc-ticnere biŋedâŋ jazawec.

Mar 10:46—Mar 13. Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 14—15. Jesu ʒâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ.

Gaŋ 16. Jesu e hâmockonec faharewec irec binaŋ.

Johanere dâŋ binaŋ
(Mat 3:1–12; Luk 3:1–9, 15–17; Joh 1:19–28)

1 Jesu Kristo, Anuture Ŋokâ, ere Biŋebiaŋ fuŋkerâ fuawec
irec dâŋ. 2 Porofete Jesajazi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qârenŋkewec fokac:
“Manakic, no kiŋaŋŋic-nane sorepe
eki bânie-garehuc hata bagarezejec.
3 Mâreŋ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:
Wofuŋte hata bâʒâweniŋ,
hata-ticne hepie wâneŋkeoc.”

4 Dâŋ irec sâcko Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi mâreŋ burocnao fua tâcnerâ, maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocte jazawec. 5 Eme Judaia mârenŋko â Jerusalem haeo ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe hegarackerâ erao rarâ sâqocne-jeŋic mufuapie Jordaŋko opâ rua-jarewec. 6 Johane eki ine ŋaqi moc kamele kanʒaŋnezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombâŋnao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine qâuc bisirec â baŋac nâhuc juwec. 7 Miti ine kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. 8 No opâ rua-ŋareekopac, eki ine Tiri Mâro rua-ŋareocmu.”

Jesu Miti Opâ ruame Sataŋzi esâickewec
(Mat 3:13–17; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)

9 Eme dameŋ ira wiac kecʒiŋuc fuawec: Jesu Nazarete haeonec Galilaia mârenŋkonec ware fisime Johanezi Jordaŋko opâ ruacnewec. 10 Eme opâonec wefu wefuhuc mi wiac kecʒiŋuc honezejec i: Sambâŋ aŋkeme Mâro e hapâ iŋucne

1:2: Mal 3:1; Mat 11:10; Joh 3:28 **1:3:** Jes 40:3 **1:6:** Ŋic II 1:8; Ʒek 13:4 **1:7:** Apo 13:25 **1:9:** Luk 2:51

Jesurao wahawec. 11 Ehame sambâŋkonec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fuawec: “Go joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, go hone aŋac ega-reekopac.” 12 Eme izia Mârozi ecneme mâreŋ burocnao rawec. 13 Rarâ ira ŋafe ʒoaŋ 40 juhame Sataŋzi esâickewec. E kâte qowi jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhame aŋelo jaŋe kime dopec ecnembiŋ.

Jesuzi gie-ticne fuŋkerâ motec rocjopawec
(Mat 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

14 Eme Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râepie fohame Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋko fisirâ Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ mufuahuc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: 15 “Dameŋ maickekac, Anuture uucmaŋzi iqic-ŋopakac. Irec maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ Biŋebiaŋ i ro maŋ enʒepieŋ.”

16 Juku Jesuzi Galilaia riqic qacne rahuc Simoŋ â qaticne Anderea honec-jofawec. Jahe riqicko wasaŋ-jekic behehuc domapic. Jahe qowi gie bapa ŋic hâcne. 17 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme ŋicko gie bapa bacŋofapemu.” 18 Mume izia wasaŋ-jekic beherâ e bâjâpepic. 19 Eme Jesuzi piticne rarâ Jakobo, Ʒebedaiore ŋokâ, â qaticne Johane bâfuac-jofawec. Jahe wokeo ŋehuc wasaŋ-jekic ʒâficke bâpiaŋ ehapire honec-jofarâ izia 20 wira-jacteme manarâ mamac-jekic Ʒebedaio â gieŋic wokeo ŋehapie behec-joparâ bâjâpepic.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie bawec
(Luk 4:31–37)

21 Eme jaŋe Kafanaum haeo rambiŋ. Eme sabata hombaŋ maickeme Jesuzi mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. 22 Jazame ŋic jaŋe miti mumu-ticnere manapie fefene jâmbâŋ ewec. E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaqazu jaŋere mumu i mi muwec. 23 Eme dameŋ ijaha mitific-jeŋicko ŋic demoŋnehec moc ŋewec, eki owackerâ ʒiŋuc muwec: 24 “Jesu Nazarete haeonec, go nâŋere jujuo wemocte warekic? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No ʒâŋitacgukopac, go Anuture Tiriŋic.” 25 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go nininŋkerâ ŋickonec wefu rac.” 26 Mume demoŋzi ŋic ba bâsuec ecnehuc owa kâcqene owackerâ wefu rawec. 27 Eme ŋic jaŋe bipic-jeŋic tarame nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Hâc, i wemo wiac, i miti fuŋmoc, tâpiri sâkohec. Demoŋ dâŋ jazame iŋucnezi wâc micne reŋkeŋgopieŋ.” 28 Eme biŋe-ticne biac jaha haŋ barâ Galilaia mâreŋ sâcke-fârewec.

1:11: Mar 9:7; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **1:13:** Mi Mâ 91:13; Joh 1:51 **1:15:** Gal 4:4 **1:17:** Mat 13:47 **1:21:** Mat 4:13 **1:22:** Mat 7:28, 29 **1:24:** Mar 5:7; Mi Mâ 16:10 **1:26:** Mar 9:26

Jesuzi huc ʒâichec bâmâteŋ-jopawec
(Mat 8:14–17; Luk 4:38–44)

29 Eme izia mitifickonec waharâ Jakobo â Johane jahehec
Simoŋ â Anderea jahere ficko fembiŋ. 30 Eme ira Simoŋ
safeŋ-ticne huc ʒocnehec bame fowec. Eme Jesu ficko
feme biac âzâcnembiŋ. 31 Âzâcnepie erao rarâ menao rorâ
bafaharewec. Iŋuc ecneme izia hucticne beheme nânâ
rike gumec ejarewec. 32 Eme ʒoaŋ hume owâeme ŋic
huc ʒâichec â demoŋhec ʒeŋgoma erao bacjopa warem-
biŋ. 33 Erâ hae rune mâmâc sasawa ficmotâckopec tu-
maŋne-fârembiŋ. 34 Eme eki ŋic bocjaha huc fuŋne fuŋnehec
qiqic bacjopawec, erâ demoŋ bocjaha jâpe-jarewec. Ehuc de-
moŋ jaŋe fuŋne-ticne manambiŋzi mutaniŋkenʒipiŋte mic
muac ejarewec.

35 Eme hae mi fureha furic dadapâcte faharerâ hae beherâ
mâreŋ râricne mocko rarâ numuwec. 36 Eme Simoŋ â
âgofâcne jaŋe bâjâpe raku 37 bâfuarâ âzâcnembiŋ, “Ŋic jaŋe
basacgu-fâreŋgopieŋ.” 38 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc
hae rârec rârec ŋerakac sâc ranʒepeneŋ wâc. Ehuc miti
jazazepac. No gie i hâcne bapemurâ warepac.” 39 Eme
Galilaia mâreŋ fotâcne rac warec ehuc mitificne ficne mita
jazahuc juwec â demoŋ jâpe-jarehuc juwec.

Ŋic moc wicsanaŋ-ticne bâsomiewec
(Mat 8:2–4; Luk 5:12–16)

40 Eme ŋic wicsanaŋhec moczi erao rarâ dieŋzi hec-
nerâ wâsickehuc muwec, “Go bâsomiecnuzo murâ sâcne
bâsomiecnucmu.” 41 Mume Jesuzi ere bune sâqoreme meticne
sicnerâ ŋic bâuahuc âzâcnewec, “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.”
42 Iŋuc âzâcneme izia wicticne somieme sahacne bianʞkewec.
43 Eme Jesuzi ŋic acmâc sorerâ dâŋ fâfâcnehec ecnehuc ʒiŋuc
muwec: 44 “Manakic, go irec dâŋ binaŋ ŋic moc mi jazaze-
mec. Go ʒiŋuczia taha baparao rarâ sahacge jâutuzemec,
erâ fâsâekomec irec bâzi Mosere micdâŋte sâc riketec fuŋne
mana taranʒepieŋ.” 45 Eme ŋic e rarâ dâŋ mume mi qareŋko
razejec. Eme irec Jesu e hae kâcqenao tâtâc raocte maname
quŋkewecte hae herâricnao sawa juwec. Eme ira sifu ŋic
rârec rârec qiŋ qururuŋko fisihuc domambiŋ.

2

Jesuzi ŋic ʒeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 9:1–8; Luk 5:17–26)

1 Jesu e juku mocwâc Kafanaum haeo rarâ fic mocko
feme hae rune jaŋe biac manarâ 2 bocjahazi ere hae ʒoŋao

1:34: Luk 4:41; Apo 16:17, 18 **1:43:** Mar 3:12; 7:36 **1:44:** Tah 13:49; 14:2–32

tumaŋnerâ fusucmarâ ficmotâc mâmâc ŋebâzickehapie miti jazawec. 3 Ehame ŋic 4-zi ʒeke puriŋ moc erao reŋke fisimbiŋ. 4 Ehuc maŋfuŋnao râeniŋte ŋicguruo hetakirerâ ficbupuo ferâ Jesure qizec botâŋko bupu bâropiepie hawecne fuame ira ŋic ʒeke puriŋ kanʒehec râepie wahawec. 5 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne hone manac erâ ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-mae, sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne.” 6 Eme miti qaqazu tucne ira ŋembiŋ jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi ʒiŋuc manasumbiŋ: 7 “Hâc, ŋic keci e wemo dâŋ mukac? E Anutu âkehockekac i! Mo ŋiczi sâqocne mutâmireekac, i Anutuzi buc eekac i!” 8 Iŋuc manasupie Jesu e maŋticnezi mana tara-jarerâ jazawec, “Maŋŋeŋiczi wemocte dâŋ iŋucne manasuŋgopieŋ? 9 Wenimoizi afecne, ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne’ me ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare fofoge hâporâ rac’? 10 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mâreŋko sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec fuŋne hone taraniŋ!” Iŋuc murâ ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 11 “No gazakopac, fahare fofoge ameckerâ ficgao rac.” 12 Mume izia ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Eme ŋic jaŋe hone warec erâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbiŋ, “Wiac ʒâŋe furu jâmbâŋ-nâŋec fuame honeŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec
(Mat 9:9–13; Luk 5:27–32)

13 Jesu e iŋuc erâ mocwâc riqic moŋgeŋko huwec. Hume ŋic mâmâc sasawa bâjâpepie miti jazawec. 14 Eme irecnec raku Lewi Alifaiore ŋokâ moneŋfic-ticnao ŋehame âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume faharerâ bâjâpewec. 15 Erâ Jesu hefâreme ficticnao ferâ ŋehame takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋehec nânâ mâmâc nâmbiŋ. Ŋic iŋucne bocjahazi Jesu bâjâpembiŋ irec. 16 Eme farisaio jaŋere guruonec miti qaqazu tucne jaŋe Jesu e takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋehec ŋehuc nânâ nâme honerâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Hâc, e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋehec ŋehuc nânâ nakac?” 17 Mupie Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Qiqicne jaŋe doktare mi mueŋgopieŋ, huchec jaŋe ine mueŋgopieŋ. No ŋic tiŋne hefârec-jopazore mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Jesu sowa jujure wiocnembiŋ
(Mat 9:14–17; Luk 5:33–38)

18 Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jaŋe dameŋ ira nânâ sowa jumbiŋ. Eme ŋic tucne jaŋe Jesurao rarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jaŋere motecfâc jaŋe

2:7: Jes 43:25 **2:14:** Joh 1:43

nânâ sowa juhapie gahacne motecfâc janɛ wemocte sowa tâmiric juenɡopienɡ?” 19 Wiocnepie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ŋicwofuŋ e kikefuŋfâc-ticne janɛhec juhame busâqoc erâ sowa juniŋmu me? Aricne, ŋicwofuŋ-jenɡichec juhuc wemocko sowa juniŋmu. 20 Juku ŋicwofuŋ jowac ropie basahuc busâqoc erâ sowa juniŋmu. 21 Nâŋâc ŋaqi raŋqane suckekicnao qoruc susuc qâricne mi râerâ qâtâenɡopeneŋ. Iŋuc epene muzac, qâricnezi raŋqane fâreme tâcneme hawecne kâcqene sâko fuazac. 22 Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ qâricne ʒopo raŋqanao mi qonɡiŋkepene huekac. Iŋuc epene muzac, waiŋzi ʒopo âte fâuckeme waiŋ mecne ʒopo mecne mâmâc sipirickezapic. Irec waiŋ qâricnezi ʒopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.”

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ
(Mat 12:1–8; Luk 6:1–5)

23 Sabata hombaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne janɛ padi gie ŋondeŋko rambiŋ. Rahuc motecfâc-ticne janɛ fârine moc moc fuŋkerâ mezi bâtâcnembiŋ. 24 Epie farisaio janɛ Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Honec, janɛ sabata hombaŋko wiac mi eene enɡopieŋ i!” 25 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Dawidi â ŋicfâc-ticne nânâre hâmohuc wiac embiŋ i ŋonɛ wose manac mi eenɡopieŋ me? 26 E Abiatazi taha bapa sâko juwec dameŋ ira Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ Anuture biŋe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ŋicfâcne mâmâc jareme nâmbiŋ. Poroŋ i ŋic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke micbuc-jenɡic, eme i sifu nâmbiŋ.” 27 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Sabata hombaŋte erâ i ŋicte erâ fuawec, ŋiczi sabata hombaŋte erâ mi fuawec. 28 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e hombaŋ irec rune jukac wâc.”

3

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 12:9–14; Luk 6:6–11)

1 Eme juku ŋic moc mene qaŋakicne mitificko ferâ ŋehame Jesu e ijaha fewec. 2 Feme janɛ sabata hombaŋko ŋic bâpiaŋkeme honerâ dâŋko râeniŋte ruc bahuc ŋembiŋ. 3 Eme eki ŋic mene qaŋakicne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Fahare mai domac.” 4 Iŋuc murâ ŋic wio-jarewec, “Hombaŋko wiac biaŋne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” Mume micnao mi rombiŋ. 5 Eme maŋsanaŋ-jenɡicte bune sâqoreme mana gâpârehuc risic forisic honec-joparâ ŋic âzânewec, “Mege fâre tiŋnec.” Mume ŋic e meticne fâre tiŋneme sanaŋkewec. 6 Eme farisaio janɛ rarâ izia Herodere ŋicfâc janɛhec tumaŋnerâ, weniŋuc erâ qanaŋ, muhuc dâŋgie bambiŋ.

2:26: Sam I 21:1–6; Tah 24:9 **2:27:** Sâc 5:14 **3:5:** Joh 11:33 **3:6:** Mat 22:16

Mârenŋ sâc irec ŋic Jesurao fisi sâqorembiŋ
(Mat 12:15–16; Luk 6:17–19)

7 Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame riqicko rapie Galilaia
mârenŋkonec ŋic guru sâko janŋe bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. Erâ
janŋe sawa mâcne, Judaia mârenŋkonec 8 erâ wâc Jerusalem
haeonec â Idumaia mârenŋkonec â Jordanŋ ocniŋuckonec.
Erâ Tiro Sidoŋ mârenŋkonec ŋic guru dindiŋ janŋe mâmâc
Jesu mâsi bapa-ticnere biŋe manarâ qâtu bâturerâ fisim-
biŋ. 9 Mârec qâretec fisihuc guriŋkepie motecfâcne ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Woke moc ware mai jaha ŋeoc.” 10 Ŋic bocjaha
bâpiaŋ-jopahuc juwec, irec huc wicheczi ere maŋfuŋko
rarâ bâuaniŋte hehesuec â hehe qaqac boc embiŋte wokere
muwec hâcne. 11 Eme demoŋheczi e honerâ mârenŋko
fodapehuc kâcqene wirahuc mumbiŋ, “Go Anuture Ŋokâ
hâcne.” 12 Eme fuŋne-ticne mupie haŋ bazacte Jesuzi mic
muac sanaŋne ejarewec.

Jesuzi motec 12 rocjopawec
(Mat 10:1–4; Luk 6:12–16)

13 Eme tiki mocko ferâ maŋnezi manasu biric ejarewec
ŋic i janŋere mume erao tumaŋnembiŋ. 14 Iŋuc ehuc ŋic
12 ehec juniŋte motec bacjoparâ ŋic miti jazaniŋte mu-
jarewec 15 â demoŋ jâpe-jareniŋte tâpiri râe-jarewec. 16 Ŋic
12 rocjopawec janŋere ʒâŋe ʒiŋuc: Simoŋ, ʒâŋe qâri-ticne
Petoro mucnewec, 17 erâ Jakobo, Ʒebedaiore ŋokâ, â Jakobo
qaticne Johane, jahere ʒâŋe Boanerges muwec, nâŋâcne
dâŋko Parandaŋ motec, 18 erâ Anderea, Filipo, Batolomaio,
Mataio, Toma, Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ, erâ Tadaio â Simoŋ
Ʒelote 19 â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesure manapie quŋkewec
(Mat 12:24–32; Luk 11:15–22; 12:10)

20 Eme Jesuzi ficko feme ŋic guru sâkozi mocwâc ijaha tu-
maŋnepie e â motecfâcne janŋe wemocko nânâ moc nanʒapiŋ.
21 Eme wiacfâc-ticne janŋe biŋe manarâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc
roniŋte rambiŋ: “Maŋne sifuckekac.”

22 Eme miti qaqazu Jerusalem haeonec fisimbiŋ janŋe
ere ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋ janŋere ŋicbomboŋ Beeze-
bulu eki maŋnao jume ere tâpirizi demoŋ jâpe-jareekac.”
23 Mupie hefârec-joparâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sa-
taŋzi weniŋuc erâ Sataŋ jâpeocmu? 24 Mârenŋ moc irec ŋiczi
fâuckerâ râràsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu 25 â hae moc irec
ŋiczi fâuckerâ râràsi kosa epie hae tâtieocmu. 26 Â Sataŋzi
fâuckerâ Sataŋ qa jâpec ecnekacko sâcne mi sanaŋkeocmu,

3:8: Mat 4:25 **3:11:** Luk 4:41 **3:12:** Mar 1:34 **3:16:** Joh 1:42 **3:17:** Luk 9:54 **3:21:** Joh 7:20; 8:48, 52; 10:20

e omaeocmu hâcne. 27 Me mozi ŋic momori moc ŋeha
ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne, ŋic momori
qanaŋ hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. 28 No
jâmbomac ŋazape: Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋ i bebehene
fokac, â dâŋ simbiŋne fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋ i wâc bebehene
fokac. 29 Â ŋic moczi Tiri Mâro ʒaubac ecneocmu ere kiŋ ine
bebehene mi fokac, i aricne jâmbâŋ, e kiŋ tatarane tâmiric
hotâckekac hâcne." 30 Dâŋ i ere kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋte jazawec:
"Maŋticnao demoŋ huwec jukac."

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc
(Mat 12:46–50; Luk 8:19–21)

31 Dâŋ iŋuc jazahame neŋgoc qafâc-ticne fisirâ hae ʒoŋao
domahuc jaŋerao wahaocte dâŋ mupie fewec. 32 Eme Jesu e
ŋicŋondeŋko ŋehame ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Neŋgoc qo qafâcge
juwic domahuc hefârecguŋgopieŋ." 33 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Neŋgoc qafâc-nane weni jaŋe?" 34 Iŋuc murâ ŋic orâŋkerâ
ŋembiŋ jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc muwec, "Neŋgoc qafâc-nane
ʒi. 35 Anuture mic reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne neŋgoc qo
qafâc-nane."

4

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ
(Mat 13:1–23; Luk 8:4–15)

1 Eme Jesuzi harierâ riqic moŋgeŋko hurâ miti fuŋkerâ jaza
qazuc ewec. Ehame ŋic hâmbâŋ sâko fisi erao tumaŋnepie
woke mocko fewec. Eme ŋic moŋgeŋko ŋerahapie e jahacne
riqicko woke faio ŋehuc miti jazawec. 2 Ehuc kesaicdâŋ
fuŋne fuŋne jazahuc moc ʒiŋuc muwec: 3 "Ŋazape man-
aniŋ, ŋic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte gieo rawec. 4 Rarâ
tiehame hândâŋ gâcnezi hatao waha hewec. Ehame wipezi
fisirâ nâfârewec. 5 Hândâŋne gâcnezi qânâ siec, mâreŋ
bocjaha mi fowecko hewec. Ira mâreŋ faisuc sawa fowecte
bâpâŋne biac wefuwec. 6 Ehame ʒoaŋzi wefurâ qame gâtâne
aricnere qaŋarâ hâmowec. 7 Â hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ
qinʒiŋ ŋondeŋko hewec. Eme âkeʒume hofâ qinʒiŋzi wefurâ
hehâmome fârimâc ewec. 8 Â hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ
guecko herâ âkeʒurâ fârine fua sawec ewec. Jâcne mocte
hândâŋne 30, mocte 60, mocte 100, fârine iŋuc fuawec."
9 Dâŋ i murâ ʒiŋuc mutarawec: "Hazecneheczi dâŋ kecʒi
manazejec."

Kesaic dâŋte fuŋne jazawec

3:30: Mar 3:22

10 Ŋic ŋokac gâcne rafârepie e jahacne motecfâc â
fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne tucne jaŋe dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnem-
biŋ. 11 Wiocnepie muwec, “Anuture uucmaŋko rarazire
dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, â ŋic râpene
juŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine dâŋ suŋsuŋne sawa mananiŋte mukicne.
12 Jaŋe zâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepieŋ â hazec-
jeŋiczi mana-bipiehuc mi mana taranzepieŋ â maŋjeŋic mi
bârisiepie ine kiŋ fojarezejec.” 13 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Kesaic
mupac irec fuŋne mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Eme kesaic dâŋ
sasawa mupe weniŋuc mana taraniŋmu?
14 “Ŋic hândâŋ tieekac ine miti tieekac. 15 Hândâŋne hatao
hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie maŋjeŋicko
hurâ fohame Sataŋzi biac fisirâ maŋjeŋickonec ro ba-
wiseekac. 16 Â hândâŋne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne
juniŋmu jaŋe miti manahuc izia aŋac-jopame maŋke ju-
niŋmu. 17 Erâ maŋjeŋicko gâtâ mi bakicnere dameŋ be-
mbeŋne mac bajuniŋmu. Izi mitire fific guguriŋ â zika
kâpâcwâru fuame miti beherâ dockeniŋmu. 18 Â hândâŋne
hofâ qinziŋko hewec sâc iŋucne jaŋe miti mamana i man-
aniŋmu; 19 ehame ine mârente wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ ee
â moneŋ mafa sâkore aŋac â wiac fuŋne fuŋnere sasec izi
maŋjeŋicko hurâ miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. 20 Â mâreŋ
guecko hewec sâc iŋucne jaŋe miti manarâ bajuhuc fârine
bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, gâcnezi 30, gâcnezi 60, gâcnezi 100, fârine
iŋuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.”

Mitio juju bapare dâŋ
(Luk 8:16–18)

21 Dâŋ moc zuhuckerâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Mozi lambe fic-
maŋko baferâ kuzizi hetutuckeocmu, me mozi ŋeŋe ru-
rumaŋko heocmu? Aricne, ŋeŋe-ticnao hepene ŋehuc
tamaeocmu. 22 Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i
bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu,
i qaratie-fârezo. 23 Hazecneheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”
24 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe dâŋte ruc banzepieŋ. Ŋaŋac
wiac ehuc sâc bâfuaniŋmu, sâc ijaha risie-ŋareocmu, erâ i
sawa mâcne, fehuc risie-ŋareocmu. 25 Moc e wiac râcnekicne
bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume
jâoc rozo.”

Miti hândâŋ e bâpâŋnehec

26 Jesuzi dâŋ moc keczinuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata irec
fuŋne ziŋuc: Ŋic moczi gieo wiac hândâŋne tieocmu. 27 Erâ

4:11: Kor I 5:12 **4:12:** Jes 6:9, 10; Joh 12:40; Apo 28:26 **4:19:** Mar 10:23, 24 **4:21:** Mat 5:15 **4:22:** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2 **4:24:** Mat 7:2 **4:25:** Mat 13:12

ŋafeo â ʒoaŋko ju fofo ehame hândâŋ i âkeʒurâ wefuocmu, ŋic e fuŋne hone manac mi eha. 28 Mâreŋ e jahac hândâŋ gume hesiwiŋ ecneme âkeʒume qanaŋ bâpâŋ wefuekac, izi rehacne heekac, izi fârine râeekac. 29 Fârine wozeme qa roro eocmu, fâri roro dameŋ maickekac hâcne.”

Miti e nemuja hândâŋ iŋucne
(Mat 13:31–32; Luk 13:18–19)

30 Dâŋ moc ʒuhuckerâ kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata i wemo wiachec sâc hepe me wemo wiacko iticnerâ mupe? 31 I nemuja hândâŋ iŋucne. Hândâŋ i piticne, jâchândâŋ gâcne irec wahamicne. 32 Erâ sifu, mâreŋko râepene fua sokac erâ wiac nâkicne gâcne jâururâ jâcsâko eekac. Ehuc tieŋne heme sawa wipe jaŋe fisi mumucnao sâcne herâ ŋeeŋgopieŋ.”

33 Jesu e kesaic dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne muhuc miti jaza jujec. Ehuc mamana-jeŋicte sâc jazawec. 34 Â mutaniŋkerâ jajaza ine mi jaza jujec. Mâc motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec bucko juhuc fuŋne mufuarâ jaza jujec.

Mâŋâŋzi Jesure mic reŋkewec
(Mat 8:23–27; Luk 8:22–25)

35 Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa ijaha hae owâeme motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc riqic ocniŋucnao raʒinaŋ.” 36 Jazame jaŋe ŋic guru sâko behec-joparâ acmâc jaha wokeckerâ rambiŋ. Rapie woke gâcne bâbâjâpec rambiŋ. 37 Rahapie mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne fisirâ qame sirizi wokemaŋko hurâ fusezo ewec. 38 Ehame Jesu jahacne woke ʒâhecnao fofoo guŋ fowec. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiwickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, riqicko huzo eŋgopeneŋ irec mi mezacgukac me?” 39 Mupie qârerâ mâŋâŋ muackehuc riqic ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nininkerâ foc.” Mume mâŋâŋ nininkeme benoŋ fuawec. 40 Eme motec ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte hâwic sahac eŋgopieŋ, mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic moc mi fokac me?” 41 Eme jaŋe bipic tatara ejareme nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “E ŋic mo iŋucne, irec mâŋâŋ â riqic jahe micne reŋkekopirec!”

5

Demoŋ jaŋe becmaŋko humbiŋ
(Mat 8:28–34; Luk 8:26–39)

1 Eme riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao Gerasene mâreŋko fisimbiŋ. 2 Fisipie tiŋko feme ŋic demoŋnehec moczi ʒâŋeruŋ gieonec warerâ bâfuawec. 3 Ŋic e ʒâŋeruŋ gieo ju fofo ehuc momori eme me kikene muczi me kâpâcwâruzi bândeŋnepie

4:27: Jak 5:7 **4:29:** Joe 3:13 **4:32:** Dan 4:12, 21; Eʒek 17:23; 31:6

mi sâckewec. 4 Ŋic jaŋe dameŋ sâc me kikene qapie muc hetâc qâtâcne jujec â kâpâcwâru ʒâʒâmu gie bakume hericke jujec. Eme ropie mâretec imac-jopame bâipiembiŋ. 5 E ŋafe ʒoaŋ sâc ʒâŋeruŋ gieo â tiki tuhuo ju fofo ehuc owa sâko ehuc juwec â sahacne qânâzi qa sipiric ejujec. 6 Eme ŋic eki hâcne Jesu taicko honerâ erao gasacke rarâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ owackerâ muwec: 7 “Jesu, Anutu sâkore Ŋokâ, go weniŋuc enarecmurâ warekomec? No Anuture maio gazakopac, go ʒâic gie mi narezemec.” 8 Jesuzi “Demoŋ go ŋickonec wefu rac” mume iŋuc hâcne âzâcnewec. 9 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Ɜâŋege mo?” Wiocneme muwec, “No ʒâŋe-nane Gurusâko, nâŋe bocjahazi juŋgopeneŋ irec.” 10 Murâ ʒoqac erâ numucnewec, “Nâŋe mâreŋ ʒi behenaŋte mi jâpec-nâpozemec.” 11 Eme mâreŋ ira heâŋko becguru kâcqene qondaŋko jumbiŋ. 12 Eme demoŋ jaŋe Jesuzi mana-jareme becmaŋko huniŋte âzâcnembiŋ. 13 Mupie Jesuzi mana-jareme demoŋ jaŋe ŋickonec wefurâ becmaŋko hupie bec jaŋe tapionec sururuerâ ra duŋ riqic fowec ira huhuc hâmombiŋ. Bec afecne mâcne, 2000 hâmombiŋ. 14 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe gasacke rarâ ŋic hae gie sâc jurambiŋ dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. Jazapie jaŋe wiac fuawec honeniŋte fisi-fârembiŋ. 15 Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: Ŋic demoŋ guru sâkohec juweczi maŋne wiŋkeme wamane â ŋaqihec ŋewec. Iŋuc ŋeme honerâ me kirâ domambiŋ. 16 Eme wiac hone manac embiŋzi ine ŋic demoŋhec juwec ere binaŋ â bec jaŋere binaŋ mâmâc bajarembiŋ. 17 Dâŋ i mana-fârerâ Jesu e hae mâreŋ-jeŋic beheocte numucnembiŋ.

18 Eme Jesu e wokeo feme ŋic demoŋhec juweczi bâjâpeocte numucnewec. 19 Eki ine qataracnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go haegao rarâ wiacfâcge jaŋehec juhuc Wofuŋzi gorao mâsi sâko bahuc ehâmo-garekac irec biŋe ŋic jazazemec.” 20 Mume ŋic e rarâ, Jesuzi wiac ecnewec irec biŋe hae 10 ŋerawec mâreŋ ira jufârehuc ŋic jazame jaŋe manarâ secke-fârembiŋ.

Jesu e naru moc bâqârewec
(Mat 9:18–26; Luk 8:40–56)

21 Eme Jesu e wokeo ferâ ʒiŋucpec ware fisirâ moŋgeŋko waharâ domahame biac ŋic mâretec fisirâ tumaŋnembiŋ. 22 Ehapie mitific soŋaŋ moc, ʒâŋene Jairo, eki fisirâ Jesu honerâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ fotariecnehuc 23 ʒiŋuc numucnewec: “Otâ-nane hâmozo ekac, irec go warerâ megezi bâuarâ bâpiaŋketec juzejec.” 24 Âzâcneme manarâ rawec. Rahame ŋic guru sâko jaŋe bâjuŋ qâjuŋ ecnembiŋ.

5:7: Mar 1:24 **5:20:** Mar 7:31; Mat 4:25 **5:23:** Mar 7:32

25 Eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋokac moc juwec eki soc rohuc
juhame jara 12 ewec. 26 Eme dokta bocjahazi erao gie
bâipiehapie ʒâic wemo afecne manahuc juwec. Â irec furi
moneŋ mafa-ticne jarekume hesackewec. Eme sifu hucticne
mi afeckehuc mâc qârâŋkecnewec. 27 Eme ŋokac eki hâcne
Jesure biŋe manarâ ŋic ŋokac gâcne jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhuc
râpefuŋnao rarâ ŋaqi-ticne bâuawec. 28 I ʒiŋuc muhuc
ewec: “Ŋaqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ biaŋnuocmu.” 29 Bâuame izia
socticne ʒickeme sahac-ticne bâgunuckeme manawec. 30 Eme
Jesu e tâpiri-ticne moc wahame manarâ forisierâ wiohuc
muwec, “Ŋaqi-nane mozi bâuakac?” 31 Mume motecfâcne
jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ŋic jaŋe hejâŋâŋgupie wemocte
mukic, ‘Mozi bâuacnukac’?” 32 Eme Jesu eki ine bâuawec
e ʒâŋitaocte hone wosâc ejarewec. 33 Ŋokac e ine sahac-
ticnao mâsi fuawec i manarâ maŋne heme qarac qarac
qahuc Jesure maŋfuŋko fodapehuc fuŋne-ticne mufuarâ
âzâcnewec. 34 Eme eki ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, ma-
manasiŋgere biaŋgukac. Irec go buge mâteŋkeha ra qiqicne
juzemec.”

35 Ŋokac dâŋ iŋuc âzâcnehuc domahame mitific soŋaŋte
fickonec kiŋaŋ warerâ mumbiŋ, “Otâge hâmokac, irec we-
mocte qaqazu maŋgâŋ ecnetec raocmu.” 36 Eme Jesu e dâŋ i
mana-bipierâ soŋaŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, mâc
manasiŋnuc.” 37 Iŋuc murâ gâcne hecke-jarehuc Petoro,
Jakobo â qaticne rocjopame rambiŋ. 38 Ra soŋaŋte ficko
fisirâ, ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ojowa sâko â ki mamakuc epie hone
manac ewec. 39 Manarâ ficko ferâ ŋic ŋokac ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe wemocte kio soŋgâŋ boc eŋgopieŋ? Naru e mi
hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.” 40 Mume manarâ gâwiecnembiŋ.
Eme ejareme hufârepie naru neŋgoc mamac jahecne â
motecfâcne rocjopame naru fowecko raʒimbiŋ. 41 Erâ naru
menao rorâ muwec, “Talita kumi”, nâŋâcne dâŋko: Naru,
gazape faharec. 42 Mume izia naru faharerâ rac warec
ewec. Naru jara-ticne 12 bazuwec. Eme honerâ warecke
sâqorembiŋ. 43 Eme eki ŋic mi jazaniŋte mic muac sanaŋne
ejarewec erâ naru nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec.

6

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikiŋnembiŋ
(Mat 13:53–58; Luk 4:16–30)

1 Eme Jesu e hae mâreŋ i beherâ haefuŋ-ticnao rame
motecfâcne bâjâpembiŋ. 2 Ra juhame sabata hombaŋ maick-
eme mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. Eme ŋic bocjaha miti

5:30: Luk 6:19 **5:39:** Joh 11:11 **5:41:** Luk 7:14 **5:43:** Mar 1:44

manahuc ŋembiŋ jaŋe wareckehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac keci wenirec fuacnewec? Mamana sâko i mozi qazucnewec? Erâ wâc mâsi bapa sâko-ticne i mo iŋucne! 3 E ficbapa ŋic i, Mariare ŋokâ, â Jakobo â Jose â Juda â Simoŋ hahac-jeŋic hâcne, erâ seɲfâc-ticne ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko jueŋgopieŋ wâc.” Iŋuc murâ quŋkecnehuc mana pitiwambiŋ. 4 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Porofete moc e ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne hae mâreŋ gâcnao haŋ bahame haefâcne â soctofafâcne â fuŋfuŋfâcne jaŋe ine qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.” 5 Iŋuc jumbiŋte jaŋerao mâsi baocte quŋkewec. E mâc ŋic huchec moc moc sawa mezi bâuac-jopahuc qiqicne bacjopawec. 6 Ehuc maŋjeŋic boc sakarembiŋte secke-jarewec. Eme hae râreckerâ ŋerawec ira ra juhuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

Motecfâc-ticne hae sâc miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec
(Mat 10:1, 9–15; Luk 9:1–6)

7 Eku motecfâcne 12 hefârec-joparâ jajahec jajahec sasawa miti muniŋte fuŋkerâ sorec-jopawec. Ehuc demoŋ jâpe-jareniŋte tâpiri râe-jarerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec. 8 “Ŋoŋe wiac moc mi baranʒepieŋ, gunu sawa, nânâ aricne, he aricne, moneŋ aricne. 9 Kikehuhu ine rojunʒepieŋ, erâ ŋaqi maŋne sahacne misac, mocjaha hepie huzejec.” 10 Iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋec foc eku waha ranʒepieŋ. 11 Hae moc ira fisipie âgo mi eŋarehuc dâŋŋeŋic qikiŋnepie râpec-joparâ kike-ŋeŋickonec gâc wândoc-jeŋic âteickepie wahame jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic mananʒepieŋ.” 12 Iŋuc mume jaŋe rarâ ŋic maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte miti jazambiŋ. 13 Ehuc demoŋ bocjaha jâpe-jarembiŋ â huchec bocjaha wâc wokemaŋ rua-jarehuc qiqicne bacjopambiŋ.

Herodezi mume Johane qambiŋ
(Mat 14:1–12; Luk 3:19–20; 9:7–9)

14 Jesure biŋedâŋ haŋ baraku ŋicwofuŋ Heroderao fisime manawec. Manarâ muwec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke e hâmockonec qârewec zi tâpiri sâkohec jukac hâcne.” 15 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe ine Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E Elia.” Gâcnezi mumbiŋ. “E porofete moc, porofete mimiŋne jaŋe iŋucne.” 16 Herodezi ine manarâ muwec, “Aricne, Johane upene qâtâcnepo e hâcne qârewec jukac.”

17 Herode e mârâcko momori ejareme Johane rorâ kâpâcwâru bambiŋ. Qanaŋ juwicnao Herodezi qaticne Filipo ere ŋonâŋ ʒâŋene Herodia jâoc rowec, ŋokac ere erâ Johane iŋuc ecnewec. 18 Ine Johanezi Herode ʒiŋuc

---

6:2: Joh 7:15 **6:5:** Mar 6:13 **6:7:** Luk 10:1 **6:13:** Jak 5:14, 15 **6:14:** Luk 3:19, 20

âzâcnewecte: “Go qagere ŋonâŋ bameŋ i sâcmutâc qaqa ekac.” 19 Iŋuc mume Herodia e Johane aaric manacnehuc qaocte maŋne kâcqene domawec, erâ ine hata basawec. 20 Herode eki ine Johanere ŋic tiŋne â mitihec muhuc araŋ bacnehuc ŋezickewec. Â micticnaonec dâŋ manarâ maŋgu qâŋguru ewec. Erâ sifu dâŋticne mana aŋac ewec. 21 Eme juku wiac kecʒiŋuc fuawec: Herode e fufua dameŋ-ticne maickeme kia sâkofâcne â momori soŋaŋ kâcqene â Galilaia mârenkonec ŋic fekicne hetumaŋ-jopa-fârerâ tiwâ ʒepec ejarewec. 22 Eme jaŋe tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Herodia otâ-ticne jaŋerao ferâ mai-jeŋicko gae wowec. Gae wome Herode â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe honerâ aŋac-jopawec. Eme Herodezi naru ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” 23 Murâ Femicnere maio musanaŋkerâ muwec, “Wiac kosare mutec garepemu â mârenŋ-nanere mutec i wâc bâtâc barâ ŋifecne qikiŋne-garepemu.” 24 Eme naru e rarâ neŋgoc-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “No wemo wiacte mupe?” Mume eki âzâcnewec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke qizec-ticnere muc.” 25 Eme naru e biac gasackerâ ŋicwofuŋtao rarâ muwec, “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere qizec ʒiŋuczia râqâcko râerâ narec.” 26 Mume ŋicwofuŋ e bune bocjaha sâqorewec. Erâ Femicnere maio mupaŋkewecte â ŋic ŋembiŋ jaŋerao dâŋticne wahazacte manacnewec. 27 Ehuc biac jaha momori moc ra Johane qizec-ticne bareocte sorewec. Eme eki kâpâcwâru ficko rarâ Johane upene qâtâcnerâ 28 qizecne râqâcko râeme hume bafisi naru râcnewec. Râcneme naruzi neŋgoc-ticnerao barawec. 29 Eme Johane motecfâcne biŋe manarâ ra qâŋqâŋ-ticne rorâ duckembiŋ.

Motec jaŋe risierâ Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ

30 Aposolo jaŋe hae mârenŋ jufârerâ risierâ Jesurao tumaŋnehuc wiac embiŋ bambiŋ â miti mumbiŋ irec binaŋ sasawa bacnembiŋ. 31 Bacne-fârepie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Warepie tuhuo ranaŋ, ira piticne juhuc âke mâteŋ-ŋopaoc.” Ŋic wemo afecne ʒuʒuhuczi ʒuʒuhuc fisihuc ra, fisihuc ra, iŋuc ehuc domapie wemocko ŋemanahuc nânâ opâ nanʒapiŋ. 32 Eme jaŋe bucjeŋic wokeo ferâ tuhuo rambiŋ. 33 Rahapie bocjahazi hone tarac-joparâ haene haene qaja fuserâ tiŋko biac gasackerâ bâbâni ra fisimbiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14:13–21; Luk 9:11–17; Joh 6:1–13)

34 Eme Jesuzi wokeonec waharâ ŋic ŋokac guru sâko honec-joparâ, lama soŋaŋ tâmiric tinac jumbiŋte busâqoc

6:18: Tah 18:16 **6:23:** Esi 5:3–6 **6:30:** Luk 9:10; 10:17

mana-jarewec. Iŋuc honec-joparâ izia fuŋkerâ mitire dâŋ bocjaha jazawec. 35 Ehame qâqâtâc âkesue rame honerâ motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ mumbiŋ, “Ʒi tuhuo juhapene qâqâtâc biac âkesue rakacte 36 ŋic râec-jopatec hae ŋerakac ira rarâ nânâ furine ba nâc enʒepieŋ.” 37 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac moc gumec-jopaniŋ me.” Jazame mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe rarâ 20 kina nânâ furine barâ ware gumec-jopanaŋte mukomec me?” 38 Eme eki jazawec, “Ŋaŋacne nânâ wezimuc fokac, ra honeniŋ.” Mume jaŋe ra honerâ âzâcnembiŋ, “Poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec.” 39 Eme mume ŋic jaŋe birickerâ kecqaŋko hatane hatane ŋerambiŋ. 40 Biri moc 100, biri moc 50 iŋuc ŋerambiŋ. 41 Ŋefârepie poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko fime feha jambuŋkerâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ ŋic jarembiŋ. Eme qowi bâtâc barâ jareme rorâ iŋuc jaha embiŋ. 42 Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embiŋ. 43 Ehame poroŋ â qowi tiwâne ŋerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. 44 Nânâ nâmbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe 5 tauseŋ.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec
(Mat 14:22–33; Joh 6:16–21)

45 Eme izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo ferâ ocniŋucpec Besaida haeopec bânierâ rambiŋ, e jahacne ine ŋic ŋokac râec-jopaocte ŋewec. 46 Ehuc mâzoc-joparâ nunumu gie baocte tikio fewec. 47 Eme hae ŋafeme woke riqic ʒâʒâŋiŋko ra fisihame e gâmbuŋ-ticne tiŋko juwec. 48 Eme mâŋâŋ rambiŋkonec warewecte woke foicke-bip-iepie honec-joparâ ŋafe furec hehec-jekicko riqic âte âte raku jaŋerao fisirâ jowaruzo ewec. 49 Eme jaŋe riqic faio rame honerâ bawe warekac muhuc owackembiŋ. 50 Jaŋe mâmâc sasawa honerâ hâbi-jeŋic goroŋkewec. Iŋuc epie dâŋ bacjopahuc jazawec, “Buŋeŋic mâteŋkeoc, no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.” 51 Iŋuc murâ woke-jeŋicko feme mâŋâŋ niniŋkewec. Eme jaŋe maŋjeŋic omaeme niniŋkerâ ŋembiŋ. 52 Ine nânâ gumec-jopawec irec fuŋne kâuc bambiŋzi maŋbâzic jaha jumbiŋ.

53 Riqic fotâcne-fârerâ Genesarete mâreŋko fisirâ aŋga behepie huwec. 54 Eme wokeonec wahapie izia ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Jesu ʒâŋitarâ 55 hae sâc gasacke rarâ huchec kanʒeo râec-joparâ ira me ira juwecko manarâ bacjopa fisimbiŋ. 56 Eme hae kâcqene me piticne me fic boze fotâcnezo eme huchec bâfuac-joparâ tomao râec-joparâ âzâcnepie maname

---

6:34: 3ar 27:17; Eʒek 34:5; Mat 9:36 **6:35:** Mar 8:1–9 **6:41:** Mar 7:34 **6:43:** Sâc 28:5 **6:51:** Mar 4:39

ŋaqi-ticne qaŋeŋne bâuambiŋ. Eme bâuambiŋ sâc biaŋ-jopa-fârewec.

7

Miti sahacne sawa mi reŋkezo
(Mat 15:1–20)

1 Eme farisaio â Jerusalem haeonec miti qaqazu gâcne
fisirâ Jesurao tumaŋnembiŋ. 2 Ehuc motecfâc-ticne
jaŋeraonec tucnezi mejeŋic mi ʒuʒure nânâ mâc ro nâc
epie honec-jopambiŋ. 3 Farisaio â Judaŋic mâmâc sasawa
mejeŋic ʒurerâ jaha nânâ nâeŋgopieŋ. I mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic
jaŋere mumutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ. 4 Erâ furi
bapa tomaonec risierâ iŋuc jaha opâ rurua tâmiric nânâ
mi ro nâc eeŋgopieŋ. Erâ sawa mâcne, kuʒi, râqâc, oto
gomba ʒuʒure â wiac gâcnere mumutâc dâŋ bajueŋgopieŋ,
i mimiŋzi qâric ewarehuc jumbiŋ. 5 Irec farisaio â miti
qaqazu jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Motecfâcge jaŋe
wemocte mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere mumutâc dâŋ qâsuarâ
mejeŋic mi ʒuʒure wiac ro nâc eeŋgopieŋ?” 6 Mupie ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Jesajazi burecŋic ŋoŋere hâcne findaŋdâŋ ʒiŋuc
qârenke-hâmowec:
‘Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc
maŋjeŋiczi ine qikiŋnueŋgopieŋ.
7 Erâ dâŋ fârinere okacne ŋicdâŋ mu qaqazuc ehuc
no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’
8 Ŋoŋe Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ behepie wahaha
ŋicdâŋ basanaŋkerâ bajueŋgopieŋ.” 9 Iŋuc murâ
muwec, “Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere mumutâc dâŋ qame
qoŋgiŋ eniŋte Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsuare mâsi
esarickeeŋgopieŋ hâcne, ŋoŋe. 10 Mose e dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ŋaza
mutâc ewec: ‘Go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.
Moc e neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne mu surec ejacteocmuzi
mi juzejec.’ 11 Ŋoŋe ine ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Ŋic moc e
mamac-ticne me neŋgoc-ticne âzâcneocmu ‘Wiac garehuc
dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu’; 12 iŋuc âzâcneme
ŋoŋe dâŋticne basanaŋkehuc, neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne
jauŋ babajacte irec aka hecneeŋgopieŋ. 13 Iŋuc ehuc
Anuture dâŋ igockepie raha ŋaŋacne dâŋ mimiŋzi qâric
baju warekicne i heʒakiepie foekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, wiac
tucnere ijaha eeŋgopieŋ.”

Wiac nâkicnezi ŋicmaŋ mi hegâpâreekac

6:56: Mar 5:27, 28; Apo 5:15; 19:11, 12 **7:2:** Luk 11:38 **7:6:** Jes 29:13
7:10: Wah 20:12; 21:17; Sâc 5:16

14 Iŋuc murâ ŋic mocwâc hefârec-jopame fisipie ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “No dâŋ ŋazape mâmâc sasawa manahuc
mana taraniŋ: 15 Hobu-ŋeŋicko wiac huekac izi mi
hegâpârec-ŋopaekac, maŋŋeŋickonec wiac wefuekac
izi ine hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.[16 Hazecneheczi dâŋ kecʒi
manazejec.]” 17 Iŋuc murâ ŋic behec-joparâ ficko feme
motec jaŋe dâŋ suŋsuŋne kecirec indiŋkembiŋ. 18 Indiŋkepie
jazawec, “Hâc, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋ mamanasu tâmiric
juŋgopieŋ? Fuŋne kecʒiŋucte mi manaŋgopieŋ? Hobu-
ŋeŋicko wiac huekac izi wemocko hegâpârec-ŋopaocmu!
19 Izi maŋŋeŋicko mi fotâcneekac, i mâc hobu-ŋeŋicko hume
bâwosâeme hata-ticnao wahaekac.” Jesu e iŋuc muhuc
nânâre dâŋ mufâsâe-fârewec. 20 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Maŋŋeŋickonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.
21 Ŋicmaŋkonec wiac kecʒiŋuc wefuekac: Mamanasu
mamakâcne, sasec gie, fiuc, ʒika, ŋokac roc behec,
22 andac, sindaŋ hârindaŋ, eeatuc, nâareŋ, liŋguuŋ,
maricmaŋ gâpâc dâŋ mumu, penaroŋ, maŋmutuc. 23 Wiac
sâqocne wosekopac izi hâcne maŋŋeŋickonec wefurâ
hegâpârec-ŋopaekac.”

Qâpuc ŋokac moczi Jesu wâsickewec
(Mat 15:21–28)

24 Jesu e hae mâreŋ i beherâ raku Tiro Sidoŋ hae ŋepicko
fisiwec. Fisirâ fic mocko ferâ gâcne jaŋe biŋe-ticne mi
mananiŋte muwec. Erâ wemocko soŋsoŋ juzac. 25 Fisi fisiha
izia ŋokac moczi biŋe-ticne manawec. E otâ macticne demoŋ
moczi boc ecnewecte ware Jesu maŋfuŋnao fodapewec.
26 Ŋokac e Grikŋokac, Sirofoinikia hae mâreŋ irec rune. E
otâ-ticne demoŋ jâpecneocte âzâcnewec. 27 Âzâcneme Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc muwec: “Naru motec jaŋe qanaŋ nâ gapec eniŋte
mukicne. Irec jaŋe wemocko nânâ jowac rorâ qâto behe-
jarezo.” 28 Mume ŋokaczi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wofuŋ, i
manakopac, erâ qâto jaŋe naru motec jaŋere teboonec nânâ
huŋgaŋne wahame sifu mac nâeŋgopieŋ.” 29 Eme Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ iŋuc mukicte mana-garekopac, rac,
demoŋzi otâge behejec.” 30 Eme ŋokac e rarâ ficticnao fisirâ
honewec: Otâ-ticne e demoŋzi beheme fofo-ticnao niniŋkerâ
fowec.

Ŋic qepoŋ nâŋguŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec

31 Jesu e Tiro haeonec risierâ Sidoŋ hae fotâcnerâ wareku
Galilaia riqickopec hae 10 ŋerawec ira fisiwec. 32 Ira fisihame
ŋic qepoŋ nâŋguŋ moc erao jowa rarâ meticnezi bâuaocte
numucnembiŋ. 33 Numucnepie manarâ ŋic e râricne mocko

7:15: Apo 10:14, 15 **7:31:** Mat 15:29–31 **7:32:** Mar 5:23

râeme buc domame memotec-ticne hazecnao râerâ tâfeckerâ nameŋnao bawec. 34 Erâ sambâŋko fime feha nokafe herâ muwec, “Efata”, Kâtedâŋko: Uŋtoc. 35 Mume hazecne uŋtowec â nameŋne forisieme dâŋ biaŋne dâŋewec. 36 Eme Jesu e biŋe i mi mufuaniŋte mic muac ejarewec. Erâ ejare-bipieme jaŋe ʒoqac erâ muromackembiŋ. 37 Jaŋe warecke sâqorerâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac sasawa bame biaŋke-fâreekac, wiac gâcne bahuc qepoŋ jaŋere hazec wâc bâuŋtoekac â nâŋguŋ jaŋe dâŋ bâfua-jareekac.”

8

Jesuzi ŋic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 15:32–39)

1 Dameŋ ira ŋic guru sâko Jesurao tumaŋnerâ nânâ tâmiric jupie motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, 2 “No ŋic jaŋere bunane sâqorekac, jaŋe norao ŋafe ʒoaŋ jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmoŋgopieŋ. 3 Eme nânâ tâmiric hae-jeŋicko sorec-jopape hatao rahuc nânâre hâmo sipiric eniŋmu, gâcne jaŋe mâreŋ ʒorickonec warembiŋ.” 4 Iŋuc mume motecfâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mâreŋ tuhuo ʒira nânâ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ŋic iŋucne gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” 5 Mupie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ŋoŋerao poroŋ wezimuc fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Seweŋ.” 6 Âzâcnepie manarâ mume ŋic jaŋe qâzuckerâ mâreŋko waha ŋepie poroŋ 7 rorâ daŋge murâ bazuhuc motec jareme jaŋe bâtâc barâ ŋic jarembiŋ. 7 Erâ opâ qowi piicne jahec mac ŋewec i iŋuc jaha jambuŋkerâ mume ŋic bâtâc bajarembiŋ. 8 Eme ŋic jaŋe nârâ gapec-jopawec. Erâ mâreŋko tiwâne ŋerawec i sasac 7 ira ropie hurâ fusucmawec. 9 Nânâ nâmbiŋ ŋic i jaŋere ʒare 4 tauseŋ. Nâpie sorec-jopame risiembiŋ.

Farisaio ŋic jaŋere uŋ jazawec
(Mat 16:1–12)

10 Ŋic jaŋe rapie izia motecfâcne jaŋehec wokeo ferâ raku Dalimanuta mâreŋko fisimbiŋ. 11 Ira juhapie farisaio ŋic jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ dâŋzi jâiŋkerâ sambâŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc mume fuame honeniŋte mumbiŋ. I esâickehuc âzâcnembiŋ. 12 Âzâcnepie ʒâire-jarehuc nokafe herâ muwec, “Ŋic iŋucnezi fuŋne weniŋucte fuŋne qaqa mâsire muŋgopieŋ? No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋic iŋucne fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc mi ŋowatu-jâmbâŋkepemu.” 13 Iŋuc murâ behec-joparâ motecfâcne rocjopame wokeo ferâ riqic ocniŋucnao raʒimbiŋ.

7:33: Mar 8:23 **7:34:** Mar 6:41; Joh 11:41 **7:36:** Mar 1:43–45 **7:37:** Jes 35:5 **8:2:** Mar 6:34–44 **8:8:** Sâc 28:5 **8:11:** Joh 6:30

14 Eme motec janᵉ poronᵗe nikec-jopame foha razimbiŋ.
Mocsâkoa wokeo fowec. 15 Ehame unᵈâŋ zinuc muhuc jaza-
wec: “Nonᵉ farisaio â Herode hâmu goreŋ-jeŋic bâec bacne-
huc paŋsawa junᶻepieŋ.” 16 Jazame janᵃackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ
erâ mumbiŋ, “I poronᵗe nikec-nâpome foha wareŋgopeneŋᵗe
nâzâkac.” 17 Dâŋ i muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ
jazawec, “Poronᵗe nikec-ŋopajec irec wemocte muc manac
eŋgopieŋ? Nonᵉ funᵉne mi mana taraŋgopieŋ? Maŋŋeŋic
moc mi unᵗokac me? 18 Nonᵉ zâŋe-ŋeŋic foipiehame
wiac mi honeeŋgopieŋ â hazec-ŋeŋic foipiehame dâŋ mi
manaeŋgopieŋ? Nonᵉ wiac hone manac ehuc ninikecne
jueŋgopieŋ me? 19 No poroŋ 5 bâtâc barâ ŋic 5 tauseŋ gumec-
jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc hurâ fusewec?”
Wio-jareme mumbiŋ: “12”. 20 “Â poroŋ 7 bâtâc barâ ŋic
4 tauseŋ gumec-jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc
hurâ fusewec?” Janᵉ mumbiŋ: “7”. 21 Mupie jazawec, “Eme
mamana-ŋeŋic sifu mi fuakac me?”

Ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc zâŋe fifi bawec

22 Eme raku Besaida haeo fisipie ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc Jesurao
bawarerâ mezi bâuaocte âzâcnembiŋ. 23 Âzâcnepie ŋic tiŋtuŋ
menao rorâ hae râpeo bahurâ zâŋe-ticne tâfec ruacnerâ
mene qizecnao râehuc wiocnewec, “Wiac moc honekomec?”
24 Eme tiŋtunzi zâŋe firâ muwec, “No ŋic honec-jopape jâc
hawari tinac erâ rac warec eŋgopieŋ.” 25 Inuc mume Jesu e
menezi zâŋene bâuame ŋic e zâŋene biaŋkeme fiqaqackerâ
bembeŋko â zoricko wiac sasawa hone-hâmowec. 26 Eme
Jesuzi sorehuc zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go haeo mi fehuc mâc
ficgao rac.”

Petorozi Jesure funᵉne mutaniŋkewec
(Mat 16:13–20; Luk 9:18–21)

27 Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Kaisarea hae, ŋicwofuŋ Fil-
ipozi mume bambiŋ, irec hae pitic ŋerawecko rambiŋ. Hatao
rahuc Jesuzi motecfâcne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Ŋic janᵉ
nore mo muŋgopieŋ?” 28 Indiŋ-jopame zinuc âzâcnembiŋ:
“Johane Miti Opâ fufunᵏe, â gâcne janᵉ Elia, â gâcnezi ine
porofete moc, gore inuc muŋgopieŋ.” 29 Mupie esâic-joparâ
muwec, “Â ŋaŋacne ine nore mo muŋgopieŋ?” Eme Petorozi
zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kristo hâcne.” 30 Inuc mume ŋic gâcne
mi mufua-jareninᵗe mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec.

8:15: Luk 12:1; Mar 3:6 **8:17:** Mar 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Ezek 12:2 **8:19:** Mar 6:41–44 **8:20:** Mar 8:6–9 **8:22:** Mar 6:56 **8:23:** Mar 7:32, 33; Joh 9:6 **8:26:** Mar 7:36 **8:28:** Mar 6:15 **8:29:** Joh 6:67–69 **8:30:** Mar 9:9

Jesu e hâmoocte biŋedâŋ mufua-jarewec
(Mat 16:21–27; Luk 9:22–26)

31 Eme dameŋ ira fuŋkerâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mufua-jarewec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi juku ʒâic sereŋeŋ manaocmu, â soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe e beherâ qa imac ecneku qapie hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” 32 Dâŋ i mutaniŋkerâ jazawec. Jazame Petorozi bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc dâŋ fuŋkerâ âzâcnewec. 33 Âzâcneme fotikierâ motec jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc Petoro mu tutuc ecnerâ muwec, “Sataŋ go râriec, go dâŋ maŋkekic i Anuture dâŋ mâcne, i ŋicdâŋ.”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâŋ

34 Jesu e ŋic guru sâko jumbiŋ jaŋe â motecfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahac-ticnere dâŋ râpeckehuc maripoŋ-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. 35 Moc e juju-ticne sakareme si-fuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ â Biŋebiaŋte erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu. 36 Moc e mârente wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kin-duŋ bânduŋ bajuhame juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? 37 Me juju-ticnere kiwiric wemo wiac rome risiecneocmu? 38 Moc e ŋicguru miti qiqikiŋ â hehesicne ʒi jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhuc no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu, ere Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Mamac-ticnere sambâŋ tatamachec â tiri aŋelo jaŋehec fisirâ maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu.”

9

Jesu e sambâŋ hawari ewec
(Mat 17:1–13; Luk 9:28–36)

1 Iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Do-maŋgopieŋ ʒi ŋoŋeraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqiŋ-ŋopaha Anuture Wofuŋ qârenzi tâpirinehec fua taniŋkeme ho-nenʒoŋgopieŋ.”

2 Jesu e ʒoaŋ gie bapa 6 juku Petoro, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembiŋ. Eme ira ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko domahuc fuŋmoc ewec. 3 Ehame ŋaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqac taeŋne jâmbâŋ ewec, ŋiczi iŋucne mi bapane. 4 Eme Mose â Elia ijaha mai fua-jarerâ Jesuhec dâŋ muc manac em-biŋ. 5 Ehapie Petorozi Jesu dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine ʒira juŋgopeneŋ. Irec boze jahec â moc baŋarenaŋ, gore moc, Mosere moc, Eliare moc.” 6 Motec jaŋe me kike tatara embiŋ, ehuc dâŋ kosa muwec. 7 Iŋuc ehapie karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac maŋkonec dâŋ

8:35: Mat 10:39 **8:38:** Mat 10:33

kecʒiŋuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananʒepieŋ.” 8 Dâŋ i manarâ izia rârec rârec firâ mi Jesu sawa jaŋerao domame honenʒepieŋ i.

9 Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac honembieŋ irec dâŋ biŋe ŋic mi jajaza juhapie Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e hâmockonec faharezejec.” 10 Jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i maŋkehuc ʒiŋuc manasumbiŋ: Hâmockonec fafahare i wemo dâŋ? 11 Erâ Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Elia qanaŋ fisiocmu, miti qaqazu jaŋe dâŋ iŋuc wemocte mueŋgopieŋ?” 12 Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e jâmbomac qanaŋ fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ eocmu. Erâ Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ima barâ bâsueniŋmu, ere iŋuc qârenkekicne i fuŋne weniŋuc? 13 Eliare ine ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: E biac fisirâ juhame jaŋe wiac kosa ecnembiŋ. Miti papiao ere qârenkekicne iŋuc hâcne ecnembiŋ.”

Motec jaŋe demoŋ moc jâpeniŋte eipiembiŋ
(Mat 17:14–21; Luk 9:37–42)

14 Tikionec waha-fârerâ motec gâcne jaŋerao fisirâ honembiŋ: Ŋic mâretec orâŋ-joparâ domahapie miti qaqazu tucne motec jaŋehec mu qaqatarac embiŋ. 15 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe Jesu honerâ izia fâfârerâ ra bâfuarâ mu ʒeri ecnembiŋ. 16 Eme eki wio-jarewec, “Wemo wiacte mu qaqatarac eŋgopieŋ?” 17 Mume ŋic jaŋeraonec moczi fuarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, ŋokâ-nane demoŋ nâŋguŋnezi ecneme gorao bawarekopac. 18 Motec e demoŋzi dameŋ sâc rorâ ba suriŋ ecneme mic sofororocne wefume mic kikihotac kihuc me kikene râŋgeŋkeekac. Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte jazape eipiembieŋ.” 19 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “O ŋic mamanasiŋ tâmiric ŋoŋe, no ŋoŋehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ eŋarepemu me? Motec norao bawareniŋ.” 20 Mume motec erao barapie demoŋzi Jesu honerâ motec rârec bârârec ecneme me kikene jâjâwâckeme mârenko qarâ risimbiŋne qahuc fome mic sofororocne wefuwec. 21 Eme Jesuzi motec mamac-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “Wiac i wezimucne fuacnewec?” Mume ŋiczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “I qieoa fuacnewec. 22 Demoŋ e motec sipirickeocte wemo afecne ʒocko â opâo tuŋkeme huhuc domaekac. Go ine tâpiri fogarekacko nâhere buge sâqoreme bafic-nâfoc.” 23 Iŋuc muhuc wâsickeme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpirire mukicte mupe manac, moc e mamanasiŋhec juocmuo wiac sasawa eene efâreocmu.” 24 Âzâcneme izia motecte mamaczi kâcqene wirahuc muwec, “No manasiŋgukopac, go

9:7: Mar 1:11; Pet II 1:17; Sâc 18:15; Apo 3:22 **9:9:** Mar 8:30 **9:12:** Mal 4:5; Jes 53:3 **9:13:** Mat 11:14; Ŋic I 19:2, 10 **9:23:** Mar 11:23

gahac mamanasiŋ-nane gegec dodocne basananŋke-narec!”
25 Eme ŋic mâretec fisi sâqorehuc domapie honec-joparâ
demoŋ jâpehuc muwec, “Demoŋ qepoŋ nâŋguŋne go gazape,
wefurâ wiserâ rac, erâ mocwâc mi risie ware huzemec!”
26 Mume demoŋzi kâcqene owackehuc motec heunuckerâ
âte tuŋkeme qarâ hâmocne tinac fowec. Fohame ŋic jaŋe
honerâ mumbiŋ, “Hâmo-jâmbâŋkejec.” 27 Iŋuc muhapie
Jesuzi motec menao rorâ bafahareme domawec. 28 Eme
Jesu e ficko feme motec jaŋe bucko wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
“Nâŋe wemocte jâpenaŋte eipiembeneŋ?” 29 Mupie jazawec,
“Demoŋ iŋucne jaŋe wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi
jâpec-jopazo.”

Jesu e hâmoocte biŋedâŋ jazahame jajahec ewec
(Mat 17:22–23; Luk 9:43–45)

30 Eme jaŋe hae mâreŋ i beherâ Galilaia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ
rambiŋ. Ine ŋic jaŋe biŋe-ticne mananʒipiŋte kamierâ
rambiŋ. 31 Rahuc motecfâcne ʒiŋuc hâcne muhuc jaza qazuc
ewec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo feme qapie hâmorâ
ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” 32 Iŋuc muhuc
jazame dâŋticne kâuc barâ indiŋkeniŋte memeŋgaruc em-
biŋ.

Micne jujure dâŋ
(Mat 18:1–5; Luk 9:46–48)

33 Eme raku Kafanaum haeo fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ficko ferâ
motecfâcne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Hatao wemo wiacte muc
manac embieŋ?” 34 Indiŋ-jopame mâc fâsâerâ ŋembiŋ;
ine jaŋe hatao nâŋâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc
mu qaqatarac embiŋ irec. 35 Eme waha ŋehuc motec
hefârec-jopa-fârerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Moc e micne juzo murâ
gâcne sasawa jaŋere râpeo juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa-jeŋic ezejec.”
36 Iŋuc murâ motec piticne moc rorâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko râerâ
menezi sabeckehuc jazawec, 37 “Moc e motec kecʒiŋucne
nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu eki no mamac rau enare-
ocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi no nahacne mâcne,
sorecnuwec e mamac rau ecneocmu.”

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋte dâŋ
(Mat 18:6–9; Luk 9:49–50)

38 Eme Johanezi Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe
ŋic moc gore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpec-jopame honem-
beneŋ. Erâ nâŋâc mi bâjâpec-nâpokacte qataracnembeneŋ.”
39 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mi qataracnezo. Moc e

9:24: Luk 17:5 **9:26:** Mar 1:26 **9:30:** Joh 7:1 **9:31:** Mar 8:31; 10:32–34
9:32: Luk 9:45; 18:34 **9:33:** Mat 17:24 **9:35:** Mar 10:44 **9:36:** Mar
10:16 **9:37:** Mat 10:40; Joh 13:20 **9:38:** Зar 11:27, 28

nore ʒâŋe muhuc mâsi baocmu, iŋucnezi wemocko afeckerâ musâqorecnuocmu. 40 Gie-nâŋec mi hetâtieocmuzi âgo babafic-nâŋec eocmu. 41 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋic moczi ŋoŋe Kristore ŋicfâc juŋgopieŋte opâ sawa fia gumec eŋareocmu, jauŋ iŋucne mac i furimâc mi foocmu.

42 “Moc e biŋefâc-nane piicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâiŋ ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonaŋkerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. 43 Erâ megezi sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go mefuru juku hârâcte ʒocsanaŋko huzicte sifu puriŋ erâ juju sanaŋko raʒizemec.[44 Hârâcko umbeŋ-jeŋic mi hâmoocmu â ʒoc mi hâpoocmu.] 45 Me kikegezi sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go kike furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu puriŋ erâ juju sanaŋko raʒizemec. [46 Hârâcko umbeŋ-jeŋic mi hâmoocmu â ʒoc mi hâpoocmu.] 47 Me ʒâŋegezi sâqocnere bitiŋko râecguzo eme ripozemec. Go ʒâŋe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu ʒâŋe fiŋgic erâ Anuture uucmaŋko raʒizemec. 48 Hârâcko umbeŋ-jeŋic mi hâmoocmu â ʒoc mi hâpoocmu. 49 Ŋic mâmâc sasawa ʒoczi hâwec i rua-jarezo. 50 Hâwec e wiac biaŋne. Izi nonocne eme ine weniŋuc ecnepie hâtânere tâpiri mocwâc fuaocmu? Ŋoŋe hâwechec juŋʒepieŋ erâ wama qaqac ehuc juŋʒepieŋ.”

10

Ŋokac bebehere dâŋ
(Mat 19:1–9)

1 Jesu e irecnec wahaku Judaia mârenko Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao fisiwec. Ira juhame ŋic hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ŋetararâ mocwâc fisimbiŋ. Eme ejujec iŋuc harierâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. 2 Ehame farisaio jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic moczi ŋonâŋ-ticne beheme sâckeocmu me mâcne?” 3 I mâc esâickehuc mupie okacne ʒiŋuc wio-jarewec: “Mose e irec dâŋ weniŋuc mufua-ŋarewec?” 4 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Ŋonâŋ moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezo. Mose e irec mana-nârewec.” 5 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mose e maŋsanaŋ-ŋeŋicte erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ i qârenke-ŋarewec. 6 Erâ fufuŋkenao Anutuzi ŋic bâfuac-jopaocte ŋic â ŋokac râec-jofawec. 7 Eme irec hâcne ŋic moczi neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ ŋonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame 8 jahe maŋsahac mocjaha erâ junicmu. Dâŋ iŋuc fokacte jahe

9:39: Kor I 12:3 **9:40:** Mat 12:30 **9:41:** Mat 10:42 **9:43:** Mat 5:30 **9:47:** Mat 5:29 **9:48:** Jes 66:24 **9:49:** Tah 2:13 **9:50:** Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34; Kol 4:6 **10:1:** Mar 9:33 **10:4:** Sâc 24:1; Mat 5:31, 32 **10:6:** Fuf 1:27 **10:7:** Fuf 2:24

jajahec mâcne, jahe mocjaha erâ jukopirec hâcne. 9 Anutuzi
bâturec-jofawec i ŋiczi mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo."
10 Eme ficko fisirâ motec janɟe Jesu irecteaŋ mocwâc wioc-
nepie 11 fuŋne ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋic moczi ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ
moc baocmu, e ŋokac sahacko râec ecnehuc ʒuhuc bâtâcte
kiŋsâko hureocmu. 12 Â ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticne beherâ
moc baocmu, e iŋuc jaha ʒuʒuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiŋsâko
hureocmu."

Jesuzi naru motec jambuŋ-jopawec
(Mat 19:13–15; Luk 18:15–17)

13 Eme ŋic ŋokac janɟe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ
mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec janɟe hâhâwic hejarem-
biŋ. 14 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi maname sâqoreme ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Ŋoŋe behehapie qie janɟe norao wareniŋ, aka mi hejareniŋ.
Iŋucne janɟe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ biŋe qajarekicne. 15 No
jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e qie janɟere sâc ehuc Anuture
uucmaŋ mi biŋeckeocmu e maŋŋao mi raʒiocmu." 16 Iŋuc
murâ totoc-jopahuc meticne qizec-jeŋicko râerâ jambuŋ-
jopawec.

Ŋic mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte muwec
(Mat 19:16–30; Luk 18:18–30)

17 Jesu e mâreŋ i beherâ razo ehame ŋic moczi gasackerâ
Jesurao fisirâ maŋfuŋnao fodapehuc wiocnewec, "Qaqazu
biaŋ, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?" 18 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Biaŋne wemocte munarekomec?
Biaŋne rune Anutu mocjaha. 19 Erâ go sâcmutâc dâŋ man-
aekic, kecʒiŋuc: Go ʒika mi qazemec, ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe
bebehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi
ezemec, go ŋic wiac kâŋgâc mi jowac rozemec, go neŋgoc
mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec." 20 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme
ŋic e muwec, "Qaqazu, no i sasawa qie-naneonecteaŋ reŋke
warehuc juekopac." 21 Eme Jesuzi honerâ ere ecneme
âzâcnewec, "Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneŋ mafa
wiacge ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec. Eme sambâŋko boreŋ
ʒeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec." 22 Jesuzi
iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme ŋic e bune sâqoreme mana ŋemâckerâ
rawec, e moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewec irec.

23 Rame Jesuzi fotikierâ motecfâcne honec-jopahuc jaza-
wec, "Moneŋ mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmaŋko raʒiniŋte
ququŋkenehec eekac." 24 Eme motec janɟe dâŋ i manarâ
fâfârepie harierâ jazawec, "Motecfâc-nane, Anuture uuc-
maŋko rarazi i wiac ŋemâcne. 25 Kamelezi buŋic hawecnao

10:11: Luk 16:18 **10:15:** Mat 18:3 **10:16:** Mar 9:36 **10:19:** Wah 20:12–17; Sâc 5:16–20; 24:14 **10:21:** Mar 8:34; Mat 10:38 **10:24:** Mi Mâ 62:10; Tim I 6:17

rarazi i wiac afecne, â moneŋ mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmaŋko rarazi i wiac ŋemâcne." 26 Iŋuc mume manarâ weaŋkerâ mumbiŋ, "Hâc, eme mozi Anuture uucmaŋko razіocmu?" 27 Mupie Jesuzi honec-joparâ muwec, "I ŋiczi eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocte mi quŋkeocmu."

Jesure erâ wiac qikiŋnerâ okacne ŋemâcne rozo

28 Petorozi dâŋ i manarâ Jesu ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeŋ." 29 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e fic hae, hahac qa, seŋ qo, neŋgoc mamac, naru motec, jufu mumuc nore erâ â Biŋebiaŋte erâ beheocmu, 30 e okacne wiac qame hukicne jâmbâŋ razime razi roocmu. Zira mâreŋko fic hae, hahac qa, seŋ qo, neŋgoc, naru motec, jufu mumuc wiac i fific guguriŋ faio okacne fuacneocmu, erâ juku zâhec dameŋko juju sanaŋ rauckeocmu. 31 Erâ ine bâbâni jaŋeraonec bocjahazi zâhec eniŋmu â zâhec jaŋeraonec bocjahazi bâbâni eniŋmu."

Jesu e hâmoocte biŋedâŋ jazaha jahec â moc ewec
(Mat 20:17–19; Luk 18:31–34)

32 Jaŋe Jerusalem haeo feniŋte rambiŋ. Ehuc Jesuzi bânie-jarehuc irapec rame wareckembiŋ. Â bâjâpec-jopambiŋzi hâwic sahac jumbiŋ. Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 mocbuc qâzuc-joparâ wiac fuacneocmu irec dâŋ mufua-jarehuc ziŋuc muwec: 33 "Manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc Jerusalem haeo feŋgopeneŋ. Eme ira Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋere meo feme jaŋe hâmoocte qâpuc jaŋerao râeniŋmu. 34 Eme jaŋe mu âke sisic ecnehuc tâfeckerâ becsahac biriŋneheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qâhâmoniŋmu. Eme zoaŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc qârerâ fahareocmu."

Fekicne jujure dâŋ
(Mat 20:20–28)

35 Eme Zebedaiore motec jahec Jakobo â Johane jahe Jesurao rarâ mupic, "Qaqazu, nâhe wiac irec me irec numu-garepere enâctecmurâ numukoperec." 36 Mupire wiojactewec, "Weniŋuc eŋactepere mukopirec?" 37 Eme jahe mupic, "Go manatecne juku tâpiri huriricao nâhe gâjoŋgao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezeperec." 38 Mupire Jesuzi ziŋuc jasawec: "Ŋohe fuŋne kâuc bahuc iŋuc mukopirec. No opâ zazacne nâpemu i ŋohe sâcne nânicmu, â opâ fârone ruapemu i ŋohe sâcne ruanicmu me?" 39 Mume jahe mupic, "Ea, sâcne

10:27: Fuf 18:14; Hio 42:2 **10:32:** Joh 11:16, 55; Mar 9:31 **10:38:** Mar 14:36; Luk 12:50; Rom 6:3

enacmu." Mupire Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jasawec: "Noni opâ nâpemu i ŋohe jâmbomac nânicmu, â opâ ruapemu i ŋohe ruanicmu wâc. 40 Erâ gâjoŋ-naneo ŋeŋe irec dâŋ mumu ine norao mi fokac, irec biŋe qajarekicne i jaŋe ŋeŋe ira ŋeniŋmu."

41 Iŋuc epire motec gâcne jaŋe Jakobo â Johane manajactepie sâqorewec. 42 Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋic rauc-jopahuc kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacjopa jueŋgopieŋ â fekicne jaŋe omane qâhuc-joparâ ŋicbomboŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ i manaeŋgopieŋ. 43 Â ŋoŋerao ine iŋuc mi fuazejec. Ŋoŋeraonec moczi fekicne ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa juzejec. 44 Â ŋoŋeraonec moczi micne-ŋeŋic ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne jaŋere gie bapa ŋic juzejec. 45 Wemocte? Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte mi wahawec e jahac kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bahuc ŋic bocjaha kiwiric-jeŋic rora juju-ticne qikiŋneocte wahawec."

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc ʒâŋe fifi bawec
(Mat 20:29–34; Luk 18:35–43)

46 Jesu motecfâc jaŋe raku Jeriko haeo fisimbiŋ. Eme hae i fotâcnerâ rapie râpefuŋ-jeŋicko ŋic guru sâko mâmâc rambiŋ. Ehame hatamecko ŋic tiŋtuŋ hapetac jâmbâŋ moc ŋewec, ʒâŋene Batimaio, Timaiore ŋokâ. 47 Eme eki Jesu Nazarete haeonec ware rakac mupie manarâ fâfâcnehec wirahuc muwec, "Jesu, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!" 48 Boc wirame ŋic jaŋe niniŋkerâ ŋeocte mu hâhâwic ecnembiŋ. Eme eki dâŋjeŋic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, "Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!" 49 Wirakume Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, "Ecnepie wareoc." Mume ŋic jaŋe tiŋtuŋ wiracnehuc mumbiŋ, "Sahacge âke urueme fahare warec, hefârecgukac." 50 Eme tiŋtuŋzi dâŋ i manarâ izia bilaŋke-ticne hetararâ furutuc herâ faharerâ Jesurao rawec. 51 Ra fisime ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Wemo egarepemurâ mukic?" Eme tiŋtuŋzi muwec, "Qaqazu-nane, no ʒâŋe fifihec epemurâ enarekac." 52 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go rac, mamanasiŋgere biaŋkekomec." Muha izia ʒâŋe fifihec erâ Jesu bâjâperâ rawec.

11

Jesu e doŋgio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mat 21:1–9; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–16)

1 Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqiŋkezo ehuc Oliwa tikio Betefage â Betania hae ŋepicko fisimbiŋ. Ira fisirâ Jesuzi

10:39: Apo 12:2; Bar 1:9 **10:42:** Luk 22:25–27 **10:43:** Mar 9:35

motec jajahec 2 sorec-jofahuc muwec, “Hae raecko ŋekac
ira ranic. Raferâ izia doŋgi motecne niŋginko domakac i
bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ŋiczi fainao mi ŋekicne furune. Eme
i bâfuarâ firuerâ bawareniŋ. 3 Firuepire ŋic moczi, wemocte
rokopirec, mume ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofuŋ-nâheczi
irec mukac, erâ biac mocwâc râeme wareocmu.’ ” 4 Iŋuc
muhuc jasame motec jahec rarâ doŋgi motecne ficmotâcko
mai jaha niŋginko domame bâfuarâ firuepic. 5 Firuepire ŋic
domambiŋ jaŋe honec-jofarâ mumbiŋ, “Hâc, mozi mume
rokopirec?” 6 Mupie Jesuzi dâŋ jasawec i jazapire manapie
tarawec. 7 Eme Jesurao bararâ fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic râepie eki
ferâ ŋewec. 8 Eme ŋic bocjahazi ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumacke
rambiŋ â tucnezi gieonec ʒariŋ bazurâ râe rambiŋ. 9 Eme
ŋic guru sâko roʒâc bâʒâŋiŋ ecnembiŋ jaŋe kecʒiŋuc muhuc
ofac hecnembiŋ: “Ohec, Wofuŋte micte ware-nârekomec go
mumbiaŋgunaŋ. 10 Apa-nâŋec Dawidi ere guriŋ bapa risie-
nârekacte ʒerienaŋ. Ohec, Anutu fâic sambâŋko.”

11 Iŋuc ecnehapie Jerusalem haeo fe fisirâ Jesuzi taha
ufuŋko raʒiwec. Raʒirâ wiac sasawa hone manac efârerâ hae
biac owâeme waharâ motecfâc-ticne 12 rocjopame Betania
haeo fembiŋ.

Jâmbo jâcnezi Jesure micte ururuckewec
(Mat 21:18–19)

12 Hae fureme jaŋehec Betania haeonec wahahuc Jesu
nânâre hâmowec. 13 Ehuc fime rame jâmbo jâcne moc rehac-
nehec honerâ fârine ŋekac muhuc ra basawec: Fârine fufua
dameŋ mi maickewecte rehacne sawa domawec. 14 Iŋuc
honerâ jâc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Goraonec fârine nânâ i ŋic
moczi mocwâc mi nâjâmbâŋkezejec.” Eme dâŋ i motecfâcne
jaŋe manambiŋ.

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21:12–17; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

15 Eme Jerusalem haeo fembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi taha
ufuŋko ferâ ŋic ira wiac nareŋ gareŋ ehuc domam-
biŋ jaŋe jâpec-joparâ moneŋ katapa-jeŋic â hapâ ŋeŋe
herândiŋkewec. 16 Erâ taha ufuŋko wiac iŋucne moc ba rac
warec mi eniŋte muac-jopawec. 17 Iŋuc ejarerâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac: Ficnane i mâreŋ sâc
ŋic jaŋere nunumu fic ezejec. Ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindaŋhec
jaŋere qânâuŋ tinac ekac.” 18 Iŋuc eme taha bapa micne
â miti qaqazu jaŋe honerâ, weniŋuc erâ qapene arictac
ezejec muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ. Erâ fuŋne ʒiŋucte ere

11:3: Mar 14:14 **11:9:** Mi Mâ 118:25, 26 **11:13:** Luk 3:9; 13:6–9 **11:14:** Mar 11:20 **11:15:** Joh 2:14–16 **11:17:** Jes 57:7; Jer 7:11

hâwic-jopawec: Ŋic mâmâc sasawa miti-ticnere manapie bipine sâkohec ewec. 19 Eme Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋe hae owâeme sâc hae sâko beherâ rahuc jumbiŋ.

Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc numuzo (Mat 21:20–22)

20 Hae fureme jâmbojâc domawecko mocwâc ra fisirâ honembiŋ: Jâc hâmo bâŋeŋ erâ domawec. 21 Eme Petorozi honerâ Jesu dâŋ muwec i manasurâ âzâcnewec, “Qaqazu honec, jâmbo jâc sâweckemec e ururuckejec domakac.” 22 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Anutu manasiŋkehuc junʒepieŋ. 23 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e tiki kecocni hockerâ hâwecko huc âzâcneocmu, ehuc mupe sanaŋkeocmu me mâcne, maŋjahec iŋuc mi erâ manapaŋkehuc muocmu, i fârine fuaocmu. 24 Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe wiac irec me irec manasurâ numuniŋmu, ine biac roŋgopeneŋ muhuc mana ʒakiepie fua-ŋareocmu. 25 Erâ numuzo murâ ŋic mocte kiŋtofa bajuŋgopieŋko behenʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere kiŋtofa beheocmu.[26 Me ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere kiŋtofa bajupie sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere kiŋtofa bajuocmu.]”

Jesu â micne bapa jaŋe eesâic embiŋ (Mat 21:23–27; Luk 20:1–8)

27 Jesu motecfâc jaŋe mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risiembiŋ. Risierâ Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ferâ juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ erao fisirâ 28 indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Go ʒira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi iŋuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” 29 Esâickepie dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâŋ mocjaha sawa wio-ŋarepe nazapie noni iŋuc jaha more micte wiac eekopac i okacne ŋazapemu. 30 Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambâŋkonec me ŋickonec? Mupie manape.” 31 Iŋuc jazame jaŋackoaŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc sambâŋkonec fuawec iŋuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana ʒakiembiŋ?’ 32 Me ŋickonec fuawec iŋuc moc munaŋ?” Erâ iŋuc muniŋte ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopawec. Jaŋe ʒeŋgoma Johanere manapie porofete jâmbâŋ ewec. 33 Eme Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mi manaŋgopeneŋ.” Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iŋuc jaha more micte ʒira wiac eekopac okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

11:20: Mar 11:14 **11:22:** Joh 14:1 **11:23:** Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6 **11:24:** Mat 7:7; Joh 14:13; 16:23 **11:25:** Mat 5:23 **11:26:** Mat 6:14, 15

12

Waiŋ gie soŋaŋ sâqocne
(Mat 21:33–46; Luk 20:9–19)

1 Jesu e fuŋkerâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic
moczi mârenŋ mocko waiŋ saraku sara-fârerâ sac hafewec.
Erâ waiŋ bâbâpisic toma ba akic erâ soŋaŋ jaŋere fic barâ
gie sasawa mejenŋicko râerâ mârenŋ mocko rawec. 2 Jukuhame
fârine fufua damenŋ maickeme kiŋaŋ motec-ticne moc fârine
tucne roocte soreme ra fisime 3 soŋaŋ jaŋe rorâ qa imac
ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec. 4 Risieme runezi kiŋaŋ
motec moc soreme rame qizecne hefâuckerâ sopeckembiŋ.
5 Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme jaŋerao
fisime qambiŋ. Qapie runezi ŋic bocjaha sorec-jopame ra
fisipie soŋaŋ jaŋe ʒika bâfuarâ gâcne ʒâpâ jopambiŋ â gâcne
hâmocne jopambiŋ. 6 Eme mocjaha jucnewec, joroc ŋokâ-
ticne hâcne, e ʒâhec ʒiŋuc muhuc soŋaŋ jaŋerao sorewec:
‘No nahacne ŋokâ araŋ bacnehuc akickeniŋmu.’ 7 Eme soŋaŋ
jaŋe ine ŋokâ-ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, ‘Eki
hâcne juku gie rauckeocmu, ajoc, qanaŋ, eme gie ʒi nâŋâcne
ezejec.’ 8 Iŋuc muhuc rorâ qâhâmorâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne gie sahac-
nao behepie huwec.” 9 “Eme gie rune e weniŋuc eocmu? E
fisirâ soŋaŋ i jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soŋaŋ bianŋe
moc râec-jopaocmu. 10 Miti papiao dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i wose
manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me?
‘Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehec behembiŋ,
wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!
11 Wiac i Wofuŋte micte iŋuc fuame
ŋiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.’ ”

12 Jesuzi iŋuc jazame micne bapa jaŋe e kâpâcwâru baniŋte
manasurâ ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame hata basambiŋ. Jaŋe
ʒiŋuc mana tarambiŋ: Dâŋ i nâŋere mukac. Erâ roniŋte
quŋkehuc mâc beherâ rambiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu moneŋte esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22:15–22; Luk 20:20–26)

13 Judaŋic micne jaŋe farisaio ŋic gâcne â Herodere âgofâc
tucne Jesu dâŋzi bitiŋ bacneniŋte sorec-jopambiŋ. 14 Sorec-
jopapie Jesurao fisirâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore
fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ, go dâŋburec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha
muekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekic,
go fekicne wahakicne mâmâc sasawa Anuture hata sâcne
nâzâ nâwotuc eekic. Irec mutec mananaŋ, Sisa* takesi
moneŋ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne, 15 râcnezo me mi

12:1: Jes 5:1, 2 **12:8:** Heb 13:12 **12:10:** Mi Mâ 118:22, 23 **12:13:** Mar 3:6 * **12:14:** Roma ŋicwofuŋte mukicne.

râcnezo?" Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi burec-jeŋicte fuŋne mana tararâ jazawec, "Ŋoŋe wemocte dâŋzi bitiŋ banareŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe siliwa moneŋ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe." 16 Eme jaŋe moc râcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, "Hawari â qâreŋ ʒi more me?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Sisare". 17 Iŋuc mupie jazawec, "Murâ Sisare biŋe i Sisa râcnenʒepieŋ â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenʒepieŋ." Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe wareckembiŋ.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22:23–33; Luk 20:27–38)

18 Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ŋic tucne fisimbiŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac iŋuc muhuc jumbiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ mumbiŋ: 19 "Qaqazu, Mosezi kecʒiŋuc mu qâreŋ enârewec: 'Ŋic moczi ŋokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.' 20 Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. 21 Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iŋuc jaha qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. 22 Iŋuczi iŋuc hahac qa 7 jaŋe ŋokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiŋ. Eme ʒâhecko hozec-jeŋic iŋuc jaha wâc hâmowec. 23 Eme ŋic 7 jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte juku dameŋ sâkoo fahare-fârepie ŋokac e more ezokac?" 24 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe dâŋ mana sifuckeeŋgopieŋ, i mâc mâcne, ŋoŋe miti papia â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc baeŋgopieŋ irec. 25 Juku hâmockonec faharerâ ŋic â ŋokac roroc mocwâc mi enʒoŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe sambâŋ aŋelo iŋucne erâ mâc junʒoŋgopieŋ. 26 Eme ŋoŋe hâmockonec fafaharere muŋgopieŋte ŋazape: Mose e jâcko ʒocbâruŋ fuame honerâ rame Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, binaŋ i wose manac eeŋgopieŋ me mâcne? Ine dâŋ kecʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 'No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu.' 27 Ine hâcne, e hâmockicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu. Ŋoŋe ine dâŋ boc mana sifuckeeŋgopieŋ."

Jesu miti qizecnere wiocnembiŋ
(Mat 22:34–40; Luk 20:39–40; 10:25–28)

28 Eme Jesuhec mu bârisiec ehapie eki okacne musarick-ehuc bâtikie-jareme miti qaqazu jaŋeraonec moczi manarâ Jesu fuacnerâ ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: "Sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoizi qizecne sâko?" 29 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Sâcmutâc dâŋ femicne ʒiŋuc fokac: 'Israe ŋicbureŋ ŋoŋe mananiŋ, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e Wofuŋ fârine mocjaha. 30 Irec maŋge

12:17: Rom 13:7 **12:19:** Sâc 25:5, 6; Fuf 38:8 **12:26:** Wah 3:2, 6; Mat 8:11; Luk 16:22 **12:28:** Luk 10:25–28 **12:29:** Sâc 6:4, 5

â qâqâtâcge â mamanasuge â tâpirige i Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec.’ 31 Erâ dâŋ âgone moc kecʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Go gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.’ Sâcmutâc dâŋ i jahere femicne moc mi fokac.” 32 Iŋuc mume miti qaqazuzi dâŋ ijaha herisiecnehuc muwec, “Qaqazu, go dâŋ mutecne manape sâcke-hâmokac, Anutu e jâmbomac Wofuŋ fârine mocjaha, erâ e iŋucne moc mi jukac. 33 Erâ e maŋ â mamanasu â tâpiri furu qikiŋnecnezo, â gahacnere egareekac irec sâc âgoge maŋjauŋ ecnezo, izi bâzi fuŋne fuŋne ririke sirickekac.” 34 Ŋic e iŋuc mume Jesuzi maname sâckeme ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture uucmaŋ bâqiŋkekomec.” Eme dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe Jesu wiocneniŋte manapie ŋemâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec
(Mat 22:41–46; Luk 20:41–44)

35 Eme Jesu e taha ufuŋko ŋic miti jazahuc ʒiŋuc muhuc indiŋ-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric, miti qaqazu jaŋe weniŋucte iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ? 36 Dawidi e jahac Tiri Mârozi ecneme ʒiŋuc muwec:
‘Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec,
Go ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec
râsifâcge kikegere rurumaŋko guruc-jopazepac.’
37 Irec Dawidi e Wofuŋ-nane mucnewec, iŋucnezi weniŋuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?” Jesu e miti iŋuc muhuc jazame ŋic guru sâko jaŋe mana aŋac embiŋ.

Jesuzi miti qaqazu jaŋere uŋdâŋ muwec
(Mat 23:1–36; Luk 11:37–54; 20:45–47)

38 Eme Jesuzi miti muhuc dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ŋoŋe miti qaqazu jaŋe bâec bajarenʒepieŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi ʒora rojuhuc hatao ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu ʒeri ejareniŋte maŋjeŋic domaekac. 39 Erâ mitificko â tutumaŋ ficko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ. 40 Iŋucnezi hozec jaŋere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roeŋgopieŋ, erâ nunumu ʒorazi hehesic-jeŋic hefackeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronʒoŋgopieŋ.”

Hozec moczi moneŋ-ticne taha ufuŋko râe-fârewec
(Luk 21:1–4)

41 Jesu e taha ufuŋko moneŋ rârâe katapa irec ŋifecnao ŋehuc honehame ŋic jaŋe moneŋ râepie huwec. Ehuc mafaŋic bocjaha jaŋe fisirâ moneŋ ŋemâcne râepie huwec.

12:30: Joh 15:12 **12:31:** Tah 19:18 **12:32:** Sâc 4:35; 6:4 **12:33:** Sam I 15:22 **12:34:** Apo 26:27–29 **12:36:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Sam II 23:2; Joh 7:42 **12:41:** Ŋic II 12:9

42 Ehame hozec hapetac moczi fisirâ toea bâbâroŋ moc-
jaha mac moc râewec. 43 Eme Jesuzi i honerâ motecfâcne
hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Hozec
hapetac kecizi moneŋ râekac, i gâcne jaŋere sâc jâurukac.
44 Gâcne jaŋe neŋgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa
râembieŋ. Â hozec e hapetaczi focnewec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc
jâmbâŋ jukac.”

13

Jesu e fifisi dameŋ-ticnere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 24; Luk 21:5–36)

1 Eme Jesuzi taha ufuŋkonec waha rame motecfâcne
jaŋeraonec moczi mu warec ehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu
honec, ufuŋ aŋac baŋac biaŋ, qânâ hâhâwicnezi basirickerâ
bakicne.” 2 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia
ufuŋ sâko mako ŋehame honeekic? Juku ine râsi jaŋe heroc
qâropiepie ŋetâc qâtâtiezokac.” 3 Eme Jesu â motecfâcne
Oliwa tikio ferâ opâ ocniŋucnao ŋehapie ufuŋ e ʒiŋucnao
ŋewec. Ira ŋehuc Petoro, Jakobo, Johane â Anderea jaŋe Jesu
bucko wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, 4 “Wiac mumec i wezimucko fua-
zokac â dâŋ i sanaŋkezo eha sowi weniŋucne moc fuazokac?”

5 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuŋkerâ jazawec: “Juku maŋ bâsifuc
eŋarenʒipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ. 6 Ŋic bocjaha
fuarâ nore ʒâŋeo mâc âke hotahuc muniŋmu ‘No Kristo’. Iŋuc
muhuc ŋic bocjaha maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu. 7 Erâ ʒika fârine
â ojowane fuame manarâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec. Wiac
iŋucne hâcne fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameŋ biac
mi taraocmu. 8 Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic guru sâko guru pitic
jaŋe râsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranʒoŋgopieŋ.
Ehame homeŋ iŋuc jaha ra ba ware ba ezokac. Erâ roroczi
roroc fua razokac. Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa ezokac.

9 “Ŋoŋe sawaŋ- ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ. Jaŋe dâŋko
râec-ŋopaniŋmu â mitificko kâcbiŋzi ŋopaniŋmu. Erâ i
sawa mâcne, kia â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋerao wâc bacŋopa rapie
jaŋere maio domahuc nore erâ mumutaniŋ gie baniŋmu.
10 Erâ dameŋ ine jâpec mi taraocmu, qanaŋ Biŋebiaŋ mâreŋ
sâc murapie haŋ baocte mukicne. 11 Eme kia jaŋerao
bacŋopa rapie dâŋ weniŋuc munaŋmu muhuc mana mezac
mi enʒepieŋ. Dameŋ ira Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ râeocmu
ijaha munʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc dâŋ mupie ŋoŋere dâŋ mi
eocmu, i Tiri Mârore dâŋ eocmu. 12 Eme ŋic jaŋe wiac
kecʒiŋuc eniŋmu: Hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniŋmu
â mamac moczi ŋokâ-ticne doc bame qaniŋmu â naru motec

12:44: Kor II 8:12 **13:8:** Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **13:10:** Mar 16:15

jaŋe neŋgoc mamacfâc-jeŋic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopaniŋmu. 13 Eme ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe ŋoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti paŋnea barâ domakume dameŋ tarame rozo.

14 “Juku mamakâc qizecne sisipiric- ticnehec, mi dodomanao domazokac. (Ŋoŋe dâŋ i aimuŋ mac wose manac enʒepieŋ.) Iŋuc fuame honerâ Judaia mâreŋkonec ŋiczi tiki mâreŋko wiserâ ranʒepieŋ. 15 Ehuc hae ʒoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec. 16 Â gieo juocmuzi haeo rarâ ŋaqi bilaŋke-ticne mi rozejec. 17 Jei, ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi ine weniŋuc enʒoŋgopieŋ! 18 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ numucnepie maname wiwise-ŋeŋic hoemaŋko mi fuazejec. 19 Eme dameŋ ira bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsic nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc iŋucne Anutuzi ŋic bâfuac-jopaweckonecteaŋ mi fuawec â juku wâc mi fuazokac. 20 Wofuŋ e dameŋ i mi bâtâcneme muzac, ŋic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua- jâmbâŋkezac. Bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ine dameŋ bâtâcnewec. 21 Eme ‘Kristo e ʒira nâŋerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna jaŋerao fuakac’, dâŋ iŋuc mupie mi mananʒepieŋ. 22 Dameŋ ira Mesia burecne â porofete burecne fuarâ mâsi â wiac hâhâwicne bahuc ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu. Ehuc bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋere maŋ bâsifuckeniŋte gie sâko baniŋmu wâc. Erâ jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc eejarene mi fokacte eipieniŋmu. 23 Wiac i mi fuaha qanaŋ ŋazakopacte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ.

24 “Eme bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsic nânâ qaʒueha ʒoaŋ gâpârezokac â mosa tatamacne arictac ezokac 25 â bâpiŋ gâcne tararâ mâreŋko wahanʒoŋgopieŋ. Ehame sambâŋ qiriŋ qame tâpirine ŋeŋgoroŋkezokac. 26 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e karorac faio ŋehuc quŋqasaŋ bâric bâricnehec fisime jaŋe hone ʒâirenʒoŋgopieŋ. 27 Ehuc aŋelo sorec- jopame jaŋe bâwosâecfâc-ticne mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic, sambâŋ â mâreŋ qaŋeŋ- jekickonec qânusuc-jopanʒoŋgopieŋ.

28 “Firindoaczi mâsi eekac irec manasuhuc fuŋne mananʒepieŋ. E âric qame honerâ mueŋgopieŋ ‘ʒoaŋ dameŋ bembeŋkekac’. 29 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha, ŋazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: ‘E maic-nâpozo ehuc motâc râpeo domakac’. 30 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Mâreŋ ʒirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. 31 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezokopirec, nore

13:12: Mik 7:6 **13:13:** Joh 15:21 **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 12:4, 10 **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2 **13:22:** Sâc 13:1 **13:24:** Jes 13:10 **13:25:** Jes 34:4 **13:26:** Dan 7:13 **13:27:** ʒek 2:6; Sâc 30:4; Mat 13:41

dâŋ ine mi sirowe-jâmbâŋkezokac. 32 Erâ dameŋ sâko irec ʒoaŋ me aua ŋic moczi mi mana-jâmbâŋkekac, sambâŋko aŋelo jaŋe wâc mi manaŋgopieŋ, Ŋokâzi wâc mi manakac, Mamac e buc manakac.
33 "Dameŋ mi manaŋgopieŋte maŋŋeŋiczi rucjari bahuc numunʒepieŋ. 34 Ŋic moczi ficgie-ticne beherâ mâreŋ wiwicko raocte kiŋaŋ motecfâcne gie mutâcne-jarehuc wiac-ticne hone qâzuc eniŋte jazaocmu â soŋaŋ e rucgereŋ bianŋe juocte âzâcneocmu. 35 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic bianŋe bahuc junʒepieŋ. Ficrune e owâcne me ŋafe ʒâŋiŋko me ŋafe furec hehec-jekicko me furicte fisiocmu mi manaŋgopieŋte mukopac iŋuc hâcne ehuc junʒepieŋ. 36 Ŋoŋe guŋ fohapie ututuŋ fisirâ bâfuac-ŋopazackohec. 37 Erâ ŋoŋe â gâcne sâko mâmâc ʒiŋuc ŋazakopac: Maŋqâri jaha junʒepieŋ."

14

Jesu qaniŋte mumockembiŋ
(Mat 26:1–5; Luk 22:1–2; Joh 11:45–53)

1 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte dameŋ Neŋgocgieo maickewec. Ehame irec juwicnao Mituâcko taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe Jesu soŋsoŋko rorâ qaniŋte dâŋ mumockembiŋ. 2 Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Hombaŋkoa misac, ŋic bâiŋ-jopapene ʒika kosa fuazackohec."

Ŋokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnewec
(Mat 26:6–13; Joh 12:1–8)

3 Jesuzi Betania haeo Simoŋ wicsanaŋ ecnewec ere ficko ferâ ŋewec. Ira nânâ nâhuc ŋehame ŋokac moczi opâ âsu biaŋ furi sâko kiruŋnehec baferâ qizec-ticnao furu jaha hesieme ruacnewec. 4 Ruacneme ŋic ŋembiŋ jaŋeraonec tucnezi mu takic erâ mumbiŋ, "Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickekac? 5 Opâ âsu biaŋ izi siliwa moneŋ 300 kitâcneme ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!" Iŋuc muhuc ŋokac dâŋ qeŋqeŋne ecnembiŋ. 6 Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe ŋokac e beheniŋ, wemocte mumu hehec ecneŋgopieŋ? Ŋokac e jauŋ bacnume bianŋkekac. 7 Ŋic hapetac dameŋ sâc ŋoŋerao juhapie jauŋ bacjopazo murâ bacjopanʒepieŋ, noni ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu. 8 Ŋokac e eesâc-ticne enarekac. No biac hâmope ducnuniŋmu, irec sahac-nane qanaŋ mâzockekac. 9 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Biŋebiaŋ mâreŋne mâreŋne mupie haŋ baocmu sâc, ŋokac keczi mâzocnukac ere manasuhuc biŋe-ticne mâmâc mupie haŋ baocmu."

13:34: Mat 25:14; Luk 19:12 **13:35:** Luk 12:38 **14:3:** Luk 7:36 **14:7:** Sâc 15:11

Juda e Jesu doc bajareocte jazawec
(Mat 26:14–16; Luk 22:3–6)

10 Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc ʒâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec,
eki taha bapa micne jaŋerao rarâ Jesu doc bajareocte mufua-
jarewec. 11 Iŋuc eme manarâ bujeŋic bianʞeme furine
moneŋ râcneniŋte mumbiŋ. Eme i manarâ Jesu kamierâ doc
baocte hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiŋ
(Mat 26:17–25; Luk 22:7–13; Joh 13:21–30)

12 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezu rikec ezore dameŋ
maickeme motec jaŋe Sekiqanâcko Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
“Aakic lama fic wena rike bâmoc egarenʒepeneŋ?” 13 Iŋuc
mupie motec jajahec ʒiŋuc jasahuc sorec-jofawec: “Ŋohe
haeo ferâ ŋic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâpenic, 14 erâ
ficko feme ferâ fic rune ʒiŋuc âzâcnenic: ‘Qaqazu e gore
ʒiŋuc mukac, fic maŋne wena motecfâc-nane jaŋehec aakic
lama nanaŋmu?’ 15 Iŋuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne kâcqene
moc ŋeŋe fofo wiac rumacke emasaŋ ekicne i ŋofatume
ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” 16 Eme motec jahec
dâŋ i reŋkerâ haeo raferâ Jesuzi muwec sâc i bâfuarâ aakic
lama rike bâmoc epic. 17 Eme hae ŋafeme e motecfâcne 12
jaŋehec fic maŋne ira fisimbiŋ. 18 Eme teboo nânâ nâhuc
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋoŋeraonec
moczi no doc bacnuocmu, nohec nânâ nâhuc ŋeŋgopieŋ
ŋoŋeraonec moczi hâcne.” 19 Mume motec jaŋe bujeŋic
sâqoreme buc buc wiocnehuc mumbiŋ, “Go nore wiac moc
murâ?” 20 Wiocnepie jazawec, “Motec 12 ŋoŋeraonec moczi
nohec poroŋ sicko âke uruckerâ nakac eki hâcne. 21 Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne e mitio hata muʒâwecnekicne ira razo ekac
hâcne. Â Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo
iŋucne roocmu! Ŋic e neŋgoc bumaŋkonec mi fuame muzac,
afeckecnezac.”

Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 26:26–29; Luk 22:15–20; Kor I 11:23–26)

22 Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkerâ
motecfâcne ʒiŋuc muhuc jarewec: “Ro nâniŋ, keczi
fâri-nane.” 23 Iŋuc murâ waiŋ râqâc rorâ daŋge murâ jareme
mâmâc sasawa nâmbiŋ. 24 Nahapie jazawec, “Ŋoŋehec
ʒâʒâfic ezore socnane keci hâcne, i ŋic bocjaha ŋoŋere
erâ qikiŋnekicne. 25 No jâmbomac ŋazape: No waiŋ opâ
mocwâc mi nânâ juku Anuture uucmaŋko waiŋ opâ fuŋmoc
nâzokopac.”

14:14: Mar 11:3 **14:18:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **14:22:** Kor I 11:23–25 **14:24:** Wah 24:8; Zek 9:11

Gezemane jufuo rambiŋ
(Mat 26:30–46; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

26 Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniŋuc Oliwa tikio fembiŋ. 27 Fehuctecne Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa miŋecgac nore manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkeocmu: ‘No soŋaŋ qape lama jaŋe siŋsaŋ qaniŋmu.’ 28 Eme hâmockonec faharerâ ine Galilaia mâreŋko rahuc bânie-ŋarepemu.” 29 Iŋuc mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe mâmâc sasawa gore manapie sâqoreocmu mecne, â no ine iŋuc mi egarepemu.” 30 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape: Miŋecgac ŋafeo qâqâczi jajahec mi dâŋeha go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” 31 Mume Petoro qizec qarâ muwec, “Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupemu.” Mume motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mufârembiŋ.

32 Eme raku jufu mocko fisimbiŋ, ʒâŋene Gezemane. Ira fisirâ motec ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ʒira ŋehapie no ocna rarâ numupe.” 33 Iŋuc murâ Petoro, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame rahuc hâhâwic fuŋkerâ me kike tatara ecnewec. 34 Iŋuc ecneme jazarâ muwec, “Maŋnane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ŋoŋe ʒira ŋehuc nohec mâmâc maŋqâri juniŋ.” 35 Iŋuc murâ ipec rarâ ʒâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ ʒâic dameŋ i Mamacnezi maname eene eha rireocte numuwec. 36 Ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Mamac-nane, go wiac moc mi bâipieekiczi mutec ʒâic guru keczi nowaruzejec. Erâ sifu nore dâŋ mâcne, gore dâŋ sanaŋkezejec.” 37 Iŋuc murâ risierâ guŋ fohapie honec-joparâ Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Simoŋ, go wemocte guŋ fokomec? Go piticne qâricne sâcne mi junʒaŋ me? 38 Eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte maŋqâri juhuo numuniŋ. Maŋzi afeckekac â sahaczi ine ŋemâckekac.” 39 Iŋuc jazarâ mocwâc rarâ, mârâc numuwec ijaha numuwec. 40 Numurâ risierâ guŋ jaha fopie honec-jopawec. Jaŋe guŋkonec fi qeruruc erâ wemocko afeckerâ dâŋ moc âzâcnenʒapiŋ. 41 Eme mocwâc ra numurâ risiehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Ŋoŋe guŋ jaha fohuc fomanaŋgopieŋ me? Ɜi sâckekac. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo feocte dameŋne maickekac. 42 Faharepie ranaŋ, docbapazi bâqiŋnukac ine.”

Râsi jaŋe Jesu rombiŋ
(Mat 26:47–56; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:2–11)

43 Iŋuc jazahuc domahame izia motec âgo-jeŋic moc, Juda Karioto haeonec, eki râsi guru micne bajareme qeŋfâfâc jaha

14:27: ʒek 13:7 **14:28:** Mar 16:7 **14:30:** Joh 13:38 **14:31:** Joh 11:16 **14:32:** Joh 18:1 **14:34:** Joh 12:27; Mi Mâ 43:5 **14:36:** Mar 10:38 **14:42:** Joh 14:31

fisimbiŋ. Taha bapa micne, miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ jaŋe sorec-
jopapie ʒika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbiŋ. 44 Docbapa eki ine
madâŋ qanaŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne
muhuc deŋnea ro basanaŋkerâ barâ ranʒepieŋ.” 45 Eme
fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ “O Qaqazu-nane” muhuc muduck-
ewec. 46 Iŋuc eme honerâ rorâ basanaŋkembiŋ. 47 Ehapie
motec domambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi ʒika-ticne unuckerâ
taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec qaocte hazecne qatarawec.
48 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie ʒika
qaqa eme ʒika qaruchec fisirâ rocnuŋgopieŋ me? 49 No
ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac,
ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbiŋ. Erâ sifu enarepie miti
papiao nore dâŋqâreŋ fokac i sanaŋkezejec.” 50 Eme mâmâc
sasawa beherâ wise-fârembiŋ. 51 Ehame ŋicmotec moc qoruc
qaŋqaŋ-ticneheczi e bâjâpehame rombiŋ. 52 Ropie qoruc
hetararâ biuctac wisewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko barambiŋ
(Mat 26:57–68; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–16, 19–24)

53 Jaŋe Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâkore ficko barambiŋ. Ere
ficko hâcne taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu tu-
maŋne-fârembiŋ. 54 Eme Petoro e taic taic bâjâpehuc taha
bapa sâkore sacmaŋko raʒiwec. Raʒirâ kiŋaŋŋic jaŋere
ŋondeŋko ŋehuc ʒoc ruawec.

55 Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru jaŋe gupe sioc
bâfuarâ qorickehuc ʒikao râeniŋte mu basac ehuc ŋembiŋ.
56 Eme ŋic bocjahazi mu âke hotac dâŋ mupie hatane
guguru ewec. 57 Mukupie ŋic jahec maczi fuarâ dâŋ burec
kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: 58 “Nâŋe ʒiŋuc mume manambeŋ: ‘No
taha ufuŋ mezi bapa kecʒi heropierâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc
eha mezi mi bapa mâc mupe fuaocmu.’ ” 59 Erâ dâŋ i
mupie sisifucne ewec wâc. 60 Ekupie taha bapa sâkozi
faharerâ mai jaha domahuc Jesu indiŋkerâ muwec, “Go
ŋifecne mi mukic me? Ɜi jaŋe gore dâŋ muŋgopieŋ i
manatec weniŋuc ekac?” 61 Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rohuc
dâŋemâc domawec. Eme harierâ taha bapa sâkozi wiocnerâ
muwec, “Go Kristo, muteŋ bâteŋ ecneeŋgopeneŋ ere Ŋokâ
me mâcne?” 62 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.
Erâ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Juku Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e tâpiri
rune ere ŋifecko domahuc sambâŋte karorac faio fisime
hone ʒâirenʒoŋgopieŋ.” 63 Iŋuc mume taha bapa sâkozi
dâŋ i maname gâpâreme ŋaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc ŋicfâc-ticne
jazawec, “Dâŋ wemocte mocwâc muzo? 64 E Anutu
âkehockehuc sâckekacte manarâ weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ?” Eme

14:58: Joh 2:19; 4:21, 23 **14:61:** Mar 15:5; Jes 53:7 **14:62:** Dan 7:13; Mi Mâ 110:1

jaŋe micne mic sâc musereckerâ mumbiŋ, “E ʒikare biŋe ekac.” 65 Iŋuc murâ gâcnezi tâfeckembiŋ â gâcnezi ʒâŋe maine bâsoŋkerâ mehuhuŋzi qahuc mumbiŋ, “Go porofete jukomecko fuŋnege bataniŋkec.” Eme kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha rorâ me tatapezi qambiŋ.

Petorozi Jesu mickewec
(Mat 26:69–75; Luk 22:56–62; Joh 18:17, 25–27)

66 Eme Petoro e juwic sacmaŋko juhame taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ naru moczi fisiwec. 67 Fisirâ Petoro ʒoc ruahuc ŋeha honerâ hone dendeŋnehuc âzâcnewec, “Go Nazarete haeonec ŋic Jesu ehec hâcne mâmâc juekopirec.” 68 Mume Petorozi mickehuc muwec, “Go dâŋ weniŋuc mukomec? Mutecne kâuc bakopac.” Iŋuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame qâqâczi dâŋewec. 69 Ehame kiŋaŋ naru e ira mocwâc bâfuarâ ŋic domambiŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic keci e jaŋere guruonec.” 70 Eme eki harierâ mic bawec. Eme dameŋ mi ʒoraha ŋic domambiŋ jaŋe mocwâc âzâcnembiŋ, “Â go jâmbomac jaŋeraonec, go Galilaia ŋic.” 71 Mupie e jahacne sahac mu qaisoc ecneku Anuture maio mupaŋkerâ muwec, “Ŋic ʒâŋene muŋgopieŋ e mi hone-jâmbâŋkeekopac.” 72 Mume izia qâqâczi dâŋeme jajahec ewec. Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec, “Qâqâczi jajahec mi dâŋeha goki jahec â moc micnucmu”, dâŋ i manasurâ bune herickeme kio sâqorewec.

15

Jesu kiarao barâ rambiŋ
(Mat 27:1–2, 11–30; Luk 23:1–25; Joh 18:28—19:16)

1 Hae fure pârâckeme taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu erâ micne guru ŋic sasawa jaŋe tumaŋnerâ Jesure dâŋ mujomirembiŋ. Mujomirepie ŋic gâcnezi Jesu rorâ mene qarâ jowa rarâ kia Pilato erao râembiŋ. 2 Eme Pilatozi honerâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ go hâcne me?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” 3 Eme taha bapa micne jaŋe babafic erâ Jesu mâretec qorickehuc domambiŋ. 4 Iŋuc epie Pilatozi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec, “Jaŋe gore dâŋ ŋemâcne mupie wemocte mana takirehuc iŋuc me iŋuc mi mukomec?” 5 Mume micnao mi rohuc dâŋemâc domame Pilatozi wareckewec.

6 Aakic hombaŋ sâc kia e Judaŋic jaŋe kâpâcwâru ŋic moc ʒâŋene mupie akickehuc firue-jare jujec. 7 Eme dameŋ ira ŋic moc kâpâcwâru ficko ŋewec, ʒâŋene Baraba. Eki ŋic gâcne micne bajareme ʒika qahuc ŋic moc qâhâmombiŋ. Eme

14:64: Joh 19:7 **14:72:** Mar 14:30 **15:1:** Mat 27:1–2; Luk 22:66; 23:1; Joh 18:28 **15:5:** Mar 14:61; Jes 53:7

irec kâpâcwâru ficko mâmâc râec-jopambiŋ. 8 Eme ŋicguru
jaŋe Pilatore hae ʒoŋao tumaŋne-fârerâ hombâŋ sâc mupie
ejare jujec iŋuc ejareocte manasucnembiŋ. 9 Manasucnepie
Pilatozi muwec, “Judaŋic ŋoŋere ŋicwofuŋ akicke-ŋarepe
manapie sâckeocmu me?” 10 Taha bapa micne jaŋe Jesu
mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembiŋ, i manahuc hâcne
wio-jarewec. 11 Ŋicguru sâko iŋuc wio-jareme taha bapa
micne jaŋe qafeŋ-jopahuc mumbiŋ, “Ŋoŋe mupie Baraba
firue-ŋarezejec.” 12 Eme Pilatozi harierâ wio-jarewec, “Iŋuc
muŋgopieŋko Judaŋic ŋoŋere ŋicwofuŋ mucneeŋgopieŋ e
wemo ecnepere muŋgopieŋ?” 13 Wio-jareme musereckerâ
mumbiŋ, “E mariponko hâmooc!” 14 Mupie jazawec, “Wemo
kiŋte?” Mume jaŋe mic sâc owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ, “E
mariponko hâmooc!” 15 Eme Pilatozi maŋjeŋic taraocte
mana-jarerâ Baraba firue-jarewec. Â Jesu ine mume
becsahac biriŋneheczi qâʒâickehapie mariponko hâmoocte
qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembiŋ

16 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ ficrâpeo
sacmaŋko baraʒirâ momori gâcne ejarepie fisi-fârembiŋ.
17 Erâ momori ŋaqi bâbâroŋ hecnepie huwec â mucʒârâzi
hendiŋ ba akic erâ mainao hecnepie huwec. 18 Iŋuc erâ ofac
hecnehuc mumbiŋ, “Ohec, Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 19 Dâŋ
i âzâcnehuc bacqeŋqeŋzi qizecnao qahuc tâfeckembiŋ. Erâ
dieŋzi hecnerâ sâckehuc araŋ burec burec bacnembiŋ. 20 Qa
sâsâc iŋuc ecneku momori ŋaqi heunuckehuc e jahacne ŋaqi
mocwâc hecnepie hume mariponko qaniŋte jowa rambiŋ.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27:2–56; Luk 23:26–49; Joh 19:16–30)

21 Rahuc hatao ŋic moc bâfuambiŋ, ʒâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene
hae mâreŋkonec, Alesande â Rufu jahere mamac. Eki hâcne
gieonec wareme bâfuarâ ʒoqac ecnepie Jesure mariponŋ
âsickeme barambiŋ. 22 Baraku mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Goli-
gata, nâŋâcne dâŋko utu siec, ira fisimbiŋ. 23 Ira fisirâ
waiŋ â maŋ ninikec opâ bâsifuckerâ râcnepie qikiŋnewec.
24 Eme mariponko qambiŋ. Qapie domahame qaqi-ticnere
qâsâi qapie kifuac-jopame sâc rorambiŋ. 25 Jaŋe 9 kilok
ehame qambiŋ. 26 Qarâ qizec botâŋnao fuŋne-ticne ʒiŋuc
qâreŋkembiŋ: “E Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 27 Erâ ʒika qaqa
jajahec mâmâc mariponko jofarâ moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec
iŋuc râec-jofambiŋ. [28 Eme miti papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac
i fario qawec: “E sâqocne bapa jaŋere guruo râekicne”.]

15:10: Joh 11:48; 12:19; Mat 21:38 **15:21:** Rom 16:13 **15:23:** Mi Mâ 69:21
15:24: Mi Mâ 22:18

29 Eme ŋic rac warec embiŋ jaŋe mufec muriŋ ehuc sâke itic
ecnerâ mumbiŋ, “Oi, taha ufuŋ heropierâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc
eha bâzickezo muekiczi 30 sahacge ŋezickehuc mariponkonec
wahac me!” 31 Taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe iŋuc jaha
nifepupu ecnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic gâcne bâpiaŋ-jopaweczi e
jahacne sahac ŋezicke-bipiekac. 32 E Kristo, Israe ŋic nâŋâcne
ŋicwofuŋ jukacko mariponkonec wahame honerâ dâŋticne
mana ʒakienʒepeneŋ.” Ŋic jofakicne jahe bafic-jopahuc iŋuc
jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

33 Juku 12 kilok eme dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fohame 3
kilok ewec. 34 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec,
“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Anutu-nane,
Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec? 35 Eme ŋic domam-
biŋ jaŋeraonec gâcnezi manarâ mumbiŋ, “Keci mananiŋ,
Elia wâsickekac.” 36 Eme ŋic moczi bâruŋ gasacke rarâ hâwec
sâmbiŋ moc winigao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bândeŋnerâ
bâfeŋnerâ Jesu gumehuc âgofâcne jazawec, “Ŋoŋe behe-
hapie honenaŋ, Eliazi jâmbomac ware bataraocmu me
mâcne.” 37 Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcqene wirahuc hâmowec.
38 Hâmome taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc sâko i faic irec ʒâʒâŋiŋ
jaha tâcnerâ suckerâ waha tarawec. 39 Eme momori soŋaŋ e
mai jaha domahuc honehame hâmome muwec, “Ŋic keczi e
jâmbomac Anuture Ŋokâ juwec.”

40 Ŋokac tucne jaŋe mâmâc taic domahuc wiac i hone
manac embiŋ. Eme jaŋere ŋondeŋko Maria Madala haeonec
â Maria Jakobo wârâŋne â Jose jahere neŋgoc â Salome jaŋe
mâmâc domambiŋ. 41 Jaŋe Jesu Galilaia mâreŋko bâjâpehuc
kiŋaŋ qacne jumbieŋ. Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, ŋokac gâcne
mâmâc Jesuhec Jerusalem haeo ware jumbiŋ.

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27:57–61; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)

42 Sabata hombaŋte ʒaʒawie dameŋ, Neŋgocgieo hâcne
hae owâeme Josefe Arimatia haeonec e warewec. 43 E
micne guru jaŋere kâcqene juweczi Anuture uucmaŋ fua
tâcneocte maŋne domawec. Eki hâcne hâhâwic qamaserâ Pi-
latorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere numucnewec. 44 Eme Pilato
eki jâmbomac biac hâmojec muhuc momori soŋaŋ ecneme
fisime wiocnewec. 45 Eme momori soŋaŋ eki biac qâŋqâŋ
fuajec, iŋuc mume manarâ Josefe mutaracnewec. 46 Eme
Josefezi rarâ qoruc qaŋqaŋ furine barâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne
mariponkonec batararâ qoruczia râpâckewec. Râpâckerâ
bararâ qânâ hâŋko hawec qâricne e jahacne ʒâŋeruŋ biŋe

15:29: Mi Mâ 22:7; 109:25; Mar 14:58 **15:32:** Mat 16:1, 4 **15:33:** Amo 8:9
15:34: Mi Mâ 22:1 **15:36:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **15:40:** Luk 8:2, 3

gufukicne ira râewec. Râerâ qânâ moc qârândiŋkeme motâc kibâzickewec. 47 Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Josere neŋgoc jahe honehapire duckembiŋ.

16

Jesu faharewec
(Mat 28:1–8; Luk 24:1–12; Joh 20:1–10)

1 Owâ ririŋte sabata hombaŋ taraha Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Jakobore neŋgoc â Salome jaŋe Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacneniŋte wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ furine barâ bâmockembiŋ. 2 Erâ Sonda hae fufurecte rarâ ʒâŋeruŋko fisihapie ʒoaŋ wefuwec. 3 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ bâqiŋkehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Ɜâŋeruŋ motâckonec qânâ mozi qârândiŋke-nâreocmu?” 4 Iŋuc murâ ʒâŋe fipie rame honembiŋ: Qânâ e wiac sâkozi qârândiŋkekicne fowec. 5 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ aaŋ fome honerâ raʒirâ fâreopec ŋicmotec moc ŋaqi ʒora qaŋqaŋ rodomame honerâ mâretec fâfârembiŋ. 6 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mi fâfâreniŋ, ŋoŋe Jesu Nazarete rune maripoŋko qakicne honeniŋte wareŋgopieŋ. E ʒira mi fokac, e faharejec; fofotacne ʒi honeniŋ. 7 Ŋoŋe rarâ motecfâc-ticne â Petoro jazaniŋ. E Galilaia mâreŋko bânie-ŋareocte ŋazawec ira rarâ honeniŋmu.” 8 Mume ŋokac jaŋe hâwic-jopa sâqoreme qarac qarac qahuc ʒâŋeruŋkonec wefu gagasac jaha wiserâ rambiŋ. Erâ maŋjeŋic gâckeme ŋic wemocko biŋe moc jazanʒapiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic fua sipuac ejarewec
(Mat 28:16–20; Luk 24:13–49; Joh 20:19–23)

[9 Jesu e Sonda hae fufurecte faharerâ qanaŋ Maria Madala haeonec mârâc demoŋ 7 jâpecnewec e fuacnewec. 10 Fuacneme rarâ funfuŋfâc-ticne ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie biŋe jazawec. 11 Eme jaŋe Jesu faharerâ ŋokac fuacnejec dâŋ i manapie fârimâc ewec. 12 Eme ŋic jajahec hae mocko ranicte rahapire hawarine bâtikierâ hatao fua- jactewec. 13 Fua-jacteme ra gâcne jazapire iŋuc jaha manapie fârine mi ewec.

14 Izi ʒâhec motecfâcne 11 tumaŋnerâ nânâ nâhuc ŋehapie fua- jarewec. Erâ fahareme honembiŋzi biŋedâŋ jazapie maŋjeŋic bâzickeme mi mana ʒakiembiŋ irec mumu hehec ejarewec. 15 Erâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mâreŋne mâreŋne rarâ ŋic juraŋgopieŋ sâc Biŋebiaŋ jazanʒepieŋ. 16 Mamanasiŋhec Miti Opâ ruaocmu e sambâŋte biŋe eocmu, mamanasiŋ tâmiric e ine hârâcte biŋe eocmu.

16:7: Mar 14:28 **16:9:** Luk 8:2; Joh 20:11–18 **16:12:** Luk 24:13–35 **16:14:** Kor I 15:5 **16:15:** Mat 28:18–20 **16:16:** Apo 2:38

17 Mamanasiŋhec juniŋmu jaŋe tâpiri qikiŋne-jarepe fuŋne
qaqa mâsi kecʒiŋuc bâfuaniŋmu: Nore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ
jâpe-jareniŋmu, dâŋ marac furune muniŋmu, 18 homa ba
bâuac eniŋmu, opâ momori nâpie mi sipiric-jopaocmu,
huchec jaŋere qizecko mejeŋic râepie qiqic qaniŋmu.”

Jesuzi sambâŋko fewec
(Luk 24:50–53)

19 Wofuŋ Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc jaza mutâc efârerâ afeckehuc
sambâŋko fewec. Ira Anuture fâreo juhuc jukac. 20 Eme
jaŋe ine rarâ hae mâreŋ sâc miti-ticne murambiŋ. Ehame
Wofuŋzi qâtec-joparâ mâsi bahuc dâŋjeŋic dopecke basanaŋ
ewec.]

16:17: Apo 16:18; 2:4, 11; 10:46 **16:18:** Luk 10:19; Apo 28:3–6; Jak 5:14, 15
16:19: Luk 24:50–53; Apo 1:4–11; Mi Mâ 110:1 **16:20:** Heb 2:4

LUKA

Luka e Judaŋic mâcne, e Helene ŋic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenŋko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec *(Kolosai 4:14)*. Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo ʒiŋuc qârenŋkecnewec: 3i Lukahec buc juekoperec *(Timoteo II 4:11)*.

Luka e Jesure binaŋ papia i ŋicbomboŋ moc ʒâŋene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qârenŋkewec. Â binaŋ i wenirec manarâ qârenŋkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaŋ-ticne qârenŋkeocte ŋic ŋokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie qârenŋkewec. Wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac embiŋ jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec *(Luka 1:2)*. Erâ ŋic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qârenŋkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecnec dâŋ wâc rowec *(Luka 1:1)*. Ehuc Jesure binaŋ sasawa qârenŋkewec izi Jesure fuŋne ʒiŋuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋucne bâfuarâ qârenŋkewec wâc. Ine ʒiŋuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaŋ, â aŋelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec *(gaŋ 1)*. Jesure fufua, Simeoŋ â Hana jahere binaŋ, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec *(gaŋ 2)*. Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec *(gaŋ 7)*. Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ *(gaŋ 10)*. Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne *(gaŋ 11)*. Kiŋaŋ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi ʒoc bawahawec irec dâŋ *(gaŋ 12)*. Situâc soŋaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafaŋic â Lazaro jahere binaŋ *(gaŋ 16)*. Ŋic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ *(gaŋ 17)*. Kia râŋgeŋne, erâ Farisaio â moneŋ roro *(gaŋ 18)*. Zakaio ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec *(gaŋ 19)*. Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec *(gaŋ 24)*. Binaŋ ʒâŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenŋkepic ijaha qârenŋkewec, me qârenŋkepic irec heririŋne qârenŋkewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecʒiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—2. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere binaŋ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeoŋ â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1—4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuŋkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.
Gaŋ 4:14—9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mârenŋko gie bawec.
Gaŋ 9:51—19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.
Luk 19:28—Luk 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.
Gaŋ 22—24. Jesu e ʒâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binaŋ Teofilo qârenŋkecnewec

1 Ŋic bocjaha janŋe ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko wiac fârine fuawec
irec binaŋ birickerâ qârenŋkembiŋ. 2 Janŋe binaŋ i mitiŋiczi
bapa fuŋfuŋ juhuc wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac eku
banârembiŋ irec sâcko qârenŋkembiŋ. 3 Eme noni iŋuc jaha
fuŋnaonecteaŋ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ mu ikisiŋ
ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ŋicbomboŋ-nane gore
ninic qâninic qârenŋkekopac. 4 Eme i wosehuc ʒiŋuc mana
tarazemec: Dâŋ binaŋ egarekicne i fârine jâmbâŋ.

Aŋelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

5 Herodezi Judia mârenŋte ŋicwofuŋ juwec, dameŋ ira taha
bapa moc juwec ʒâŋene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec.
Ŋonâŋ-ticne Elisabete e Aroŋte tucne tofane. 6 Jahe Anu-
ture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne aiakic jaha
reŋke-fârehuc jupic. 7 Eme Elisabete hufiŋ juwecte jahe qâric
tâmiric juku ŋic ŋokac qizec epic. 8 Eme Zakaria juwec ŋic
biri i janŋe taha ufuŋko bâzi ririke gie baniŋte dameŋ-jeŋic
maickeme 9 fisirâ gie-jeŋic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi
rikeocte mucnepie taha ufuŋ maŋnao raʒiwec. 10 Raʒirâ
hosâc bâzi rikehame ŋic ŋokac omane janŋe sapamaŋko
Wofuŋ numecnehec jumbiŋ. 11 Ehame Wofuŋte aŋelozi
fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ŋifecnao fâreopec domawec.
12 Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.
13 Iŋuc eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi
hâwicguoc, Wofuŋzi nunumuge manawecte ŋonâŋge Elisa-
bete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere ʒâŋe Johane muzemec.
14 Go ʒeri ehuc bubiaŋ manacmu,
â ŋic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aŋac-jopaocmu.
15 E Wofuŋte maio kâcqene erâ juocmu;
â waiŋ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.
Erâ e neŋgoc bumaŋko fohame
Tiri Mârozi maŋticne bâfuseocmu.
16 Eme Israe ŋic bocjaha bârisiec-jopame

1:2: Joh 15:27 **1:3:** Apo 1:1 **1:5:** Bin I 24:10 **1:9:** Wah 30:7 **1:15:** ʒar 6:3; Mum 13:4, 5; Sam I 1:11

Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic maickeniŋmu.
17 Elia maŋzoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha
Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ mumuŋic erâ juocmu.
Ehuc kâcqene jaŋere maŋ bârisieme qiene jaŋerao iticneocmu,
â râŋgeŋne jaŋe ejareme tiŋne jaŋere mamana birire hazec râeniŋmu.
Eme ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sâko Wofuŋte zawierâ juniŋmu.”
18 Aŋelozi iŋuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâŋ ziŋuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ŋonâŋ-nane nâhe ŋic ŋokac qizec, irec dâŋge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?” 19 Mume aŋelozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, zâŋe-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biŋedâŋ biaŋ gazakopac. 20 Irec manac, dâŋnane mi mana zakiekomec irec okacne nâŋguŋ erâ dâŋ tâmiric juhaŋtec dâŋ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâŋ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”
21 Zakaria e ufuŋko boc jume ŋic ŋokac woŋec-ticne ŋeku manafecne manambiŋ. 22 Iŋuc ehapie zâhec jaŋerao waharâ dâŋ jazaocte eipiewec. Eipieme jaŋe ziŋuc manambiŋ: E taha ufuŋko wiac zâŋe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâŋ ine wemocko jazazac. 23 Iŋuczi iŋuc juhame gie bapa dameŋ-ticne tarame haeo risie rawec. 24 Eme zâhecko ŋonâŋ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soŋke soŋke juwec. Ehuc ziŋuc muwec: 25 “Wofuŋ e dameŋ bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Aŋelozi Maria fuacnewec

26 Mosa 6 tarame Wofuŋzi aŋelo Gabirie soreme Galilaia mârenko Nazarete haeo rawec. 27 Ira naru ŋokac moc juwec zâŋene Maria, e ŋic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, Zâŋene Josefe, ere biŋe mukicne. 28 Eme aŋelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuŋte joroc biaŋ, go zeri ec, Wofuŋzi gohec jukac.” 29 Aŋelozi dâŋ iŋuc mume maname quŋkeme maŋnezi ziŋuc manasuwec: Weniŋucte mu zeri enarekac? 30 Eme aŋelozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume biaŋkekac. 31 Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere zâŋe Jesu muzemec.
32 E kâcqene jâmbâŋ jume Fekicne sâko ere Ŋokâ mucneniŋmu,
â Wofuŋ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ŋeŋetacko râeocmu.
33 Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriŋne bajarehuc jume
Ŋicwofuŋ juju-ticne forazihuc juocmu sanaŋ.”

1:17: Mat 17:11–13; Mal 3:1; 4:5, 6 **1:18:** Fuf 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16; 9:21; Heb 1:14 **1:20:** Luk 1:45 **1:25:** Fuf 30:23 **1:27:** Luk 2:5; Mat 1:16, 18 **1:28:** Mum 5:24 **1:31:** Mum 13:3; Jes 7:14; Mat 1:21–23 **1:32:** Jes 9:7; Sam II 7:12, 13, 16 **1:33:** Mik 4:7; Dan 7:14

34 Mume Mariazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic tâmiric jukopacko
dâŋ mukic i weniŋuc erâ sanaŋkeocmu?”
35 Mume aŋelozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu
â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋegareocmu.
Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,
Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne.
36 Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ŋokac qizeczi
motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufiŋ ŋokac muc-
neeŋgopieŋzi iŋuc ekac hâcne. 37 Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ
mi eipieekac.” 38 Mume Mariazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No
Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ naru, irec dâŋ mukic iŋuc hâcne enarezejec.”
Iŋuc mume aŋelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

39 Maria e jume mi ʒoraha biac ʒawierâ Judaia tiki
mâreŋko hae moc ŋewec ira rawec. 40 Ra fisirâ Zakariare
ficko ferâ Elisabete mu ʒeri ecnewec. 41 Mu ʒeri ecneme
manahame izia bumaŋnao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri
Mârozi Elisabete ere maŋko hurâ fuseme 42 dâŋ bafehuc
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec gore manape sâc moc
eme mumbiaŋgukopac â bumaŋgao fuajec fokac e wâc
iŋuc jaha mumbiaŋkekopac. 43 Go Wofuŋ-nanere neŋgoczi
wemo biaŋ-nanere norao warekomec? 44 Mu ʒeri enaretec
hazec-naneo hume bumaŋ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac. 45 Go
Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu mana-
paŋkemeŋte gore manape ʒerine ekac.”

Mariazi ʒeri mumuteŋ dâŋ muwec

46 Eme Mariazi kecʒiŋuc muwec:
“No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ muafeckekopac,
47 â maŋnanezi Anutu bâbapiaŋ-nane ʒeri ecnekopac.
48 E kiŋaŋ naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte
ŋic gurune gurune nore manapie ʒerine eocmu.
49 E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.
Ɜâŋe biŋe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.
50 Araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋuruc-ticnere erâ
miminzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.
51 E tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bâfuahuc
maŋfefe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.
52 E ŋicbomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec tuŋjopame wahahapie

1:35: Wah 13:12; Mat 1:18, 20 **1:37:** Fuf 18:14 **1:41:** Luk 1:15; Fuf 25:22
1:42: Sâc 28:4; Mum 5:24 **1:45:** Luk 1:20; 11:28 **1:46:** Sam I 2:1–10
1:48: Luk 1:25; Sam I 1:11; Mi Mâ 113:5, 6; Luk 11:27 **1:49:** Mi Mâ 111:9
1:50: Mi Mâ 103:13, 17 **1:51:** Mi Mâ 89:10; Sam II 22:28

hujukicne janɣe bafec-joparâ toŋko râec-jopakac.
53 E roroc hapetac janɣe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac,
â mafa sâkohec behec-jopame qarâ suriŋne juŋgopieŋ.
54 Erâ Israe kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne
maŋuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.
55 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniŋmu,
janɣe dâŋ jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”
56 Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku haeticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

57 Elisabete e dameŋ- ticne maickeme motec rowec.
58 Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne janɣe Wofuŋzi maŋuruc-ticnere fuŋne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehec mâmâc bubiaŋ manambiŋ. 59 Izi ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame janɣe tumaŋnerâ motec sahacnao Wofuŋte ma barâ mamac- ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbiŋ. 60 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, ʒâŋene Johane muzo.” 61 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge janɣerao ʒâŋe wase iŋucne moc mi fokac.” 62 Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte ʒâŋe muocte ecnepie 63 tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao ʒiŋuc qârenɣkewec: “3âŋe-ticne Johane.” Iŋuc qârenɣkeme janɣe manapie moc eha 64 izia nameŋne risieme dâŋ dâŋ ehuc Anutu muteŋkewec. 65 Eme hae rârec rârec ŋic jurambiŋ janɣe dâŋ binaŋ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mâreŋko binaŋ miczi mic nazaŋ gazaŋ efârembiŋ.
66 Eme manambiŋ janɣe dâŋ i maŋke juhuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Motec iŋucnezi sokarâ weniŋuc eocmu?” Eme Wofuŋzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaŋdâŋ muhuc Wofuŋ muteŋkewec

67 Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmame findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec:
68 “Israe ŋic nâŋâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu muteŋkenaŋ.
Eki hâcne ŋicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.
69 Ehuc kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâŋâcnao
bâbâpiaŋte wâtuŋ moc âkendâŋnekac.
70 Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme
findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ sâc iŋuc hâcne fuakac.
71 Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoeŋgopieŋ
janɣeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpoocmu.

1:52: Mi Mâ 147:6; Hio 12:19; 5:11; Sam I 2:7 **1:53:** Sam I 2:5; Mi Mâ 34:10; 107:9 **1:54:** Jes 41:8; Mi Mâ 98:3 **1:55:** Mik 7:20; Fuf 17:7; 18:18; 22:17 **1:59:** Fuf 17:12 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:68:** Luk 7:16; Mi Mâ 41:13; 72:18 **1:69:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 18:2; 132:17 **1:71:** Mi Mâ 106:10; 105:8; 106:45; Fuf 17:7; Tah 26:42

72 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋehec tiri ʒâʒâfic sanaŋ ewecte
manasuc-jopahuc maŋuruc-ticnere iŋuc enâreocmu.
73 Apa-nâŋec Abraham mupaŋkecnewecte
74 râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋeraonec batarac-nâpoocmu hâcne.
Iŋuc enâreme âke mâteŋ-nâpoha
75 maŋfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc
kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juku hâmonʒepeneŋ.
76 Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu,
ehuc Wofuŋte biŋe muhuc hata bâʒâwecnecmu.
77 Erâ ŋicfâc-ticne bâbâpiaŋte dâŋ jaza qazuc etecne
mana ʒakiepie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocmu.
78 Anutu-nâŋec e maŋuruc-ticne kâcqene sâko fokacte
mume faickonec furic râehuc
79 dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ŋeŋene nâŋâc bataniŋ-nâpokac.
Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenaŋmu.”

80 Eme motec e sahaczi â maŋzi soka sanaŋ ewec. Erâ
mâreŋ tuhuo juhame gie dameŋ-ticne maickeme Israe ŋic
jaŋerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec
(Mat 1:18–25)

1 Dameŋ ira Roma ŋicwofuŋ sâko Augusto ere micdâŋ
kecʒiŋuc fuawec: Ŋic mâreŋ sâc wose qâreŋ ejarezo. 2 Gie
iŋucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreŋko kia sâko
juhame furune fuŋkekicne. 3 Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa wose
qâreŋ ejareniŋte haefuŋ-jeŋic sâc rafârembiŋ. 4 Rahapie
Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mâreŋko Nasarete haeo
juweczi iŋuc jaha Judaia mâreŋko Dawidire haefuŋ Betele-
hem ira rawec. 5 Ehuc ŋokac biŋe-ticne Maria ehec mâmâc
qâreŋ-jofaniŋte kiwechec jowame rapic. 6 Fisirâ juhapire
Maria motec roro dameŋ-ticne maickewec. 7 Eme mârâc
motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi foŋkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme
hurâ fowec. Ŋic jaŋe tomafic fusucmambiŋte ŋeŋe fofo
basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ŋepic hâcne. 8 Eme hae mâreŋ
ijaha ŋic tucne jaŋe ŋafe ira kecqaŋ gieo lama jaŋere soŋaŋ
ŋembiŋ. 9 Ŋehapie Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi jaŋerao fuame Wo-
fuŋte oŋarararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec.
10 Eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mi hâwic-ŋopaoc,
manaŋgopieŋ, no aŋac ʒeridâŋ bajukopac, irec fârine ŋic
mâmâc sasawa fua-ŋareocmu. 11 Miŋecgac Bâbâpiaŋ
rune Wofuŋ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefuŋko fua-ŋarekac.

1:73: Fuf 22:16, 17; Mik 7:20 **1:74:** Tit 2:12, 14 **1:76:** Mal 3:1; Mat 3:3 **1:77:** Jer 31:34 **1:78:** Zar 24:17; Jes 60:1, 2; Mal 4:2 **1:79:** Mat 4:16; Jes 9:2; 58:8 **1:80:** Mat 3:1 **2:5:** Luk 1:27 **2:7:** Mat 1:25

12 Eme mutâcne-ŋarepe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe motec geune jâmbâŋ
qoruczi foŋkekicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniŋmu.”
13 Dâŋ iŋuc muhame izia sambâŋ momori gurune fufusuc
jaha ututuŋ ŋelo âgo-jeŋictao tumaŋnerâ ʒiŋuc muhuc Anutu
muteŋkembiŋ:
14 “Ʒeri mumuteŋ Anutu faic sambâŋko,
mâreŋko ŋic âgo jauŋ ejarekac jaŋerao wama fuakac.”

Soŋaŋŋic jaŋe Jesu motec bâfuambiŋ

15 Aŋelo jaŋe sambâŋko risie fepie soŋaŋŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc
muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc Betelehem haeo ferâ
Wofuŋzi dâŋ nâzâkac irec fârine honenaŋ.” 16 Iŋuc murâ
bâruŋ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune
bulimakao otoo fohame honembiŋ. 17 Honerâ motecte
dâŋ biŋe manambiŋ i mufuambiŋ. 18 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋere
mickonec binaŋ manambiŋ jaŋe warecke-fârembiŋ. 19 Maria
eki ine dâŋ i maŋkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. 20 Eme
soŋaŋ jaŋe risierâ wiac hone manac embiŋ sâc manasurâ
Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ ecnembiŋ.

Simeoŋ â Hana jahere dâŋ

21 Jesu motec fuarâ fohame ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme motec
sahacnao Wofuŋte ma bahuc ʒâŋene Jesu mumbiŋ. Ʒâŋe i
motec e mi fuahame aŋelozi qanaŋ mufuawec.
22 Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fowec, i reŋkehuc Mariazi
bâtâcko juku sahac herâ Josefehec motec Jerusalem haeo
baferâ Wofuŋte biŋe qapic. 23 Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie
i Wofuŋte biŋe qafârezo.” 24 Erâ Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋko
hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc
barâ rapic.
25 Jerusalem haeo ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Simeoŋ. E tiŋne
â mitihec juhuc Israe ŋic jaŋerao bâbâmiriŋ fuaocte woŋec
juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋticnao ŋeŋe juju ehuc 26 dâŋ
ʒiŋuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmohaŋtecne Wofuŋ Kristo
fuame honecmu.” 27 Ŋic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuŋko fewec.
Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu motec
ijaha bafepire 28 Simeoŋzi motec hâporâ ʒiŋuc muhuc Anutu
muafeckewec:
29 “O Wofuŋ sâko, ʒine hâcne ʒâŋe fâri-nanezi
goraonec bâbâpiaŋ honekopacte
30 go kiŋaŋŋicge no micdâŋgere sâcko râecnutec

2:13: Dan 7:10 **2:14:** Luk 19:38; Jes 57:19; Efe 2:14, 17 **2:17:** Luk 2:10–12 **2:19:** Luk 2:51 **2:21:** Luk 1:31, 59; Tah 12:3 **2:22:** Tah 12:1–8 **2:23:** Wah 13:2, 12, 15 **2:24:** Tah 5:11; 12:8 **2:25:** Jes 40:1; 49:13 **2:29:** Fuf 46:30

bumâteŋ fuaha rakopac.
31 Go bâbâpiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne
jaŋe honeniŋte bâfuakomec.
32 Izi qâpuc jaŋere maŋ âke tamaekac
â Israe ŋicfâcge jaŋere ʒâŋe biŋe bafaharekac.”
33 Motecte dâŋ iŋuc mume neŋgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec. 34 Eme Simeoŋzi jambuŋ-jopahuc motec neŋgoc-ticne Maria ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec kecʒi erao Israe ŋic fâuckeniŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe erao hetakirerâ rândiŋke qa eniŋmu â gâcne jaŋe erao hesiŋnerâ fahareniŋmu, erâ aka-jeŋic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniŋmu. 35 Erâ gahacne wâc ʒikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic iŋucne fuame ŋic bocjaha maŋjeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”
36 Eme miti ŋokac moc juwec ʒâŋene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ŋic barâ ehec juhame jara 7 eme hâmome 37 hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ŋokac qizec jâmbâŋ ewec. Ŋokac eki hâcne taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. 38 Eme eki hâcne dameŋ ijaha taha ufuŋko fisirâ Anutu mumbiaŋkewec, â Jerusalem rune jaŋere fifirue dameŋte woŋec jumbiŋ, jaŋe Jesu motecte biŋedâŋ jazawec.
39 Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâreŋko Nazarete haeo risie rapic. 40 Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jauŋ ecneha soka sanaŋ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

41 Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fejupirec. 42 Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombaŋte fefe dameŋ-jeŋic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiŋ. 43 Ferâ juhapie hombaŋ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic. 44 Risiehuc guru sâko jaŋehec biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao basa rahuc juhapire ŋafewec. 45 Jaŋerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic. 46 Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufuŋko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaqazu jaŋere ŋondeŋko ŋehuc dâŋjeŋic manahuc fuŋnere mu wioc ejarewec. 47 Eme ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâŋticnere wareckembiŋ. 48 Eme jaŋere ŋondeŋko hâcne ŋehame bâfuarâ wodâtâŋnepic. Ehuc

2:30: Jes 40:5; 52:10 **2:32:** Jes 42:6; 49:6 **2:34:** Jes 8:14; Mat 21:42; Kor I 1:23; Pet I 2:8 **2:37:** Tim I 5:5 **2:38:** Jes 52:9 **2:40:** Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Wah 23:14–17 **2:43:** Wah 12:18 **2:44:** Joh 2:16

neŋgocnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-mae, go wemocte iŋuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huacbuc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.” 49 Mume ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Weniŋuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i manakopirec me?” 50 Iŋuc mume jahe dâŋ i manapire quŋkewec. 51 Eme neŋgoc mamac jahecticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Neŋgoc-ticne eki ine dâŋticne manawec sâc mana maŋ erâ juwec. 52 Eme Jesu e maŋzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanaŋ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne jaŋe hone ririŋkehuc jumbiŋ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec
(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:2–8; Joh 1:19–34)

1 Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ŋicwofuŋ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec. Dameŋ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâreŋko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâreŋko mâreŋ soŋaŋ juwec â qâticne Filipo e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ŋicwofuŋ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâreŋko ŋicwofuŋ juwec. 2 Â taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ŋic izi hâcne ŋicwofuŋ â taha bapa jurambiŋ dameŋ ira Zakariare ŋokâ Johane mâreŋ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedâŋ mucnewec. 3 Giedâŋ mucneme Jordaŋ ʒiŋuc ocninuc jufârehuc ŋic maŋjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocte jazawec. 4 Porofete Jesajazi irec findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec fokac:
“Mareŋ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:
Wofuŋte hata bâʒâweniŋ,
hata-ticne hepie wâneŋkeoc;
5 wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
tikine facne hezu hewâneŋ ezo;
hehesicne hetiŋnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.
6 Eme mâreŋŋic ʒeŋgoma Anuture bâbâpiaŋ honeniŋmu.”

Johanezi ŋic uŋdâŋ jazawec

7 Eme ŋic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniŋte mozi ŋazawec? 8 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniŋ me! Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi ʒiŋuc mi muniŋ: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ŋazape mananiŋ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ ʒizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuaniŋmu. 9 Râric biac jâcfuŋko râekicne. Irec jâc moc

2:51: Luk 2:19 **2:52:** Sam I 2:26; Muq 3:4 **3:4:** Jes 40:3–5 **3:6:** Apo 28:28 **3:7:** Mat 23:33; Joh 3:36

fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ ʒocko rikezo.” 10 Iŋuc muhuc
jazame ŋic jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wemo enʒepeneŋ?”
11 Mupie jazawec: “Ŋic moc e ŋaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone
ŋaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Â nânâre iŋuc jaha
enʒepieŋ.” 12 Eme takesi roro jaŋe iŋuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ
indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe weniŋuc enʒepeneŋ?”
13 Mupie jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mumutâc qâsuahuc ŋic moneŋ mi
jowac ronʒepieŋ.” 14 Â momori jaŋe iŋuc jaha fisirâ mumbiŋ:
“Eme nâŋe wenac enaŋmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic
jopa qâʒâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenʒepieŋ. Mosare wiac
roeŋgopieŋ irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋke-jarewec

15 Eme ŋic jaŋe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.” 16 Iŋuc mupie
mâmâc sasawa dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ŋarekopac.
Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac.
E sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne
Tiri Mâro â ʒoc rua-ŋareocmu. 17 E oofaŋ-ticnehec war-
erâ nânâfic-ticne emasaŋkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ
ficko râeme ŋeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofaŋne behec eme
ʒocsanaŋko ʒaocmu.” 18 Johanezi uŋdâŋ i â gâcne muhuc
ŋic Biŋebiaŋ jazawec. 19 Jaŋe jazahuc ŋicwofuŋ Herode e
iŋuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ŋonâŋ, ʒâŋene
Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindaŋ gâcne wâc ewec. 20 Eme irec
fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec
(Mat 3:13–17; Mar 1:9–11; Joh 1:32)

21 Ŋic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e
iŋuc jaha râră ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambâŋ aŋkeme
22 Tiri Mârozi sahac fârihec erâ hâpâ hawario ere faio
wahawec. Ehame sambâŋkonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Joroc
Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, go hone aŋac agareekopac.”

Jesure apa ŋiric ŋurucfâc
(Mat 1:1–17)

23 Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririŋ bazurâ gie-ticne fuŋkewec.
Eme ŋic jaŋe ere manapie Josefere ŋokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire
qâric, 24 e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire
qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, 25 e Matatiare qâric, e
Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire
qâric, 26 e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiŋte
qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, 27 e Johanaŋte qâric, e

3:15: Joh 1:19–28 **3:16:** Apo 13:25 **3:19:** Mat 14:3, 4; Mar 6:17, 18 **3:22:** Luk 9:35; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **3:23:** Luk 4:22

Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, 28 e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, 29 e Jesure qâric, e Elieʒere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, 30 e Simeoŋte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, 31 e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Nataŋte qâric, e Dawidire qâric, 32 e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasoŋte qâric, 33 e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiŋte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoroŋte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, 34 e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, 35 e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, 36 e Kenaŋte qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, 37 e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenaŋte qâric, 38 e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec
(Mat 4:1–11; Mar 1:12–13)

1 Jesu e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordaŋ opâ beherâ mâreŋ tuhuo rawec. 2 Ira ŋafe ʒoaŋ 40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Sataŋzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme dameŋ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmowec. 3 Ehame Sataŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ ʒizi nânâ eoc me!” 4 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac: Ŋiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.” 5 Eme Sataŋzi tiki ʒoricne mocko jowa ferâ mâreŋte faio ŋicne ŋicne ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋichec jurambiŋ i beraŋnea jâutu-fârewec. 6 Ehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â ʒâŋe biŋe fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu. 7 Irec go maŋfuŋ-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.”
8 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
“Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac:
‘Wofuŋ Anutuge dieŋzi herâ numucnezo
â e mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnezo.’ ”
9 Eme Sataŋzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufuŋ bupu faio râerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko ʒirec tara huc. 10 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

3:27: Bin I 3:17; Eʒe 3:2 **3:31:** Sam I 16:1, 13; Sam II 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:22 **3:33:** Bin I 2:1–5; Fuf 29:35 **3:34:** Fuf 21:2, 3; 11:10–26; Bin I 1:24–27 **3:36:** Fuf 5:3–32; Bin I 1:1–4; Fuf 4:25; 11:10 **3:38:** Fuf 5:1–3 **4:4:** Sâc 8:3 **4:8:** Sâc 6:13, 14

‘E aŋelofâcne mejeŋicko râecgume ŋezicguniŋmu’,
11 â moc ʒiŋuc
‘Jaŋe mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu.’ ”
12 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ Anutu penaroŋ ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” 13 Sataŋ e iŋuczi iŋuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ dameŋ mocte woŋec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec
(Mat 4:12–17; 13:53–58; Mar 1:14–15; 6:1–6)

14 Jesu e Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame Galilaia mâreŋko risiewec. Risieme biŋe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec. 15 Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembiŋ.
16 Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira iŋuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombaŋko mitificko fewec. E hombaŋ sâc iŋuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme 17 porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiŋ. Râcnepie qaratierâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc fowec i bâfuawec:
18 “Wofuŋte Mârozi norao waharâ
rua-narehuc gie ʒiŋuc munarewec:
Ŋic hujukicne Biŋebiaŋ jazazo,
kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ ʒâŋe fifi bacjopazo,
keke suec suec ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,
19 â Wofuŋte dameŋ biaŋ maickekac irec biŋedâŋ muzo.”

20 Dâŋ iŋuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiŋaŋŋic râcnerâ waha ŋewec. Ŋehame ŋic mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa erao ʒâŋe fifârembiŋ. 21 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuŋkerâ jazawec: “Mitidâŋ wosepe manaŋgopieŋ i miŋecgac fârine fuakac.”
22 Mume jaŋe qâtâc herâ dâŋticne manapie aŋac ʒizine eme wareckerâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, e Josefere ŋokâ i!” 23 Eme eki ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore dâŋ suŋsuŋne qahuc ʒiŋuc mecne mueŋgopieŋ: Dokta go fuŋnege bataniŋkec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec biŋene manaeŋgopeneŋ, ijaha ʒira mame sâko haegao batec honenaŋ me!” 24 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofere moc e jahacne haefuŋko âgo sâcne mi ecneeŋgopieŋ. 25 Erâ jâmbomac ŋazape: Elia juhame ʒoaŋ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec. Eme dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie 26 Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haeo Sidoŋ mâreŋko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec. 27 Erâ porofete Elisa juwec dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko wic sanaŋheczi bocjaha jumbiŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemaŋ Siria mâreŋkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.” 28 Iŋuc muhuc jazame

4:10: Mi Mâ 91:11, 12 **4:12:** Sâc 6:16 **4:13:** Heb 4:15 **4:17:** Jes 61:1, 2; 58:6 **4:19:** Tah 25:10 **4:22:** Joh 6:42 **4:23:** Mat 4:13 **4:24:** Joh 4:44 **4:25:** Ŋic I 17:1, 9; 18:1; Jak 5:17 **4:27:** Ŋic II 5:14

mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe dâŋ i mana gâpârerâ 29 faharerâ hae
râpeo tuŋke hurâ hae-jeŋic ŋewec tiki irec tapinao jowa
ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muhapie 30 eki
ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fosiroŋnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec
(Mat 4:13; Mar 1:21–28)

31 Eme raku Galilaia mârereŋko hae moc ʒâŋene Kafanaum
ira fisirâ sabata hombaŋko miti jaza qazuc ewec. 32 Eme
e runezi miti muŋqârâŋkehuc mume jaŋe manapie bu
ââkecnehec ewec. 33 Eme mitificko ŋic demoŋ repicnehec
moc ŋewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcqene owackehuc muwec:
34 “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâŋere jujuo wemocte
warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No
ʒâŋitacgukopac, go Anuture Tiriŋic.” 35 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi
dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniŋkerâ ŋickonec wefu rac.”
Mume demoŋzi ŋic âtetuŋkeme ŋicŋondeŋko hurâ qaha wefu
rawec. Ehuc ŋic e ine qa qâpuriŋ mi ecnewec. 36 Eme jaŋe
bipic-jeŋic tarame nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, dâŋ keci
weniŋucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demoŋ dâŋ jazame wefurâ
wiseeŋgopieŋ!” 37 Eme biŋe-ticne hae râre râre rafârewec.

Petoro safeŋ-ticne â ŋic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec
(Mat 8:14–17; Mar 1:29–38)

38 Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simoŋte ficko fewec. Ira
Simoŋ safeŋ-ticne huc ʒocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ
Jesu âzâcnembiŋ. 39 Eme eki fowecko raʒirâ erao daperâ huc
dâŋ mucneme behewec. Eme ŋokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike
gumec ejarewec.

40 Ʒoaŋ ŋetarame ŋic jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic huc ʒâichec Jesurao
bacjopa warepie qizec-jeŋicko meticne râerâ huc ʒâic
bâniniŋke-jarewec. 41 Erâ demoŋ jâpe-jareme ŋicmaŋkonec
wefurâ owa kâcqene ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Go Anuture
Ŋokâ.” Jaŋe fuŋne-ticne ʒiŋuc manambiŋ, e Kristo. Eme i
mujaŋgeŋkenʒipiŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

42 Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ râricne mocko ra
juwec. Eme ŋic jaŋe basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehec juocte sakarezo
mupie 43 ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ŋic Anuture uucmaŋ
irec Biŋebiaŋ jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.”
44 Iŋuc murâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitific ŋerawec sâc jufârehuc
miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

4:31: Mat 4:13; Joh 2:12 **4:32:** Mat 7:28, 29; Joh 7:46 **4:41:** Mat 8:29; Mar 3:11, 12 **4:43:** Luk 8:1 **4:44:** Mat 4:23

5

Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombiŋ
(Mat 4:18–22; Mar 1:16–20)

1 Ʒoaŋ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic moŋgeŋnao juhame ŋic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte fisirâ qazu orâŋ mâretec ecnembiŋ. 2 Ehame moŋgeŋko woke jajahec ŋepic, rune jaŋe ine wokeonec waharâ wasaŋ-jeŋic ʒurehuc domambiŋ. 3 Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simoŋte biŋe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ŋewec. 4 Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simoŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic ʒâʒâŋiŋko rarâ wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaoc.” 5 Mume Simoŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋafe ʒora wasaŋ behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneŋ, gore micte ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.” 6 Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbâŋ jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec. 7 Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeŋic woke mocko jumbiŋ jaŋe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ŋeutuckezo epic. 8 Eme Simoŋ Petorozi i honerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, no ŋic sâqocnere behecnu rac.” 9 Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ŋic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme iŋuc hâcne muwec. 10 Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Ʒebedaiore ŋokâ, jahe iŋuc jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simoŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ŋic roro erâ jucmu.” 11 Iŋuc mume jaŋe woke moŋgeŋko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic wicsanaŋhec moc bâfâsâewec
(Mat 8:1–4; Mar 1:40–45)

12 Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ŋic moc wicsanaŋzi sahacne banʒaŋne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware maŋfuŋnao ʒâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ ʒiŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofuŋ, go bâsomiecnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomiecnucmu.” 13 Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahacne bâuahuc muwec: “Mana- garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia sahac- ticne fâsâe-fârewec. 14 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go irec dâŋ binaŋ ŋic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdâŋte bâzi riketec fuŋne mana taranʒepieŋ.” 15 Eme ŋic fâsâewec irec biŋe hae sâc rafâreme ŋic jaŋe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qiŋ qururuŋko Jesurao fisihuc domambiŋ. 16 Fisihuc boc ecnepie mâreŋ herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

5:4: Joh 21:6 **5:10:** Mat 13:47 **5:11:** Mat 19:27 **5:14:** Tah 13:49; 14:2–32 **5:16:** Mar 1:35

Jesuzi ʒeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 9:1–8; Mar 2:1–12)

17 Ɜoaŋ mocko Jesuzi ŋic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenʒkonec â Judaia mârenʒkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaqazu janʒe fisirâ ŋic janʒere ŋondenʒko mâmâc ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie Wofunʒte tâpirizi Jesu nenʒgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopawec. 18 Ehame mi ŋic ʒeke puriŋ moc kanʒeo renʒke warenʒepienʒ i! Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manʒfunʒko râeninʒte ŋic janʒerao hetakirembiŋ. 19 Iŋuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ŋic kanʒehec âke suepie ŋicŋondenʒko Jesure maio wahawec. 20 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi mamanasiŋ-jenʒicte funʒne hone manac erâ ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.” 21 Mume miti qaqazu â farisaio janʒe dâŋ i manarâ manʒjenʒiczi ʒiŋuc manasumbiŋ: “Hâc, e wemoticnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.” 22 Iŋuc manasupie Jesuzi manʒjenʒicko dâŋ i mana tararâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Manŋŋenʒiczi wemocte dâŋ iŋucne manasuŋgopienʒ? 23 Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne’ me ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac’? 24 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mârenʒko sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec funʒne hone tararin.” Iŋuc murâ ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” 25 Mume izia ʒâŋe mai-jenʒicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu mutenʒkewec. 26 Eme ŋic janʒe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbiŋ: “Miŋecgac wiac ʒâŋe furu fuame honeŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec
(Mat 9:9–13; Mar 2:13–17)

27 Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ŋic moc ʒâŋene Lewi e moneŋfic-ticnao ŋehame honerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” 28 Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. 29 Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ŋic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbiŋ. 30 Eme farisaio â miti qaqazu âgofâc-jenʒic janʒe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Ŋonʒe wemocte takesi roro ŋic â sâqocne bapa janʒehec tiwa bâzi nâŋgopienʒ? 31 Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: Ɋiɋicne janʒe doktare mi muenʒgopienʒ, huchec janʒe ine muenʒgopienʒ. 32 Ŋic tiŋne mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manʒjenʒic bârisieninʒte wahapo.”

5:21: Luk 7:49; Jes 43:25; Joh 5:12 **5:29:** Luk 15:1

Sowa jujure dâŋ
(Mat 9:14–17; Mar 2:18–22)

33 Jesuzi iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Johanere
motecfâc jaŋe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie
baeŋgopieŋ â fârisaio jaŋerezi iŋuc jaha eeŋgopieŋ, â go
gahacne jaŋe ine nânâ opâ kosa nâeŋgopieŋ.” 34 Mupie Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ e kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋehec juhame
ŋoŋe sâcne ejarepie sowa juniŋmu me? 35 Juku ŋicwofuŋ
jowac ropie basahuc dameŋ ira sowa juniŋmu.”

36 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ herâricne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mozi
ŋaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ŋaqi raŋqanao
qâtâocmu? Moc e iŋuc erâ muzac ŋaqi qâricne maŋgâŋ
sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ŋaqi raŋqanao sâctiri
jaha ezac. 37 Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ qâricne ʒopo raŋqanao
mi qoŋgiŋkepie huekac. Iŋuc eniŋmuo wiaŋ qâricnezi ʒopo
raŋqane âtefâuckeme waiŋ mecne ʒopo mecne mâmâc sipir-
ickenicmu. 38 Irec hâcne waiŋ qâricnezi ʒopo qâricnao hume
sâckeocmu. 39 Â moc e waiŋ raŋqane nâku maŋne eweczi
waiŋ qâricne ʒiŋuc muhuc qikiŋneocmu: Raŋqane nâpe
aŋacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ
(Mat 12:1–8; Mar 2:23–28)

1 Sabata hombaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi
gie ŋondeŋko rambiŋ. Rahuc motec jaŋe fârine moc moc
bâtâcnerâ mezi ʒâmurâ nâmbiŋ. 2 Iŋuc epie farisaio jaŋe
honerâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋoŋe wemocte sabata hombaŋko wiac mi
eene eŋgopieŋ?” 3 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dawidi â
ŋicfâcne nânâre hâmohuc wiac embiŋ, i ŋoŋe wose manac
mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 4 Dawidi e Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ
Anuture biŋe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ŋicfâcne jareme mâmâc
nâmbiŋ. Poroŋ i ŋic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke ŋic
micbuc-jeŋic. Eme i sifu nâmbiŋ.” 5 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne e sabata hombaŋ irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 12:9–14; Mar 3:1–6)

6 Eme sabata hombaŋ mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza
qazuc ewec. Ehame ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e me fârene
qaŋakicne. 7 Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe hombaŋko
ŋic bâpiaŋkeme honerâ dâŋko râeniŋte ruc bahuc ŋembiŋ.
8 Eme Jesuzi maŋjeŋicko hone tararâ ŋic mene qaŋakicne e
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare

6:2: Joh 5:10 **6:3:** Sam I 21:1–6 **6:4:** Tah 24:9 **6:7:** Luk 14:1

domawec. 9 Ehame Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No wio-ŋarepe muniŋ: Sabata hombaŋko wiac biaŋne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” 10 Iŋuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ŋic ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretiŋnec.” Eme ŋic e iŋuc eme meticne sanaŋkewec. 11 Eme jaŋe i hone manac erâ aariczi maŋjeŋic fusucmame Jesu iŋuc me iŋuc ecneniŋte muc manac embiŋ.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec
(Mat 10:2–4; Mar 3; 7:19)

12 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ŋafe ʒora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec. 13 Hae fureme kikefuŋfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jaŋeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc ʒâŋe sâko-jeŋic aposolo muwec. 14 3âŋe buchuc-jeŋic ine ʒiŋuc: Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, 15 erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ â Simoŋ 3elote, 16 erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

17 Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wâneŋko fisirâ juhapie kikefuŋfâc-ticne bocjaha â ŋic guru sâko erao tumaŋnembiŋ. Jaŋe Judaia mâreŋkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidoŋ hâwec moŋgeŋkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. 18 Erâ demoŋzi areŋ ejarewec jaŋe wâc bâpiaŋ-jopawec. 19 Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jaŋerao fotâcneme qiqic qambiŋte bâuaniŋte kime iriac mâretec ecnembiŋ.

Sambâŋte biŋe â hârâcte biŋe irec dâŋ
(Mat 5:1–12)

20 Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Hapetac jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ biŋe qaŋarekicne. 21 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne juku nâ gapec enʒoŋgopieŋ. Dameŋ ʒi ki busâqoc ehuc jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne juku bubiaŋ bâfuanʒoŋgopieŋ. 22 Ŋic jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere erâ qaisoc-ŋopârâ jâpe bâsuec eŋarerâ musâqorec-ŋoparâ ʒâŋe-ŋeŋic musoriŋkeniŋmu, ŋoŋe manariŋ-ŋopakopac. 23 Wiac iŋucne fuame dameŋ ira ʒeri bari enʒepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, sambâŋko furine afecne mi foŋarekac. Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbieŋ.

24 “Moneŋ mafa sâkohec, jei, ŋoŋe juku wemo wiaczi bâmiriŋ-ŋopazokac? 25 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec

6:13: Mat 10:2–4; Joh 6:70; Apo 1:13 **6:21:** Bar 7:16, 17; Mi Mâ 126:5, 6; Jes 61:3 **6:22:** Joh 15:19; 16:2 **6:24:** Jak 5:1

jueŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku nânâ basanʒoŋgopieŋ. Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia gâgâwi faio jueŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku ki busâqoc bâfuanʒoŋgopieŋ. 26 Muteŋ bâteŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku weniŋuc enʒoŋgopieŋ? Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete burecne iŋuc jaha muteŋ bâteŋ ejare jumbieŋ.

Maŋjauŋ â buuruchec juzo
(Mat 5:39–48)

27 “Dâŋnane manahuc juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe ŋazape: Ŋoŋe râsifâc-ŋeŋic âgo jauŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, qaisoc-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe jauŋ bacjopanʒepieŋ, 28 sâwec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe jambuŋ-jopanʒepieŋ, musâqorec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋere erâ numunʒepieŋ. 29 Moczi maucge ŋicfecne qame ŋifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ŋaqige faine gowac rome e maŋne mâmâc qikiŋnecnezemec. 30 Â moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. 31 Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋe wiac eŋareniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha wâc jaŋe ejarenʒepieŋ. 32 Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa maŋjauŋ ejareniŋmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazuŋarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeŋic maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc. 33 Â âgo eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa âgo ejareniŋmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eeŋgopieŋ wâc. 34 Okacne bârisie-ŋareniŋmu jaŋe sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeŋic ʒiŋuc muhuc wiac ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenʒepieŋ.

35 “Aricne, iŋuc mi ezo, ŋoŋe râsifâc-ŋeŋic âgo jauŋ ejarenʒepieŋ. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ŋareniŋmu jaŋe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiŋne-jarenʒepieŋ. Iŋuc erâ juku furine ŋemâcne ronʒoŋgopieŋ, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juniŋmu. Eki hâcne ŋic qâomane â râŋgeŋne jaŋe sifu bâmec bajareekac. 36 Mamac-ŋeŋiczi buuruc juekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha buuruc junʒepieŋ. 37 Ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ mi mutara-jarenʒepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha okacne dâŋ mi mutara-ŋareocmu. Ŋoŋe ŋic kiŋko mi râec-jopanʒepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha kiŋko mi râec-ŋopaocmu. Ŋoŋe tofa-ŋeŋic ŋic qikiŋne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qikiŋne-ŋareocmu. 38 Ŋoŋe ŋic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha bâmec baŋareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ŋoparâ baʒihuc guru fufusuc heŋareocmu. Ŋoŋe sâc bajuhuc ŋic wiac ejareniŋmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ŋoŋe eŋareocmu.”

6:25: Jes 5:22 **6:26:** Jak 4:4; Mik 2:11 **6:31:** Mat 7:12 **6:34:** Tah 25:35, 36 **6:37:** Mat 6:14 **6:38:** Mar 4:24

Moc e jahacne fuŋne hone manac ezejec
(Mat 7:3–5)

39 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec:
“Tiŋtuŋ jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha
hârâcko hunicmu me? 40 Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i
mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc
eme taraocmu. 41 Go wemocte âgogere ʒâŋeo gâc i honehuc
go gahacne ʒâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec?
42 Jâcdâkâ go gahacne ʒâŋeo foipiehame go weniŋuc âgoge
ʒiŋuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Âgo, manahaŋ, ʒâŋegao gâc
fokac rogarepe.’ Burecŋic, gahacne ʒâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac i
qanaŋ rorâ ie âgogere ʒâŋeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuŋne
(Mat 7:17–20; 12:33–35)

43 “Jâc biaŋnao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me
jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine biaŋne fuaocmu? 44 Jâcte
fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo
me? Me ʒaqeŋko saŋ fârine fuame rozo me? 45 Ŋic
biaŋnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne biaŋnaonec wiac biaŋne utuocmu,
ŋic sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne
utuocmu. Maŋko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko we-
fuekac.

Fic bapare dâŋ
(Mat 7:24–27)

46 “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ-nâŋec
i sawa munarehuc dâŋ ŋazaekopac i mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ?
47 Moc e nohec juhuc dâŋnane manarâ reŋkeocmu, e mohec
sâc hepe mana taraniŋ? 48 E ŋic moc ficsanaŋ bawec ere
sâc. Ŋic eki hâcne baocte wâtuŋ ʒoricne wiseme hume
keteŋkeme qiŋ herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ŋeha hoe-
maŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanaŋne bakicnere
bâpiewec. 49 Â moczi dâŋnane manarâ qataraocmu e ŋic moc
fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Ŋic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtuŋ
mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic iriŋ biriŋ bawec. Ehame
hoemaŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec warerâ fic âke tuŋkeme
rândiŋkerâ qarâ qanʒaŋnewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Mat 8:5–13)

1 Jesu e ŋic mitidâŋ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo
rawec. 2 Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiŋaŋ motec hâmozo

6:39: Mat 15:14; 23:16, 24 **6:40:** Mat 10:24, 25; Joh 15:20 **6:45:** Mat 12:34, 35 **6:46:** Mal 1:6; Mat 7:21

ehuc fowec. Bomboŋ e motec ere maname bianŋkewec.
3 Irec Jesure biŋe manarâ Judaŋic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie
motec huc bâniniŋkecneocte jazawec. 4 Eme jaŋe Jesurao
fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ e jume
bianŋkeekacte dâŋticne manazemec. 5 E maŋticne Judaŋic
nâŋerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋec fuaocte ekizia moneŋ
râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” 6 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepie man-
arâ jaŋehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqiŋkezo ehame momori
soŋaŋzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc râeme
rawec: “Wofuŋ, go ira domac, no iŋucne mac wemocte
iqicnucmu. 7 No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo
quŋkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiŋaŋ
motec-nane qiqic qazejec. 8 No ŋic fekicne jaŋere kiŋaŋ
qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juŋgopieŋ.
Eme jaŋeraonec moc ‘rac’ âzâcnepe raocmu, moc ‘warec’
âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe
baocmu.” 9-10 Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaŋ
seckecnerâ ŋicguru bâjâpembiŋ jaŋerao fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “No ŋazape mananiŋ, Israe ŋic ŋoŋerao mamanasiŋ
sâc iŋucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Iŋuc mume momori soŋaŋ
âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiŋaŋ motec qiqic qame
honembiŋ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

11 Juku Jesuzi hae moc ʒâŋene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne
â ŋic guru sâko bâjâpembiŋ. 12 Eme hae mendâŋko fisi-
hame qâŋqâŋ moc reŋke wahambiŋ. Hozec moc ŋokâ-
ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniŋte haeonec
ŋic ŋokac waha-fârembiŋ. 13 Eme Wofuŋzi hozec hon-
erâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” 14 Iŋuc murâ ra
katapa bâuame badomahapie ʒiŋuc muwec: “Motec, no
gazakopac, faharec.” 15 Iŋuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ
dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticnehec juocte râcnewec.
16-17 Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu muteŋkerâ
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Porofete kâcqene ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko fuawec
jukac.” Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ: “Anutu e ŋicfâc-ticne jâmbomac
iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biŋe Judaia mâreŋko â mâreŋ ŋifec
â ŋifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 11:2–19)

18 Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne
jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ. 19 Eme dâŋ i
manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc

7:2: Joh 4:47 **7:12:** Luk 8:42; Ŋic I 7:17 **7:15:** Ŋic I 17:23; Ŋic II 4:36
7:16-17: Luk 1:68; 19:44

wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junʒepeneŋ?” 20 Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi kecʒiŋuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junʒepeneŋ?” 21 Jesu e aua dameŋ ira ŋic huc ʒâic bâniniŋke-jarewec â demoŋ jâpe-jarewec â ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ ʒâŋe fifi bacjopawec. 22 Ehame ŋic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâŋ binaŋ Johane ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnenic: Tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe fitâcneŋgopieŋ, puriŋzi hata juŋgopieŋ, wicsanaŋheczi fâsâeŋgopieŋ, qeponzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopieŋ, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareŋgopieŋ, â waha qaqanezi Biŋebiaŋ manaŋgopieŋ. 23 Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu ere manape ʒerine ekac.”

24 Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe Johanere ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mâreŋ tuhuo wemo honeniŋte rambiŋ? Saparac moc mâŋâŋzi batac bawarec eme honeniŋte rambiŋ me? 25 Me ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne eri qaraweŋnehec honezo rambiŋ? Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋaqi eri qaraweŋnehec rojueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ ficko wiac âmbâŋ nâhuc foeŋgopieŋ. 26 Me porofete moc honeniŋte rambiŋ? No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic honembiŋ e porofete gâcne jaŋere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. 27 Ere hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biŋe mumu ŋicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu,
erâ hatage bâʒâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.’

28 No jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jaŋeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Â Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneme maŋnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.” 29 Ŋic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jaŋe dâŋ manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambiŋko Anuture dâŋ dopeckepie fâri fideteŋ ewec. 30 Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jaŋe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiŋnehuc Anuture dâŋ râpeckepie jaŋerao fârimâc ewec.

31 “Ŋicguru ʒi weni jaŋehec sâc hecjopape? Jaŋe weni jaŋe iŋucne? 32 Jaŋe naru motec iŋucne. Naru motec jaŋe haeo ʒoŋao ŋehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc mutac muwarec eeŋgopieŋ: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi woŋgopieŋ’; ‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kioŋgopieŋ!’ 33 Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke e gie-ticne fuŋkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbiŋ: ‘E demoŋzi ecnekac.’ 34 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muŋgopieŋ, ‘Kec e ŋic nâ âmbâŋne, takesi

7:19: Mi Mâ 40:7; 118:26; Mal 3:1; Dan 9:26 **7:22:** Jes 35:5; 61:1 **7:26:** Luk 1:76 **7:27:** Mal 3:1 **7:28:** Luk 1:15 **7:29:** Luk 3:7, 12; Mat 21:32 **7:30:** Apo 13:46 **7:33:** Luk 15:2

roro â sâqocne bapa janɟere âgo.’ 35 Anuture mamana biri
ine qâjâpecfâcne janɟe funɟne-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideteɲ
ewec.”

Ɲokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

36 Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ
teboo ɲewec. 37 Eme hae irec ɲokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e fari-
saiore ficko feme biɲe manarâ opâ âsu biaɲ moc kiruɲhec
baferâ 38 râpefuɲnao domahuc kiome ʒâɲeuc-ticnezi kikene
ruacneme qizec susuc- ticnezi bâkereɲkewec. Erâ kike-
ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec. 39 Ɲokac iɲuc
eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ maɲnezi ʒiɲuc
muwec: “Ɲokac ʒizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e poro-
fete jurâ muzac funɟne-ticne mana tarazac.” 40 Eme Jesuzi
ʒiɲuc âzâcnewec: “Simoɲ, no dâɲ moc gazape manac.”
Âzânecme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.” 41 Eme Je-
suzi ʒiɲuc muwec: “Moneɲɲic moczi ɲic jajahec moneɲ
jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina.
42 Eme okacne bazucnenicte moneɲ basapire tofa- ticne
qikiɲne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi moneɲɲicte bu-
biaɲ fekicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?” 43 Wiocneme
Simoɲ ʒiɲuc muwec: “Moneɲ bocjaha qikiɲnecnewec ere
mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi ʒiɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne
mukomec.” 44 Iɲuc murâ ɲokacto forisierâ Simoɲ ʒiɲuc
âzâcnewec: “Ɲokac keczi honekomec? No ficgao wefupe
go kike ʒuʒure opâ mi râe-naremec, ɲokac eki ine kike-
nane ʒâɲeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkereɲkekac.
45 Goki mi muducnumec, ɲokac eki ine kike- nane ʒoqac
erâ muduckekac. 46 Goki qizec- nane wokemaɲ opâzi mi
ruacnemec, ɲokac eki ine kike- nane opâ âsu biaɲzi ru-
acnekac. 47 Irec gazakopac, ɲokac e maɲjauɲ bocjaha
enarekacte funɟne-ticne ʒiɲuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha
bâtâmirecnekicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnekicnezi
maɲjauɲ afecne eocmu.” 48 Iɲuc murâ ɲokac ʒiɲuc
âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne.” 49 Iɲuc
mume ɲic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ɲembiɲ janɟe maɲjeɲiczi
ʒiɲuc mumbiɲ: “E mo ɲic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?”
50 Eme Jesuzi ɲokac ʒiɲuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiŋgere
biaɲkekomec, buge âke mâteɲkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure funɟfuɲfâc

7:36: Luk 11:37 **7:38:** Mat 26:7–13; Joh 12:3–8 **7:44:** Fuf 18:4 **7:45:** Rom 16:16 **7:48:** Luk 5:20, 21 **7:50:** Luk 8:48; 17:19; 18:42

1 Dameŋ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fotâ
fotâcne juhuc ŋic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmaŋte
Biŋebiaŋ jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiŋ ine ʒiŋuc:
Motecfâcne 12, 2 erâ ŋokac tucne, mârâcko demoŋ â huchec
juhapie jâpe bâniniŋ ejarewec. Jaŋeraonec moc Maria
Madala haeonec, e demoŋ 7 jâpecnewec. 3 Erâ moc ʒâŋene
Johana, Herodere soŋaŋ Kuza ere ŋonâŋ, erâ Susana erâ
ŋokac gâcne. Jaŋe moneŋ mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne
bâmec bajare jumbieŋ.

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ
(Mat 13:1–23; Mar 4:1–20)

4 Haene haene irec ŋic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumaŋnepie
honec-joparâ kesaic dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: 5 “Ŋic moczi
wiac hândâŋne tieocte gieo rawec. Tiehame hândâŋne
gâcnezi hatao waha heme ŋic jaŋe âteŋʒaŋnembiŋ. Eme
sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. 6 Hândâŋne gâcne qânâ
siecko hewec. Eme izi hahaŋkekicnere âkeʒurâ bâpâŋ we-
furâ hâmowec. 7 Hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qiŋziŋ ŋondeŋko
hewec. Eme âkeʒurâ wefume hofâ qiŋziŋzi iŋuc jaha wefurâ
hehâmowec. 8 Â hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ
fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irechândâŋne 100, 100
iŋuc fuawec.” Dâŋ i mutararâ hahaŋne bahuc muwec: “Moc
e hazecheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

9 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnepie
jazawec: 10 “Anuture uucmaŋko rareʒire dâŋ soŋne i
ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine kesaic dâŋ
mananʒepieŋ. Ehuc ʒâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone
taranʒepieŋ â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi mana
taranʒepieŋ. 11 Kesaic dâŋ mupac irec fuŋne ine ʒiŋuc:
Anuture dâŋzi hândâŋ ekac. 12 Hândâŋne hatao hewec sâc
iŋucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie maŋjeŋicko huhame izia,
mana ʒakierâ juju bâfuaŋʒipiŋte Sataŋzi fisi ro bawiseekac.
13 Hândâŋne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe
miti manarâ izia aŋac-jopaocmu. Eme maŋjeŋicko gâtâ mi
bakicnere dameŋ bembeŋne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame
miti râpeckeeŋgopieŋ. 14 Hândâŋne hofâ qiŋziŋko hewec
sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti mamana i mananiŋmu,
erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ jupie moneŋ
mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac.
15 Hândâŋne mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe
miti manarâ maŋjeŋic emasaŋkerâ aimuŋ bajueŋgopieŋ,
ehuc qic wânʒâŋ erâ fârine bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

8:1: Luk 4:43 **8:2:** Mar 15:40, 41; 16:9 **8:10:** Jes 6:9, 10 **8:11:** Pet I 1:23 **8:12:** Kor I 1:21 **8:15:** Apo 16:14; Heb 10:36; Bar 3:10

Lambere dâŋ
(Mar 4:21–25)

16 “Mo ŋiczi lambe qazerâ kuʒizi hetutuckeocmu, me ŋeŋe
rurumaŋko heme ŋeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ŋeŋe-ticnao
hepene ŋehuc fic maŋne âke tamaeme ŋic jaŋe sâcne hone-
huc feniŋmu. 17 Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i
bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu,
i qaratiezo, eme fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeocmu. 18 Moc e wiac
râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne
burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ŋoŋe miti hazec uruc
jaha manapaŋkenʒepieŋ.”

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc
(Mat 12:46–50; Mar 3:31–35)

19 Dameŋ mocko ŋic guru sâko Jesu orâŋkerâ domahapie
neŋgoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ŋic jaŋerao quŋkerâ taic do-
mambiŋ. 20 Iŋuc epie ŋic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Neŋgoc qafâcge honecguniŋte juwic hae ʒoŋao
domaŋgopieŋ.” 21 Mume Jesuzi ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Anu-
ture dâŋ manarâ reŋkeeŋgopieŋ kecʒizi neŋgoc qafâc-nane
eŋgopieŋ.”

Mâŋâŋ â siri ere micte niniŋkepic
(Mat 8:23–27; Mar 4:35–41)

22 ʒoaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiŋ. Wokeo
ferâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋuc raʒinaŋ.”
Mume manapie rambiŋ. 23 Rahuc Jesu guŋte ecneme waha
fowec. Fohame mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme
sirizi wokemaŋko hume riqicko huzo embiŋ. 24 Eme Jesu
wiwickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, qaqazu, nâŋe riqicko
huzo eŋgopeneŋ.” Mupie fahare mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ mujacteme
niniŋkepire benoŋ bawec. 25 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe
mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic weni.” Motec jaŋe ine wiac i honerâ tuc
ŋeŋe farac erâ mumbiŋ: “Opo, e mo ŋic mo, irec mâŋâŋ â
siri dâŋ jasame reŋkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demoŋ jâpec-jopame becmaŋko humbiŋ
(Mat 8:28–34; Mar 5:1–20)

26 Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreŋ ŋifecnao
Gerasene ŋic jaŋerao fisimbiŋ. 27 Ira fisirâ tiŋko feme
haeonec ŋic moc warewec. Ŋic ere maŋko demoŋ bocjaha
jupie dameŋ ʒora ŋaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E
mâc ʒâŋeruŋ gieo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. 28 Eme Jesu
honerâ owackerâ mâreŋko rândiŋke qa erâ dâŋ hahaŋne
bahuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ŋokâzi

8:16: Mat 5:15 **8:17:** Mat 10:26 **8:18:** Luk 19:26

wemocte norao warekomec? Go ʒâic gie mi mac narezemec.”
29 Jesuzi “demoŋ go ŋickonec wefu rac” mume iŋuc hâcne
âzâcnewec. Demoŋ e dameŋ ʒora ŋic maŋne bâpuriŋkeme
momori eme ŋic jaŋe me kikene qarâ soŋaŋ-ticne jumbiŋ.
Eme demoŋzi ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ
rajujec. 30 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Ʒâŋege mo?”
Wiocneme muwec: “No ʒâŋe-nane Gurusâko.” Demoŋ
bocjahazi ŋicmaŋko jumbiŋ irec. 31 Eme jaŋe Jesuzi hârâcko
sorec-jopame hunʒipiŋte mu wâwâsic ecnembiŋ. 32 Eme
mâreŋ ira bec guru sâko qondaŋ gieo jumbiŋ. Irec demoŋ
jaŋe mana-jareme becmaŋko huniŋte âzâcnembiŋ. 33 Eme
mana-jareme ŋickonec wefurâ becmaŋko humbiŋ. Iŋuc epie
bec jaŋe heâŋkonec suackerâ ra duŋ riqic ŋewec ira hurâ
hâmo-fârembiŋ. 34 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe i honerâ gasacke rarâ
ŋic hae gie sâc jurambiŋ dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 35 Jazapie
jaŋe ŋic demoŋ guru jâpecnekicne e honeniŋte fisi-fârembiŋ.
Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: Ŋic demoŋ guruhec juweczi
ŋaqihec â mamanahec Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec. Honerâ su
bipic tatara ejareme domambiŋ. 36 Domahapie wiac hone
manac embiŋ jaŋe ŋic demoŋhec juweczi biaŋkewec irec dâŋ
binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 37 Eme Gerasene mâreŋ irec ŋic jaŋe boc
hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ raocte âzâcnembiŋ.
Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme 38 ŋic demoŋ jâpecnekicne
eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
muhuc qataracnewec: 39 “Go wiacfâcge jaŋehec juhuc Anu-
tuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biŋe ŋic jazazemec.” Mume
ŋic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiaŋkewec irec biŋe haefâc-ticne jaza-
fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mat 9:18–26; Mar 5:21–43)

40 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure woŋec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac
hecnembiŋ. 41 Ehame mitific soŋaŋ moc, ʒâŋene Jairo,
e warerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec.
42 Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte
Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ŋic jaŋe roʒâc
bâʒâŋiŋ ecnembiŋ. 43 Eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋokac moc
juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jaŋe
bafickeniŋte bâipieku behembiŋ. 44 Eme ŋokac eki hâcne
Jesure râpefuŋko râră ŋaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia
socticne ʒickewec. 45 Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi
bâuacnukac?” Mume ŋic jaŋe micke-fârepie Petorozi
ʒiŋuc muwec: “Qaqazu, ŋic jaŋe roʒâc bâʒâŋiŋ egarehuc
heuacguŋgopieŋ.” 46 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Aricne,

8:42: Luk 7:12

moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.” 47 Eme
ŋokac e fuŋne-nane taniŋkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc
Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ hucticnere dâŋ â bâuarâ izia qiqic
qawec irec dâŋ mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembiŋ. 48 Eme Je-
suzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamanasiŋgere bianguka c,
buge âke mâteŋkeha rac.”
49 Iŋuc muhuc domahame mitific soŋaŋte fickonec dâŋ
ʒiŋuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu maŋgâŋ mi
ecnetec warezejec.” 50 Eme dâŋ i Jesuzi manarâ soŋaŋ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasiŋnutec otâge
bianŋkeocmu.” 51 Iŋuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme
domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru neŋgoc ma-
mac jahecne jaŋe sawa rocjopame raʒimbiŋ. 52 Eme ŋic
ŋokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie ʒiŋuc jazaweo: “Mi
kioniŋ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.” 53 Eme
jaŋe hâmo-jâmbâŋkewec i mana sanaŋkehuc gâwiecnembiŋ.
54 Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru,
go faharec.” 55 Mume izia maŋ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme fa-
harewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec. 56 Eme
neŋgoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ewec.
Eme Jesuzi irec biŋe ŋic mi jazaniŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedâŋ mujarewec
(Mat 10:1, 5–14; Mar 6:7–13)

1 Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ŋic
demoŋ jâpe-jareniŋte â huc bânininŋke-jareniŋte tâpiri
qikiŋne-jarewec. 2 Erâ ŋic Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ
jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniŋte sorec-joparâ 3 dâŋ
ʒiŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe hatao gunu me he me nânâ
me moneŋ me ŋaqi jajahec mi bajunʒepieŋ. 4 Hae mocko
fisirâ fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju eku waha ranʒepieŋ.
5 Erâ mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc
wândoc kike-ŋeŋickonec âteickepie wahame jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic
mananʒepieŋ.” 6 Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe ʒawierâ rambiŋ.
Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc ŋic miti jazambiŋ â huc ʒâic
bânininŋke-jarembiŋ.

Herodezi Jesure biŋe manawec
(Mat 14:1–2; Mar 6:14–16)

7 Ŋicwofuŋ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biŋe
maname quŋkewec. I ŋic jaŋe kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋte ewec: “Jo-
hane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.” 8 Gâcnezi

8:48: Luk 7:50 **8:52:** Luk 7:13 **8:56:** Luk 5:14; Mar 7:36 **9:4:** Luk 10:5–7 **9:5:** Luk 10:11

ine mumbiŋ, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “Porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac.” 9 Mupie manarâ Herodezi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiŋ. Ehame mozi iŋuc eme biŋene manaekopac?” Iŋuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:30–44; Joh 6:1–15)

10 Eme aposolo jaŋe juku risierâ gie bambiŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ Jesu ecnembiŋ. Dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenko buc juniŋte rambiŋ. 11 Rapie ŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiŋ. Juhapie Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jazawec, â huc ʒâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. 12 Iŋuc ehuc juhame ʒoaŋ ŋetarazo eme motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ʒira tuhuo juŋgopeneŋte go ŋic râec-jopatec hae ŋerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuaŋʒepieŋ.” 13 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋaŋac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ me!” Eme jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec iŋuc mac fonârekac. Irec weniŋuc enaŋ? Haeo rarâ ŋic guru sâko ʒi jaŋere nânâ sâcne furine banaŋmu me?” 14 Ŋic 5 tauseŋ jumbiŋte motec jaŋe iŋuc mumbiŋ. Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ŋeraŋʒepieŋ.” 15 Mume jaŋe ejarepie iŋuc epie 16 poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko fime fehame jambuŋkewec. Jambuŋkerâ poroŋ bazurâ motec jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ ŋic jarembiŋ. 17 Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiŋ. Eme tiwâne ŋerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec
(Mat 16:13–23; Mar 8:27–33)

18 Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋic jaŋe nore mo mueŋgopieŋ?” 19 Wio-jareme ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gacne jaŋe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke mugareeŋgopieŋ, gâcne jaŋe Elia mugareeŋgopieŋ, â gâcne jaŋe porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac, iŋuc mugareeŋgopieŋ.” 20 Mupie jaŋacne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Â ŋoŋe ine nore mo mueŋgopieŋ?” Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbâŋ.” 21 Mume ŋic moc mi mufua-jareniŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec. 22 Erâ ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi juku ʒâic sereren bocjaha manaocmu. Soŋaŋ â

9:9: Luk 23:8 **9:17:** Ŋic II 4:44 **9:19:** Luk 9:7 **9:20:** Joh 6:69

taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe e kiarao qikiŋnepie qame hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu."

Maŋ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo
(Mat 16:24–28; Mar 8:34—9:1)

23 Jesu e ŋic mâmâc sâko-jeŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahac-ticnere dâŋ râpeckerâ maripoŋ-ticne ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. 24 Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu. 25 Moc e mâreŋte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhame juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? 26 Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu, ine Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi juku Mamac-ticne â tiri aŋelo jaŋere huririzi uucne erao riŋkehame sambâŋ sambâŋ tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ ŋic iŋucnere iŋuc jaha maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu. 27 No ine jâmbomac ŋazape mananiŋ: Domaŋgopieŋ ʒi jaŋeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ fua taniŋkeme honenʒoŋgopieŋ."

Jesuzi sambâŋ hawari ewec
(Mat 17:1–9; Mar 9:2–9)

28 Jesu e dâŋ i murâ juhame ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiŋ. 29 Ferâ numuhame ʒâŋe mai-ticne hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehame ŋaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqac taeŋne jâmbâŋ ewec. 30 Eme mi ŋic jajahec fuarâ ehec dâŋ muc manac enʒepieŋ i! Ŋic ʒâŋe-jekic Mose â Elia. 31 Jahe sambâŋ tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mâreŋko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dâŋ mumbiŋ. 32 Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaŋe guŋte mâretec ejare-bipieme ʒâŋe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreŋ-ticnehec â ŋic jahec ehec domapire honec-jopambiŋ. 33 Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, sowine ʒira juŋgopeneŋ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banaŋ, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc." E dâŋ mi mana tarahuc iŋuc muwec. 34 Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ foŋjopame motec jaŋe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiŋ. 35 Eme karorac maŋko dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec: "Keci joroc Ŋokâ-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananʒepieŋ." 36 Eme dâŋ mana manahuc ʒâŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiŋ. Eme motec jaŋe wiac honembiŋ i dameŋ ira ŋic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbiŋ.

9:22: Luk 9:44; 18:32, 33 **9:24:** Luk 17:33; Mat 10:39; Joh 12:25 **9:26:** Mat 10:33 **9:31:** Luk 9:22 **9:32:** Pet II 1:16–18; Joh 1:14 **9:35:** Luk 3:22

Motec jaŋe demoŋ moc jâpe-bipiembiŋ
(Mat 17:14–21; Mar 9:1, 4–29)

37 Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ŋic guru sâkozi ehec
bâbâfuac embiŋ. 38 Eme izia ŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec moczi
ʒiŋuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaqazu, go dâŋnane manarâ
ŋokâ-nane bafickec, e mocjaha mae. 39 Manakic, demoŋ
moczi hâpome qeŋfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec
ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demoŋzi motec
jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretec bâdockeekac.
40 Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte numu-jarepe eipiem-
bieŋ.” 41 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “O ŋicguru mamanasiŋ
tâmiric â maŋsanaŋ, no ŋoŋehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ
eŋarepemu me? Ŋokâge bawarec.” 42 Eme motec Jesurao
barahame demoŋzi fâreme mi kikene miŋgeŋkewec. Eme Je-
suzi demoŋ dâŋ mucneme wiseme motec bianŋkeme mamac-
ticne râcnewec. 43 Eme ŋic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere
fuŋne honerâ warecke sâqorembiŋ.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec
(Mat 17:22–23; Mar 9:30–32)

Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc
juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko ʒiŋuc jazawec: 44 “Dâŋ ʒi
ŋazape manapaŋkeniŋ, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo
feocte dameŋ bembeŋkezo ekac.” 45 Iŋuc muhuc jazame
motec jaŋe dâŋ i manapie qeŋ bipinehec eme fuŋne kâuc
bambiŋ. Erâ wiocneniŋte hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

Micne jujure dâŋ
(Mat 18:1–5; Mar 9:33–40)

46 Motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc
hehefaric embiŋ. 47 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi maŋjeŋicte fuŋne
manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ maŋfuŋnao râerâ 48 ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne kecʒiŋucne moc nore erâ
mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Â
no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac
rau ecneocmu. Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbâŋ
juocmu, ere fekicne muzo.”

49 Eme Johanezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋic moc
gore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpec-jopame honembeneŋ, erâ
e nâŋerao ʒuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnem-
beneŋ.” 50 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi qataracnezo.
Gie-ŋeŋic mi hetâtiecmuzi âgo babafic-ŋeŋic eocmu.”

Samaria ŋic Jesu fic sakarecnembiŋ

9:42: Luk 7:15 **9:44:** Luk 9:22 **9:45:** Luk 18:34; Mar 9:32 **9:48:** Mat 10:40 **9:50:** Luk 11:23; Fil 1:18

51 Jesu e sambâŋko risiocte dameŋ bembeŋkezo ehame
Jerusalem haeo raocte mupaŋkewec. 52 Mupaŋkerâ kiŋaŋ
sorec-jopame bâniembiŋ. Bânierâ raku Samaria ŋic jaŋere
hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biŋe fic moc bâfuaniŋte jazambiŋ.
53 Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, iŋuc manarâ fic
sakarembiŋ. 54 Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo
â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofuŋ,
go manatec mupere sambâŋkonec ʒoc waharâ ʒacjopazejec
me?” 55 Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec. 56 Eme hae mocko
rambiŋ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ
(Mat 8:19–22)

57 Rahapie ŋic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.” 58 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-jeŋichec, â sawa
wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine fofo roŋgâŋ
basaekac.” 59 Eme Jesuzi ŋic moc bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume ŋic e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Wofuŋ, manatec qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac.”
60 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Behec-jopatec qâŋqâŋzia
qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic buc ducjopanʒepieŋ. Go ine râră Anuture
uucmaŋ irec dâŋ muromackezemec.” 61 Ŋic moczi ine
Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac.
Erâ manatec qanaŋ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ
warezepac.” 62 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke
guriŋne bahuc râråpe fiocmu, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko
gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec
(Mat 9:37–38; 10:7–16; 11:20–24)

1 Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedâŋ mujarewec.
Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec
bânierâ raniŋte sorec-jopawec. 2 Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa
roro giezi kâcqene, gie bapa ŋic ine afecne. Irec ŋoŋe
gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bâfuac-jopame gie-tic-
nao ranʒepieŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe rahuc ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ: Lama
kâte qâto jaŋere ŋondeŋko mi sosorec-jopane i ŋoŋe sorec-
ŋopakopac. 4 Eme ŋoŋe moneŋ kânoŋ me he me kikehuhu
mi amecke ranʒepieŋ. Erâ hatao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ dâŋ
mi bacjopanʒepieŋ. 5 Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune ʒiŋuc

9:51: Mar 10:32; Joh 7:1 **9:52:** Joh 4:4 **9:53:** Joh 4:9 **9:54:** Ŋic II 1:10, 12 **9:61:** Ŋic I 19:20 **10:1:** Mar 6:7 **10:2:** Joh 4:35; Mat 9:37, 38 **10:4:** Luk 9:3–5; Ŋic II 4:29

jazanʒepieŋ: ‘Fic kecʒira wama fozejec.’ 6 Eme fic ira
ŋic moc wamare biŋe jume wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârinezi erao
fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine
ŋoŋerao mocwâc risieocmu. 7 Fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe
juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânʒepieŋ. Gie bapa ŋic
wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ŋoŋe ficbiri mi junʒepieŋ.
8 Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewânenŋ eŋarehuc nânâ gumec-
ŋopapie nânʒepieŋ. 9 Erâ ŋic huchec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae
rune ʒiŋuc jazanʒepieŋ: ‘Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopakac.’
10 Hae mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae ʒoŋao domahuc-ʒiŋuc
jazanʒepieŋ: 11 ‘Gâc wândoc-ŋeŋic kike-nâŋecko bohotakac,
i âteickepene waha foŋarezejec. Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mananiŋ:
Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopame bâsuembieŋ.’ 12 No ŋazape
mananiŋ: Okac dameŋko Sodom haeonec katucne bawa-
hahuc ejarezo â hae iŋucne jaŋe bafehuc ejarezo.

13 “Jei Koraziŋ rune, jei Besaida rune, ŋoŋerao mâsi
hâhâwicne fuawec, iŋucne Tiro Sidoŋ haeo fuame muzac
jaŋe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc maŋjeŋic bârisienʒapiŋ.
14 Irec juku okac dameŋko Tiro Sidoŋ haeonec katucne
bawahahuc ejarezo â ŋoŋe ine katucne bafehuc eŋarezo.
15 Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambâŋko bafecguo me? Aricne,
go hârâcko tuŋguzo. 16 Ŋoŋere dâŋ manaocmuzi nore dâŋ
manaocmu. Â ŋoŋe qikiŋ-ŋopaocmuzi no qikiŋnuocmu. No
qikiŋnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiŋneocmu.”

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckewec
(Mat 11:25–27; 13:16–17)

17 Motec 70 jaŋe juku risierâ ʒeri ehuc Jesu dâŋ bi-
naŋ ʒiŋuc ecnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, gore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ
jâpe-jarepene micnâŋec reŋke-jâmbâŋkeŋgopieŋ i!” 18 Mupie
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sataŋ e sambâŋkonec bâbâric iŋucne waha
qame honepo. 19 Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe homa â omeqaqa â
râsire wiac ʒârâ hâriŋ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ŋopaocte
tâpiri râe-ŋarepo. 20 Eme ŋoŋe ine demoŋzi micŋeŋic
reŋkeŋgopieŋ irec mi ʒeri enʒepieŋ, ʒâŋe-ŋeŋic sambâŋko
qâreŋkekicne fokac irec ʒeri enʒepieŋ.”

21 Eme dameŋ ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme
ʒeridâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec: “Mamac, sambâŋ â mâreŋ rune, go
mamana-jeŋicte manapie kâcqene eekac ŋic i jaŋe mitidâŋge
hesoŋke-jareekic, â maŋjeŋicte manapie gegecne eekac jaŋe
ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec muteŋgukopac. Go iŋuc
fua biaŋ raocte mupaŋkemeŋ hâcne ine. 22 Wiac sasawa i

10:7: Tim I 5:18; Kor I 9:5–14 **10:8:** Kor I 10:27 **10:11:** Apo 18:6
10:13: Mat 11:21–23 **10:15:** Jes 14:13, 15 **10:16:** Mat 10:40; Joh 5:23;
15:23 **10:18:** Joh 12:31; Bar 12:8, 9 **10:19:** Mar 16:18; Mi Mâ 91:13 **10:20:**
Wah 32:32; Fil 4:3; Bar 3:5; Mat 7:22

Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec. Eme ŋic moczi Ŋokâ mi ʒâŋitaekac, Mamaczi buc ʒâŋitaekac. Erâ Mamac iŋuc jaha ŋic moczi mi ʒâŋitaekac, Ŋokâzi buc ʒâŋitaekac. Erâ Ŋokâzi ŋic moc Mamacte fuŋne mufuacneme e wâc ʒâŋitaocmu.” 23 Iŋuc murâ motecfâcne jaŋacne ʒiŋuc jazawe: “Ŋoŋe wiac ʒâŋe furu honehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec ʒeri enʒepieŋ. 24 No ŋazape mananiŋ: Porofete â ŋicwofuŋ bocjaha jaŋe ŋoŋe wiac hone manac eeŋgopieŋ i hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embiŋ.”

Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec
(Mat 22:34–40; Mar 12:28–31)

25 Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi Jesu ʒiŋuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?” 26 Mume Jesuzi okacne ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ weniŋuc fome woseekic?” 27 Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go maŋge â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â mamanasuge i Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dâŋ iŋuc fokâc.” 28 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ sâcne mukomec, i reŋkerâ juju sanaŋte biŋe ecmu.” 29 Eme ŋic e no maŋsioc tâmiric hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?” 30 Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc bacnewec: “Ŋic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi jaŋere somâmaŋko huwec. Eme jaŋe qarâ ŋaqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behepie hâmozo ehuc fowec. 31 Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. 32 Eki rahame taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. 33 Ehame Samaria mâreŋkonec ŋic furune moczi hata raku ŋic bâfuawec. 34 Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme maŋfuŋnao rarâ wicticne wokemaŋ â waiŋ opâzi ʒure foŋ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ jauŋ bawec. 35 Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Go ŋic kecʒi jauŋ bahuc juzemec, eme moneŋ garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc ʒuhucke-garepemu.’ ” 36 Jesu iŋuc murâ muwec: “Ŋic jahec â moc jaŋeraonec wenimo irec manatec ŋic qakicne ere âgo ewec?” 37 Wiocneme ʒiŋuc muwec: “Jauŋ bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ iŋuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ

38 Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋe raku hae mocko fisipie ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewâneŋ

10:23: Mat 13:16, 17 **10:24:** Pet I 1:10 **10:25:** Luk 18:18–20 **10:27:** Sâc 6:5; Tah 19:18 **10:28:** Tah 18:5; Mat 19:17

ecnewec. 39 Eme qoticne moc juwec ʒâŋene Maria, eki Wofuŋte maŋfuŋko waha ŋehuc miti-ticne manawec. 40 Mata e ʒegoc giezi niŋgiŋkeme ʒanʒaŋ bumbuŋ domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, qonanezi behecnume kiŋaŋ no nahackoaŋ qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!” 41 Mume Jesuzi kecʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ ʒocne ʒâicne ehuc domakic. 42 Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri biaŋ hâcne ruckeocte wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dâŋ
(Mat 6:9–15; 7:7–11)

1 Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu- fâreme motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofuŋ, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, iŋuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.” 2 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe numuzo murâ kecʒiŋuc numunʒepieŋ: Mamac gore ʒâŋe tiri fozejec. Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec. 3 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc nânâ- nâŋec nârezemec. 4 Kiŋtofa-nâŋec behenârec, nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic jaŋere kiŋtofa beheŋgopeneŋ. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

5 I mutararâ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec, 6 âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac.’ 7 Iŋuc mume fic runezi ficmaŋkoa fohuc muocmu, ‘Go guŋ wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guŋ fofâreŋgopieŋ, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu.’ ” 8 Jesu e iŋuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiŋ, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic ʒoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. 9 Irec noni iŋuc jaha ŋifecne ŋazape mananiŋ: Numuku wiac roniŋmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniŋmu, motâcko heikepie aŋke-ŋareocmu. 10 Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo. 11 Me ŋoŋeraonec mo ŋiczi ŋokâ- ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, 12 me qâqâc hândâŋte mucneme omeqaqa râcneocmu? 13 Eme ŋoŋe ŋic hehesicne iŋucnezi naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic nânâ mafa biaŋne jare gumec eeŋgopieŋko Mamac-ŋeŋic sambâŋko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ŋareocmu me?”

10:38: Joh 11:1; 12:2, 3 **10:42:** Mat 6:33 **11:1:** Luk 5:33 **11:7:** Mat 26:10 **11:8:** Luk 18:5

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu demoŋ jâjâpere qorickembiŋ
(Mat 12:22–30; Mar 3:20–27)

14 Ŋic moc demoŋzi ecneme nâŋguŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi ŋic e demoŋ jâpecneme mocwâc dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋic jaŋe honerâ wareckembiŋ. 15 Eme gâcnezi ere ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋ jaŋere ŋicbomboŋ Beezebulu eki neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame demoŋ jâpe-jareekac.” 16 Gâcne jaŋe ine hesuahuc mumbiŋ: “Go mutec sambâŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuame honenaŋ.” 17 Eme eki maŋjeŋicko mana tararâ jazawec: “Mâreŋ moc ira ʒika kosa fuame hae sâc râsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu. 18 Sataŋzia fâuckerâ Sataŋ jâpeme gie-ticne weniŋuc sanaŋkerâ foocmu? Ŋoŋe nore ʒiŋuc muŋgopieŋ: Beezebuluzi neŋgoc ŋecnehame demoŋ jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. 19 Eme no Beezebulu ere neŋgoc ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko, ŋaŋacne motecfâc jaŋe more ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpe-jareeŋgopieŋ? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ŋeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu. 20 Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŋoŋerao fuakac hâcne. 21 Ŋic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soŋaŋkeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu. 22 Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamanac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreŋ mafa-ticne kâdoc qaocmu. 23 Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiŋ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

24 “Demoŋzi ŋickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ŋeŋe hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe.’ 25 Murâ risierâ honeocmu: ʒure emasaŋ erâ bâpiaŋkekicne. 26 Iŋuc fome honerâ ra demoŋ âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbâŋ rocjopame ware fic ijaha ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Eme ŋic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi ʒâhec sâqore-jâmbâŋkeocmu.”

27-28 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc juhame ŋic ŋondeŋkonec ŋokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ moŋ gumec guwec ere manape ʒerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dâŋ manarâ bajueŋgopieŋ jaŋere hâcne manape ʒerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembiŋ irec jazawec
(Mat 12:38–42; 5:15; 6:22–23; Mar 8:12)

29 Ŋic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuŋkera dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicguru hehesicne ʒizi fuŋne qaqa mâsire fotarieeŋgopieŋ. Erâ ŋoŋe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniŋmu. 30 Jonarao wiac fuawec

11:16: Mar 8:11 **11:20:** Wah 8:19 **11:22:** Kol 2:15 **11:23:** Luk 9:50 **11:26:** Joh 5:14 **11:27-28:** Luk 1:28, 42, 48 **11:27-28:** Luk 8:15, 21 **11:29:** Kor I 1:22

izi Niniwe haeonec ŋic fuŋne qaqa mâsi ejarewec, iŋuc jaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao wiac fuaocmu izi ŋicguru ʒi ŋoŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi eŋareocmu. 31 Juwic mâreŋkonec ŋokac wofuŋ eki mumu tara dameŋko ŋicguru ʒi ŋoŋehec faharerâ fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritume katucne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec warewec; eme mananiŋ, ʒi fuakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac. 32 Erâ Niniwe haeonec ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha mumu tara dameŋko ŋicguru ʒi ŋoŋehec faharerâ fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritupie katucne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaŋe Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisiembiŋ, â ʒi domakac e Jona sirickekac.

33 “Ŋoŋe lambe qazerâ mi soŋkeeŋgopieŋ, me kuʒizi mi hetutuckeeŋgopieŋ, aricne, lambe ŋeŋe-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme ŋic ŋoŋe honehuc feeŋgopieŋ. 34 Sahacgere lambe ine ʒâŋege. Ʒâŋege bianne fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, ʒâŋege sâqoreme sahacgezi tiŋtuŋ qaocmu. 35 Eme maŋgao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc juzemec. 36 Eme maŋ sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecguekac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi reŋkezo
(Mat 23; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 20:45–47)

37 Dâŋ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ŋic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ŋewec. 38 I me sahac-ticne qanaŋ mi ʒurehuc iŋuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. 39 Eme irec Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ŋoŋe, oto râqâc-ŋeŋic ʒure qaqackeeŋgopieŋ, maŋŋeŋicko ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. 40 O ŋic mutucne ŋoŋe, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi maŋne mi bâfuawec me? 41 Irec ŋoŋe maŋkonec bâmec gie bâfuanʒepieŋ, eme ŋoŋerao wiac sasawa wâwânâŋ tâmiric efâreocmu. 42 Oi farisaio, ŋoŋe hâwic-ŋopazac me, ŋoŋe wiac racne, romboc, wifu, qase â iŋucne gâcne i tucne Wofuŋte biŋe qahuc râeeŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiŋ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eeŋgopieŋ. Moc reŋkehuc moc reŋkezo. 43 Oi farisaio ŋoŋe, mitificko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ â hatao ŋic ŋokac omanezi bâfuac-ŋoparâ mu ʒeri eŋareniŋte irec maŋŋeŋic domaekac. 44 Oi ŋoŋe ʒâŋeruŋ rârâŋnekicne iŋucne, ira ŋic jaŋe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eeŋgopieŋ.”

Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâŋ

11:31: Ŋic I 10:1 **11:32:** Jon 3:5 **11:33:** Luk 8:16; Mat 5:15 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1 **11:38:** Mat 15:2 **11:43:** Luk 20:46

45 Jesu e iŋuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi
manarâ micnao rorâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâŋ
iŋuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâŋerao wâc qacnekac.”
46 Mume Jesuzi okacne kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jei,
sâcmutâc mamana ŋoŋe wâc hâwic-ŋopazac, ŋoŋe tagi
bâmâckerâ ŋic fai-jeŋicko râehuc ŋaŋcne metariŋ jueŋgopieŋ.
47 Jei, mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe porofete jopa sipiric em-
biŋ i jaŋere ʒâŋeruŋ ericke emasaŋ eeŋgopieŋ. 48 Iŋuc
ehuc mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic qâtec-joparâ ʒika-jeŋicte manapie
bianŋkeekac. Jaŋe jopa sipiric embiŋ â ŋoŋe ine ʒâŋeruŋ-
jeŋicko ma âkendâŋne-jareeŋgopieŋ. 49 Irec hâcne Anuture
mamana birio dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fuawec: ‘No ŋoŋerao porofete
â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa
jâpec eniŋmu. 50 Eme irec mârâc jaha ŋic fufua dameŋko
fuŋkerâ porofete jopahuc socjeŋic sipiricke warekicne irec
kiŋ i ŋoŋerao batarazo. 51 Ʒika i mârâc jaha Aberao fuŋkerâ
sueme sue qawefuku Ʒekaria e taha ufuŋko alata fuŋko
qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ, ʒika
irec kiŋ i ŋic guru ʒi ŋoŋerao batarazo. 52 Jei sâcmutâc
mamana, ŋoŋe miti mamana tarare ki ŋic jowac rombiŋ.
Ŋaŋc motâcko mi raʒimbiŋ, â ŋic ŋokac raʒizo mumbiŋ i jaŋe
aka hejarembiŋ.”

53 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe
fuŋkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnembiŋ. 54 Ehuc
micnaonec dâŋ moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme
qorickeniŋte ruc sanaŋ barâ jumbiŋ.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ŋic burec-jeŋicte uŋ jazawec
(Mat 10:19–33)

1 Ehame ŋic jaŋe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketeŋ dom-
ahuc kikeo ââtec embiŋ. Iŋuc ehuc domahapie fuŋkerâ
motecfâc-ticne qanaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe farisaio
hâmu goreŋ-jeŋicte bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa junʒepieŋ. No
maŋsioc-jeŋicte mukopac. 2 Wiac hemackekicne fokac i
foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku
mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo. 3 Ŋoŋe dapâcko dâŋ kamierâ
mueŋgopieŋ i juku ʒoaŋ qaqacko ŋeratieocmu, â ficmaŋko
qawe faio mueŋgopieŋ i juku ʒae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidâŋ jazawec

4 “Âgofâc-nane, no ʒiŋuc ŋazape: Sahac-ŋeŋic sawa qarâ
irec fainao wiac eŋareniŋte tâpiri basaniŋmu jaŋere mi

11:51: Fuf 4:8; Bin II 24:20 **11:54:** Luk 20:20 **12:1:** Mat 16:6; Mar 8:15

hâwic-ŋopazejec. 5 Â mocte hâwic-ŋopazejec, irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Hârâcko qa sâroc eŋareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ŋopaocte mukopac. 6 Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. 7 Â ŋic ŋoŋerao ine qizec susuc-ŋeŋicte ʒare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junʒepieŋ, ŋoŋe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ŋoŋe ŋic.

8 "Erâ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e ŋic jaŋere maio muqaqacnuocmu e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋere maio muqaqackeocmu. 9 Â moc e ŋic jaŋere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâŋ

10 "Moc e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo. 11 Juku mitific-jeŋicko me kia jaŋerao bacŋopa rapie dâŋ ŋifecne weniŋuc munaŋmu muhuc mana mezac mi enʒepieŋ. 12 Dameŋ ira dâŋ muniŋmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ŋareocmu."

Moneŋ mafare sasec mi ezo

13 Eme ŋic ŋondeŋkonec ŋic moczi Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiŋnerâ tucne no narezejec." 14 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mozi no soŋaŋ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?"

15 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: "Ŋoŋe buchâro junʒipiŋte bâec bahuc maŋŋeŋic soŋaŋkenʒepieŋ." 16 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ herâricne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋicbomboŋ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. 17 Eme maŋticnezi ʒiŋuc muwec: 'Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe?' 18 Iŋuc murâ muwec: 'Miŋecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ŋeocmu. 19 Erâ maŋnanezi ʒiŋuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ŋemac qamanahuc dameŋ ʒora aŋacnuha nâhuc juzepac.' 20 Iŋuc mume Anutuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 'Mutuc go, ŋafe ʒi jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emeŋ i more eocmu?' 21 Moc e Anuturaonec maŋ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biŋe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu."

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo
(Mat 6:25–34)

12:7: Luk 21:18 **12:9:** Luk 9:26 **12:10:** Mat 12:32; Mar 3:28, 29 **12:11:** Luk 21:14, 15; Mat 10:19, 20 **12:14:** Apo 7:27 **12:15:** Tim I 6:9, 10 **12:20:** Heb 9:27 **12:21:** Mat 6:20

22 Erâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ŋazakopac,
ŋoŋe juju-ŋeŋicte mana mezac ehuc ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ:
‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu?’ Me sahac-ŋeŋicte mu
heŋqâŋ ehuc ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: ‘Wemo wiac rojunaŋmu?’
23 Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ŋeŋiczi fârine, â ŋaqi qoruczi
fârine mâcne, sahac-ŋeŋiczi fârine. 24 Ŋoŋe kâec kâec
honecjopaniŋ, jaŋe he sarac mi eeŋgopieŋ â nâ rowaŋ â nâ
ukic mi eeŋgopieŋ. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac.
Ŋoŋe ine wipe mâcne, ŋone ŋic. 25 Me tâpiri-ŋeŋic moc
fokacko mu waiʒoc ehuc juju dameŋ-ŋeŋic sâcne moc
bâʒoraniŋmu me? 26 Ŋoŋe wiac piticne iŋucnere eipierâ
wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eeŋgopieŋ?
27 Ŋoŋe firindoac honeniŋ, e ŋaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi
baekac, erâ mupe mananiŋ, Salomo e eri qarawеŋ-ticne-
heczi hawari biaŋ iŋucne mi rojuwec. 28 Eme kâteo âri
wiac dodocne, miŋecgac iŋucne fuaekac, â tomâcko iŋucne
mârâŋkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari biaŋ fuaekac,
ehuc ŋoŋere ŋaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu muŋgopieŋ, ma-
manasiŋ gogoroŋ ŋoŋe! 29 Irec ŋoŋe maŋbahac-ŋopame
ʒiŋuc boc mi munʒepieŋ: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu?’ 30 I
qâpuc mâreŋ sâc jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic ira duckepie
foekac. Ŋoŋe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniŋmu, i Mamac-
ŋeŋiczi manakac. 31 Ŋoŋe ine ere uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte
maŋŋeŋic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc
fua-ŋareocmu. 32 Guru pitic ŋoŋe hâwicmâc junʒepieŋ, Ma-
mac-ŋeŋic e uucmaŋ izi qoroc-ŋopaocte maname sâckewec.
33 Ŋoŋe wiac foŋarekac i hapetac qikiŋne-jareŋzepieŋ, erâ
moneŋ kânoŋ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuaŋzepieŋ, erâ sambâŋko
boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ fofo hati hureŋzepieŋ. Ira ŋiczi fiuc mi
roŋareniŋmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ŋareocmu. 34 Ʒeŋaŋ-ŋeŋic
foocmu ijaha maŋŋeŋic foocmu.

Maŋqâri jujure dâŋ
(Mat 24:42–51; Mar 13:33–36)

35 “Ŋoŋe kambaŋ-ŋeŋic qarâ lambe-ŋeŋic qazepie ʒazejec.
36 Ehuc kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ ʒorickonec
risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneniŋte woŋec juniŋmu
jaŋe iŋucne enʒepieŋ. 37 Ŋicwofuŋ e risierâ kiŋaŋ motec
maŋqari juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jaŋere maname biaŋkeocmu.
No jâmbomac ŋazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo
râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiŋaŋ qajareocmu. 38 Me
ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko me ŋafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ maŋqâri
juhapie bâfuac-jopaocmu ine biaŋke-jâmbâŋkeocmu. 39 Ŋoŋe

12:24: Mi Mâ 147:9 **12:32:** Luk 22:29; Jes 41:14 **12:33:** Luk 18:22
12:35: Wah 12:11; Pet I 1:13 **12:36:** Mat 25:1–13 **12:37:** Joh 13:4

fuŋne ʒiŋuc mananiŋ, hae moc irec ŋic jaŋe râsi ŋafe ira fisiniŋmu, dameŋ iŋuc manarâ maŋqâri jaha juhuc hae-jeŋic soŋaŋkeniŋmu. 40 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e iŋuc jaha mi manasuniŋmu dameŋ ira fisiocmure ʒawierâ junʒepieŋ."

Kiŋaŋ motec qâomanere dâŋ

41 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuŋ go kesaic dâŋ ʒi bucnâŋecte me mâmâc sâko-nâŋecte mukomec?" 42 Wiome Wofuŋzi dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: "Ŋicbomboŋ moczi kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne jaŋere soŋaŋ moc râehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: 'No ra juhape go soŋaŋ-jopahuc dameŋkoa nânâ qowi sâcjeŋic jarehuc juzemec.' Eme e weniŋuc jume soŋaŋ maŋhec â micrereŋhec mucnezo? 43 Soŋaŋ e gie mucnekicne i aijaki jaha bahuc juhame bomboŋ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soŋaŋ iŋucnere manape ʒerine ekac. 44 No jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: E ŋic i soŋaŋ kâcqene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soŋaŋkeocte mucneocmu. 45 Me ŋic e soŋaŋ sâqocne juhuctecne maŋnezi ʒiŋuc muocmu: 'Bomboŋ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac.' Iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. 46 Ehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne risieocmu dameŋ irec mi mamanasu nâme nikec juocmu, ine ŋicbomboŋ e ututuŋ fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere jujuo râeocmu. 47 Kiŋaŋ motec moc e bomboŋ-ticnere micdâŋ mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e ʒika ŋemâcne kiocmu, 48 â moc e bomboŋ-ticnere micdâŋ kâuc bahuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e ʒika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ŋemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ŋemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Â moc e gie kâcqene mucnekicnezi qicwânʒâŋ kâcqene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi ʒoc bawahawec
(Mat 10:34–36)

49 "No mâreŋko ʒoc ruqepe ʒaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruŋ-keocte bunane âeckeekac. 50 No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte maŋnanezi ʒoʒoc ficne afecne mi enareekac. 51 Ŋoŋe nore ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: 'E wama bâfuaocte wahawec.' Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo. 52 Irec ʒiŋuczia fuŋkerâ kecʒiŋuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ŋic 5 jaŋe fâuckerâ hehewic eniŋmu, ŋifec 2 â ŋifec 3. 53 Erâ mame ŋokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â neŋgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu."

12:39: Tes I 5:2 **12:42:** Tim II 2:15 **12:44:** Mat 25:21 **12:47:** Jak 4:17 **12:50:** Mat 20:22; 26:38; Joh 12:27 **12:53:** Mik 7:6

Mitire mâsi ʒâŋitazo
(Mat 5:25–26; 16:1–4; Mar 8:11–13)

54 Iŋuc murâ ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sâko-jeŋic ʒiŋuc jazawe:
“Ŋoŋe mâreŋ âke gâpâreme honerâ izia mueŋgopieŋ, ‘Hoe
warekac.’ Muhapie iŋuc eekac. 55 Mâreŋ emasaŋkeme
honerâ mueŋgopieŋ, ‘Ʒoaŋ qaocmu.’ Muhapie iŋuc eekac.
56 Burecŋic, ŋoŋe karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ,
â dameŋ ʒirec fuŋne ine wemocte mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ?
57 Ŋoŋe weniŋucte hata tiŋne â hehesicne hone ʒâŋitâc mi
eeŋgopieŋ? 58 Go kisâgehec dâŋŋekic kiarao baranicmu.
Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dâŋŋekic mufâsâezepirec.
Iŋuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-
ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu. 59 No jâmbomac
gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec
tara-jâmbâŋkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maŋnâŋec bârisiepene Anutuzi akic-nâpoocmu

1 Dameŋ ijaha ŋic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâŋ binaŋ
ʒiŋuc ecnembiŋ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne janje Galilaia
mâreŋkonec ŋic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic
mâmâc joparâ socjeŋic bâsifuckembiŋ.” 2 Dâŋ binaŋ iŋuc
ecnepie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wiac ŋemâcne i ejarekic-
nere ʒiŋuc moc mupie: ‘Kiŋjeŋic Galilaia ŋic gâcne janjere
kiŋ sirickewec.’ 3 Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac
jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipricke-
fâreniŋmu. 4 Me Jerusalemnec ŋic 18 Siloam hârâczi
ŋemac-jopawec janjere wâc ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: ‘Kiŋjeŋic
Jerusalem haeonec ŋic gâcne janjere kiŋ sirickewec.’ 5 Iŋuc
mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic mi
bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniŋmu.”

6 Dâŋ i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc muwec:
“Ŋic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmeŋ moc sarame sokawec. Eme
rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. 7 Eku jufu soŋaŋ-ticne
âzâcnerâ muwec: ‘No jâc kecʒirec fârine basahuc juhape jara
jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e maŋgâŋ wemocte boc domaocmu,
qafaratec qaoc.’ 8 Mume soŋaŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bomboŋ,
go behehaŋ jara ʒi domaoc, ehame noni funne kinoŋzi herâ
jawa sânʒâŋ hepe 9 dameŋ mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne
i honezeperec. Aricne eme ʒâhec mutec hefarazo.’ ”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋokac moc bâpiaŋkewec

12:54: Mat 16:2, 3 **12:58:** Mat 5:25, 26 **13:1:** Apo 5:37 **13:2:** Joh 9:2 **13:3:** Mi Mâ 7:12 **13:6:** Luk 3:9; Mat 3:10; 21:19; Mar 11:13 **13:8:** Pet II 3:9, 15

10 Jesu e sabata hombaŋ mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec.
11 Eme mitific ira ŋokac moc ŋewec, e demoŋ moczi ecneme
jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ŋeŋe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc
fâretiŋnezac. 12 Eme Jesuzi ŋokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec:
“Ŋokac go fâretiŋnecmurâ mukopac.” 13 Iŋuc murâ meticne
qizecnao râeha izia fâretiŋnerâ Anutu muteŋkewec. 14 Jesu
e ŋokac i sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋkewecte mitific soŋaŋzi
maname sâqoreme ŋic ŋokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6
fokac ira warepie bâpiaŋ-ŋopazejec, hombaŋko ine misac.”
15 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Oi burecŋic ŋoŋe,
hombaŋko doŋgi bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mi fickonec firuec-
joparâ opâo bacjopa raeŋgopieŋ me? 16 Ŋokac kecʒi e
Abrahamte qâric, eme Sataŋzi niŋgiŋkeme jara 18 sâko ŋehuc
juwec. Eme noni hombaŋko firuepe mi sâckekac me?” 17 Iŋuc
mume kisâ ecnembiŋzi mimiembiŋ. Â ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi
ine mâsi biaŋ-ticnere ʒeri embiŋ.

Miti e nemuja hândâŋ â hâmu goreŋne iŋucne
(Mat 13:31–33; Mar 4:30–32)

18 Jesu e dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture
uucmaŋ e wemo wiac iŋucne, wemohec sâc hepe? 19 E
nemuja hândâŋ iŋucne. Ŋic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme
âkeʒurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ tieŋnao herâ
ŋeeŋgopieŋ.”
20 Eme moc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ i wemo-
hec sâc hepe? 21 E hâmu goreŋne iŋucne. Ŋokac moczi hâmu
goreŋne nânâhec bâsifuckeme aŋac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-
fârewec.”

Sambâŋko fezore samariezo
(Mat 7:13–14, 21–23)

22 Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc
miti jaza qazuc ewec. 23 Ehame ŋic moczi wiocnerâ
muwec: “Wofuŋ, ŋic afecnezi mecne sambâŋko feniŋmu, me
weniŋuc?” Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 24 “Motâc fâŋfâŋnao
raʒiniŋte sama qamariehuc raʒinʒepieŋ. No ŋazape man-
aniŋ: Ŋic bocjahazi raraʒire muniŋmu, murâ sifu mi
raʒiniŋmu. 25 Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ŋoŋe fisirâ
râpenao domahuc heickerâ ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Wofuŋ, motâc
ronârec.’ Mupie ʒiŋuc ŋazaocmu: ‘No ŋoŋere kâuc bakopac,
ŋoŋe wenirec?’ 26 Wio-ŋareme okacne ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu:
‘Nâŋe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmbeŋ â hae-nâŋecko miti
mutec manambeŋ.’ 27 Mupie ʒiŋuc ŋazaocmu: ‘Ŋazakopac i,

13:13: Mar 7:32 **13:14:** Wah 20:9; Sâc 5:13 **13:15:** Luk 14:5 **13:16:** Luk 19:9; Apo 3:25 **13:19:** Dan 4:12, 21; Eʒek 17:23; 31:6 **13:24:** Mat 7:13, 14; Fil 3:12; Tim I 6:12 **13:25:** Mat 25:11, 12 **13:26:** Mat 7:22, 23

ŋoŋe wenirec, no mi manac-ŋopakopac, sâqocne bapa ŋoŋe behecnu-fârenin.' 28 Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmaŋko juhapie honec-jopaniŋmu. Â ŋaŋacne ine qikiŋ-ŋopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniŋmu. 29 Ehame mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic, irec ŋic fisirâ Anuture uucmaŋko raʒirâ tiwâ nâ ʒeri eniŋmu. 30 Manaŋgopieŋ, ʒâhecne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniŋmu, â bâbâni jaŋeraonec gâcnezi ʒâhecne eniŋmu."

Herodere dâŋ

31 Dameŋ ijaha farisaio ŋic tucne fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Herodezi guocte mukac irec mâreŋ ʒi beherâ biac rac." 32 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋ: 'Manakic, no miŋecgac â tomâcko ŋic demoŋ jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batarapemu. 33 Miŋecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaqane mi fokac.' "

Jerusalem haeonec uŋdâŋ jazawec
(Mat 23:37–39)

34 Iŋuc murâ muwec, "O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete ʒikazi jopahuc mitiŋic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha noni kikefuŋfâcge wemo afecne maŋfuŋ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiŋne warehuc jumbiŋ. 35 Irec fic hae-ŋeŋic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku ʒiŋuc muhuc honecnunʒoŋgopieŋ: 'Wofuŋte micte warekac e mumbiaŋkenaŋ.' "

14

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec

1 Sabata hombaŋ mocko farisaio jaŋere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ŋic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ŋehuc dâŋticnere ruc bambiŋ. 2 Ehame ŋic moc sisiwiŋ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. 3 Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: "Ŋoŋe muniŋ, sabata hombaŋo ŋicko bâbâpiaŋ gie bapane fokac me mâcne?" 4 Mume niniŋkerâ ŋembiŋ. Iŋuc epie menezi ŋic bâuahuc bâpiaŋkerâ soreme rawec. 5 Eme ficko ŋembiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Motec me bulimakaoŋeŋic moc hombaŋko nombâŋko hume behepie ŋeocmu, me

13:27: Mi Mâ 6:8 **13:29:** Mal 1:11; Jes 49:12; 59:19; Mi Mâ 107:3; Luk 14:15 **13:30:** Mat 19:30 **13:35:** Jer 12:7; 22:5; Mi Mâ 69:25; 118:26 **14:1:** Luk 6:6–11; 11:37

hombaŋkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?" 6 Indiŋ-jopame dâŋ ŋifecne âzâcneniŋte basarâ behembiŋ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

7 Eme ŋic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe ŋeŋe mai jaha maŋjeŋicte erâ biac ŋepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 8 "Go ŋic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume maŋgere ŋeŋe mai jaha mi ŋezemec. Iŋuc ehaŋtecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jaŋeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime 9 tiwâ runezi go ʒiŋuc gazaocmu: 'I ere ŋeŋe, go rârierâ ŋec.' Gazame ŋeŋe râràpe ŋehuc gâgâmârâcmu. 10 Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ŋeŋe râràpe ŋezemec. Ŋehaŋtecne tiwâ runezi honecgurâ ʒiŋuc gazaocmu: 'Âgo, go ferâ ŋeŋe mai jaha ŋec.' Iŋuc gazame ŋic gâcne jaŋere maio bubiaŋ manacmu. 11 Moc e e jahacne maŋte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne maŋte wahame bafezo."

12 Iŋuc murâ ŋic hefârewec e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me seŋ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaŋe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go iŋuc jaha hefârecgurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. 13 Iŋuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaqane â kike demba, ʒeke puriŋ â tiŋtuŋ, iŋucne hefârec-jopazemec. 14 Eme ʒiŋucte manariŋguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitiŋic fafahare dameŋ-jeŋicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu."

Tiwâ bâzi qikiŋnembiŋ
(Mat 22:1–14)

15 Mume nânâ nâhuc ŋembiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi dâŋ i manarâ ʒiŋuc muwec: "Anuture uucmaŋko nânâ nâocmu ŋic iŋucnere manape ʒerine ekac." 16 Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc bawec: "Ŋic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ŋic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. 17 Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ŋic ʒâfo ejarekicne jaŋerao kiŋaŋ motec-ticne soreme rarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 'Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wareniŋ.' 18 Jazame jaŋe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiŋne-fârembiŋ. Ehuc moc e muwec, 'No mâreŋ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ŋicbomboŋge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.' 19 Â moc e muwec, 'No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ŋicbomboŋge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.' 20 Â moc e muwec, 'No ŋokac ropore wemocko fâpemu.' 21 Iŋuc mupie kiŋaŋ moteczi risierâ bomboŋ-ticne dâŋ binaŋ ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiŋaŋ motec-ticne ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcne

14:5: Luk 13:15; Mat 12:11 **14:7:** Mat 23:6 **14:8:** Muq 25:6 **14:11:** Luk 18:14; Mat 23:12 **14:13:** Sâc 14:29 **14:14:** Joh 5:29 **14:15:** Luk 13:29 **14:20:** Kor I 7:33

sorec ewec: ‘Go bâruŋ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ŋic roroc qaŋqaŋne â kike demba, ʒeke puriŋ â tiŋtuŋ rocjopatec warenʒepieŋ.’ 22 Eme kiŋaŋ motec e iŋuc erâ bomboŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bomboŋ, go dâŋ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac.’ 23 Âzâcneme bomboŋzi ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesoŋko ŋic juraŋgopieŋ fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbâŋkerâ ficnane fusucmanʒepieŋ. 24 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe mâc jâmbâŋ ŋenʒepieŋ.’ ”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâŋ
(Mat 10:37–38)

25 Eme ŋic guru sâko jâmbâŋ Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 26 “Moc e nohec juzo murâ neŋgoc mamac, ŋokac motec, hahac qa seŋ baŋec jaŋe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbâŋ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu. 27 Moc e jahacne maripoŋ mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbâŋ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

28 “Ŋoŋeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocte qanaŋ furinere manarâ moneŋ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. 29 Me iŋuc mi ehuc onʒoŋ jaha ficticne wiseme hume ʒaeckerâ moneŋ basarâ beheocmuo ine ŋic jaŋe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc 30 ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Ŋic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ŋekac.’ 31 Ŋicwofuŋ moczi ŋicwofuŋ âgo-ticne qaocte onʒoŋ jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaŋ ʒiŋuc muocmu: ‘Nâŋe ʒi afecne juŋgopeneŋzi ocni bocjaha juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne jopanaŋmu me mâcne?’ 32 Iŋuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaŋere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahac taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, ‘Wama fuame junac.’ 33 Eme ŋoŋeraonec moc e iŋuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiŋne-fârerâ weniŋuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

34 “Hâwec i wiac aŋacne. Â nonocne eme ine weniŋuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i! 35 Izi iŋuc me iŋuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoŋkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneŋ sifuckekicne
(Mat 18:12–14)

1 Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiŋte mâretec fisi jumbieŋ. 2 Epie farisaio â miti qaqazu jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e sâqocne

14:26: Sâc 33:9, 10; Luk 18:29, 30; Joh 12:25 **14:27:** Luk 9:23 **14:34:** Mat 5:13; Mar 9:50

bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaŋehec nânâ nâekac." 3 Eme
irec Jesuzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: 4 "Ŋoŋeraonec
moc e lama 100 jucneniŋmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme
beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ
qâsoriekicne basaocmu. 5 Basaku bâfuarâ bubiaŋ manahuc
âsickerâ 6 haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: 'Lama-
nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte ʒeri enaŋ.' 7 No ŋazape
mananiŋ, ŋic tiŋne 99 maŋ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene
jaŋere erâ sambâŋko ʒeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa moc-
jaha maczi maŋne bârisieme ere erâ sambâŋko ʒeri fekicne
fuaocmu.
8 "Ŋokac moczi siliwa moneŋ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuhame
mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ
fic ofaŋne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu. 9 Basaku bâfuarâ ŋokac
âgofâcne wira-jarerâ ʒiŋuc jazaocmu: 'Moneŋ-nane sifuck-
ejec i bâfuakopacte ʒeri enaŋ.' 10 Mupe mananiŋ, Anuture
aŋelofâc jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maŋne
bârisieme bubiaŋ manaeŋgopieŋ."

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

11 Jesuzi binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc bawec: "Ŋic moc ŋokâ jahec-
ticne jajahec jupic. 12 Juku ʒâhec ŋokâzi mamac-ticne ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: 'Mamac, go moneŋ mafa nore biŋe qakicne i
narec.' Mume moneŋ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. 13 Eme
ʒâhec ŋokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ
ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ
qowire nâ areŋ ehuc moneŋ mafa-ticne ititiŋke-fârewec.
14 Ititiŋke-fârerâ juhame mâreŋ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme
motec e kitac qatac eku 15 mâreŋ rune moc erao ra qohotame
eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soŋaŋ-jopawec. 16 Ehuc bec
jaŋere nânâ nâocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiŋ. 17 Iŋuc
juku maŋnezi mumu hehec ecneme ʒiŋuc muwec: 'Mamac-
nanere kiŋaŋ qaqa wemo afecne juŋgopieŋ, eme jaŋe nânâ
nâqiŋ qâqiŋ ehuc juhapie no ŋokâ-ticnezi ʒira rorocte sipir-
ickezo ekopac. 18 Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao
fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape
kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao ŋemâckekac. 19 Irec wemocko
ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiŋaŋ motecge
bacnutec juzepac.' 20 Iŋuc murâ ʒawierâ mamac-ticnerao
rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac hon-
erâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec.
21 Eme motec e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 'Mamac, no sâqocne bape
kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao ŋemâckekac, irec wemocko

15:2: Luk 5:30 **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Luk 19:10 **15:10:** Efe 3:10 **15:13:** Muq 29:3 **15:16:** Muq 23:31 **15:18:** Jer 3:12, 13; Mi Mâ 51:4

ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu.’ 22 Iŋuc mume ma-
mac-ticnezi kiŋaŋ motec jazarâ muwec: ‘Ŋoŋe picpac jaha
ŋaqi biaŋne jâmbâŋ moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megâŋ
menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniŋ. 23 Erâ
bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc ʒeri
enʒepeneŋ. 24 Ŋokâ-nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ
e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac.’ Iŋuc mume ʒeri embiŋ.

25 “Ehame mârâc ŋokâ e gieo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo
domahuc gae â ʒeri mic ʒonʒoŋ manarâ 26 kiŋaŋ motec moc
ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: ‘Wiac i wemocte?’
27 Eme eki muwec: ‘Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahac furu
fisikacte mamac-ŋekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc
sâko i qa rikec eŋgopeneŋ.’ 28 Iŋuc âzâcneme mârâc ŋokâ e
kimbeŋ qarâ haeo feocte qikiŋnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi
manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec. 29 Ecneme
mi mamana ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Manakic, no jara wemo afecne
kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhuc dâŋge moc mi qatara-gareekopac.
Eme go noniŋ motecne mac moc mi qikiŋne-naretec
âgofâc-nane jaŋehec nâ ʒeri embeŋ. 30 Â ʒâhec ŋokâge e gore
moneŋ mafa sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e iŋucnezi
fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec
ecneŋgopieŋ.’ 31 Mume mamacnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ŋokâ-
mae, go dameŋ sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic,
wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac. 32 Â qage e hâmoweczi
mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec
ʒeri bubiaŋ epene sâckekac.’ ”

16

Moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ hehesicnere dâŋ

1 Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc bajarewec:
“Ŋicbomboŋ sâko moc ere moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ moc juwec.
Eme juku ere ʒiŋuc mupie manawec: ‘Soŋaŋ e mafa ro
bâsifuc eekac.’ 2 Iŋuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: ‘No
gore dâŋ weniŋuc mupie manapac? Go iŋucnezi soŋaŋ
mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec moneŋ
mafare fuŋne bataniŋkezo.’ 3 Mume soŋaŋ e maŋnezi ʒiŋuc
muwec: ‘Ʒi bomboŋ-nanezi soŋaŋ gie nowac rome wenac
epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac
juzore mimiekopac. 4 Miŋecne manakopac, bomboŋ-nanezi
jâpecnume ŋic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjeŋicko
ŋeŋe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac.’ 5 Iŋuc murâ bomboŋ-
ticnere tofa bajumbiŋ i jaŋe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc

15:24: Efe 2:1, 5; 5:14 **15:28:** Luk 15:2 **15:31:** Joh 17:10

moc wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ-nanere tofa gorao wez-imuc fokac?’ 6 Eme eki muwec, ‘Qowitiŋ 100.’ Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia ʒi rorâ 50 qâreŋkec.’ 7 Iŋuc murâ moc wiocnewec, ‘Bomboŋ-nanere tofa gorao wez-imuc fokac?’ Eme eki muwec, ‘Padi târu 100.’ Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia ʒi rorâ 80 qâreŋkec.’ 8 Iŋuc eme bomboŋ e manarâ soŋaŋ bâkiri bapa maŋfânâŋ-ticnere muteŋkewec. Miti tâmiric jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehec wiac eniŋte maŋfânâŋ-jeŋic kâcqene fokac, mitihec ŋoŋe sâc iŋucne mi foŋarekac. 9 Irec mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha moneŋ mafa jawane ŋic qikiŋne-jarepie jaŋe âgo bacŋoparâ juku i babaju dameŋne tarame juju sanaŋ fic-jeŋicko hefârec-ŋopapie junʒepieŋ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dâŋ

10 “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soŋaŋkeocmu, eki wiac fârine iŋuc jaha metâo sâcne soŋaŋkeocmu. Â moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine iŋuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. 11 Ŋoŋe moneŋ mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ŋareocmu? 12 Â wiac jaba ŋarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ŋaŋacne biŋe i mozi ŋareocmu? 13 Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiŋaŋ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â moneŋ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.”

Jesu e farisaio jaŋere uŋdâŋ muwec
(Mat 11:12–13; 5:18; Mar 10:11–12)

14 Jesu e dâŋ i mume farisaio jaŋe moneŋ mafare sasec embiŋzi manarâ dâŋticne surembiŋ. 15 Epie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe hâcne ŋic jaŋere maio tiŋne hawari juniŋte ʒoqac eeŋgopieŋ. Anutuzi ine maŋŋeŋicte fuŋne manaekac. Ŋic jaŋe wiac honepie tiŋne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. 16 Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â porofete dâŋ irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ haŋ barakac. Eme qicwânʒâŋ eeŋgopieŋzi raʒieŋgopieŋ. 17 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec huŋgaŋne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac. 18 Ŋic moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e ʒuʒuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiŋsâko

16:8: Efe 5:8; Tes I 5:5 **16:9:** Luk 14:14; Mat 6:20; 10:40; 19:21 **16:10:** Luk 19:17 **16:13:** Mat 6:24 **16:14:** Mat 23:14 **16:15:** Luk 18:9–14; Mat 23:28; Mi Mâ 7:9; Muq 6:16, 17 **16:16:** Mat 11:12, 13 **16:17:** Mat 5:18

hureocmu. Â moc e ŋokac behekicne i roocmu, e iŋuc jaha ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hureocmu.

Ŋicbomboŋ sâkore dâŋ

19 “Ŋicbomboŋ moc juwec e ŋaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa
rojuwec, erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne tiwa ʒepec nâ ʒeri ehuc juwec.
20 Ehame ŋic hapetac moc juwec, ʒâŋene Lazaro. E sahacne
wic sasawa. Eme eki ŋicbomboŋte fic rurumaŋko fojujec.
21 Ehame ŋicbomboŋte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâocte
aŋac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jaŋe fisirâ wicticne apu-
rumbiŋ. 22 Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome aŋelo jaŋe jowa ferâ
Abrahamte qicfuŋko râepie juwec. Eme ʒâhec ŋicbomboŋ
e wâc hâmome duckembiŋ. 23 Eme e hârâcko hurâ ʒâic
fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuŋko Lazaro
honewec. 24 Honerâ wirahuc muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-
nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotâŋne sawa
opâo âke uruckerâ ware nameŋ-naneo bame mâteŋkezejec.
No ʒira ʒocbâruŋko ʒâic serereŋ sâqocne manahuc jukopac.’
25 Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘Ŋokâ- nane manakic, go
mârenko aŋac faio jumeŋ i tarawec. Â Lazaro buzâqoc
faio juwec i iŋuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubiaŋhec
juekac â go ine ʒâichec juekic. 26 Erâ wâc ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko
hârâc sâko domakac, irec ʒireczi ŋoŋerao wemocko hufâzo
â ŋoŋeraoneczi ʒira wemocko wefuzo.’ 27 Eme ŋicbomboŋzi
muwec, ‘Mamac- nane, moc mupe mana- narec; 28 ocna
nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ʒâic haeo ʒira
warenʒipiŋte Lazaro soretec ra uŋdâŋ hazec qâuŋ jazazejec.’
29 Mume Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne, Mose â porofete jaŋere
micdâŋ fokac i mananʒepieŋ.’ 30 Eme muwec, ‘Mamac-nane
Abraham, iŋuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame maŋjeŋic
sâcne bârisieniŋmu.’ 31 Eme muwec, ‘Jaŋe Mose â porofere
jaŋere dâŋ qikiŋneeŋgopieŋko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame
iŋuc jaha qikiŋneniŋmu.’ ”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo
(Mat 18:6–22; Mar 9:42)

1 Jesuzi motecfâcne dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere
suru jâiŋ fufua i fuaocmu, weniŋuc mâc foocmu. Â ŋic
moc sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo!
2 E ŋic hujukicne suru jâiŋ ejarezacte buse sâko upenao
qonaŋkecnerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac
aafecne fuacnekac ezac. 3 Ŋoŋe soŋaŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ.

16:18: Mat 5:32; 19:9 **16:21:** Mat 15:27 **16:29:** Tim II 3:16 **16:31:** Joh 11:45–53 **17:2:** Mat 18:6, 7

Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiŋticne behecnezemec. 4 Erâ ʒoaŋ mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, 'Âgo, iŋuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac,' eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kiŋticne behecnehuc juzemec."

Mamanasiŋte dâŋ
(Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mar 11:23)

5 Aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc numucnembiŋ: "Go mamanasiŋ-nâŋec basawe-nârezemec." 6 Mupie Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Mamanasiŋ fârine piicne mac, ʒocʒu hândâŋ iŋucne mac foŋareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ŋeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko hurâ domaocte âzâcnepie eki micŋeŋic reŋkerâ iŋuc ezac.

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte gie bâpârâckeeŋgopeneŋ

7 "Ŋoŋeraonec moc e kiŋaŋ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soŋaŋ juku owâ ririŋte fisime ʒiŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? 'Go ficko wefu ŋehaŋte nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe.' 8 Aricne, e ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: 'Ajoc, kambaŋ qaqacne qarâ ŋafere nânâ rike râec enaretec nahape ʒâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec.' 9 Eme kiŋaŋ motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bomboŋ-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â muteŋ bâteŋ ine wemocko ecneocmu. 10 Eme ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Ŋoŋe wiac muŋarekicne i efârerâ ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: 'Nâŋe kiŋaŋ motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i sawa mac epârâckeŋgopeneŋ.' "

Ŋic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ

11 Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiwec. 12 Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ŋic wicsanaŋ-jeŋichec 10 jaŋe honerâ taic domahuc 13 wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbiŋ: "O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâŋere mac buge sâqoreoc." 14 Eme honec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawe: "Ŋoŋe rarâ sahac-ŋeŋic taha bapa jowatunʒepieŋ." Mume jaŋe raha rahapie sahac-jeŋic fâsâewec. 15 Eme jaŋeraonec mocsâkoazi sahacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahaŋne bahuc Anutu muteŋkehuc 16 Jesure kikefuŋko fodaperâ daŋge âzâcnewec. Eme ŋic e Samaria mâreŋkonec. 17 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Ŋic 10 fâsâembieŋ, gâcne sâko 9 jaŋe weni? 18 Jaŋe risierâ Anutu daŋge âzâcneniŋte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ŋic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?" 19 Iŋuc murâ ŋic e

17:3: Mat 18:15 **17:4:** Mat 18:21, 22 **17:5:** Mar 9:24 **17:6:** Mat 17:20; 21:21 **17:11:** Luk 9:51; 13:22 **17:12:** Tah 13:45, 46 **17:14:** Luk 5:14; Tah 13:49; 14:2, 3

ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiŋgere biaŋkekomec, irec fahare rac.”

Jesu fifisiticnere dâŋ
(Mat 24:23–41)

20 Farisaio jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Anuture uucmaŋ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmaŋ tâtâc mi fuaocmu, 21 irec wemocko honerâ ʒiŋuc muzo: ‘O ʒira fuakac, o ocna fuakac.’ Manaŋgopieŋ, Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko fuawec fokac.”

22 Erâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Juku dameŋ moc maickeocmu ira Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ʒoaŋ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniŋte eŋare-bipieha sifu mi honeniŋmu. 23 Dameŋ ira kecʒiŋuc ŋazaniŋmu: ‘O ʒira nâŋerao fuakac, o ocna jaŋerao fuakac.’ Mupie mi ranʒepieŋ â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec. 24 Bâbâric e sambâŋ ŋifec bâricneme ŋifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi fuazokac. 25 Qanaŋ ine ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne râpeckepie ʒâic gie sâko baocte mucnekicne. 26 Noa juwec dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embiŋ ijaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi dameŋ maickeha enʒoŋgopieŋ. 27 Jaŋe nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ, huc ʒocʒu nâmbiŋ, ŋokac nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ. Qâoma iŋuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ ʒeŋgoma bârârâŋ-jopawec. 28 Â Loti juwec dameŋ ira iŋuc jaha embiŋ. Jaŋe nânâ qowi huc ʒocʒu i nâmbiŋ, wiac nareŋ gareŋ i embiŋ, gie hesac qasarac i embiŋ, fic gie bapa i bambiŋ. 29 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambâŋkonec kâmbâc â ʒoc wahame ŋic ʒeŋgoma sipirickembiŋ. 30 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e juku fua taniŋkezokac dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe sâc ijaha eniŋmu. 31 Eme ira moc e hae ʒoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafaticne rozejec, â moc e gieo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. 32 Ŋoŋe Loti ŋonâŋ-ticnere manasunʒepieŋ. 33 Moc e jujuticne ŋezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiŋneme e fuacneocmu. 34 No mupe mananiŋ, ŋafe ira ŋic jajahec fofo wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. 35 Ŋokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.[36 Ŋic jajahec gieo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.]” 37 Jesu e dâŋ i mufâreme motec jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi keŋwipe fârecjopame fisirâ tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ.”

17:19: Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Joh 18:36; 3:3 **17:21:** Mat 24:23; Joh 1:26; 12:35 **17:23:** Luk 21:8 **17:24:** Mat 24:26, 27 **17:25:** Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Mat 24:37–39 **17:27:** Fuf 7:7–23 **17:28:** Fuf 18:20 **17:29:** Fuf 19:24, 25 **17:31:** Mat 24:17, 18; Fuf 19:26 **17:33:** Luk 9:24 **17:35:** Mat 24:40, 41 **17:37:** Hio 39:30; Mat 24:28

18

Kia râŋgeŋnere dâŋ

1 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe mi rokawehuc ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniŋte irec Jesuzi binaŋ moc kecʒiŋuc bajarewec: 2 “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajarewec. 3 Eme hae ijaha ŋokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcne jujec: ‘Go kisâ-nanere ŋezicnuc.’ 4 Eme kia e hozecte dâŋ dameŋ ʒora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku maŋnezi ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘No Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, 5 erâ hozec e micneneŋ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec.’ ” 6 Wofuŋ e binaŋ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia râŋgeŋnezi dâŋ muwec i manaŋgopieŋ me? 7 Eme Anuture weniŋuc mueŋgopieŋ, e fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ŋafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie ʒika ŋondeŋkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muŋgopieŋ, mana takirehuc juocmu me? 8 Aricne, e jume mi ʒoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreŋko mamanasiŋ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

9 Ŋic gâcne jaŋacne manapie tiŋne eha âgofâc-jeŋic mana wahac-jopambiŋ jaŋere qâqiŋdâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec: 10 “Ŋic jajahec taha ufuŋko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. 11 Farisaio e hâŋ domahuc e jahacnere ʒiŋuc manasuhuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ŋic gâcne jaŋe ʒika qaeŋgopieŋ, fiuc sereren eeŋgopieŋ, sasec mamakâc eeŋgopieŋ. No jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iŋucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne daŋge gazakopac. 12 No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â moneŋ mafa hurerâ teŋkonec wâŋte sâc mitire biŋe qaekopac.’ 13 Takesi roro eki ine tuturuŋko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menezi amecne bofackehuc ʒiŋuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ŋic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec.’ 14 Manaŋgopieŋ, takesi roro e Anutuzi kiŋticne behecnefâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne maŋte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne maŋte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuŋ-jopawec
(Mat 19:13–15; Mar 10:13–16)

15 Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaŋe hâhâwic hejarembiŋ.

18:1: Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2; Tes I 5:17 **18:5:** Luk 11:7, 8 **18:11:** Jes 58:2, 3; Luk 16:15 **18:12:** Mat 23:23 **18:13:** Mi Mâ 51:1 **18:14:** Luk 14:11; Mat 23:12; Eʒek 21:31

16 Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe behehapie naru
motec norao wareniŋ, mi hecke-jareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne
Anuture uucmaŋ bine qajarekicne. 17 No jâmbomac ŋazape:
Moc e qie jaŋere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmaŋ mi biŋeckeocmu,
e maŋnao mi raʒiocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quŋkewec
(Mat 19:16–30; Mar 10:17–31)

18 Eme soŋaŋ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu
biaŋ, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?” 19 Jesuzi
muwec, “Biaŋne wemocte munarekomec? Biaŋne rune
Anutu mocjaha. 20 Erâ go sâcmutâc dâŋ manaekic, kecʒiŋuc:
Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go ʒika mi qazemec,
go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go neŋgoc
mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazeme.” 21 Mume soŋaŋzi ʒiŋuc
muwec: “I qieo fuŋkerâ reŋke warehuc juekopac.” 22 Mume
Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i eze-
mec, go rarâ moneŋ mafage ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec,
eme sambâŋko boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ fua- gareocmu. Erâ ware
bâjâpecnuzemec.” 23 Eme ŋic e moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne foc-
newecte dâŋ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

24 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Moneŋ mafa
mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko raʒiniŋte ququŋkenehec
boc eekac. 25 Kamelizi buŋic hawecnao raraʒi i wiac afecne,
â moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko raraʒi i
wiac ŋemâcne.” 26 Mume manahuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe
mumbiŋ, “Hâc, eme mozi sambâŋko feocmu?” 27 Eme Jesuzi
jazawec, “Wiac ŋiczi eniŋte quŋkeeŋgopieŋ i Anutuzi hatane
bâfuaocte mi quŋkeekac.”

28 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâŋe wiac-
nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeŋ.” 29 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e hae-
ticne me ŋokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa seŋ baŋecfâcne,
me neŋgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmaŋte erâ behec-
jopaocmu, 30 e irec okacne ʒira mâreŋko wiac fekicne tahack-
ezo, â juku sambâŋko juju sanaŋ tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biŋe jazahame jahec â moc ewec
(Mat 20:17–19; Mar 10:32–34)

31 Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc Jerusalem haeo feŋgopeneŋ. Eme
porofete jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkembiŋ
i sanaŋke-fâreocmu. 32 E ŋic qâpuc jaŋere meo feme jaŋe mu
ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckeniŋmu, 33 erâ becsahac

18:17: Mat 18:3 **18:20:** Wah 20:12–16; Sâc 5:16–20 **18:22:** Mat 6:20
18:31: Luk 9:22, 24

biriŋneheczi qa qâʒâic ecnerâ qahâmoniŋmu. Eme ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.” 34 Iŋuc mume jaŋe kâuc bambiŋ. Dâŋ i manapie quŋkeme fuŋne mananiŋte mana ririfirembiŋ.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc ʒâŋe fifi bawec
(Mat 20:29–34; Mar 10:46–52)

35 Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqiŋkewec. Ehame hatamecko ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc nânâ moneŋte numuhuc ŋewec. 36 Eme ŋic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânâŋ-jeŋic manarâ fuŋnere wiojareme 37 mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.” 38 Mupie manarâ hahaŋne bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” 39 Iŋuc eme ŋic bâniembiŋ jaŋe niniŋkerâ ŋeocte dâŋ mucnembiŋ. Eme eki dâŋjeŋic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.” 40 Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe norao bawareniŋ.” Mume tiŋtuŋzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, 41 “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic?” Eme tiŋtuŋzi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no ʒâŋe fifihec epere enarekac.” 42 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ʒâŋege fitâcneoc, mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac.” 43 Muha izia ʒâŋe fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu muteŋkewec. Â ŋic wiac i homembiŋzi iŋuc jaha Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

19

Zakaiore binaŋ

1 Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. 2 Eme hae ira ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Zakaio, e takesi roro jaŋere micne, erâ moneŋ mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. 3 Eme ŋic eki Jesu hawariticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e ŋic bembeŋnere ŋicŋondeŋko domahuc tiŋtiŋne-bipiewec. 4 Iŋuc erâ gagasac jaha ŋic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahaŋko ferâ ŋehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Jesu ʒira ware rame honepe.” 5 Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miŋecgac ficgao iqicgupemu.” 6 Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubiaŋ manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. 7 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbiŋ, “E wemocte ŋic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.” 8 Zakaio eki ine Jesure maŋfuŋko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofuŋ, moneŋ mafananе sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ŋic hapetac jarepemu, â ŋic gâcne moneŋ sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” 9 Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ŋic keczi Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko miŋecgac miti

18:34: Mar 9:32 **18:42:** Luk 17:19 **19:7:** Luk 15:2 **19:8:** Wah 22:1; 3ar 5:6, 7

fuame bianŋkekac. 10 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpiaŋ-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Ŋic moneŋfoŋ jarekicne jaŋere binaŋ
(Mat 25:14–30)

11 Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqiŋkeme ŋic dâŋticne man-ambiŋzi mumbiŋ, “Ʒi Anuture uucmaŋ fua taniŋkeocte dameŋne maickekac.” 12 Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbomboŋ moczi, ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao ra mupe mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋnume risiezepac, muhuc mâreŋ wiwicko rawec. 13 Raocte kiŋaŋ motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ moneŋfoŋ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘Ŋoŋe moneŋ ʒi kime kiŋ qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac.’ 14 Rahame ŋicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ŋic kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie ʒâhec rarâ ŋicwofuŋ sâko ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ‘E mâreŋ soŋaŋ-nâŋec mi juocte muŋgopeneŋ.’ 15 Eme ŋicwofuŋ sâko e sifu mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋneme risiewec. Risierâ kiŋaŋ motec moneŋ jarewec jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Moneŋ ŋarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec?’ 16 Hefârec-jopame kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ, go moneŋfoŋ moc-jaha naremeŋ izi furune 10 kime fuawec.’ 17 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sowine kiŋaŋ motec bianŋe, go wiac omanere gie aimuŋ bameŋte noni hae 10 jaŋere soŋaŋ râecgupe juzemec.’ 18 Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ, go moneŋfoŋ mocjaha naremeŋ izi furune 5 kime fuawec.’ 19 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sâcne, go hae 5 jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.’ 20 Eme kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Moneŋfoŋge ʒi, no qoruczi foŋkerâ aimuŋ râepe fowec. 21 Go ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec araŋ bagarehuc moneŋge aimuŋ bajupo.’ 22 Mume bomboŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiŋaŋ motec sâqocne go, gahac dâŋ mumec ijaha bâtikie-garekopac; no ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac. 23 Go fuŋne-nane iŋuc manahuc moneŋ-nane moneŋŋic jaŋerao râetec jaŋe kime kiŋ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo.’ 24 Iŋuc murâ ŋic domambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Ŋoŋe moneŋfoŋ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniŋ.’ 25 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, ‘Hâc, bomboŋ, e 10 bajukac i!’

19:9: Luk 13:16; Apo 3:25; 16:31 **19:10:** Ezek 34:16; Joh 3:17; Luk 5:32; Tim I 1:15 **19:11:** Luk 24:21; Apo 1:6 **19:12:** Mar 13:34 **19:14:** Joh 1:11 **19:17:** Luk 16:10 **19:25:** Luk 8:18; Mat 13:12

26 Eme muwec, ‘No ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e wiac râcnekicne
bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume
jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. 27 Râsifâc-nane ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic
mi jupere muŋgopieŋ, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa
mizieniŋ.’ ”

Jesu e doŋgio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–11; Joh 12:12–19)

28 Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisiocte rawec.
29 Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqiŋ-
jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec ʒiŋuc muhuc
sorec-jofawec: 30 “Hae rajecko ŋekac ira ranic. Rarâ doŋgi
motecne niŋgiŋko domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ŋiczi
fainao mi ŋekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bareniŋ.
31 Firuepire ŋic moczi ‘wemocte rokopirec?’ mume ʒiŋuc
muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofuŋzi irec mukac.’ ” 32 Mume motec
jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic. 33 Eme doŋgi firuepire rune
jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Ŋohe wemocte goroŋkekopirec?” 34 Jahe
mupic, “Wofuŋzi irec mume rokoperec.” 35 Iŋuc murâ
Jesurao bararâ fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec.
36 Ferâ rame ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumacke rambiŋ. 37 Eme
Oliwa tiki heâŋnao huhuctecne kikefuŋ gurufâc-ticne jaŋe
mâsi-ticne fuŋne fuŋne honembiŋ irec manasurâ ʒeri ehuc
Anutu mucne bacnembiŋ. 38 Ehuc fânâŋkehuc ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Ŋicwofuŋ- nâŋec Wofuŋte micte warekac e
mumbiaŋkenaŋ, faic sâmbâŋko wama bumâteŋ fokâc â
hae faic micne ira ʒeri mumuteŋ fokac.” 39 Iŋuc muhuc
fânâŋkepie farisaio moc moc ŋicŋondeŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara- jaretec
beheniŋ.” 40 Mupie jazawec, “No ŋazape mananiŋ, jaŋe
niniŋkeniŋmuo qânâzi owackeniŋmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

41 Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ŋeme
hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec: 42 “Go akio
juhâmocmurâ irec hatane dameŋ ʒiŋuczia hone taraŋzaŋ me!
Go ine zâŋege hâpokicnere wiac mi zâŋitaekic. 43 Juku dameŋ
moc maicgume râsi jaŋe fisirâ somâcgurâ ŋebâzicgupie
nanamaŋ bititi erâ bâŋeŋkecmu. 44 Erâ fic ʒoŋ hae ʒoŋ egare-
huc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie raŋe siaeŋ foraniŋmu. Eme
haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foocmu. Anutuzi
maicguha râpeckemeŋ, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

19:36: Ŋic II 9:13 **19:38:** Mi Mâ 118:26; Luk 2:14 **19:41:** Ŋic II 8:11; Joh 11:35 **19:42:** Sâc 32:29; Mat 13:14; Joh 12:38 **19:44:** Luk 21:6; Mi Mâ 137:9

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21:12–17; Mar 11:15–18; Joh 2:13–22)

45 Dâŋ i mutararâ ra taha ufuŋko fewec. Ferâ wiac nareŋ gareŋ ehuc domambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: 46 “Fic kecʒirec dâŋ ʒiŋuc mukicne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ŋezejec, ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindaŋ jaŋere qânâuŋ-tinac ekac.”

47 Eme ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jaŋe ine qapie arictac eocte dâŋne mumbiŋ. 48 Erâ ŋic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte quŋkembiŋ.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embiŋ
(Mat 21:23–27; Mar 11:27–33)

1 Ɜoaŋ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ŋic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ jaŋe erao râră 2 ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go nâzâc, ʒira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi iŋuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” 3 Mupie jazawec, “No iŋuc jaha dâŋ moc wioŋarepe nazaniŋ, 4 Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambâŋkonec me ŋickonec?” 5 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc ‘sambâŋkonec fuawec, iŋuc mupene muocmu, ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana ʒakiembiŋ?’ 6 Me ‘ŋickonec fuawec’, iŋuc mupene ŋic sasawa jaŋe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponiŋmu. Jaŋe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!” 7 Irec Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Hece, nâŋe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuŋne mi manaŋgopeneŋ.” 8 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iŋuc jaha, more micte ʒira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

Waiŋ gie soŋaŋ sâqocne
(Mat 21:33–46; Mar 12:1–12)

9 Jesu e ŋic dâŋ herâricne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi waiŋ gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ soŋaŋ râec-joparâ mâreŋ wiwicko râră ira dameŋ ʒoricne juwec. 10 Juku fârine fufua dameŋ maickeme kiŋaŋ motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime soŋaŋ jaŋe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec. 11 Risieme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme rame iŋuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ jaha risiewec. 12 Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme jaŋerao fisime ʒâpâ qarâ tuŋkembiŋ. 13 Iŋuc epie waiŋ gie

19:46: Jes 56:7; Jer 7:11 **19:47:** Luk 21:37; 22:53; Joh 18:20 **20:9:** Jes 5:1
20:10: Bin II 36:15, 16

runezi manarâ muwec: ‘Ʒi wenac epe? Joroc ŋokâ-nane sorepe rame araŋ bacneniŋmu mecne.’ 14 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe ine ŋokâ-ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie ʒi rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie ʒi nâŋâcne ezejec.’ 15 Iŋuc murâ kâteo tuŋke tuŋke rarâ qâhâmombiŋ. Eme gie rune e soŋaŋ weniŋuc ejareocmu? 16 Manaŋgopieŋ, e warerâ soŋaŋ iŋucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soŋaŋ furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, iŋuc mi ejâmbâŋkezo.” 17 Mupie Jesuzi hone dendeŋ-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac i fuŋne weniŋucte?

‘Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehuc behembiŋ,
wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!’

18 Ŋic moczi jâmâ wâtuŋ ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtuŋzi ŋic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.”

Jesu moneŋte esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22:15–22; Mar 12:13–17)

19 Iŋuc mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jaŋe ʒoaŋ ijaha kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbiŋ. Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne jaŋere muwec, i mana tararâ iŋuc ecnezo murâ ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

20 Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ŋic erao sorec-jopapie rambiŋ. Eme ŋic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâŋzi bitiŋ bacnepie kime kiarao râeniŋte 21 mu esâic ecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ, go dâŋ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiŋne-nâreekic. 22 Irec mutec mananaŋ, Roma ŋicwofuŋ takesi moneŋ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?” 23 Mupie eeatuc-jeŋicte fuŋne mana tararâ muwec, 24 “Ŋoŋe siliwa moneŋ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qâreŋ fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Roma ŋicwofuŋte.” 25 Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ŋicwofuŋte biŋe i ŋicwofuŋ râcnenʒepieŋ, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenʒepieŋ,” 26 Iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋticne batackerâ wemocko ŋic jaŋere maio qorickenʒapiŋ. Irec mâc wareckerâ dâŋjeŋic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22:23–33; Mar 12:18–27)

27 Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ŋic gâcne Jesurao fisimbiŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc jumbiŋ. 28 Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecʒiŋuc mutâcnewec, ‘Ŋic moczi

20:17: Mi Mâ 118:22 **20:18:** Jes 8:14 **20:19:** Luk 19:48 **20:20:** Luk 11:54

ŋokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.’ 29 Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. 30 Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iŋuc jaha hâmowec. 31 Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Iŋuczi iŋuc hahac qa 7 jaŋe ŋokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiŋ. 32 Eme ʒâhecko hozec-jeŋic iŋuc jaha wâc hâmowec. 33 Eme ŋic 7 jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte juku fafahare dameŋko more ŋonâŋ ezokac?” 34 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dameŋ ʒiŋucziа ʒira mâreŋko ŋic ŋokac roroc eeŋgopieŋ. 35 Juku dameŋ sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckehа juju sanaŋte qârerâ faharenʒoŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe ine roroc mocwâc mi enʒoŋgopieŋ. 36 Wemocte? Jaŋe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc aŋelo jaŋe iŋucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junʒoŋgopieŋ. 37 Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenʒoŋgopieŋ, i Mosezi wâc ʒocbâruŋ jâc dutunao fuawec irec binaŋko mufuawec. E Wofuŋte ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: ‘E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu.’ 38 Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune eŋgopeneŋ ekac hâcne.” 39 Jesu e iŋuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, go dâŋ mutecne biaŋkekac.” 40 Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniŋte manapie ŋemâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec
(Mat 22:41–46; Mar 12:35–37)

41 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric mueŋgopieŋ i weniŋucte? 42 Dawidi e jahac miti mânec qâreŋkehuc kecʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Wofuŋ e nore Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋte 43 no râsifâcge kikefuŋgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesiŋ enʒepieŋ.’ 44 Dawidi e Wofuŋ-nane mucnewec izi weniŋuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio jaŋere uŋ jazawec
(Mat 23:1–36; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:37–54)

45 Eme motecfâc-ticne ŋic maioa dâŋ decʒiŋuc jazawec: 46 “Ŋoŋe miti qaqazu jaŋere juju mi junʒepieŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi ʒora rojuhuc hatao ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu ʒeri ejareniŋte maŋjeŋic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumaŋ ficko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ. 47 Iŋucnezi hozec jaŋere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roeŋgopieŋ, erâ nunumu

20:28: Fuf 38:8; Sâc 25:5, 6 **20:36:** Joh I 3:1, 2 **20:37:** Wah 3:2, 6 **20:38:** Rom 14:8 **20:42:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Joh 7:42 **20:45:** Luk 11:43

ʒorazi hehesic-jeŋic hefackeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronʒoŋgopieŋ.”

21

Hozec moczi moneŋ-ticne taha ufuŋko râe-fârewec
(Mar 12:41–44)

1 Jesu e qâhâŋnerâ fime rame mafaŋiczi taha katapao
moneŋ-jeŋic râepie hume honewec. 2 Ehame hozec moczi
fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. 3 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi
honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Hozec hapetac
kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jaŋere sâc jâurukac. 4 Gâcne
jaŋe neŋgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembieŋ.
Â hosec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâŋ
jukac.”

Sowi fuazokac
(Mat 24:1–8; Mar 13:1–8)

5 Tucne jaŋe taha ufuŋ qânâ erineheczi â taha geroŋzi
bapie kiseŋ qâseŋ kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi
jazawec, 6 “Fic honeriŋ qâriŋ ecneŋgopieŋ i boc mi ŋeocmu.
Dameŋ moc maickeme râsi jaŋe heropiepie ŋetâ qâtâtieme
sesucne fuarâ fozokac.” 7 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu,
mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec dameŋ bembeŋkeme
sowi weniŋucne fuazokac?” 8 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenʒipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ.
Ŋic bocjaha fuarâ nore ʒâŋe jaba bajuhuc muniŋmu: ‘No
Kristo.’ Â gâcnezi muniŋmu: ‘Dameŋ biac maickekac’. Eme
ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne jaŋere bâjâpecne mi junʒepieŋ. 9 Erâ ʒika
biŋe â râsi fânâŋ manarâ jajaŋ bibisac mi enʒepieŋ. Wiac
iŋucne hâcne qanaŋ fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameŋ
biac mi taraocmu.” 10 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Mârenŋne mârenŋne
ŋic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe râsi efârerâ ra qa ware
qa ehuc qaqac ranʒoŋgopieŋ. 11 Erâ homeŋ kâcqene sâko
samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua
ezokac. Erâ sambâŋko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire ʒika fuazokac
(Mat 24:9–14; Mar 13:9–13)

12 “Wiac i mi fuahame jaŋe qanaŋ rocŋopaniŋmu â ŋopa
jâpec eŋareniŋmu. Erâ wâc dâŋficko â kâpâcwâru ficko
râec-ŋopaniŋmu â ŋicwofuŋ â kia jaŋerao bacŋopa raniŋmu,
i ŋoŋe nore ʒâŋe bajuŋgopieŋte iŋuc eŋareniŋmu. 13 Eme ira
fuŋne mumutaniŋ gie maic-ŋopaocmu. 14 Eme jaŋere maio
domahuc dâŋ weniŋuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana

21:3: Kor II 8:12 **21:6:** Luk 19:44 **21:8:** Dan 7:22 **21:9:** Dan 2:28
21:10: Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **21:12:** Luk 12:11

wosâc mi enʒepieŋ. 15 No nahac mic â mamana baafeckeŋarepe dâŋ mupie kisâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe dâŋŋeŋic bawaharâ qatara-ŋareniŋte eipieniŋmu. 16 Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi eŋareniŋmu, neŋgoc mamac, hahac qa, seŋ sâme, âgo bago jaŋe wâc doc bacŋopaniŋmu. Eme ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi ʒika kirâ hâmoniŋmu. 17 Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ŋoŋere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. 18 Wiac iŋucne eŋarehapie noni ŋezic-ŋopape qizec susucŋeŋic moc mi sifuckeocmu. 19 Dodocke tâmiric juraku jujuŋeŋic bâfuaniŋmu.

Hae qizec-jeŋicte dâŋ
(Mat 24:15–25; Mar 13:14–23)

20 “Momori jaŋe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munʒepieŋ, ‘Miti hae qizec-nâŋec tuhu eocte dameŋne maickekac.’ 21 Eme Judaia mârenko juniŋmuzi tiki mârenko wiserâ ranʒepieŋ, â miti hae qizecko juniŋmuzi iŋuc jaha biac waha wise ranʒepieŋ. 22 Dameŋ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu, ehuc mitio dâŋ mukicne i fideteŋ efâreocmu. 23 Jei, ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi dameŋ ira weniŋuc enʒoŋgopieŋ? Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋerao kiŋ babatara fuame bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsicne nâniŋmu. 24 Eme râsi jaŋe ŋic gâcne ʒika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreŋ sâc amecjopa rapie kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic erâ juniŋmu. Erâ qâpuc jaŋe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreŋ sâc ŋic qâpuc dameŋ-jeŋic hesackeocmu.

Dameŋ sâkore dâŋ
(Mat 24:29–35; Mar 13:24–32)

25 “Eme ʒâhecko ʒoaŋ mosa bâpiŋko wiac ʒâŋe furu fuazokac, â mârenko hâwec sirizi â tembonzi fânâŋ sâko eme hazec guru-ŋeŋic fuazokac. 26 Erâ wâc sambâŋ qiriŋ qame tâpirine ŋeŋgoroŋkezokac. Eme ŋic jaŋe wiac fua taraocte woŋec juhuc hobu-jeŋic taŋtaŋ âeckehame nokafe tataeŋ erâ domanʒoŋgopieŋ. 27 Ehame Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi karorac faio domahuc quŋqasaŋ bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone ʒâirenʒoŋgopieŋ. 28 Wiac iŋucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâŋnerâ fie ruruckehuc ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: ‘Roroc-nâpo dameŋ maickekac hâcne.’ ”

29 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋe jâmiŋ â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuŋne mananʒepieŋ. 30 Jaŋe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Ʒoaŋ dameŋ

21:14: Mat 10:19 **21:17:** Mat 10:21, 22 **21:18:** Luk 12:7; Sam I 14:45 **21:19:** Bin II 15:7; Heb 10:36 **21:22:** Sâc 32:35; Hos 9:7; Jer 5:29 **21:23:** Kor I 7:26 **21:24:** Sâc 28:64; Ʒek 12:3; Jes 63:18; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10; Rom 11:25; Bar 11:2 **21:25:** Mi Mâ 65:7 **21:26:** Jes 34:4 **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64 **21:28:** Fil 4:4, 5

maickezo ekac.’ 31 Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ
munʒepieŋ: ‘Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezo ekac.’ 32 No
jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe mi sirowehapie wiac
mukicne i deŋke-fâreocmu. 33 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowe-
zokopirec, â nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-jâmbâŋkezokac.

Maŋguŋ tâmiric juzo
(Mat 24:42–44; Mar 13:33–37)

34 “Ŋoŋe nâ areŋ ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie
maŋŋenic bâzickeme dameŋ sâkozi bitiŋko kiki tinac utu-
tuŋ jâmbâŋ kicŋopazacte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ.
35 Dameŋ sâko e mâreŋ sâc ŋic ŋoŋe sâcŋopa-fârerâ acmâc
jaha fuaocmu. 36 Irec ŋoŋe maŋguŋ tâmiric erâ hati nu-
muhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-ŋopame Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne e fisime ere maio qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ.”

37 Jesu e ʒoaŋko ŋic taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc
juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira
fojujec. 38 Eme hae fure pârâckeme ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe
miti mume mananiŋte biac taha ufuŋko tumaŋne jumbieŋ.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanaŋkewec
(Mat 26:1–16; Mar 14:1–11; Joh 11:45–53)

1 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaŋ ŋeŋe irec dameŋ be-
mbeŋkewec. 2 Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe
ŋic araŋ bajarembiŋte Jesu weniŋuc ecnepene arictac ezejec
muhuc hata basahuc jumbiŋ. 3 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Sataŋzi
Jesure motec moc ʒâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maŋko
hume 4 taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaŋ micne jaŋerao
rarâ Jesu doc bame roniŋte dâŋ mumocke-jarewec. 5 Eme
jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic biaŋkeme furine moneŋ râcneniŋte
mujomirembiŋ. 6 Mupie dâŋjeŋic reŋkehuc ŋic jaŋe hone
manac mi ehapie soŋsoŋko doc bame roniŋte hone qatarac
ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiŋ
(Mat 26:17–19; Mar 14:12–16)

7 Ehame goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuniŋte hombaŋ
maickeme 8 Jesuzi Petoro â Johane ʒiŋuc muhuc sorec-
jofawec: “Ŋohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapire fâpene
nânʒepeŋeŋ.” 9 Mume jahe ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic
wena hezu rikec ezeperec?” 10 Eme ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Man-
anic, ŋohe haeo ferâ ŋic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ,

21:33: Luk 16:17 **21:34:** Luk 17:27; Mar 4:19; Mat 24:49 **21:35:** Jes 24:17; Tes I 5:3 **21:36:** Mar 13:33; Bar 6:17 **21:37:** Luk 19:47; Joh 8:1 **22:2:** Luk 20:19 **22:3:** Joh 13:2, 27 **22:7:** Wah 12:18–20

ficko feme fenic. 11 Ferâ fic rune ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋ: ‘Qaqazuzi
gore ʒiŋuc mukac, fic maŋne wena motecfâc-nane jaŋehec
aakic lama nanaŋmu?’ 12 Iŋuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne kâcqene
moc ŋeŋe fofo wiac rumacke emasaŋ ekicne ŋofatume ira
aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” 13 Eme jahe rarâ wiac
muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Ŋafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec
(Mat 26:20–29; Mar 14:17–25; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

14 Eme nâzo dameŋ maickeme motecfâcne gâcne
rocjopame fisirâ nâmbiŋ. 15 Ehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “3âic
dameŋ- nanezi bâmbeŋnuhame aakic lama ʒi ŋoŋehec
nâpemurâ boc enarejec. 16 No mupe mananiŋ: No aakic
lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋko fâri
fideteŋ eocmu.” 17 Iŋuc murâ waiŋ râqâc rorâ daŋge murâ
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rorâ nâ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋ. 18 No
ŋazape, waiŋ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋ
fua tâcnezokac.” 19 Dâŋ i murâ poroŋ rorâ daŋge murâ
bazurâ ʒiŋuc muhuc jarewec: “Keczi fâri-nane, [i ŋoŋere erâ
qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iŋuc nânʒepieŋ.” 20 Nânâ
nâpie waiŋ râqâc rorâ iŋuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc
keczira ʒâʒâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. I ŋoŋere erâ
qikiŋnekicne.] 21 Erâ manaŋgopieŋ, doc bacnuocmu eki
nohec tebo ʒira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ŋekoperec. 22 Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne e hata muʒâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Â doc
baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo iŋucne roocmu.” 23 Iŋuc mume
motec jaŋe guru-jeŋickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc
embiŋ.

Motec jaŋe hehefaric embiŋ
(Mat 20:25–28; Mar 10:42–45)

24 Eku wâc motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâŋec
jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ. 25 Epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋiczi kiŋaŋ qajareeŋgopieŋ â fekicne
sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbiaŋ-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 26 Ŋoŋerao ine
iŋuc mi fuazejec. Ŋoŋerao kâcqenezi piticnere sâc juzejec,
â micnezi kiŋaŋ qaqare sâcko juzejec. 27 Me ŋoŋe muniŋ,
wenimo izi fekicne? Nânâ mâc ŋehuc nâocmu eki fekicne, me
rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekicne? Mâc ŋehuc nâocmuzi fekicne,
i manaeŋgopieŋ. Noni ine ŋoŋere ŋondeŋko kiŋaŋ qaqa
iŋucne erâ juekopac. 28 Ŋoŋe hâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ maŋko jupe
jujufâc-nane jueŋgopieŋ. 29 Eme Mamac-nanezi guriŋ bapa

22:13: Luk 19:32 **22:16:** Luk 13:29 **22:19:** Kor I 11:23–25; Apo 27:35 **22:20:** Wah 24:8; Jer 31:31; 3ek 9:11 **22:21:** Joh 13:21, 22 **22:24:** Luk 9:46 **22:27:** Joh 13:4–14

gie munarewec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe muŋarekopac, 30 ŋoŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ nâ ʒeri eniŋte â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋehuc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaraniŋte.

Petoro uŋ âzâcnewec
(Mat 26:31–35; Mar 14:27–31; Joh 13:36–38)

31 "Simoŋ, Simoŋ, padi saja bapie wosâeekac iŋuc jaha Sataŋzi ŋoŋe ere meo fepie saja bacŋopaocte mujec. 32 Eme noni ine mamanasiŋge omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keteŋ-jopazemec." 33 Mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, go kâpâcwâruo me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu." 34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miŋecgac ŋafeo mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu."

35 Iŋuc murâ muwec, "Noni moneŋ tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ŋopape ra basac qasac moc embiŋ me?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Iŋuc aricne jâmbâŋ." 36 Mupie ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: "Â dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine moc e moneŋ focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e ʒika basahuc ŋaqi qikiŋneme moc kitâcnecnezejec. 37 No mupe mananiŋ, findaŋdâŋ moc ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: 'E ʒika qaqa jaŋere guruo râembiŋ', dâŋ i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâŋ mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sanaŋke-fâreocte dameŋ maickekac hâcne." 38 Mume motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Wofuŋ honec, ʒi ʒika jajahec fokopirec." Eme muwec: "Sâcne."

Gezemane jufuo rambiŋ
(Mat 26:36–46; Mar 14:32–42)

39 Eme ŋeku Jesu e ŋafe sâc ejujec iŋuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jaŋe bâjâpembiŋ. 40 Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte numuniŋ." 41 Iŋuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dieŋzi herâ ʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec: 42 "Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec ʒâic guru ʒizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâŋ mâcne, gore dâŋ sanaŋkezejec."[43 Iŋuc muhame sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ basanaŋkewec. 44 Eme maŋzi ʒâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofoŋac-ticne soc ʒâmbâŋ iŋucne tâcnehuc mâreŋko wahawec.] 45 Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jaŋerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jaŋe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betaŋkerâ guŋ fombiŋ. 46 Fohapie jazarâ

22:29: Luk 12:32 **22:30:** Mat 19:28 **22:31:** Kor II 2:11; Amo 9:9 **22:32:** Joh 17:11, 15, 20; Mi Mâ 51:13 **22:35:** Luk 9:3; 10:4 **22:37:** Jes 53:12; Luk 22:52 **22:39:** Luk 21:37; Joh 18:1 **22:42:** Mat 6:10 **22:43:** Ŋic I 19:5; Joh 12:29

muwec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte guŋ foŋgopieŋ? Eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte fahareră numuniŋ me!”

Jesu rombiŋ
(Mat 26:47–56; Mar 14:43–52; Joh 18:2–11)

47 Iŋuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuŋ fisinʒepieŋ i! Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc ʒâŋene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec. 48 Muduckeme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go wemocte Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?” 49 Eme Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ, ʒikazi jopanaŋ me?” 50 Iŋuc murâ jaŋeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec ʒikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. 51 Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe beheniŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc ŋic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. 52 Erâ taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polisman micne â soŋaŋ e roniŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie ʒika qaqa eme ʒika qaruc-ŋeŋichec fisirâ rocnuŋgopieŋ me? 53 No ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋoŋehec juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbieŋ. Ʒi ine ŋoŋere dameŋ maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec
(Mat 26:57–58, 69–75; Mar 14:53–54, 66–72; Joh 18:12–18, 25–27)

54 Eme jaŋe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiŋ. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc ʒâhec rawec. 55 Eme momori jaŋe sacmaŋko raʒirâ ʒoc ruqerâ ruahuc ŋehapie Petoro e iŋuc jaha raʒirâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋewec. 56 Ŋehame kiŋaŋ naru moczi fisirâ hone dedeŋnehuc muwec, “Ŋic keci ehec juekac wâc.” 57 Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, “Ŋokac, no e mi honeekopac.” 58 Iŋuc murâ ŋeme mi ʒorahame ŋic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne jaŋere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Ŋic go, no aricne.” 59 Eme ʒâhec ŋic moczi fisirâ musanaŋkehuc muwec: “Â ŋic keczi jâmbomac ehec juekac, e Galilaia ŋic jaha.” 60 Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ŋic go dâŋ mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dâŋewec. 61 Eme Wofuŋzi forisierâ Petororao ʒâŋe fime Petoro e Wofuŋzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: “Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” 62 Dâŋ i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembiŋ
(Mat 26:59–68; Mar 14:53–65; Joh 18:19–24)

22:52: Luk 22:37 **22:53:** Joh 7:30; 8:20; Kol 1:13 **22:61:** Luk 22:34

63 Jesu soŋaŋkehuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe mu ʒerec ec-
nehuc 64 ʒâŋe maine bâsoŋkerâ qahuc mumbiŋ, “Go po-
rofete jukomeczi ŋic gukac ere ʒâŋe muc.” 65 Erâ âke
sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembiŋ. 66 Ehapie hae fureme
micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu hâcne, jaŋe
sasawa tumaŋne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeŋicko bafepie dâŋ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: 67 “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.”
Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mananiŋmu, 68 me
indiŋ-ŋopape ŋifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniŋmu. 69 Ʒi ine
Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ŋeocmurâ
dameŋne maickekac.” 70 Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Eme go Anuture Ŋokâ ine hâcne?”
Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.” 71 Mume mumbiŋ: “Wemocte
dâŋgie mocwâc banaŋmu, ʒi e jahacne mickonec wahame
manaŋgopeneŋ.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambiŋ
(Mat 27:1–2, 11–31; Mar 15:1–20; Joh 18:28—19:16)

1 Eme jaŋe ŋeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao
barambiŋ. 2 Erao domahuc kecʒiŋuc muhuc qorickembiŋ:
“Ŋic kecʒirec fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac, e ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâiŋ-
jopaekac, ehuc Roma ŋicwofuŋte takesi moneŋ mi râeniŋte
muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere ʒiŋuc muekac: No
Kristo ŋicwofuŋ. 3 Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Ju-
daŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne
mukomec.” 4 Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ŋic guru
sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ŋic ʒirec kiŋ basakopac.”
5 Eme jaŋe fotarierâ mujâmbâŋkehuc mumbiŋ: “E jâmbomac
ŋic qafeŋ-jopame dâŋticnezi mâreŋ-nâŋecko haŋ bafâreekac.
E Galilaia mâreŋkonecteaŋ fuŋkerâ ewareku ʒira Judaia
mâreŋko ijaha eekac.” 6 Iŋuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ
muwec, “Ŋic e Galilaia mâreŋkonec me?” 7 Eme “ine hâcne”
mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gaŋkonec, iŋuc manarâ mume
Heroderao barambiŋ. Herode e dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo
juwec.

8 Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biaŋkewec. E Jesure biŋe
gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc
bame honeocte aŋac focnewec. 9 Eme Jesu dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne
wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiecnewec. 10 Ehame taha
bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe qoricke sanaŋkehuc domam-
biŋ. 11 Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaŋe Jesu sâckehuc ʒoraŋ

22:67: Joh 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 **22:69:** Dan 7:13; Mi Mâ 110:1 **23:1:** Luk 20:25 **23:3:** Tim I 6:13 **23:7:** Luk 3:1 **23:8:** Luk 9:9

ecnembiŋ. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ŋicbomboŋ ŋaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembiŋ. 12 Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

13 Pilato e taha bapa micne â ŋic fekicne â ŋic omane jaŋe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbiŋ. 14 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc ŋic keczi norao barâ warembieŋ: ‘E ŋic qafeŋ-jopaekac.’ Eme noni ŋoŋere maio fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepe fâri tâmiric ejec. 15 Herodezi iŋuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawareŋgopieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, kiŋticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, 16 irec mupe momori jaŋe kâcbiŋzi qapie firuepemu.” [17 Kia e hombaŋ dameŋko ŋic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.] 18 Jaŋe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbiŋ, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” 19 Baraba eki ine ŋic gâcne jaŋehec ʒika qahuc ŋuc moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembiŋ. 20 Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” 21 Mume jaŋe hahaŋne bahuc mumbiŋ, “Mariponko hâmooc, mariponko hâmooc!” 22 Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kiŋticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbiŋ sawa kirâ juzejec.” 23 Eme jaŋe fota qatarierâ micne mic ʒereŋ musereckerâ owackehuc mumbiŋ, “Mariponko hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dâŋ bawahambiŋ. 24 Eme Pilatozi dâŋ mumbiŋ irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec. 25 Ehuc dâŋjeŋic reŋkerâ qaqafeŋte â ʒikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne ŋic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27:32–56; Mar 15:21–41; Joh 19:17–30)

26 Jaŋe Jesu baraku hatao ŋic moc bâfuambiŋ, ʒâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene hae mârenkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripoŋ qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefuŋko rawec. 27 Erâ ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembiŋ. Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnembiŋ. 28 Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Jerusalemnec ŋokac bureŋ, ŋoŋe nore mi kioniŋ. Ŋoŋe â naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic ŋaŋacne kioniŋ. 29 Manaŋgopieŋ, juku dameŋ moc maickeme ʒiŋuc munʒoŋgopieŋ: ‘Oi, ŋokac hufiŋne â me sawane jaŋe iŋucne junʒapeŋ me!’ 30 Eme dameŋ ira tiki jaŋere ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Ŋoŋe herickerâ waha ŋefac-nâponiŋ’, â hârâc jaŋere muniŋmu, ‘Ŋoŋe fâuckerâ bârâraŋ-nâponin’. 31 Wiac ʒiŋucne jâc qâricne ecneŋgopieŋko hâmocne weniŋuc ecnezo?” 32 Eme

23:26: Mat 27:32; Mar 15:21 **23:29:** Luk 21:23 **23:30:** Hos 10:8; Bar 6:16; 9:6 **23:31:** Pet I 4:17

sâqocne bapa jajahec ehec mâmâc jopaniŋte bacjopa rambiŋ.

33 Eme raku mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponko qambiŋ, â sâqocne bapa moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec mâmâc jofambiŋ. 34 Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jaŋe wiac eŋgopieŋ i fuŋne kâuc baŋgopieŋte kiŋjeŋic behec.” Momori jaŋe ine ŋaqi-ticnere jaŋaczia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembiŋ. 35 Ŋic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic fekicne jaŋe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbiŋ, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac bafickeoc me! E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko iŋuc eoc me!” 36 Momori jaŋe iŋuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembiŋ, ehuc waiŋ opâ ʒaʒacne sicnecnehuc mumbiŋ: 37 Go Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ jukomecko sahacge ŋezickec me!” 38 Eme Jesure qizec botâŋko dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc râembiŋ: “3i Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 39 Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go iŋucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahac batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.” 40 Iŋuc mume âgonezi dâŋ mucnehuc muwec, “Go ʒikare biŋe mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha iŋuc mukomec? 41 Nâhâc kiŋnâhecte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, ŋic kecʒizi ine sindaŋ moc mi ewec.” 42 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofuŋ tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.” 43 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miŋecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

44 Eme 12 kilok ehame ʒoaŋ gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok ewec. 45 Ehame taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc sâko ʒâʒâŋiŋ jaha hâŋ fâucke waharâ qatarawec. 46 Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao maŋ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Iŋuc murâ hâmowec. 47 Eme momori soŋaŋzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc muwec, “Ŋic kecʒi e jâmbomac bahacmâc.” 48 Erâ ŋic gâcne sâko wiac hone aŋac eniŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ maŋjeŋiczi tutuc qajarehame risiembiŋ. 49 Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋokac bâjâperâ warembiŋ jaŋe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embiŋ.

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Joh 19:38–42)

50 Ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Josefe; hae-ticne Judaia mâreŋko ŋewec, ʒâŋene Arimataia. Ŋic e micne sâko jumbiŋ jaŋere

23:34: Mat 5:44; Jes 53:12; Mi Mâ 22:18 **23:35:** Mi Mâ 22:7 **23:36:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **23:42:** Mat 16:28 **23:44:** Amo 8:9 **23:45:** Wah 36:35; Amo 9:1 **23:46:** Mi Mâ 31:5; Apo 7:59 **23:49:** Mi Mâ 38:11; 88:8; Luk 8:2

guruonec, erâ e ŋic wamane â tiŋne. 51 Âgofâcne jaŋe Jesu dâŋ qacnehuc ʒikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte woŋec juwec hâcne. 52 Ŋic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere âzâcnewec. 53 Eme manacneme ra mariponkonec batararâ qoruc qaŋqaŋzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hâŋko hawec ʒâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne ira Jesure qâŋqâŋ râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qâŋqâŋ moc mi râekicne. 54 I ʒaʒawie dameŋte owâ gieo fuawec, sabata hombaŋ maickezo eha. 55 Ŋokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mâreŋkoneŋ warembiŋ jaŋe Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qâŋqâŋ ʒâŋeruŋko râewec. 56 Eme wiac hone-fârerâ haeo risierâ wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ wiac bâmockembiŋ. Erâ sabata hombaŋko sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc ŋemanambiŋ.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec
(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Joh 20:1–10)

1 Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ŋokac jaŋe wiac âsu biaŋ bâmockembiŋ i ʒâŋeruŋko amecke rambiŋ. 2 Ra fisirâ honembiŋ: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aaŋ fowec. 3 Eme ʒâŋeruŋ maŋko raʒirâ Wofuŋ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne basambiŋ. 4 Basarâ weaŋkerâ domahapie ŋic jajahec ŋaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domazepirec i! 5 Eme ŋokac jaŋe hâwic-jopame dunduŋ domahapie ŋic jahe ʒiŋuc jazapic: “Ŋoŋe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jaŋerao basaŋgopieŋ? 6 E ʒira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mâreŋko juhuc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ŋazawec i manasuniŋ: 7 ‘Mamac-nanezi Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu.’ ” 8 Iŋuc mupire ŋokaŋ jaŋe dâŋ i manasuhuc 9 ʒâŋeruŋkonec risierâ haeo fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ŋic ŋokac gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 10 Ŋokac ʒâŋe-jeŋic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore neŋgoc erâ âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne mâmâc jumbiŋ. Izi hâcne aposolo biŋedâŋ jazambiŋ. 11 Jazapie dâŋjeŋic manapie pacgoroŋ dâŋ eme mi mana ʒakiembiŋ. 12 Â Petoro e ine fahare ʒâŋeruŋko gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime raʒime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc haeo risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rapic
(Mar 16:12–13)

23:51: Luk 2:25, 38 **23:56:** Wah 12:16; 20:10; Tah 23:8 **24:7:** Mat 17:22, 23 **24:10:** Luk 8:2, 3

13 Eme ʒoaŋ ijaha Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec Emausi haeo ranicte rapic. Hae i ʒoricko mi ŋewec, Judaŋic jaŋe qâqâtâc bembeŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec rârâ ʒoaŋ otewezo ehame fisi jumbieŋ. 14 Eme ŋic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic. 15 Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambiŋ. 16 Eme ʒâŋe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. 17 Iŋuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Ŋohe wemo wiacte nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe ʒâŋe mai-jekic sorondoŋ eha domapic. 18 Ehuc jaheraonec moc ʒâŋene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem haeo ŋic hombaŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go mocjahazi weniŋuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.” 19 Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binaŋ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. 20 Ehame taha bapa micne â fekicnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe hâmoocte mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume maripoŋko qambiŋ. 21 Nâŋe ine ere mamanac juhuc ʒiŋuc mumbeŋ: ‘Eki hâcne Israe ŋic nâŋâc niŋgiŋkonec firuec-nâpozejec.’ Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc ekâc. 22 Ehame miŋecgac nâŋeraonec ŋokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dâŋ nâzâmbieŋ. Jaŋe furicte ʒâŋeruŋko rarâ 23 qâŋqâŋ-ticne basarâ risierâ ʒiŋuc mumbieŋ: ‘Aŋelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, iŋuc nâzâkopirec.’ 24 Eme dâŋ i manarâ nâŋeraonec ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec tucnezi rarâ ŋokac mumbieŋ sâc bâfuambieŋ â e jahacne ine mi honembieŋ.” 25 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jaŋe dâŋ mu qâreŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe wemocte mutuc â maŋ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ? 26 Kristo e wemocko hâmoc ʒâic tâmiric juku sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao raʒizac?” 27 Iŋuc murâ Mose â porofete dâŋ erao iticnehuc qâreŋkembiŋ, irec fuŋne ritu-jacte-fârewec. 28 Eme raku Emausi hae bâqiŋkembiŋ. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme 29 jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Ʒoaŋ biac rifireha hae ŋafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembiŋ. 30 Eme nânâ nâniŋte waha ŋerâ poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkehuc bazurâ jactewec. 31 Ehame ʒâŋe-jekic raruŋkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. 32 Eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kecʒiŋuc mupic: “Hatao dâŋ nâsâhuc mitire fuŋne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bâruŋkejec hâcne ine.” 33 Iŋuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo

24:15: Mat 18:20 **24:19:** Mat 21:11 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Apo 1:6 **24:22:** Luk 24:1–11 **24:24:** Luk 24:12; Joh 20:3–10 **24:27:** Sâc 18:15; Mi Mâ 22:1–21; Jes 53:1–12 **24:30:** Luk 22:19

risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie bâfuac-jopapire 34 jaŋe biac ʒiŋuc jasambiŋ: “Wofuŋ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simoŋ fuacnejec.” 35 Eme jahe iŋuc jaha Wofuŋzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroŋ bazume ʒâŋitapic, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec
(Mat 28:16–20; Mar 16:14–18; Joh 20:19–23; Apo 1:6–8)

36 Motec jaŋe irec dâŋ binaŋ ehuc ŋehapie Jesu e jahac ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domawec. 37 Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbiŋ, “Bawezi fuakac.” 38 Eme eki ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte fâfârerâ maŋjahec eŋgopieŋ? 39 Ʒi no nahac jâmbâŋ jukopac, ŋoŋe me kike-nane honeniŋ, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniŋ, no sahac biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijeŋichec aricne.” 40 Dâŋ iŋuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike jahecne jowatuwec. 41 Eme jaŋe bujeŋic biaŋkeme dâŋticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ŋepie wio-jarerâ muwec: 42 “Nânâ-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe opâ qowi ʒegoc ʒakicne moc râcnerâ 43 honehapie ro nâc ewec.

44 Erâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋoŋehec juhuc kecʒiŋuc ŋaza jupac: ‘Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋere papiao â miti mânecko nore findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu.’ ” 45 Eme miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ fokac irec fuŋne ritu-jarekume maŋjeŋic uŋtowec. 46 Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: ‘E ʒâic manaku hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.’ 47 Â ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne ŋic mâreŋ sâc jaŋerao rame maŋ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuŋkerâ barazo. 48 Wiac irec mumutaniŋ ŋic ŋoŋe hâcne. 49 Erâ manaŋgopieŋ, Mamac-nanezi wiac biŋe qaŋarewec i sorepe waha-ŋareocmu. Irec ŋoŋe hae ʒi mi behehuc mâc woŋec juhapie faic irec tâpiri heŋarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambâŋko fewec
(Mar 16:19–20; Apo 1:9–11)

50 Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendâŋko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambuŋ-jopawec. 51 Jambuŋ-jopahuc behec-joparâ fewec. 52 Eme jaŋe bubiaŋ kâcqene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembiŋ. 53 Risierâ taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

24:34: Kor I 15:4, 5 **24:37:** Mat 14:26 **24:42:** Joh 21:5, 10 **24:44:** Luk 9:22, 45; 18:31–33 **24:46:** Tim I 3:16 **24:49:** Joh 15:26; 16:7; Apo 1:4 **24:52:** Joh 16:22; 14:28

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne ʒâŋene Zebedaio â neŋgoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne ʒâŋene Jakobo. Jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋko jumbiŋ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbieŋ. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic *(Johane 1:37–40)*. I Judaia mâreŋko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreŋko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic *(Mareko 3:17)*. Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ŋic ʒocne fârone, irec dameŋ mocko Jesuzi Samaria ŋic jaŋerao sambâŋkonec ʒoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic *(Luka 9:54)*. Ʒoaŋ mocko neŋgoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofuŋ Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameŋ ira manatec ŋokâ jahec-nane gâjoŋgao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezepirec *(Mataio 20:20)*. Jesuzi motecfâcne Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec ŋafe ira Johanezi Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorewec *(Johane 13:25)*. Râsi jaŋe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroŋ ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaŋko raʒiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoŋ maŋfuŋnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticne Maria hone soŋaŋ ecneocte âzâcnewec *(Johane 19:26)*. Jesu faharewec biŋene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ ʒâŋeruŋko rapic *(Johane 20:34)*. Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac ʒâŋitawec *(Johane 21:7)*.

Jesu e sambâŋko fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc ʒoaŋ mocko ŋicpuriŋ moc taha ufuŋ motâcko ŋewec e bâpiaŋkepic *(Aposolo 3)*. Erâ wâc Samaria mâreŋko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ŋic ŋokac jaŋerao Mâro wahawec *(Aposolo 8)*. Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefuŋ jumbiŋ jaŋere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmopicte eki Asia mâreŋ masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binaŋ qâreŋkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papiaticne qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaŋere dâŋ hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâŋ furune gâcne fowec i qâreŋkewec. Jesuzi

mâsi bawec irec binaŋ ŋic gâcnezi qârenkembinte i behehuc, mitidâŋ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qârenkewec. Â mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâŋ hukicne birine birine ʒuhuckewec. Ŋafeo roninte dameŋne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc uŋdâŋ â miriŋdâŋ jazawec i â dâŋ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qârenke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Binebiaŋ qârenkeme hatane moc fuawec irec funne e jahac mufuakac, kecʒinuc: “Qârenkekicne mac kecʒi ine ʒinucte qârenkekicne: Ŋone wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana ʒakienzepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasinkehuc ʒâne bine-ticnere erâ juju sananhec enzepieŋ” *(Johane 20:31)*.

Papia manŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecʒinuc:

Gaŋ 1:1–18. Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋzi mârenko sahac biuhec fuawec. Dâŋ izi papia-ticnere mumuʒâwe dâŋ ekac.

Gaŋ 1:19–51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie- ticne funkehuc Jesure funne mutaninkewec. Â Jesu e funkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc funne-ticne jazawec.

Gaŋ 2—12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofuŋ eri tatamac-ticnere funne bataninkewec.

Gaŋ 13—17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambâŋ tatamac-ticnere funne mufua-jarehuc sambâŋ hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gaŋ 18—19. Jesu ʒâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ.

Gaŋ 20—21. Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fuajarewec irec binaŋ gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋ

1 Micdâŋ e funŋnao funkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e juju- ticne Anuturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. 2 E hâcne funŋnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. 3 Erâ Micdâŋ e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. 4 Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Â juju-ticnezi ŋic tamae-jarewec. 5 Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi guriŋkeocte eipiewec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiŋ

6 Ŋic moc fuarâ juwec ʒâŋene Johane. 7 Eki tatamacte biŋedâŋ mufuame ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe tatamac rune

1:1: Joh I 1:2; Joh 17:5; Bar 19:13 **1:2:** Muq 8:22 **1:3:** Kol 1:16, 17; Heb 1:2 **1:4:** Joh 5:26 **1:5:** Joh 3:19 **1:6:** Luk 1:13–17, 57–80; Mat 3:1; Mar 1:4

manasiŋkeniŋte Anutuzi sorewec. 8 Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biŋe muwec. 9 Tatamac rune ŋic mâreŋ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne dameŋ ira mâreŋko fuarâ juwec. 10 E mâreŋko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreŋ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mâreŋkonec ŋic jaŋe e sifu mi ʒâŋitambiŋ. 11 E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaŋe âgo mi ecnembiŋ. 12 Â âgo ecnembiŋ jaŋe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniŋte hata bâfua-jarewec, i ʒâŋe-ticne mana maŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejareekac. 13 Jaŋe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiŋ, erâ ŋic mumupaŋte wâc mâcne, jaŋe Anuturaonec fuambiŋ.

14 Eme Micdâŋ e sahac biuchec fuarâ ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko ŋeŋe juju ewec. Eme nâŋe Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticne honepene Mamacte Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâŋ fâri qizecne bawahawec. 15 Fuŋne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniŋkerâ hahaŋne bahuc kecʒiŋuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ŋazapo, ʒâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” 16 Nâŋe sasawa ere rowaŋkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumbeŋ. 17 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâŋ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. 18 Anutu e ŋic moczi moc mi honewec, Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha, Mamacte bufuŋko juekaczi ine biŋe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere dâŋ
(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:7–8; Luk 3:15–17)

19 Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe taha bapa â taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ŋic mo, muhuc wiocnepie fuŋne-ticne jazawec. 20 E fuŋne-ticne mi hesoŋkehuc mutaniŋkerâ kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” 21 Mume jaŋe harierâ wiocnembiŋ, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbiŋ, “Go porofete-nâŋec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.” 22 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneŋ, ra weniŋuc jazanaŋmu? Go gahacnere weniŋuc muekic?” 23 Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreŋ ewec, i norao sanaŋkekac. No biŋe mumu ŋic, mâreŋ tuhuo juhuc kecʒiŋuc muekopac: ‘Wofuŋte hata bâʒâweniŋ.’ ” 24 Ŋic Johanerao fisimbiŋ i jaŋe farisaio jaŋere guruonec.

1:7: Luk 3:3 **1:8:** Joh 1:20 **1:10:** Joh 1:3–5 **1:12:** Gal 3:26 **1:13:** Joh 3:5, 6 **1:14:** Jes 7:14; Pet II 1:16, 17; Jes 60:1; Luk 9:32 **1:15:** Joh 1:27, 30; Mat 3:11 **1:16:** Joh 3:34; Kol 1:19 **1:17:** Rom 6:14; 10:4; Wah 34:6; Mi Mâ 25:10; 40:10; 85:10 **1:18:** Joh 6:46; Joh I 4:12; Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22; Tim I 6:16 **1:19:** Luk 3:15, 16 **1:20:** Apo 13:25 **1:21:** Mat 17:10; Sâc 18:15; Joh 6:14; 7:49 **1:23:** Jes 40:3; Mat 3:3; Mar 1:3; Luk 3:4

25 Irec mocwâc indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia
aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte ŋic Miti Opâ rua-
jareekic?” 26 Mupie Johanezi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Noni ŋic opâ
sawa rua-jareekopac, â ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko moc fuawec jukac,
ŋoŋe e mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ, 27 eki hâcne râpefuŋ-naneo
warehuc jukac, e sâko no iŋucne maczi mafahe decnepe
mi sâckeocmu.” 28 Wiac i Betania haeo Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao
fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ŋic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne jazawec

29 Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ ŋic
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Honeniŋ, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreŋ
sâc ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic fainao feme âsickekac. 30 Ere hâcne
kecʒiŋuc ŋazapo: ‘ʒâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi
fuahape juwarewec.’ 31 No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo.
Israe ŋic ŋoŋe biŋe-ticne ŋazape mananiŋte hâcne fisirâ Miti
Opâ fuŋkepo.” 32 Johane e iŋuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi
hapâ hawario sambâŋkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme
honepo. 33 No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre
munareweczi ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ
ŋeme honecmu eki ŋic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu.’ 34 No i hâcne
honepore fuŋne-ticne kecʒiŋuc mupo: ‘Eki hâcne Anuture
Ŋokâ.’ ”

Ŋic tucne jaŋe Jesu bâfuambiŋ

35 Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jaja-
hec mâreŋ ijaha domambiŋ. 36 Domahapie Jesu e ijaha
fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anuture
lama kecocni.” 37 Mume jahe dâŋ i manarâ Jesure râpefuŋko
rapic. 38 Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec: “Ŋohe
wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nâŋâcne
dâŋko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?” 39 Eme ʒiŋuc
jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ
ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I ʒoaŋ otewezo eha iŋuc
epic. 40 Johanere dâŋ manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc ʒâŋene
Anderea, Simoŋ Petoro qaticne. 41 Eme eki biac hahac-ticne
Simoŋ bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne)
bâfuakoperec.” 42 Iŋuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme
Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simoŋ, Johanere ŋokâ, gore ʒâŋe
Kefa mukopac” (nâŋâcne dâŋko: Haroŋaŋ).

1:25: Mat 21:25 **1:26:** Mat 3:11; Mar 1:7, 8 **1:27:** Joh 3:26; Apo 13:25 **1:28:** Mat 3:6, 13 **1:29:** Joh 1:36; Jes 53:7 **1:30:** Joh 15:27 **1:32:** Mat 3:16; Mar 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Luk 3:2; Mat 3:16 **1:34:** Mat 3:17 **1:36:** Joh 1:29; Jes 53:7 **1:40:** Mat 4:18–22 **1:41:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 2:2 **1:42:** Mat 16:18; Mar 3:16

43 Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mârenŋko raocte ʒawierâ
Filipo bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.” 44 Filipo e
Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irecteaŋ. 45 Eme
Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc
dâŋqâhâcko findaŋdâŋ-ticne qârenkewec, â porofete jaŋe
wâc qârenkembiŋ, ŋic e hâcne bâfuaŋgopeneŋ, Jesu, Josefere
ŋokâ, Nazarete haeonec.” 46 Eme Natanaezi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec
fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware
honec.” 47 Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec,
“Honeniŋ, ŋic kecizi Israe ŋic fârine, maŋticnao sioc moc
mi fokac.” 48 Iŋuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go
wena jupe honecnumeŋ?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi
hefârecguhame nemuja fuŋko ŋetec honecgupac.” 49 Mume
Natanaezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture
Ŋokâ, Israe ŋic nâŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 50 Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ne-
muja fuŋko ŋemec i mufua-garepe manasiŋnukomec, man-
akic, hone manac ekomec ʒi susucne sawa, fâri ombâŋne
miŋecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.” 51 Iŋuc murâ muwec,
“No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe sambâŋ aŋkeme Anu-
ture aŋelofâc jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao fec wahac epie
honec-jopaniŋmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiŋ ewec

1 Gie bapa jajahec tarame Kana haeo Galilaia mârenŋko ŋic
ŋokac jajahec muturec-jofaniŋte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec.
2 Ehuc Jesu neŋgoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne
mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbiŋ. 3 Eme tumaŋnerâ bâzihec
waiŋ nâpie ʒickeme Jesu neŋgoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec:
“Waiŋ-jeŋic omaekac.” 4 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Ŋokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Dameŋ-nane miŋecnea maick-
eocmu.” 5 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Wiac mocte ŋazame enʒepieŋ.” 6 Eme fic ira opâ pake 6
ŋewec. Judaŋic jaŋe me sahac-jeŋic gâbâ ʒure jumbieŋte fic
sâc opâ pake iŋuc ŋerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcqene
sâko. 7 Eme Jesuzi kiŋaŋ qaqa ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe opâ
fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jaŋe iŋuc erâ opâ qapie
hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. 8 Iŋuc epie ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe tucne fiarâ nânâ soŋaŋtao baraniŋ.” 9 Eme jaŋe

1:43: Mat 8:22; Mar 2:14 **1:45:** Sâc 18:18; Jes 7:14; 53:2; Jer 23:5; Eʒek 34:23
1:46: Joh 7:41, 52 **1:47:** Mi Mâ 32:2; 73:1; Fuf 25:27 **1:49:** Sam II 7:14; Joh 6:69; Mi Mâ 2:7; Mat 14:33; 16:16 **1:51:** Fuf 28:12; Mat 4:11; Mar 1:13
2:1: Joh 1:43 **2:4:** Joh 19:26; Mat 12:48; Mar 1:24 **2:6:** Mar 7:3, 4

fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiŋ eme nânâ soŋaŋzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiŋaŋ motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jaŋe sawazi waiŋte fuŋne mana tarambiŋ. Eme nânâ soŋaŋzi ŋic ŋokac bawec, e hefârerâ 10 ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qanaŋ waiŋ aŋacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie maŋjeŋic bibiriwazo eme ʒâhec waiŋ oomane gumec-jopaeŋgopeneŋ, hata-nâŋec iŋuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc aŋacne hefacketec ŋeku ʒâhec fuakac.”

11 Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mâreŋko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuŋkehuc Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticnere foŋ bararuŋkewec. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe i honerâ e manasiŋkembiŋ.

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21:12–13; Mar 11:15–18; Luk 19:45–46)

12 Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haeo rame neŋgoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiŋ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiŋ. 13 Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haeo rafewec. 14 Eme taha ufuŋ ʒuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ, ehuc irec moneŋ teboo wose biric embiŋ. 15 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme ʒika eme ŋic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie moneŋ tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândiŋkewec. 16 Erâ hapâ badomambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.” 17 Jesu e iŋuc eme motecfâcne jaŋe miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac irec manasumbiŋ: “Gore ficte erâ bunane ʒoc ʒarâ ʒâfitacnukac.” 18 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Go iŋuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuŋnege bataniŋke-nârecmu?” 19 Eme micjeŋicko rorâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe taha ufuŋ kecʒi heropiepie noni ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” 20 Iŋuc muhuc jazame mumbiŋ, “Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe taha ufuŋ ʒi jara 46 baku bâzickembiŋ, eme goki ʒoaŋ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?” 21 Jesu eki ine sahac-ticnere ufuŋko qetickehuc muwec. 22 Juku hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jaŋe dâŋ i manasumbiŋ. Ehuc ufuŋte muwec, â miti papiao ere dâŋ gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana ʒakiembiŋ.

23 Jesu e aakic hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo juhuc fuŋne qaqa mâsi bame ŋic bocjahazi honerâ ʒâŋe-ticne mana sakac embiŋ. 24 Jesu e jahac ine ŋic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jaŋerao mi fohorewec. 25 E ŋic mocte fuŋne manaocte gâcne

2:11: Joh 1:14; 11:40 **2:12:** Joh 7:3; Mat 4:13 **2:16:** Luk 2:49 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 69:9 **2:18:** Mat 21:23; Joh 3:2 **2:19:** Mat 26:61; 27:40 **2:21:** Kor I 6:19

mu indiŋ mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ŋic maŋjeŋic hone ʒâŋitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binaŋ

1 Farisaio ŋic jaŋere âgo moc juwec ʒâŋene Nikodemo. E Judaŋic jaŋere micne sâko wâc juwec. 2 Ŋic eki hâcne Jesu ŋafeo iqickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe fuŋnege manaeŋgopeneŋ, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturaonec wahameŋ, go mâsi baekic i ŋic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.” 3 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.” 4 Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcqeŋkekicnezi fufua qâricne weniŋuc fuaocmu, wemocko neŋgoc bumaŋko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” 5 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucmaŋko sâcne mi raʒiocmu. 6 Ŋickiwecko fuakicnezi ŋic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. 7 Ŋoŋe fufua qâricne fuaniŋte mupe go manatec mi quŋkeoc. 8 Mâŋâŋ e kosa qaekac, eme go fânâŋ-ticne i manaekic, â fuŋne wenirec fuŋkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuŋne-ticne iŋucnea fokac.” 9 Mume Nikodemozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “I weniŋuc erâ iŋuc ezo?” 10 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ŋic jaŋere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me? 11 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Nâŋe wiac hone manac eeŋgopeneŋ ijaha ŋaza mutâc eeŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ. 12 Wiac mâreŋko fufuane irec mac ŋazape sifu mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ, eme wiac sambâŋko fufuane irec ŋazape wemo-ŋeŋiczi mana ʒakieniŋmu? 13 Ŋic moczi sambâŋko moc mi fewec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne, sambâŋkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambâŋko wâc juekac.

14 “Mose e mârâc jaha mâreŋ sawao homa bâfeŋnewec, iŋuc jaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e bâfeŋnezo mukicne. 15 Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu. 16 Anutu e ŋic ŋoŋere mo iŋucne ecnewecte Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiŋ ecnewec. Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe moc mi

---

2:25: Mar 2:8 **3:1:** Joh 7:50; 19:39 **3:2:** Mat 22:16 **3:3:** Mat 18:3; Luk 17:21; Pet I 1:23 **3:5:** Eʒek 36:25–27; Efe 5:26; Tit 3:5 **3:6:** Joh 1:13; Fuf 5:3; Mi Mâ 51:5 **3:8:** Mar 4:41; Mi Mu 11:5 **3:11:** Joh 7:16; 8:26, 28; 12:49 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Muq 30:4; Efe 4:9 **3:14:** Sar 21:8, 9

sipirickehuc juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu. 17 Ŋokâ e ŋic jaŋere kiŋ bataraocte mâcne, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec. 18 Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkekaczi okacnere biŋe mi ekac. Â moc e Ŋokâ mi manasiŋkekaczi ine biac okacnere biŋe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere ʒâŋe mana maŋ mi ekac irec. 19 Okacnere fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac: Tatamaczi ŋic maic-jopame jaŋe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiŋ, juju bapa-jeŋic sâqocnere iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. 20 Moc e sindaŋ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne jaŋgeŋkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniŋ eocmu. 21 Moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne reŋkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdâŋte sâcko ekicne irec fuŋne taniŋkeocmu."

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

22 Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qaŋeŋnaopec ra jumbiŋ. Ira jaŋehec juhuc ŋic opâ rua-jarewec. 23 Johane e mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Ainoŋ, Salim haeopec juhuc iŋuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ŋic jaŋe fisipie rua-jarewec. 24 Johane e dameŋ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi râekicne.

25 Eme Judaŋic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec opâ ruruare mu qaqatarac embiŋ. 26 Eme motec jaŋe Johanerao rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Qaqazu, go Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao juhaŋtecne ŋic moc bâfuacgume fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ nâzâmeŋ, eki dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ŋic opâ rua-jareme erao rafârenŋgopieŋ." 27 Mupie Johanezi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋic moc e sambâŋ runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e ja-hac wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu. 28 No kecʒiŋuc muhuc ŋazapo i wemocko mickeniŋmu, 'No Kristo aricne, no biŋe mumu-ticne sawa.' 29 Ŋokac biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne ŋokac rune. Eme ŋokac bahuc ʒeri kâcqene ʒeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiaŋ sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubiaŋ i hâcne manapemurâ dameŋne maickekac ʒi. 30 Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. 31 Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mâreŋkonec fuakicnezi mâreŋte biŋe ekac â mâreŋkopec dâŋ muekac. Â sambâŋkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. 32 Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dâŋ biŋe muekac. Mume ine ŋic jaŋe dâŋticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ. 33 Â dâŋticne mana maŋ ekac e Anutu

3:16: Rom 5:8; 8:32; Joh I 4:9 **3:17:** Joh 5:22; 12:47; Luk 19:10; Apo 17:31 **3:18:** Joh 3:36; 5:24 **3:19:** Joh 1:5, 9–11; 12:48 **3:20:** Efe 5:13 **3:22:** Joh 4:1, 2 **3:23:** Mat 4:12 **3:24:** Mat 14:3 **3:26:** Joh 1:26–34 **3:27:** Heb 5:4 **3:28:** Joh 1:20, 23, 27; Mar 1:2; Mat 11:10 **3:29:** Mat 9:15; 22:2 **3:30:** Sam II 3:1 **3:31:** Joh 8:23 **3:32:** Joh 3:11

mume sasanaŋ jukac dâŋ i dopeckekac. 34 Anutuzi ŋic sorewec eki Anuture dâŋ jaha muekac. Ŋic iŋucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiŋnecneekac. 35 Mamac e Ŋokâ hone ririŋkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. 36 Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkeocmu e juju sanaŋ ʒiŋuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Ŋokâre dâŋ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaŋ mi bâfuaocmu. Iŋucnere faio Anuture kimbeŋ feweczi foocmu."

4

Jesu e Samaria mârenkonec ŋokac moc dâŋ âzâcnewec

1 Farisaio jaŋe Jesure ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: "Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua- jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruŋgopieŋ." 2 Dâŋ i mâc mumbiŋ, Jesu e jahac ŋic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jaŋe mume rua-jarembiŋ. 3 Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ iŋucne manarâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Galilaia mârenko risie rawec. 4 Rahuc Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnewec. 5 Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc ʒâŋene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ŋokâ- ticne Josefe mâreŋ qikiŋnecnewec irec mendâŋko ŋewec. 6 Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guŋpiticko fisirâ betaŋkerâ nombâŋmecko waha ŋemanawec.

7 Ŋehame Samaria ŋokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go opâ moc gumecnuc." 8 Motecfâcne jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ŋehuc ŋokac opâre âzâcnewec. 9 Âzâcneme ŋokac e muwec, "Go Judaŋiczi weniŋuc erâ Samaria ŋokac norao opâre mukic?" Judaŋic â Samaria ŋic jaŋe bâtâcko jujumbieŋte ŋokac e iŋuc muwec. 10 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go Anutu jauŋ-ticnere fuŋne â opâre gazakopac nore fuŋne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine garezapo." 11 Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Bomboŋ, opâ nombâŋ i ʒoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu? 12 Mimiŋne-nâŋec Jakobo e opâ nombâŋ ʒi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ŋokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jaŋe opâ ʒi jaha nâhuc jumbiŋ. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?" 13 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Opâ ʒi gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, 14 â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmohuc mâc juraʒihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ŋic moc râcnepe maŋticnao opâ ʒâŋe bâfuacneme juju sanaŋte ʒâkâŋko rahuc domaocmu." 15 Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc

3:34: Joh 1:33, 34 **3:35:** Joh 5:20; 17:2; Mat 11:27 **3:36:** Joh 3:18; Luk 3:7; Joh I 5:12 **4:1:** Joh 3:22, 26 **4:2:** Kor I 1:17 **4:4:** Luk 9:52 **4:5:** Fuf 48:22; Jos 24:32 **4:9:** Luk 9:53 **4:10:** Joh 7:38, 39 **4:12:** Joh 8:53 **4:13:** Joh 6:58 **4:14:** Joh 6:27, 35; 7:37–39

muwec: “Bomboŋ, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc ʒira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

16 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ŋowege jowatec warenic.” 17 Eme ŋokaczi muwec, “No ŋowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ŋowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec; 18 go ŋic memoc ba behec ejaremeŋ, â ʒiŋucziа bakomec e gore ŋowe aricne, irec go dâŋ jâmbomac mukomec.” 19 Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, no miŋecne manakopac, go porofete. 20 Irec mutec manape: Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tiki kecʒira Anutu mai ecne jumbieŋ, â Judaŋic ŋoŋe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ.” 21 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋokac, no gazape manac: Dameŋ moc bembeŋkekac, i maickeme ŋoŋe Mamac mai ecneniŋmu i tiki kecʒira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eniŋmu. 22 Ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc mai ecneeŋgopieŋ, nâŋe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneeŋgopeneŋ. Bâbâpiaŋ i Judaŋic nâŋeraonec. 23 Dameŋ moc maickeocmu erâ ʒi biac maickekac hâcne, ira kikefuŋfâc-ticne fârine jaŋe maŋzi â dâŋ fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneniŋmu. Mamac e ŋic iŋucne jaŋere ecneekac. 24 Anutu e Mâro fuŋgâtâne, irec e mai ecneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe Mâro â dâŋ fâri qizec jahere ŋesiŋko mai ecneŋʒepieŋ.” 25 Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, ʒâŋene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniŋ enâreocmu.” 26 Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazakopac, no hâcne ʒi.”

27 Iŋuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ŋokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembiŋ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâŋ âzâcnekomec, me weniŋucte âzâcnekomec, iŋuc muhuc wiocneniŋte manapie quŋkeme behembiŋ. 28 Eme ŋokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: 29 “Ŋoŋe warerâ ŋic moc honeniŋ, eki epo bapo irec dâŋ mutaniŋke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?” 30 Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiŋ.

31 Eme motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.” 32 Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ fuŋmoc fonarekac, i ŋoŋe mi manaŋgopieŋ.” 33 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembieŋ me?” 34 Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic reŋkehuc gieticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac. 35 Ŋaŋac ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu.’ Â

4:19: Kor I 14:24, 25; Joh 9:17 **4:20:** Sâc 12:5; Mi Mâ 122:1–9 **4:21:** Mar 14:58 **4:22:** Ŋic II 17:29–41; Jes 2:3 **4:24:** Rom 12:1; Kor II 3:17 **4:25:** Joh 1:41 **4:26:** Joh 9:37; 10:25 **4:32:** Joh 4:34 **4:34:** Joh 17:4

noni ine ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe qâhâŋnerâ zâŋe fihuc gie honeniŋ, nânâ fârine fufua dameŋ zine hâcne maickekac.
36 Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi juju sanaŋte biŋe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec
jahe mâmâc babafic erâ zeri enicmu. 37 Ehame dâŋ keczi sanaŋkeocmu: ‘Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome
feekac.’ 38 Noni ŋoŋe he sarac mi embiŋko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ŋopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ŋoŋe mâc
rauckeŋgopieŋ.”

39 Eme Samaria ŋokac e haefâc-ticne ziŋuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaniŋke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâŋ irec bocjahazi
Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ. 40 Irec Jesurao fisirâ jaŋehec juocte hefârembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ zoaŋ gie bapa jajahec
jaŋere haeo juwec. 41 Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbâŋzi mana zakiembiŋ. 42 Ehuc ŋokac ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qanaŋ
gore dâŋ binaŋte erâ manasiŋkembeneŋ, zi ine nâŋe nâŋâc micticnaonec dâŋ manarâ ziŋuc manapaŋkeŋgopeneŋ: Eki
jâmbomac mâreŋ sâc ŋic nâŋâcne Bâbâpiaŋ.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec

43 Eme Jesu e jaŋehec gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mâreŋko rawec. 44 Jesu e jahac qanaŋ ziŋuc mufuawec:
“Porofete moc e jahacne hae mâreŋko jume sâcne mi sâseniŋmu.” 45 Eme Galilaia mâreŋko rafisime Galilaia ŋic
jaŋe âgo ecnembiŋ. Ine jaŋe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem haeo rarâ aakic hombaŋko gie bame honembiŋte iŋuc ec-
nembiŋ.

46 Eme Kana haeo Galilaia mâreŋko mârâc mume opâzi waiŋ ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum
haeo kia moc juwec, e ŋokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. 47 Eme Jesu e Judaia mâreŋkonec risierâ Galilaia mâreŋko
mocwâc ware fisikac, iŋuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana haeo Jesurao rarâ ŋokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame
ranicte numucnewec. 48 Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋoŋe mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu-ŋeŋic sawa honerâ dâŋnane mana
zakieeŋgopieŋ.” 49 Eme ŋiczi muwec: “Wofuŋ, ŋokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.” 50 Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Go mâc rac, ŋokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme ŋic e Jesure dâŋ mana zakiehuc risie rawec. 51 Ehame motec jaŋe kiŋaŋ warerâ
ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ŋokâge qiqic qajec jukac.” 52 Mupie qiqic qawec dameŋ irec mu indiŋ ejareme mumbiŋ: “Jacne
zoaŋ zâzâŋiŋ ŋehame ira hucticne âke nininjkejec.” 53 Iŋuc

4:35: Mat 9:37; Luk 10:2 **4:37:** Mik 6:15 **4:42:** Joh I 4:14 **4:43:** Mat 4:12 **4:44:** Mat 13:57; Mar 6:4; Luk 4:24 **4:45:** Joh 2:23 **4:46:** Joh 2:1, 9 **4:47:** Luk 7:2 **4:48:** Joh 2:18; Kor I 1:22 **4:51:** Mat 8:6

mupie ŋiczi funŋne kecʒiŋuc manawec: Dameŋ ira hâcne Wofuŋzi sorecnuhuc mujec, “Ŋokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikiŋfâc-ticne Jesu manasiŋke-fârembiŋ. 54 Jesu e Judaia mâreŋkonec Galilaia mâreŋko risierâ funŋne qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko ŋic moc qiqicne bawec

1 Juku Judaŋic jaŋere hombaŋ sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo rafewec. 2 Eme Jerusalem haeo Lama Motâcko riqic moc ŋewec ʒâŋene Betesida. Ere mecnao fic memoc ŋerawec. 3 Fic ira ŋic huchec â tiŋtuŋ â ʒeke puriŋ â soc kekereŋhec bocjaha fombiŋ, [ehuc opâ qiriŋ qaocte woŋeckembiŋ; 4 Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi dameŋ ocŋondeŋ sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i niniŋkecneme qiqic qawec.] 5 Eme moc fowec e puriŋ ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec. 6 Eme Jesuzi ŋic e honerâ dameŋ ʒora fohuc jukac, iŋuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?” 7 Eme puriŋzi muwec, “Bomboŋ, mo ŋic mo junarekaczi opâ qiriŋ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Â no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.” 8 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.” 9 Mume izia sahac-ticne biaŋkeme faharerâ fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Ꝫoaŋ ira ine sabata hombaŋ ŋembiŋ.

10 Irec Judaŋic jaŋe ŋic qiqic qawec e ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Miŋecgac hombaŋko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.” 11 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Bâpiaŋnukaczi ʒiŋuc naza sorec ekac: ‘Fofoge rorâ rac.’ ” 12 Mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec ŋic e ʒâŋene mo?” 13 Mupie ŋic biaŋkeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e ŋicguru ira domambiŋ jaŋere ŋondeŋko kamierâ rawec. 14 Izi ʒâhec Jesuzi ŋic e taha ufuŋko bâfuarâ uŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahacge biaŋkejec, eme wiac ŋemâc bâmâcne jâmbâŋ fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.” 15 Eme ŋic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic bâpiaŋnukac ʒâŋene Jesu.” 16 Jesu e sabata hombaŋko gie iŋucne bawecte Judaŋic jaŋe râsi ecnembiŋ. 17 Epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie ʒuʒuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni iŋuc jaha wâc eekopac.” 18 Eme Jesu e sabata hombaŋ hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-

4:53: Luk 19:9; Apo 16:15, 31 **4:54:** Joh 2:11, 23 **5:8:** Mat 9:6 **5:9:** Joh 9:14 **5:10:** Jer 17:21; Luk 6:2 **5:12:** Luk 5:21 **5:14:** Joh 8:11 **5:16:** Mat 12:14 **5:17:** Joh 9:4

nane muhuc Anuture sâcko ʒuhuckewec, Judaŋic jaŋe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâŋ mutara-nâreocmu

19 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, Ŋokâzi maŋticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Ŋokâzi baekac. 20 Mamac e Ŋokâ honebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie ʒi honeŋgopieŋ sawa mâcne, fekicne sâko jâutume ŋoŋe honerâ wareckeniŋmu. 21 Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha Ŋokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu. 22 Erâ Mamac e ŋic okacnere dâŋ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ŋokâre meo râewec. 23 Eme ŋic jaŋe Mamac sâseeŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha Ŋokâ sâseŋzepieŋ. Moc e Ŋokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Ŋokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e iŋuc jaha mi sâseocmu. 24 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moczi nore dâŋ mana maŋ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiŋkeocmu, ŋic e ʒiŋuczia juju sanaŋhec ekac. E okacnere biŋe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo raʒiwec jukac hâcne. 25 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Dameŋ moc maickeocmu, erâ ʒi biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne ere dâŋ manarâ qârerâ juniŋmu. 26 Mamac e jujure fuŋqizecne, eme Ŋokâ e iŋuc jaha jujure fuŋqizecne eocte qikiŋnecnewec. 27 Erâ e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne jukacte ŋic okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareocte mucnewec. 28 Dâŋ irec manapie mi quŋkezejec. Dameŋ moc bakicne fokac i maickeme ʒâŋeruŋko foeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ere dâŋ wiwira manarâ wefunʒoŋgopieŋ. 29 Ehuc juju biaŋne jumbiŋzi juju sanaŋte faharenʒoŋgopieŋ, â juju sâqocne jumbiŋzi kiŋte okacne roniŋte faharenʒoŋgopieŋ. 30 No nahacne maŋte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareekopac. Iŋuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâŋ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâŋ ʒaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeekac

31 “No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe fârimâc eocmu. 32 Fuŋne-nane i moczi mutaniŋkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeme fârine eocmu. 33 Ŋoŋe Johane mu indiŋ ecnepie dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkewec. 34 Erâ ŋiczi fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeniŋte ine mi muekopac, ŋoŋe

---

5:18: Joh 7:30; 10:33 **5:19:** Joh 3:11, 32 **5:20:** Joh 3:35 **5:22:** Dan 7:13, 14; Apo 17:31 **5:23:** Fil 2:10, 11; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **5:24:** Joh 3:16, 18; 8:51; Joh I 3:14 **5:25:** Mat 8:22; Efe 2:5, 6 **5:26:** Joh 1:1–4 **5:27:** Dan 7:10, 14; Joh 5:22 **5:29:** Joh 6:40; Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27 **5:30:** Joh 5:19; 6:38 **5:31:** Joh 8:14 **5:32:** Joh 5:36, 37; Joh I 5:9 **5:33:** Joh 1:19–34

fuŋne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniŋte irec mâc ŋaŋacnere muekopac. 35 Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamaeŋarewec. Ehame ŋoŋe mâc ʒâziriŋne nacbembeŋ hone aŋac ehuc jumbiŋ sawa.

36 “Â nore fuŋne mutaniŋkeekac, e Johane iŋucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuŋne taniŋkeekac. 37 Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkewec. Ŋoŋe ine e jahacne mickonec dâŋ mi manambiŋ â hawarine wâc mi honembiŋ. 38 Erâ ŋoŋe dâŋticne maŋŋeŋicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ŋic sorewec ere dâŋ qikiŋnehuc wemocko iŋuc eniŋmu. 39 Ŋoŋe miti papiao kecʒiŋuc muhuc wose gufuc eeŋgopieŋ: Juju sanaŋ ira hâcne soŋkekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuŋne mufuaekac. 40 Eme ŋoŋe norao juhuc juju sanaŋhec ee i sifu qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.

Judaŋic jaŋe Moserao maŋgâŋ roweckembiŋ

41 “No ŋiczi sahac mumuteŋ wiac enareniŋte irec mi muekopac. 42 Ŋoŋere fuŋne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, maŋŋeŋic Anuturea mi domaekac. 43 No Mamac-nanere micte ŋoŋerao wahapo, eme ŋoŋe sifu âgo mi enareeŋgopieŋ. Juku ŋic moc e e jahacne maŋte fisime ine âgo ecneniŋmu. 44 Ŋoŋe ŋaŋaczia mumuteŋ eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumuteŋte mi eŋareekaczi wemocko mamanasiŋhec eniŋmu? 45 Ŋoŋe nore ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: Eki Mamactao dâŋnâŋec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Iŋuc mâcne, ŋoŋe ŋic moctao roweckeeŋgopieŋ, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ŋareocmu. 46 Mose e dâŋ qâreŋkewec i nore qâreŋkewec. Eme ŋoŋe ere dâŋ mana ʒakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana ʒakienʒapiŋ. 47 Mosere dâŋqâreŋ qikiŋnehuc nore dâŋ wemocko mana ʒakieniŋmu?”

6

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:32–44; Luk 9:10–17)

1 Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao raʒiwec. 2 Raʒime ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi huc ʒâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembiŋte bâjâpembiŋ. 3 Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ŋembiŋ. 4 Dameŋ ira Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewec. 5 Eme Jesuzi ʒâŋe firâ ŋic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ

5:35: Luk 1:17 **5:36:** Joh I 5:9; Joh 1:33; 3:2 **5:37:** Mat 3:17; Sâc 4:12 **5:39:** Luk 24:27, 44; Tim II 3:15–17; Pet I 1:11 **5:43:** Mat 24:5 **5:44:** Joh 12:43; Mat 23:5–7 **5:45:** Sâc 31:26 **5:46:** Fuf 3:15; 49:10; Sâc 18:15 **5:47:** Joh 7:19; Luk 16:31 **6:4:** Joh 2:13; 11:55; Luk 22:1

Filipo wiocnerâ muwec, “Poroŋ wenirec furine barâ i sâko
gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” 6 E wiac eocte manasume
foha mâc esâickewec. 7 Eme Filipozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “20 kinazi
poroŋ furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaocmu.”
8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moc, Anderea, Simoŋ
Petorore qa, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: 9 “Ɜira motec moc jukac eki
poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ŋic guru sâko
jâmbâŋte keci mac izi wemo ezo?” 10 Eme Jesuzi muwec,
“Ŋoŋe ŋic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ŋeniŋ.” Eme mâreŋ
ira kecqaŋ fowec i toma âterâ ŋic 5 tauseŋ qâririŋ iŋuczi
waha ŋerambiŋ. 11 Eme Jesuzi poroŋ rorâ daŋge murâ ŋic
ŋerambiŋ jaŋe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi iŋuc jaha mupie sâc
jarewec. 12 Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseniŋ.” 13 Eme
jaŋe poroŋ memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ
fusewec. 14 Eme ŋic jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi i hone manac
erâ mumbiŋ, “Porofete sâko mâreŋko fuaocte mukicne,
ʒine hâcne jâmbâŋ.” 15 Eme jaŋe Jesu orâŋkerâ mezi rorâ
ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ behec-
joparâ e jahackoaŋ tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec
(Mat 14:22–27; Mar 6:45–52)

16 Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaŋe riqicmecko humbiŋ.
17 Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniŋte wokeo fembiŋ. Erâ hae
dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambiŋ. 18 Ehuc mâŋâŋ sanaŋne
domame siri kâcqene qame rambiŋ. 19 Jaŋe kilometa 4
me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke
bâqiŋkeme honerâ fâfârembiŋ. 20 Iŋuc epie wira-jarerâ
muwec: “Nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.” 21 Eme wokeo
ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mâreŋ razo mumbiŋko fisiwec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu mâsire hesuambiŋ

22 Ŋic guru sâko jaŋe riqic ocniŋucnao fohapie hae
furewec. Hae fureme ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jacne ŋafeo woke
mocsâkoa ŋeme honembeneŋ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ
buc ferâ rambieŋ.” 23 Iŋuc manahuc ŋehapie Tiberia
haeonec woke gâcne Wofuŋzi daŋge murâ poroŋ gumec-
jopawecko ware fisimbiŋ. 24 Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesu e jahacne
â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo
risie rarâ ira basambiŋ. 25 Riqic ʒiŋucnao basaku bâfuarâ
mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?” 26 Wiocnepie
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ,
ŋoŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi bape honeeŋgopieŋ irec mâcne,

6:9: Ŋic II 4:42, 43 **6:14:** Sâc 18:15 **6:15:** Joh 18:36 **6:23:** Joh 6:11

nânâ gumec-ŋopape nâ gapec embieŋ, irec basacnuŋgopieŋ.
27 Ŋoŋe gie banʒepieŋ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju
sanaŋte nânâ irec giene banʒepieŋ. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendâŋnewecte, juju
sanaŋte nânâ i sâcne ŋareocmu." 28 Mume dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnembiŋ: "Nâŋe weniŋuc erâ Anuture gie banaŋmu?"
29 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋic sorewec e manasiŋkezo, izi Anu-
ture gie biŋe-ŋeŋic ekac." 30 Mume dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ:
"Mo fuŋne qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiŋgunaŋmu?
Mo gie mo bacmu? 31 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ
sawao mana nâjumbieŋ. Eme irec dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:
'Sambâŋkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbieŋ.' "

Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec dâŋ

32 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe
mananiŋ: Mose e sambâŋkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ŋarewec,
Mamac- nanezi sambâŋkonec nânâ fârine ŋareekac
hâcne. 33 Nânâ sambâŋkonec waharâ mâreŋŋic juju
bâfua-ŋareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac." 34 Mume
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Wofuŋ, go nânâ mukic i dameŋ
sâc nârezemec." 35 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Jujure nânâ
no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi
hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiŋnuocmu e opâre moc
mi hâmoocmu. 36 No ine ŋazape, ŋoŋe no honecnu-
bipiehuc sifu mi manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ. 37 Mamaczi
nareekac i jaŋe norao fisi- fâreniŋmu, â norao fisiocmu
e mi bâsuepemu. 38 Sambâŋkonec wahapo i no nahacne
micdâŋ dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ
dopeckepemurâ wahapo. 39 Mamac- nanezi norao
râec-jopaekac ŋic i jaŋe sipirickenʒipiŋte hone qâzuc ejareku
dameŋ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic- jopape faharenʒoŋgopieŋ;
sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac. 40 Ŋokâ hone
dendeŋnehuc manasiŋkeniŋmu sâc juju sanaŋ rauckeniŋmu;
Mamac-nanere micdâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameŋ
sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac."

Jesu e juju sanaŋte nânâ

41 Jesu e "sambâŋkeonec nânâ no hâcne" iŋuc muwecte
Judaŋic jaŋe mana sâqorecnehuc dâŋembiŋ. 42 Ehuc ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: "Wiac Jesu e Josefere ŋokâ, neŋgoc mamac jahec-
ticne i nâŋe honec- jofaeŋgopeneŋ. Eme wemocte ʒiŋuc

6:27: Joh 4:14; 5:36; Mat 16:12 **6:29:** Joh I 3:23 **6:30:** Joh 2:18; Mar 8:11 **6:31:** Wah 16:13, 14; Mi Mâ 78:24 **6:32:** Joh 6:49 **6:33:** Joh 6:51 **6:35:** Joh 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 **6:36:** Joh 6:26, 29 **6:37:** Joh 17:6–8; Mat 11:28 **6:38:** Joh 4:34; Mat 26:39 **6:39:** Joh 10:28, 29; 17:12 **6:40:** Joh 5:29; 11:24

mukac: ‘No sambâŋkonec wahapo’?” 43 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazarâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe boc mi manapie sâqorezejec. 44 Ŋic moc e jahacne maŋte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ŋic iŋucne e dameŋ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. 45 Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Anutu e jahac ŋic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu.’ Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu. 46 Ŋic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec. 47 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi juju sanaŋhec eocmu. 48 Jujure nânâ no hâcne. 49 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiŋ. 50 Â sambâŋkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac ʒi. 51 Jujure nânâ sambâŋkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ŋiczi juju bâfuaniŋte ŋarepemu.”

52 Eme Judaŋic jaŋaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiŋ, “E weniŋuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanaŋmurâ mukac?” 53 Epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere biuc â soc mi nâniŋmuo maŋŋeŋicko juju mi fuaocmu. 54 Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sanaŋhec eocmu, eme noni dameŋ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. 55 Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. 56 Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no maŋnuocmu a noni e maŋkepemu. 57 Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi iŋuc jaha nore erâ juocmu. 58 Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec fuŋne iŋuc fokac. I mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic nâmbiŋ iŋucne mâcne. Jaŋe nâipiehuc hâmombiŋ. Â nore nânâ ʒi nâocmu e ine juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ.” 59 Jesu e Kafanaum haeo mitificko juhuc dâŋ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Ŋic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiŋ

60 Kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi dâŋ i manarâ mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ keczi manapene ququŋkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?” 61 Eme mu takic embiŋ i Jesu e maŋticnezi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ i manapie sâqorekac me? 62 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniŋuc eocmu? 63 Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dâŋ ŋazaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec. 64 Eme ŋoŋeraonec tucnezi ine mana maŋ mi

6:42: Luk 4:22 **6:44:** Joh 6:55 **6:45:** Jes 54:13; Jer 31:33, 34 **6:46:** Joh 1:18 **6:47:** Joh 3:16 **6:48:** Joh 6:35 **6:49:** Joh 6:31, 32; Kor I 10:3, 5 **6:51:** Heb 10:5, 10 **6:52:** Joh 6:60 **6:56:** Joh 15:4; Joh I 3:24; 2:24 **6:62:** Joh 3:13 **6:63:** Kor II 3:6

eeŋgopieŋ.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiŋneniŋmu jaŋe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâŋ iŋuc jazawec. 65 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecʒiŋuc ŋazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.” 66 Eme dameŋ ira kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiŋ.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec

67 Eme Jesuzi motec funfuŋfâc-ticne 12 indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha râpecnuzo muŋgopieŋ me?” 68 Mume Simoŋ Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go behecgurâ moc morao ranaŋmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanaŋte dâŋ bajuekic. 69 Nâŋe go manasiŋguhuc ʒiŋuc mana-ga-reeŋgopeneŋ: Go Anuture Tiriŋic hâcne.” 70 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No motec ŋoŋe 12 rowosâec-ŋopapo. Eme wemocte ŋoŋeraonec moczi Sataŋ ekac?” 71 E Juda Simoŋte ŋokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iŋuc muwec. E motec 12 jaŋere guruoneczi hâcne juku ʒâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec

1 Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe Jesu qaniŋte dâŋ qac-nepie Judaia mâreŋ-jeŋic qikiŋnerâ Galilaia mâreŋko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. 2 Ehuc juhame Judaŋic rehac boze hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewec. 3 Ehame qafâc-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go ʒawierâ Judaia mâreŋko rarâ, ʒira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefuŋfâcge jaŋe honenʒepieŋ. 4 Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soŋsoŋ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iŋucne bazo muekicte ra ŋicguruo fua taniŋkerâ batec honeniŋ me!” 5 Qafâc-ticne jaŋe e mi manasiŋkehuc iŋuc mumbiŋ. 6 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe dameŋ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniŋmu, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maick-ekac. 7 Ŋic jaŋe ŋoŋe wemocko qaisoc-ŋopaniŋmu, no ine juju bapa-jeŋic sâqocne i mutaniŋkepe qaisocnueŋgopieŋ. 8 Ŋoŋe hombaŋko raniŋ, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekacte ʒiŋuczia mi rapemu.” 9 Iŋuc murâ Galilaia mâreŋkoa juwec.

10 Eme jaŋe bânierâ rahapie e ʒâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. 11 Eme hombaŋ maickeme Judaŋic micne jaŋe basarâ wi-wioc erâ mumbiŋ, “E wena jukac?” 12 Â ŋic omane sâko jaŋe ere dâŋ bocjaha mufembiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “E ŋic biaŋne,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e

---

6:64: Joh 13:11 **6:65:** Joh 6:44 **6:68:** Joh 6:63 **6:69:** Joh 1:49; 11:27; Mat 14:33; 16:16 **7:1:** Mar 9:30; Luk 9:51 **7:2:** Tah 23:34 **7:3:** Joh 2:12; Mat 12:46; Apo 1:14 **7:5:** Mat 13:55 **7:6:** Joh 2:4 **7:7:** Joh 15:18

ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac.” 13 Erâ Judaŋic micne jaŋere hâwic-jopame dâŋ tâtâcko mi mumbiŋ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâŋ bawahawec

14 Eme hombaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋko Jesu e taha ufuŋko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. 15 Miti mume Judaŋic micne jaŋe warecke-râ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E nâŋâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniŋuc erâ mitire fuŋne manaekac?” 16 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No mitire fuŋne qazu-ŋareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. 17 Eme mitire fuŋne keczi i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reŋkehuc mana tarazo. 18 Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahac mumuteŋte hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteŋ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. 19 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ mufua-ŋarewec. Â ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc mi reŋkeekac. Eme ŋoŋe wemo wiacte nuzo muŋgopieŋ?” 20 Mume ŋic omane sâko jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go demoŋzi maŋge bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?” 21 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eeŋgopieŋ. 22 Mupe mananiŋ: Mosezi motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahac-jeŋicko ma baniŋte muŋarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuŋkewec, mimiŋne jaŋe fuŋkembiŋ. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombaŋko wâc baeŋgopieŋ. 23 Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombaŋko motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahac tofa-jeŋicko gie i baeŋgopieŋ, â no ine ŋicpuriŋ sahac-ticne furu jaha hombaŋko bâpiaŋkepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-nareŋgopieŋ? 24 Ŋoŋe dâŋ onʒoŋ jaha sahacne mi muniŋ, mana wosâehuc dâŋ fârine munʒapiŋ me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufuŋkonec wahawec

25 Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic qazo mueŋgopieŋ ine hâcne ʒi. 26 Hâc, e weniŋuc erâ dâŋ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mi qataracneŋgopieŋ? Me jaŋe fuŋne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne? 27 Erâ iŋuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuŋne kâuc bafârenaŋmu.” 28 Jesu e taha ufuŋko miti qazu-jarehuc domahame iŋuc mupie hahaŋne bahuc muwec, “Oi ŋoŋe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne maŋte mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Ŋoŋe e kâuc baŋgopieŋ.

7:13: Joh 9:22; 12:42; 19:38 **7:15:** Mat 13:54; Luk 2:47 **7:16:** Joh 12:49 **7:18:** Joh 5:41, 44 **7:19:** Joh 5:16, 18, 47; Apo 7:53; Rom 2:17–29 **7:20:** Mar 3:21; Joh 8:48, 52; 10:20 **7:21:** Joh 5:16 **7:22:** Fuf 17:10–12; Tah 12:3 **7:23:** Joh 5:8 **7:24:** Joh 8:15 **7:25:** Joh 7:19 **7:27:** Joh 7:41

29 No ine e jahacne bufuŋkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana
tarakopac." 30 Iŋuc mume kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbiŋ. Erâ
dameŋ-ticne mi maickewecte mejeŋic mâckeme behembiŋ.
31 Ehame ŋic omane jaŋeraonec bocjahazi fuŋkerâ Jesu man-
asiŋkembiŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Kristo fisiocmu, e ŋic ʒizi
mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac."
32 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ iŋucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaŋe manarâ
taha bapa micne jaŋehec nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ momori jaŋe Jesu
kâpâcwâru baniŋte sorec-jopapie rambiŋ.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

33 Eme Jesuzi ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No dameŋ bembeŋne
sawa ŋoŋehec jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. 34 Eme
ŋoŋe no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu. Ra jupemu
ira wemocko fâniŋmu." 35 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc
muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: "E wena rame basa-bipienaŋte
mukac? Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec Grik mâreŋko juraŋgopieŋ
jaŋerao raocte mukac, ehuc Grik miti jazaocte manasuhuc
mukac? 36 Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu, â rapemu
ira sâcne mi fâniŋmu, dâŋ iŋucne weniŋucte mukac?"

Jesu manasiŋkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

37 Judaŋic jaŋe hombaŋ botâŋne ŋetaraniŋte tutumaŋ sâko
ehuc ŋehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâŋ wiwic jaha ʒiŋuc
muwec: "Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec.
38 Â moc e manasiŋnuhuc juocmu ere bumaŋkonec opâ
sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâŋ iŋuc
hâcne qâreŋkekicne." 39 Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ jaŋe Mâro
biŋe qajarehuc iŋuc muwec. Jesu e dameŋ ira sambâŋ eri
tatamac-ticnere maŋnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec.
40 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "E jâmbomac
porofete sâko-nâŋec." 41 Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, "E Kristo
jâmbâŋ." Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbiŋ, "Wiac Kristo
e wemocko Galilaia mâreŋkonec fuaocmu. 42 Tiri Papiao
dâŋ ʒiŋuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuŋ Betelehem ira
oso gitecfâc-ticne jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec fuaocmu." 43 Ŋic jaŋe
Jesure iŋuc muhuc fâuckembiŋ. 44 Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwâru
baniŋte murâ mejeŋic mâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte eipierâ behembiŋ

7:29: Mat 11:27 **7:30:** Joh 8:20; 13:1; Luk 22:53 **7:31:** Joh 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42 **7:33:** Joh 13:33 **7:34:** Joh 8:21; 13:36; 17:24 **7:37:** Joh 4:10, 14; Tah 23:36 **7:38:** Jes 44:3; 55:1; 58:11; Ezek 47:1, 12; Zek 13:1; 14:8; Joe 2:28; 3:18 **7:39:** Joh 16:7; Kor II 3:17 **7:40:** Joh 6:14; Sâc 18:15 **7:41:** Joh 1:46 **7:42:** Sam II 7:12; Mik 5:2; Mat 2:5, 6; 22:42; Mi Mâ 89:3 **7:43:** Joh 9:16 **7:44:** Joh 7:30

45 Eme momori jaŋe taha bapa micne â farisaio jaŋerao
risiepie wio- jarerâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋoŋe wemocte mi rorâ
bawareŋgopieŋ?” 46 Wiopie momori jaŋe mumbiŋ, “E dâŋ
muekac, iŋucne ŋic gâcnezi mumune mi fokac.” 47 Mupie
farisaio ŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Me, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha
maŋ bâsifuc eŋarejec? 48 Soŋaŋ kâcqene â farisaio ŋic
nâŋeraonec moczi erao moc qohotac me? 49 I aricne i, ŋic
omane guru, sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mamana jaŋe sawa, hârâcte
biŋe jaŋe hâcne.” 50 Eme âgo-jeŋic moc Nikodemo, mârâc
Jesu iqickewec, eki ine ʒiŋuc jazawec: 51 “Ŋoŋe muniŋ,
ŋic moc fuŋne-ticne mi manahuc â kiŋticne mi honehuc
okacnere dâŋ mâc mumutarane, iŋuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-
nâŋecko moc qâreŋkekicne fokac me?” 52 Eme âgofâcne
jaŋe ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Eme go iŋuc jaha Galilaia mâreŋkonec
me? Wose gufuc eku ʒiŋuc manacmu: Galilaia mâreŋkonec
porofete fufuane mi fokac.”[53 Eme jaŋe râwiŋnerâ ficjeŋic
sâc rafârembiŋ.

8

Ŋokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambiŋ

1 Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. 2 Hae fureme irecnec risierâ
taha ufuŋko feme ŋic jaŋe erao mâretec tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme
ira ŋehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. 3 Ehame miti qaqazu â
farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne
e Jesurao bararâ 4 mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, ŋokac kecʒi boe sau
ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. 5 Eme Mose e ŋokac iŋucne qânâzi
hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâŋko munârewec. Gahac ine
weniŋuc mukic?” 6 I mâc esâickepie dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc
mume dâŋko râeniŋte fecnehuc mumbiŋ. Mupie Jesu e
daperâ mâreŋko mezi qâreŋkewec. 7 Qâreŋkehame wiocnerâ
wiocne epie qâhâŋnerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋeraonec moc
bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuŋkerâ qânâzi heme henʒepieŋ.”
8 Iŋuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mâreŋko qâreŋkewec. 9 Ehame
jaŋe dâŋticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku
rafârembiŋ. Eme ŋokac e Jesure maŋfuŋko buc domame,
10 Jesuzi qâhâŋnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac, jaŋe wena?
Moczi moc okacnere dâŋ mi mugarejec me?” 11 Eme ŋokazi
muwec, “Wofuŋ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni iŋuc
jaha okacnere dâŋ mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc
sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

7:45: Joh 7:32 **7:46:** Mat 7:28, 29 **7:48:** Joh 12:42 **7:50:** Joh 3:1, 2 **7:51:** Sâc 1:16, 17; 19:15 **7:52:** Joh 1:46; 7:41 **8:1:** Luk 21:37 **8:5:** Tah 20:10; Sâc 22:22–24; Mat 22:15 **8:7:** Sâc 17:7 **8:9:** Mat 22:22; Rom 2:22 **8:11:** Joh 5:14

Jesu e funŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jarewec

12 Eme Jesuzi ŋic dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec:
"No mârenŋ sâc ŋic ŋoŋere ʒoctamac. Eme moc e no
bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tata-
mac focnehame juocmu." 13 Iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic jaŋe
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Ɜi go gahac funŋnege mutaniŋkekomec,
i manapene fârine mi ekac." 14 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"No nahac funŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac.
No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec funŋne manahuc dâŋ
muekopac. Ŋoŋe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baenŋgopienŋ.
15 Ŋoŋe funŋne riritu gie baenŋgopienŋ i sasahac eekac. No
ine funŋne riritu gie mi baekopac. 16 Me funŋne riritu gie
bapemuo ine fârinehec eocmu. No funŋne riritu gie buc
bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane
fokac. 17 Eme sâcmutâc dâŋŋenicko kecʒiŋuc fokac: 'Ŋic
jajaheczi mocte funŋne ritupire fârine muzo.' 18 Eme no
funŋne-nane mutaniŋkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki iŋuc
jaha mutaniŋkeekac." 19 Dâŋ iŋuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
"Mamacge wena?" Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe no mi mana
taracnuhuc Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha mi mana taraenŋgopienŋ,
no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha mana
taranʒapiŋ." 20 Jesu e ufuŋko taha katapa ŋewec maŋne ira
miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâŋ i muwec. Eme dameŋ-ticne mi
maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru banʒapiŋ.

Ŋiczi mârenŋkonec, Jesuzi sambâŋkonec

21 Eme Jesu e harierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No behec-ŋopa
rape ŋoŋe basacnurâ sâqocne-ŋenichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No
ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu." 22 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic
jaŋe mumbiŋ, " 'No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu', iŋuc
wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocte mukac me
weniŋuc?" 23 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe juwickonec,
no faickonec, ŋoŋe mârenŋkonec, no mârenŋkonec mâcne.
24 No irec hâcne ŋazakopac: Ŋoŋe sâqocne-ŋenichec juku
hâmoniŋmu. No jukopac ʒi funŋne-nane ŋazaekopac i mi
mana ʒakieniŋmuo, sâqocne-ŋenic foŋarehame hâmoniŋmu
hâcne." 25 Mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Eme go mo?" Mupie
Jesuzi jazawec, "Ŋazaekopac i jâmbâŋ hâcne. 26 No ŋoŋere
bahac â kiŋdâŋ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâŋ
fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha ʒira
mârenŋko mufuaekopac." 27 Mamac-ticnere iŋuc jazame

8:12: Jes 49:6; Joh 1:5, 9; 12:46 **8:14:** Joh 5:31 **8:15:** Joh 7:24; 12:47
8:16: Joh 8:29 **8:17:** Sâc 17:6; 19:15 **8:18:** Joh I 5:9 **8:19:** Joh 14:7
8:20: Joh 7:30; 13:1; Luk 22:53 **8:21:** Joh 7:34; 13:33 **8:22:** Joh 7:35
8:23: Joh 3:31 **8:25:** Joh 8:14 **8:26:** Joh 8:38; 12:49

jaŋe mi mana tarambiŋ. 28 Irec Jesuzi ʒuhuckerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne bâfeŋnerâ fuŋne-ticne mana taraniŋmu. Erâ no nahacne maŋte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâŋ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniŋmu. 29 Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No dameŋ sâc wiac epe bape maname biaŋkeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

30 Dâŋ iŋuc mume ŋic bocjahazi manasiŋkembiŋ. 31 Eme e manasiŋkembiŋ Judaŋic jaŋe hâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-nane eniŋmu. 32 Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ŋopame niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu.” 33 Mume dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go ʒiŋuc mukomec: ‘Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu’?” 34 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu. 35 Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ŋokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati juraʒihuc juocmu. 36 Irec Ŋokâ eki firuec-ŋopame ŋoŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Sataŋte ŋic ezo

37 “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnanezi ŋoŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopieŋ. 38 No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambiŋ i eeŋgopieŋ.” 39 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enʒapiŋ. 40 Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ŋazaekopac, ehame ŋoŋe nuzo muŋgopieŋ. Wiac iŋucne Abrahamzi mi ewec. 41 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne maŋte hata âteeŋgopieŋ.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe fiuckonec mi fuambeŋ, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.” 42 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋeŋic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenʒapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne maŋte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo. 43 Weniŋuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi maŋŋeŋicko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe ŋoŋe hazec afec mi manaeŋgopieŋ irec hâcne. 44 Ŋoŋe mamac-ŋeŋic Sataŋ, eme ere qafeŋko wiac eeŋgopieŋ. E mârâc jaha ŋic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte

8:28: Joh 3:14; 12:32 **8:29:** Joh 8:16; Mat 27:46 **8:30:** Joh 7:31; 10:42; 12:11 **8:33:** Mat 3:9; Neh 9:36 **8:34:** Rom 6:16, 20; Joh I 3:8 **8:35:** Gal 4:30 **8:36:** Rom 6:18, 22 **8:39:** Mat 3:9 **8:41:** Fuf 3:15; Sâc 23:2 **8:42:** Joh I 5:1 **8:43:** Joh 12:39; Mat 12:34; Rom 8:7

maŋticnao jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecŋic â burecte mamac. 45 No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazaekopacte dâŋnane qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ. 46 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc iŋucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazape wemocte mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ? 47 Moc e Anuture biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne manaocmu. Ŋoŋe Anuture biŋe mi jueŋgopieŋte dâŋticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ."

Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sanaŋ mi maickezo

48 Mume Judaŋic jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: "Wiac wemo mueŋgopeneŋ, go Samaria ŋic, go demoŋzi ega-reekac." 49 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No demoŋzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ŋoŋe ine no ba jawa enareeŋgopieŋ. 50 No ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ŋazakopac. Ʒâŋe biŋe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâŋne mumu ine mocte gie. 51 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbâŋkeocmu." 52 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Demoŋzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmombiŋ, ehame go ʒiŋuc mukic: 'Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu.' 53 Mamac-nâŋec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo mukomec? Â porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha wâc hâmombiŋ. Go wemocte sahacge boc bafekomec?" 54 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No nahac sahac-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâŋec mucneeŋgopieŋ, eki ine muafecnuekac. 55 Ŋoŋe e mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniŋuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ŋoŋere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâŋticne bajuekopac. 56 Mamac-ŋeŋic Abraham e nore ʒâfo maickeme honeocte aŋac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ ʒeri ewec." 57 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Go jarage 50 mi bazumeŋzi Abraham honemeŋ me?" 58 Mupie Jesuzi jaza-wec: "No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: No Abraham mi fuarâ juhame jupozi jukopac." 59 Iŋuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosiroŋnerâ taha ufuŋkonec wahawec.

9

Ŋic ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ere dâŋ

8:44: Joh I 3:8–10; Fuf 3:4; Pet II 2:4 **8:45:** Luk 22:67 **8:46:** Kor II 5:21; Pet I 2:22 **8:47:** Joh 18:37; Joh I 4:6 **8:48:** Joh 7:20; Mar 3:21 **8:50:** Joh 5:41 **8:51:** Joh 5:24; 6:40, 47; 11:25 **8:52:** Mar 9:1 **8:53:** Joh 4:12 **8:55:** Joh 7:28 **8:59:** Joh 10:31

1 Jesu e hata rahuc ŋic moc neŋgoc bumaŋkonec tiŋtuŋ fua-
kicne e bâfuawec. 2 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
“Qaqazu, more kiŋte tiŋtuŋ fuawec, e jahacne me neŋgoc
mamac jahere?” 3 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Irec aricne,
e jahacne kiŋte me neŋgoc mamac jahere kiŋte mâcne,
Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erao taniŋkeocte iŋuc fuawec.
4 Nâŋâc sorecnuwec ere gie ʒoaŋkoa bahuc junʒepeneŋ, ŋafe
fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. 5 No mâreŋko jupemu
sâc ʒoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ŋareocmu.” 6 Iŋuc murâ
mâreŋko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ŋic tiŋtuŋ ʒâŋene ruacnerâ
7 ʒiŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânâŋge
ʒurec.” (Siloam i nâŋâcne dâŋko sorekicne.) Eme ŋic e rarâ
sahac-ticne ʒurehuc ʒâŋe fitâcnewec. 8 Iŋuc erâ risieme
âgofâc-ticne jaŋe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ŋic i jaŋe
mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc
ŋeŋerâ juekac e hâcne me?” 9 Eme tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Ine
hâcne.” Â tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Iŋuc
mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne ʒi.” 10 Eme wiocnerâ
mumbiŋ, “Weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe fitâcnekomec?” 11 Eme jazawec,
“Ŋic moc ʒâŋene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ ʒâŋe-nane ruacnerâ
ʒiŋuc nazajec: ‘Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahacge ʒurec.’ Eme
no rarâ sahac-nane ʒurerâ ʒâŋe fifi epac.” 12 Iŋuc mume
wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No
mi manakopac.”

Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋic tiŋtuŋ ere dâŋ mumbiŋ

13 Eme ŋic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e farisaio jaŋerao jowa rambiŋ.
14 Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ ʒâŋene bâtâcnewec i sabata
hombaŋko ewec. 15 Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha wiocnerâ
mumbiŋ, “Go weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe fifi emec?” Mupie ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “E ʒâŋe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sahac-nane ʒurerâ
ʒâŋe fifi epac.” 16 Eme farisaio jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mumbiŋ,
“Ŋic e Anuturaonec aricne, e hombaŋ-nâŋec qâsuakac.”
Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi iŋucne
wemocko bazac.” Iŋuc muhuc qaqatarac embiŋ. 17 Ehuc
ŋic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Ɜâŋege bâtâcnejec,
gahac ere weniŋuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

18 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe ŋic e jâmbomac ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ juku ʒâŋe
fifi ejec, iŋuc muhuc maŋjahec erâ neŋgoc mamac jahec-
ticne hefârec-jofarâ 19 wio-jacterâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋokâ-ŋekic
tiŋtuŋ fuawec mukopirec ʒine hâcne? E weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe
fifi ejec?” 20 Eme neŋgoc mamac jahecne ʒiŋuc mupic: “E

9:1: Apo 3:2; 14:8 **9:2:** Luk 13:2; Wah 20:5 **9:3:** Joh 11:4 **9:4:** Joh 5:17, 20; 11:9 **9:5:** Joh 8:12; 12:35 **9:6:** Mar 8:23 **9:14:** Joh 5:9 **9:16:** Joh 3:2; 7:43; 9:31, 33 **9:17:** Joh 4:19

ŋokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tiŋtuŋ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec. 21 Erâ weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe fifi ejec, me mozi ʒâŋene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuŋne-ticne ŋazaoc." 22 I Judaŋic jaŋere hâwic-jofame iŋuc mupic. Jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc mujomirembiŋ: "Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenʒepeneŋ." 23 Irec hâcne neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame ʒiŋuc mupic: "E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniŋ."

24 Eme ŋic ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go Anutu muteŋkehuc dâŋenʒaŋ, nâŋe ŋic ere fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ, e hehesicne." 25 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: "E ŋic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Â tiŋtuŋ jupozi ʒâŋe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbâŋkekopac." 26 Mume harierâ wiocnembiŋ, "Weniŋuc egarejec, weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋege bâtâcnejec?" 27 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋazapac i, ŋoŋe ine mi manambieŋ; wemocte hâsine ŋazape mananiŋte muŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe motecfâcne ezo muŋgopieŋ me?" 28 Iŋuc mume haneckerâ mumbiŋ, "Go hâcne motecticne, nâŋe ine Mosere motecfâc. 29 Mose e Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, i manaŋgopeneŋ, â ŋic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi manaŋgopeneŋ." 30 Mupie ŋiczi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: "Ʒâŋe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ŋopakopac. 31 Nâŋâc kecʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Anutu e ŋic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkeme bafickeocmu. 32 Â ŋic moczi tiŋtuŋ fuakicne moc ʒâŋe fifi bawec, biŋe iŋucne mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ moc mi mana wefukicne. 33 Irec ŋic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie iŋucne wemocko bazac." 34 Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Sâqoc qaqocne fuakicne go iŋucnezi miti qazunârekomec me?" Iŋuc murâ tuŋkembiŋ.

Jesu mi manasiŋkehuc maŋ tiŋtuŋ juzo

35 Tuŋkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, "Go Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e manasiŋkekomec?" 36 Eme ŋiczi muwec, "Wofuŋ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiŋkepe." 37 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Â go honemec, dâŋ gazakopac no hâcne ine." 38 Eme ŋiczi muwec, "Wofuŋ, no manasiŋgukopac", iŋuc murâ kikefuŋnao fodapewec. 39 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "No ŋic fuŋne-ŋeŋic bajaŋgeŋkepemurâ mâreŋko wahapo. Eme irec tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe fifi enʒepieŋ â ʒâŋe fifizi tiŋtuŋ enʒepieŋ." 40 Iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic mâmâc domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ

9:22: Joh 7:13; 12:42; 16:2 **9:24:** Jos 7:19 **9:31:** Jes 1:15; Muq 15:29; Apo 10:35 **9:33:** Joh 9:16 **9:34:** Joh 9:2; Mi Mâ 51:5 **9:37:** Joh 4:26; 10:25 **9:39:** Mat 13:11–15

mumbiŋ, “Â nâŋe tiŋtuŋ me?” 41 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe tiŋtuŋ jurâ muzac kiŋ tâmiric enʒapiŋ. Ŋaŋac
mueŋgopieŋ, ‘Nâŋe ʒâŋe fifi’, irec kiŋ foŋareocmu.”

10

Lama jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte dâŋ manaeŋgopieŋ

1 Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ, moc e lama jaŋere sapao feocte motâcko mi
raʒihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soroŋ
qaqa muzo. 2 Moc e motâcko raʒirâ feocmu, ere ine lama
soŋaŋ-jeŋic muzo. 3 E fisime motâc soŋaŋzi honerâ motâc
rocneocmu â lama jaŋe dâŋ hawari-ticne mananiŋmu. Eme
lamafâc-ticne jaŋere ʒâŋe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wa-
haocmu. 4 E jahacne biŋefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâŋ
hawari-ticne manaeŋgopieŋte bâjâpeniŋmu. 5 Ŋic furune
moc e ine mi bâjâpeniŋmu, e dâŋ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc
hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniŋmu.” 6 Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc
mume jaŋe weniŋucte iŋuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

Jesu e motâc

7 Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ, lama jaŋerao fefe irec motâc no. 8 No mi fuahape
fuambiŋ jaŋe ine fiuc roro â soroŋ qaqa. Irec lama jaŋe
dâŋjeŋic mi manambiŋ. 9 Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ
raʒiocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E raʒic wefuc ehuc nânâ
mâriri bâfuaocmu. 10 Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc ba-
wiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋte
nânâ bâfuape qaŋqaŋ qârieŋ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soŋaŋ biaŋne

11 “No soŋaŋ biaŋne. Soŋaŋ biaŋnezi lama jaŋere erâ
juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu. 12 Soŋaŋ jabane, lama rujeŋic mi
juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behec-joparâ
wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu.
13 E soŋaŋ jabanere lama jaŋere manabâc mi eocmu. 14 No
ine soŋaŋ biaŋne juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec ma-
manac eekoperec, 15 irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec
mamanac eeŋgopeneŋ. Irec no lama jaŋere erâ juju-nane
qikiŋnepemu. 16 No lamafâc-nane guru moc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe
sapa ʒirecnec mâcne, eme no jaŋe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa
warepe dâŋnane mananiŋmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha

9:40: Mat 15:14; 23:26 **9:41:** Muq 26:12 **10:5:** Joh 10:27 **10:6:** Joh 16:25 **10:7:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Mat 7:13, 14 **10:8:** Jer 23:1, 2 **10:9:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Kor I 3:15 **10:11:** Mi Mâ 23:1; Luk 15:4–7 **10:12:** Jes 40:11; Ezek 34:11–23; 37:24; Joh 15:13; Mat 10:16; Apo 20:29; Tit 1:11; Pet I 5:2, 3 **10:14:** Tim II 2:19 **10:15:** Mat 11:27

â soŋaŋzi wâc mocjaha iŋuc fuaocmu. 17 No juju-nane
qikiŋnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac.
18 Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne maŋte
qikiŋnepemu. No juju-nane qikiŋnepemurâ â ropemurâ
irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iŋuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi
munarewec."
19 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe manarâ mocwâc
mu qaqatarac embiŋ. 20 Ehuc bocjahazi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "E
demoŋzi ecneme maŋne sifuckekac, dâŋ mume wemocte
manahuc juŋgopieŋ." 21 Gâcnezi ine ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "De-
moŋheczi dâŋ iŋucne mi muocmu, me demoŋ moczi ŋic
tiŋtuŋ jaŋere ʒâŋe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?"

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

22 Judaŋic taha ufuŋ jambuŋkembiŋ irec jara hombaŋ
i mâmâteŋ dameŋko maickeme 23 Jesu e taha ufuŋ irec
maŋne moc ʒâŋene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame
24 Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go
wemocte fuŋnege hesoŋketec maŋjahec boc eeŋgopeneŋ?
Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniŋkerâ nâzâc me!" 25 Eme
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋazape mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ.
Mamac-nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniŋnuekac.
26 Â ŋoŋe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juŋgopieŋte dâŋnane
mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ. 27 Lamafâc-nane erâ juŋgopieŋ
jaŋe dâŋnane manaengopieŋ. Eme noni mana tarac-jopa-
hape bâjâpecnueŋgopieŋ. 28 Eme juju sanaŋ bâfua-jarepe
sisipiric tâmiric juraʒihuc juniŋmu. Jaŋe nore meonec
moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. 29 Mamac-nanezi no-
rao râec-jopawec e ŋic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac.
Eme jaŋe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-
jopaocmu. 30 No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha."

Jesu e Judaŋic gie-ticnere jazawec

31 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiŋ.
32 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Gie biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne
Mamacte ŋesiŋko bape honembieŋ, eme ŋoŋe wenimo irec
qânâzi hecnuzo eŋgopieŋ?" 33 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe micnao rorâ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Gie biaŋne baekic irec mâcne, go ŋic jaha
juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec
qânâzi hecguzo muŋgopeneŋ." 34 Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Sâcmutâc dâŋŋeŋicko ʒiŋuc mukicne: 'Noni mupo,

10:16: Ezek 37:24; 34:23; Joh 11:52; Pet I 2:25; Efe 4:5 **10:17:** Fil 2:8, 9 **10:18:** Joh 5:26; 19:11 **10:19:** Joh 7:43; 9:16 **10:20:** Joh 7:20; 8:48; Mar 3:21 **10:23:** Apo 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Joh 4:26; 5:36; 9:37 **10:26:** Joh 6:64; 8:45 **10:27:** Joh 8:47; 10:3, 4 **10:28:** Joh 5:28; 6:39; 17:12; 18:9 **10:31:** Joh 8:59 **10:33:** Joh 5:18; Mat 26:65

ŋoŋe nemu'.* 35 Eme mitire dâŋqâreŋ i âke sipuhuc moc
mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâŋ fua-jare jujec iŋucne
mac jaŋe nemu mujarewec. 36 Ehame ʒi ine no Mamaczi
mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi 'no Anuture Ŋokâ' iŋuc
mupe ŋoŋe wemocte muŋgopieŋ, 'Go Anutu âkehockekic'?
37 Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko
dâŋnane qikiŋnepie sâckeocmu. 38 Me honepie Mamac-
nanere sâc eekacko ine dâŋnanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere
erâ ʒâŋitacnunʒepieŋ, ehuc Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni
Mamac maŋkeekopac irec fuŋne mana taranʒepieŋ." 39 Iŋuc
mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

40 Eme Jesu e Jordaŋ opâ ocniŋucnao Johanezi mârâc
fuŋkerâ ŋic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec. 41 Ira juhame
ŋic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Johane e mâsi
bapa i mi bawec, â ŋic kecʒirec dâŋ muwec ine fideteŋ
efârekac." 42 Eme mâreŋ ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ.

11

Lazaro hâmowec

1 Betania haeo ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Lazaro, e huc bame
fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irecteaŋ. 2 Maria
eki hâcne Wofuŋ opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi
kikene bâkereŋkewec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec.
3 Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muhuc râepire
rawec: "Wofuŋ go manac, âgoge huc fokac." 4 Eme Jesuzi
biŋe manarâ ʒiŋuc muwec: "Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte
mâcne, Anuture mumuteŋ fuaocte mukicne. Anutu Ŋokâ-
ticne ere sambâŋ qâreŋ fua taniŋkeocte hâcne."

5 Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jaŋere Jesuzi ecnewec. 6 Eme
hucte biŋe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc
juwec. 7 Iŋuc jurâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Warepie
Judaia mâreŋko risie ranaŋ." 8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: "Qaqazu, Judaŋic jaŋe juc bânic moc ira qânâzi
hecguzo mumbiŋ, eme ʒi wemocte jaŋerao mocwâc risiezo
mukic?" 9 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Gie bapa dameŋ aua
12 fokac i! Moc e ʒoaŋko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec
mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. 10 Moc e
ŋafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu."
11 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: "Âgo-nâŋec Lazaro
guŋ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu." 12 Eme motec jaŋe

* **10:34:** Mi Mâ 82:6 **10:35:** Mat 5:17, 18 **10:36:** Joh 5:17–20 **10:39:** Joh 8:59; Luk 4:30 **10:40:** Joh 1:28 **10:42:** Joh 8:30 **11:1:** Luk 10:38, 39 **11:2:** Joh 12:3 **11:4:** Joh 9:3 **11:8:** Joh 8:59; 10:31 **11:9:** Joh 9:4, 5; Joh I 2:10 **11:10:** Joh 12:35; Joh I 2:11 **11:11:** Mat 9:24; Luk 8:52

ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, guŋ fohuc biaŋkeocmu.” 13 Jesu
e hâmocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne mume jaŋe guŋ jâmbâŋte mukac
muhuc mi mana-hâmombiŋ. 14 Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ
jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec. 15 No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte
ŋoŋere erâ bunane biaŋkekac, ŋoŋe mamanasiŋ fârihec
eniŋte wiac i fuajec. 3i ine erao ranaŋ.” 16 Eme Toma, ʒâŋene
moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc
mâmâc rarâ ehec hâmonʒepeneŋ.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

17 Lazaro ʒâŋeruŋko fohame ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec
ehame Jesu ra fisiwec. 18 Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec
raʒimicne bembeŋko ŋewecte 19 irecnec Judaŋic bocjahazi
Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte soŋgâŋ fâsâc honec-jofazo
rambiŋ. 20 Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria
ficko ŋehame ra hatao bâfuawec. 21 Bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Wofuŋ, go ʒira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac. 22 Erâ
ʒiŋuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu nu-
mucnetec mana-gareocmu.” 23 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.” 24 Mume Matazi ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Juku dameŋ sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.”
25 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec
moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu, 26 â moc
e qâricne juhuc manasiŋnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric juraʒihuc
juocmu sanaŋ. Go dâŋ i mana ʒakiekomec?” 27 Eme Matazi
muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Ŋokâzi mâreŋko wahaocte
mukicne hâcne, i maŋnanezi mana ʒakiekopac.”

28 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ saŋucko ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.” 29 Eme Mariazi
manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec. 30 Jesu e hae upeo Mata
dâŋ âzâcneweckoa domawec. 31 Eme Maria e biac faharerâ
rame Judaŋic soŋgâŋte ficticnao ŋembiŋ jaŋe ʒâŋeruŋko
kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembiŋ. 32 Eme Maria e hae upeo
hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Wofuŋ, go ʒira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” 33 Iŋuc
murâ kiome Judaŋic bâjâpembiŋ jaŋe e bafickerâ mâmâc
kiombiŋ. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc
gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

34 Iŋuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembieŋ?” Eme
jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ ware honec.” 35 Eme Jesu ʒâŋene
ruruame ʒâŋeucne wahawec. 36 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe honerâ

11:16: Mar 10:32; 14:31 **11:21:** Joh 3:32 **11:24:** Joh 5:29; 6:40; Luk 14:14
11:26: Joh 5:24; 8:51 **11:27:** Joh 6:69 **11:30:** Joh 11:20 **11:32:** Joh
11:21 **11:33:** Joh 13:21 **11:35:** Luk 19:41

mumbiŋ, “Honeniŋ, maŋne ere mo iŋucne domawec.” 37 Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Tiŋtuŋ moc ʒâŋene bâtâcneweczi ŋic keczi sâcne mi bâpiaŋkeme qiqic qazac me?” 38 Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame ʒâŋeruŋko ra fisiwec. Qâŋqâŋ e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqenezi âke bâzickekicne. 39 Irec Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniŋ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuŋ, ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.” 40 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazape mi manamec, go manasiŋnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreŋ fuame honecmu.” 41 Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame ʒiŋuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu- nane manamecte daŋge gazakopac. 42 Go nunumu- nane dameŋ sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ŋic ʒi doma raŋgopieŋ jaŋe goki sorecnutec wahapo i maŋjeŋiczi mana ʒakieniŋte dâŋ iŋuc gazakopac.” 43 Iŋuc murâ hahaŋne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” 44 Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â ʒâŋe maine qoruczi foŋkekicne, irec Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Qoruc goroŋkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocte mupaŋkembiŋ
(Mat 26:1–5; Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

45 Judaŋic Mariarao fisimbiŋ jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiŋkembiŋ. 46 Gâcnezi ine farisaio ŋic jaŋerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 47 Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enaŋ? 48 Nâŋâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ŋic jaŋe erao qohota-fârepie Romaŋic jaŋe râsi enârerâ mâreŋ â ŋic nâwoc rofâreniŋmu.” 49 Eme jaŋere âgo moc, ʒâŋene Kaifa, jara dameŋ ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juŋgopieŋ, 50 erâ ʒiŋuc wâc mi manaŋgopieŋ: Ŋicguru nâŋâc sipirickefârenʒipeŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmome izi ŋoŋe wâc bafic-ŋopaocmu.” 51 Dâŋ i maŋticnere mi muwec, e jara dameŋ ira taha bapa sâko juwecte fiŋdaŋdâŋ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ŋic jaŋere erâ hâmoocte mucnekicne, 52 erâ Judaŋic jaŋere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mâreŋ sâc juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc bâtumaŋ-jopame guru mocjaha erâ juniŋte iŋuc mucnekicne. 53 Eme micne bapa jaŋe ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniŋte dâŋgie fuŋkembiŋ. 54 Irec Jesu e Judaŋic jaŋerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e

11:38: Mat 27:60 **11:39:** Joh 20:1 **11:40:** Joh 4:23, 25, 26 **11:42:** Joh 12:30 **11:45:** Luk 16:31; Joh 10:42; 12:42 **11:50:** Joh 18:14 **11:51:** Fuf 50:20; Wah 28:30; 3ar 27:21 **11:52:** Joh 10:16; Joh I 2:2; Mat 12:30

mâreŋ burocne irec mecqaŋeŋao hae moc ŋewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbiŋ.

55 Eme Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkehame hae pi-
tickonec ŋic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâŋ gie-jeŋic baniŋte biac
bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambiŋ. 56 Eme taha ufuŋko Jesu
basarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Ŋoŋe weniŋuc
muŋgopieŋ, e hombaŋte wareocmu me mâcne?” 57 Taha
bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Moc e ŋeŋe juju- ticne honerâ ware mufua-
nâreme kâpâcwâru banʒepeneŋ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnewec
(Mat 26:6–13; Mar 14:3–9)

1 Aakic hombaŋ juwicnao ʒoaŋ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi
Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec
bâqârewec. 2 Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe
bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ŋehuc nâmbiŋ. 3 Ŋehapie
Mariazi kiruŋ moc opâ âsu biaŋ furi sâko jâmbâŋ i rorâ Jesu
kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereŋkewec. Eme fic
âsu biaŋ fifârewec. 4 Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc Juda Karioto
haeonec docbapa ŋic, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: 5 “Opâ âsu izi 30
kina kitâcneme ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” 6 E dâŋ
i hapetac jaŋere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneŋ kânoŋ
wirec- jeŋic bajuhuc moneŋ hume ro soŋsoŋ ejujec, irec
muwec. 7 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ŋoŋe ŋokac dâŋ mi mucneniŋ,
e opâ âsu i sahac-nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniŋte irec
biŋe hâcne bajuwec. 8 Ŋic hapetac dameŋ sâc ŋoŋerao juhuc
juniŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu.”

9 Eme Judaŋic bocjaha jaŋe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha
fisimbiŋ. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec
bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniŋte fisimbiŋ. 10 Eme irec taha
bapa micne jaŋe Lazaro mâmâc qaniŋte dâŋgie bambiŋ.
11 Judaŋic bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiŋte iŋuc
embiŋ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembiŋ
(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–40)

12 Hae fureme ŋic guru sâko hombaŋte biac Jerusalem
haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: “Jesu
warehuc jukac.” 13 Dâŋ i manarâ ʒariŋ bazu amec erâ
hatao bâfuaniŋte rambiŋ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Wofuŋte micte ware- nârekac e

11:55: Bin II 30:17; Mar 10:32; Apo 21:24, 26 **12:1:** Joh 11:1, 43 **12:2:** Luk 10:40 **12:3:** Luk 7:38 **12:6:** Luk 8:3 **12:8:** Sâc 15:11

mumbiaŋkenaŋ, Israe ŋicwofuŋ ohec!” 14 Jesu e doŋgi
motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ŋehuc rawec. I findaŋdâŋ
kecʒiŋuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:
15 “Zioŋte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manakic, ŋicwofuŋgezi fakac,
doŋgi motecnere âsio fakac.”
16 Dâŋ i motecfâc-ticne jaŋe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiŋ. Juku
Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâŋ irec manasurâ
ʒiŋuc mana tarambiŋ: I ere qâreŋkekicnere sâc ijaha ec-
nembiŋ. 17 Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme ʒâŋeruŋkonec wahame
honembiŋ ŋic guru sâko i jaŋe gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ.
18 Eme mâsi irec biŋe manambiŋte bocjahazi hatao ra
bâfuambiŋ hâcne. 19 Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ ʒiŋuc
muhuc muc manac embiŋ: “Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe dâŋgie
bâipiehapie ŋic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fâreŋgopieŋ ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

20 Judaŋic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋere
ŋondeŋko Grikŋic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai
ecnembiŋ. 21 Eme jaŋe Filipo Besaida haeonec Galilaia
mâreŋkonec erao rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋe
Jesu honezo muŋgopeneŋ.” 22 Mupie Filipozi Anderea
âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâŋ i âzâcnepic. 23 Âzâcnepire
ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne huriri qâreŋ-ticne fua
tâcneocte ʒâfo maickekac hâcne. 24 Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ, jacgoŋ hândâŋ e mâreŋko mi hurâ mâc foku
foocmu, mâreŋte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu.
25 Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e
mâreŋko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanaŋte biŋe foc-
neocmu. 26 Moc e nore kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec,
eme no jupemuoa kiŋaŋ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no
kiŋaŋ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. 27 Ʒi
maŋnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehame weniŋuc
mupemu? ‘Mamac go dameŋ maicnukac i bâsuec’ iŋuc
mupe? Misac, iŋuc aricne, dameŋ i hâcne maicnuocte
mukicne. 28 Irec Mamac go mutec ʒâŋe biŋegere huriri
qâreŋ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambâŋkonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc
wahawec: “I huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâreŋ
jaha fua raocmu.” 29 Eme ŋicguru domambiŋ jaŋe ma-
narâ mumbiŋ, “Quŋ hejec.” Â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Aŋelo
moczi dâŋ âzâcnejec.” 30 Mupie Jesuzi micjeŋicko rorâ

12:13: Mi Mâ 118:25, 26 **12:14:** Zek 9:9 **12:16:** Joh 7:39 **12:19:** Joh 11:48 **12:20:** Joh 7:35; 11:55 **12:21:** Joh 1:44; Luk 19:3; 23:8 **12:24:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:36 **12:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 14:26; 17:33 **12:26:** Joh 14:3; 17:24 **12:27:** Mi Mâ 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38 **12:28:** Joh 1:51; 5:37; Mat 3:17; 17:5 **12:29:** Luk 22:43

ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ i nahacnere mâcne, ŋoŋere erâ fuajec.
31 3i mârenko ââke râwiŋ dameŋ maickekacte mâreŋ ʒirec
ŋicbomboŋ e hetuŋkezo. 32 Mârenkonec bâfenŋnupie mâreŋ
sâc ŋic fârec-jopape norao fisiniŋmu.” 33 I hâmoc weniŋucne
hâmoocmu irec dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc muwec. 34 Mume ŋicguru
domambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mitio dâŋ kecʒiŋuc
manaeŋgopeneŋ: Kristo e mi hâmohuc juraʒihuc juocmu.
Eme goki wemocte ʒiŋuc mukic: ‘Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e
bâfenŋneniŋmu’? Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mo?” 35 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “3octamac e ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dameŋ
bembeŋne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foŋŋopazacte
ʒoctamac foŋarehame e maickerâ junʒepieŋ. Moc e dapâcko
rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. 36 Irec ʒoctamac foŋarehame
maŋzi sakarehuc kikefuŋfâc-ticne enʒepieŋ.” Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc
murâ ra soŋsoŋko juwec.

Judaŋic maŋsanaŋ-jeŋicte miti qikiŋnembiŋ

37 Jesu e mâsi fuŋne ʒâŋe fai-jeŋicko bame hone-bipiehuc
sifu erao mi roweckembiŋ. 38 I porofete Jesajare dâŋ
sanaŋkeocte iŋuc embiŋ. E dâŋ ʒiŋuc qârenkewec:
“Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋge mupene mozi mana ʒakieekac?
Â Wofuŋte me i morao fua taniŋkeekac?”
39 Erâ Jesure dâŋ mi mana ʒakiembiŋ i Jesajare dâŋqâreŋ
moc fokacte embiŋ ine kecʒiŋuc:
40 “E ʒâŋe-jeŋic tiŋtuŋ barâ maŋjeŋic bâzickewec,
jaŋe ʒâŋezi wiac hone taranʒipiŋte,
â maŋzi wiac mana taranʒipiŋte,
ehuc maŋjeŋic bârisiepie bâpiaŋ-jopazipore.”
41 Jesaja dâŋ muwec, i Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-ticne hon-
erâ muwec. 42 Eme micne bapa jaŋeraonec gâcne jaŋe
Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jaŋe miti
sakare-jarenʒipiŋte hâwic-jopame hesoŋkembiŋ. 43 Jaŋe
ʒâŋe biŋe-jeŋic ŋic jaŋerao waha qaqane ezacte manapie
ŋemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaqane ezacte manapie
afeckewec.

Jesure dâŋ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâŋ manazo

44 Jesu e hahaŋne bahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Moc e no
manasiŋnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc
manasiŋkeocmu. 45 Â moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec
e mâmâc honeocmu. 46 No ʒoc tatamaczi mârenko wahapo,

12:30: Joh 11:42 **12:31:** Joh 14:30; 16:11; Luk 10:18 **12:32:** Joh 8:28 **12:34:** Mi Mâ 110:4; Jes 9:7; Dan 7:14 **12:35:** Joh 8:12; 9:5; 11:10 **12:36:** Efe 5:8; Mat 23:39 **12:38:** Jes 53:1; Rom 10:16 **12:39:** Jes 6:9, 10; Mat 13:14, 15 **12:41:** Jes 6:1 **12:42:** Joh 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Joh 5:44 **12:44:** Mat 10:40 **12:45:** Joh 14:9

eme moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu.
47 Moc e dâŋnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no
ŋic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaŋ-jopapemurâ wahapo.
48 Moc e no qikiŋnuhuc dâŋnane beheocmu, e mumutara
fuacneocmu, dâŋ muekopac izi juku dameŋ sâkoo mumutara
ecneocmu. 49 No dâŋ i no nahacne maŋte mi muekopac,
Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâŋ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc
enarewec. 50 Erâ no manakopac, micdâŋ-ticnezi juju sanaŋ
bâfuaekac. Dâŋ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc
muekopac."

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike ʒure-jarewec

1 Aakic hombaŋ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere ʒiŋuc
manawec: No mâreŋ beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ
dameŋ bembeŋkekac. Iŋuc manarâ mâreŋko wiacfâc-ticne
maŋjauŋ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocte muwec. 2 Eme
ŋafere nânâ nâniŋte tumaŋnehapie wiac kecʒiŋuc fuawec:
Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocte
Sataŋzi maŋticnao qafeŋ râewec. 3 Â Jesu e ʒiŋuc manawec:
Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anutu-
raonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. 4 Fuŋne
iŋuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ŋembiŋkonec faharerâ ŋaqi ʒora
faine i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec. 5 Erâ opâ râqâcko
qame hume fuŋkerâ motecfâcne kike ʒure-jarewec. Ehuc gie
qoruczi bâkereŋke-jarewec. 6 Ejare raku Simoŋ Petororao
fisime ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go Wofuŋzi kike-nane ʒurezo
mukic me?" 7 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wiac ekopac
irec fuŋne ʒiŋuczia mi manakomec, juku ʒâhecko manacmu."
8 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Aricne, go kike-nane mi ʒure-
jâmbâŋkecmu." Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Noni mi
ʒurecgupe nohec maŋ ʒuʒuhuc mi jucmu." 9 Eme Petorozi
ʒiŋuc muwec: "Wofuŋ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me
qizec-nane mâmâc ʒurec." 10 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
"Moc e opâ ruarâ ʒâhec kike-ticne sawa ʒureme sahacne
qaqacne fofâreocmu, eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qaqackembiŋ, erâ
qaqacnea mi jufâreŋgopieŋ." 11 E doc bapa-ticne mana
tarahuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe qaqacnea mi jufâreŋgopieŋ."

Kike ʒuʒurere fuŋne jazawec

12:46: Joh 8:12; 12:35 **12:47:** Joh 3:17; 8:15; Luk 9:56 **12:48:** Heb 4:12; Bar 19:15 **12:50:** Joh 8:26, 28 **13:1:** Joh 7:30; 8:20; 15:13; Gal 2:20; Joh I 3:16 **13:2:** Luk 22:3 **13:3:** Joh 3:35; 16:28; 17:2 **13:4:** Mat 11:29; 20:28; Luk 12:37 **13:6:** Pet I 5:3 **13:8:** Joh 13:12 **13:10:** Joh 15:3 **13:11:** Joh 6:64, 70, 71

12 Kike-jeŋic ʒure-fârerâ ŋaqi ʒora-ticne mocwâc heme
hume waha ŋehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No wiac eŋarepac
irec fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ me? 13 Ŋoŋe Qaqazu â Wo-
fuŋ munareeŋgopieŋ, erâ iŋeŋic jukopacte sâcne muna-
reeŋgopieŋ. 14 Eme no Wofuŋ â Qaqazu-ŋeŋiczi kike-ŋeŋic
ʒure-ŋarepacte ŋaŋaczia iŋuc jaha kike ʒuʒurec erahuc jupie
sâckezejec. 15 Mâsi eŋarepac izi juju bapare ma qâreŋ-ŋeŋic
eme i honehuc, eŋarepac irec sâc ehuc junʒepieŋ. 16 No
jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Kiŋaŋ moteczi bomboŋ-
ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec
ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. 17 Eme dâŋ i mana-
paŋkerâ irec sâcko jupie no ŋoŋere manape ʒerine eocmu.
18 No dâŋ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocŋopakac. No wenimoi
rowosâec-ŋopapo i manakopac. Dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc
fokac, i sanaŋkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki
wâc bunaneo bakac. 19 Wiac i mi fuahame qanaŋ ŋazakopac,
eme ʒâhec fuame, e Wofuŋzi qanaŋ manahuc muwec, nore
iŋuc munʒepieŋ. 20 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape, moc e
gie muŋarekicne ŋoŋe hezu hewâneŋ eŋareocmuzi gie rune
no hezu hewâneŋ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi
sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneŋ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniŋkewec
(Mat 26:21–25; Mar 14:18–21; Luk 22:21–23)

21 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc murâ bu ʒaʒamaŋne fâuckezo eme
mutaniŋkerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe
mananiŋ, ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” 22 Iŋuc
mume motec janʒe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc
kâuc bambiŋ. 23 Eme motec moc Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec,
e bufuŋ jâmbâŋ-ticne, 24 e hâcne Simoŋ Petorozi mezi sâsâc
ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” 25 Eme
motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec,
“Wofuŋ go more mukic?” 26 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poroŋ
sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.”
Iŋuc murâ poroŋ sicko âke uruckerâ Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne
Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. 27 Nâme Sataŋzi
maŋne sakioŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac
ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” 28 Dâŋ iŋuc âzâcneme
gâcne mâmâc ŋembiŋzi mi mana-hâmombiŋ. 29 Ehuc tucnezi
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Juda e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-nâŋec bajukacte
hombaŋte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ŋic hapetac

13:13: Mat 23:8, 10 **13:14:** Luk 22:27; Tim I 5:10 **13:15:** Fil 2:5; Kol 3:13; Pet I 2:21 **13:16:** Mat 10:24 **13:17:** Mat 7:24; Jak 1:25 **13:18:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **13:19:** Joh 14:29 **13:20:** Mat 10:40 **13:21:** Joh 12:27 **13:23:** Joh 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 **13:27:** Joh 13:2

monenŋ jareocte mukac." 30 Eme Juda e poroŋ nârâ izia ŋafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreŋ-ticnere muwec

31 Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ɜi Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreŋ mâmâc fuakac. 32 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Anuture huriri qâreŋ bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere huriri qâreŋ iŋuc jaha bâfuaocmu, dameŋ mi ʒorahame biac bâfuaocmu. 33 Motecfâc-nane, no dameŋ bembeŋne mac moc ŋoŋehec jupemu. Eme ʒâhec basacnuniŋmu. Eme Judaŋic jazapo ijaha ŋoŋe ŋazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniŋmu. 34 Eme ʒi sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne ŋazape: Maŋjauŋ eec enʒepieŋ, noni maŋjauŋ eŋare warehuc jupo iŋuc jaha ŋaŋackoaŋ maŋjauŋ eec enʒepieŋ. 35 Maŋjauŋ eec epie ŋic jaŋe honec-ŋopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ ezejec."

Jesuzi Petoro findaŋdâŋ âzâcnewec
(Mar 14:29–31; Luk 22:31–34)

36 Eme Simoŋ Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, "Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?" Eme Jesuzi muwec, "No rapemu ijaha ʒiŋuczia sâcne mi fâcmu, juku ʒâhec ine fâzemec." 37 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Wofuŋ, no wemocte ʒiŋuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiŋnepemu." 38 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go nore erâ jujuge qikiŋnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâŋ:

1. Ŋeŋe-nâŋec hewâneŋkeekac

1 "Ŋoŋe fâfârerâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiŋkehuc no mâmâc manasiŋnunʒepieŋ. 2 Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ŋerakac. Iŋuc mi fome muzac, ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarezo rapemu, i moc ŋazazapo me? 3 Eme ra ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ŋopape rarâ no jupemuoa junʒepieŋ. 4 Rapemu hata i honeeŋgopieŋ." 5 Mume Tomazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go wena racmu, i nâŋe mi manaŋgopeneŋ, irec wemocko hata honenaŋmu." 6 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Hata â dâŋ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. 7 Ŋoŋe juwicnao no ʒâŋitacnurâ muzac Mamac-

13:29: Joh 12:6 **13:32:** Joh 12:23; 17:1–5 **13:33:** Joh 7:33; 8:21 **13:34:** Joh 15:12, 13, 17; Joh I 2:8, 10 **13:36:** Joh 7:34; 21:18, 19 **14:1:** Joh 14:27; Mar 11:22 **14:3:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **14:6:** Heb 10:20; Mat 11:27; Joh 11:25; Rom 5:1, 2

nane iŋuc jaha ʒâŋitanʒapiŋ. 3i ine Mamac-nane ʒâŋitarâ mana taraŋgopieŋ." 8 Iŋuc mume Filipozi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu." 9 Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Filipo, no dameŋ ʒora ŋoŋehec juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte ʒiŋuc mukomec: 'Go Mamac nâwotutec honenaŋ'? 10 Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac i mi mana ʒakiekic me? Dâŋ ŋazaekopac i nahacne maŋte mi ŋazaekopac, Mamaczi nore maŋko juhuc gie-ticne baekac. 11 Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac, dâŋ i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcŋopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâŋ i mana ʒakieniŋ.

2. Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ moc wahaocte muwec

12 "No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: No manasiŋnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure iŋuc hâcne fuaocmu. 13 Eme ŋoŋe nore ʒâŋe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ŋarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuteŋ Ŋokâre erâ fuaocte iŋuc epemu. 14 ʒâŋe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ŋarehuc epemu. 15 Maŋŋeŋic nore qikiŋneeŋgopieŋko micnane reŋkeniŋmu. 16 Eme noni Mamac numucnepe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ-ŋeŋic moc soreme waharâ ŋoŋehec juhuc juocmu sanaŋ. 17 Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jaŋe e mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ â e mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ. E ŋoŋehec juekaczi maŋŋeŋicko hurâ juocmu, irec ŋoŋe e kâuc mi baeŋgopieŋ. 18 No behec-ŋopape bekâ mâsiŋ erâ mi juniŋmu. No ŋoŋerao risie warepemu. 19 Dameŋ bembeŋne mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. Ŋoŋe ine honecnuniŋmu. No juju sanaŋ jukopac, irec ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qâricne juraniŋmu. 20 Dameŋ ira, Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni ŋoŋe maŋŋopaekopac, â ŋoŋe no maŋnueŋgopieŋ i mana taraniŋmu.

3. Jesuhec maŋmaŋ ezo

21 "Moc e micdâŋ-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki maŋjauŋ enareocmu. Eme moc e no maŋjauŋ enareme Mamac-nanezi e iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc maŋjauŋ ecnehuc fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkecnepemu." 22 Iŋuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuŋ,

---

14:9: Joh 12:45; Heb 1:3; Mat 17:17 **14:10:** Joh 12:49 **14:11:** Joh 14:20; 10:25, 38 **14:12:** Mar 16:19, 20 **14:13:** Joh 15:7; Mar 11:24; Joh I 5:14 **14:14:** Joh 16:23, 24 **14:15:** Joh 15:10; Joh I 5:3 **14:16:** Joh 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Joh I 2:1 **14:17:** Joh 7:39; 16:13; Mat 10:20; Rom 8:26 **14:19:** Joh 16:16 **14:20:** Joh 17:21–23 **14:21:** Kor II 3:18; Joh I 5:3

go weniŋuc erâ fuŋnege nâŋerao sawa bataniŋkehuc ŋic gâcne sâko jaŋe hesoŋke-jarezo mukic?" 23 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Moc e maŋjauŋ enareocmuzi dâŋnane mana rereŋ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ ŋeŋe juju enacmu. 24 Moc e maŋjauŋ mi enareocmuzi dâŋnane wemocko mana rereŋ eocmu. Erâ dâŋ ŋazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

25 "No nahac ŋoŋehec juhuc dâŋ iŋucne ŋaza qazuc eekopac. 26 Eme neŋgoc ŋesiŋ Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme waharâ dâŋ sasawa ŋaza qazuc eŋareocmu, â noni ŋazaekopac i heqâre-ŋare-fâreocmu. 27 No merâfâc-nane wama ŋarekopac, ŋic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbâŋ ŋarekopac. Irec maŋŋeŋic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. 28 No kecʒiŋuc ŋazape manambieŋ: 'No rarâ juku ŋoŋerao mocwâc risiepemu.' Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic nore qikiŋnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubiaŋ bâfuanʒapiŋ. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc iŋuc enʒapiŋ. 29 Ʒi fârine mi fuaha qanaŋ ŋazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic sanaŋkezejec. 30 No ʒi dâŋ bocjaha mi ʒuhuckerâ ŋazapemu. Mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋ wareocte ʒawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. 31 Eme Mamac maŋjauŋ ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraniŋte faharepie ranaŋ.

15

Jesu e waiŋ jâcne, nâŋâc tieŋfâcne

1 "No waiŋjâc fuŋqizecne jâmbâŋ, â Mamac-nanezi waiŋ gie rune. 2 Tieŋne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â tieŋne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka biaŋ eocte soŋaŋkeocmu. 3 Ŋoŋe ine miti ŋazape manahuc biac qaqackembiŋ juŋgopieŋ hâcne. 4 Eme ŋoŋe no maŋnupie noni ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋŋopapemu. Waiŋ tieŋnezi jâcnehec ʒuʒuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoaŋ sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha no mi maŋnuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniŋmu. 5 Waiŋjâc fuŋqizecne no, tieŋ taeŋne ŋoŋe. Moc e no maŋnuhame noni e maŋkepemu, eme iŋucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Ŋoŋe no tâmiric juhuc

---

14:22: Apo 10:41 **14:23:** Joh 13:34; 14:21; Muq 8:17; Mat 18:20; 28:20; Efe 3:17; Kor II 6:16 **14:24:** Joh 7:16; Joh I 2:5 **14:26:** Joh 14:16; Mat 10:19 **14:27:** Joh 1:16, 33; Fil 4:7 **14:28:** Joh 14:3, 6, 18; Luk 24:52 **14:29:** Joh 13:19 **14:30:** Joh 12:31; Efe 2:2 **14:31:** Joh 10:18; Mat 26:46; Mar 14:42 **15:1:** Jer 2:21; Mi Mâ 80:8 **15:2:** Mat 15:13

wiac eene i mi fokac. 6 Moc e no mi maŋnume e behezo,
eme waiŋ tieŋne behepie qaŋame qâzuckerâ behepie ʒocko
ʒaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. 7 Ŋoŋe no maŋnuhuc dâŋnane
maŋkeniŋmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ŋareocmu.
8 Ŋoŋe fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbâŋfâc-nane erâ jupie
Mamac-nanere mumuteŋ fuaocmu.

Maŋjauŋ eec ezo

9 “Mamaczi no maŋjauŋ enareekac, iŋuc jaha noni
ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac. Eme ŋoŋe nore maŋjauŋkoa
junʒepieŋ. 10 Micdâŋ-nane reŋkehuc ine nore maŋjauŋko
juniŋmu, no iŋuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdâŋ reŋkehuc ere
maŋjauŋko juekopac. 11 Nore bubianʒi ŋoŋerao fotâcneme
ŋoŋerezi fufusuc foocte dâŋ ʒi ŋaza-fârekopac. Erâ ŋoŋerao
fohuc fua sawec ezejec. 12 Micdâŋ-nane kecʒiŋuc ŋazakopac:
Noni maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac, iŋuc jaha ŋaŋaczia maŋjauŋ
eec enʒepieŋ. 13 Moc e âgofâcne jaŋere riŋ rohuc juju-
ticne qaisockeocmu, irec maŋjauŋ fekicne sâko muzo. 14 Gie
muŋareekopac i bapie honec-ŋopape âgofâc-nane eniŋmu.
15 No dameŋ ʒi kiŋaŋ qaqa mocwâc mi muŋarekopac, mana-
ŋarepe âgofâc-nane eŋgopieŋ. Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-tic-
nere maŋko dâŋ foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Ma-
mac-naneraonec dâŋ manapo sâc mufuarâ ŋaza-fârepore
honec-ŋopape âgofâc-nane eŋgopieŋ. 16 Ŋoŋe no mi
rowosâecnumbiŋ, noni ŋoŋe rowosâec-ŋopapo, erâ ra juhuc
fârine bâfuaniŋte muŋarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fofonehec
ezejec. Iŋuc erâ nore ʒâŋe bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie
sâc ŋareocmu. 17 Maŋjauŋ eec enʒepieŋ, micdâŋ ine hâcne
ŋazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiŋte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniŋmu

18 “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: ‘Wofuŋ
e mârâcko iŋuc hâcne fuŋkerâ qaisockembiŋ.’ 19 Miti tâmiric
jaŋere guruo raʒipie muzac âgo eŋarenʒapiŋ. No ine jaŋere
guruonec rowosâec-ŋopape eebapa-jeŋic râpeckembiŋte
qaisoc-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ. 20 No dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc ŋazapo irec
manasunʒepieŋ: Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ
jujune mi fokac. Jaŋe no râsi enarembiŋko ŋoŋe râsi jaha
eŋareniŋmu, jaŋe nore dâŋ mana maŋ embiŋko ŋoŋere
dâŋ iŋuc jaha mana maŋ eniŋmu. 21 Sorecnuwec e mi
ʒâŋitaeŋgopieŋte nore erâ iŋuc hâcne eŋareniŋmu. 22 No

15:5: Kor I 12:12, 27; Kor II 3:5 **15:6:** Mat 3:10; 13:40 **15:7:** Mar 11:24 **15:8:** Mat 5:16 **15:10:** Joh 8:29; 14:15; Joh I 2:4, 8 **15:11:** Joh 17:13 **15:12:** Joh 13:34; Joh I 3:11; Mar 12:30 **15:13:** Joh 10:12; Joh I 3:16 **15:14:** Joh 8:31; Mat 12:50; 28:20 **15:16:** Joh 6:70; 13:18 **15:18:** Joh 7:7; Joh I 3:13 **15:19:** Joh I 4:5; Luk 6:22 **15:20:** Joh 13:16; Mat 10:24 **15:21:** Joh 10:22; 16:3; Mat 5:11; Mar 13:13

jaŋerao mi waharâ fuŋne mi jazape muzac kiŋ tâmiric junʒapiŋ. 3i ine kiŋjeŋic wemocko murârâŋneniŋmu. 23 Moc
e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeekac.
24 No ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mâsi sâko, ŋiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo
muzac kiŋ tâmiric junʒapiŋ. 3i ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc
no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeeŋgopieŋ.
25 Iŋuc epie mitio dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac, i sanaŋkekac
hâcne: ‘Jaŋe oma jâmbâŋ qaisocnumbiŋ.’ 26 Neŋgoc
ŋesiŋ, dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e
sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeocmu.
27 Erâ ŋoŋe gie fuŋkepoonec nohec juwarembiŋte iŋuc jaha
fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkenʒepieŋ.

16

Motec jaŋe ʒika kiniŋmu

1 “Juku wiac eŋarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâŋ i qanaŋ
ŋazakopac. 2 Jaŋe mitific sakare-ŋareniŋmu. Erâ wâc
dameŋ moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie baŋgopeneŋ
muhuc qâhâmoc-ŋopaniŋmu. 3 Jaŋe Mamac mecne no
mecne mi ʒâŋitac-nâfoeŋgopieŋte iŋuc eniŋmu. 4 No dâŋ
qanaŋ ŋazakopac, i sanaŋkeme munʒepieŋ: Eki mârâc jaha
nâzâwec hâcne. Dâŋ i dameŋ-nane ʒoricne fohame mârâc
biac mi ŋazapo.

Mâro e fuŋne babataniŋ

5 “3i ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ŋoŋeraonec moczi
moc ʒiŋuc mi wio-narekac: ‘Go wena racmu?’ 6 Dâŋ iŋucne
ŋazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maŋŋeŋic fusucmakac. 7 No
dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: Risie fepemu i ŋoŋerao
fârine fuaocte fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, neŋgoc ŋesiŋzi mi
wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu. 8 Waharâ ŋic fuŋne
bataniŋke-jareme ʒiŋuc mananiŋmu: Kiŋ fokac â tiŋke biaŋ
fokac â okacne dâŋ mumutara fokac. 9 Kiŋte fuŋne ʒiŋucko
mananiŋmu: Jaŋe no mi manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ. 10 Tiŋke
biaŋte fuŋne ʒiŋucko mananiŋmu: No Mamactao risie fepe
mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. 11 Okacne dâŋ mumutara irec
fuŋne ʒiŋucko mananiŋmu: Mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋ okacne
dâŋ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâŋec

15:23: Joh 5:23; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **15:24:** Joh 14:11 **15:25:** Mi Mâ 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Joh 14:26; Luk 24:49 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; Apo 1:8; 5:32 **16:1:** Joh 14:29 **16:2:** Joh 9:22; Mat 5:11; 24:9; Luk 6:22 **16:3:** Joh 15:21 **16:4:** Luk 22:53; Joh 17:12 **16:5:** Joh 7:33 **16:7:** Joh 14:16, 26 **16:8:** Kor I 14:24; Heb 4:12 **16:9:** Joh 3:18; Rom 1:18 **16:10:** Apo 5:31; Rom 4:25 **16:11:** Joh 12:31; 14:30

12 “Dâŋ ŋaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameŋ ʒiŋuczia
ŋazape wemocko amecke- fâreniŋmu. 13 Dâŋ fâri
qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâŋ fâri qizecnere ʒâkâŋko
bâutuc-ŋopaocmu. E jahacne maŋte dâŋ mi ŋazaocmu,
mutâcnecnekicne sâc ŋazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i
wâc mufua-ŋareocmu. 14 Dâŋ i no nahacne rowaŋkonec
rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareme nore huriri qâreŋ fuaocmu.
15 Mamactao wiac fokac irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac,
‘Nore rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

16 “Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu.
Erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembeŋne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame
warepe honecnuniŋmu.” 17 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe nazaŋ
gazaŋ erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Weniŋucte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc mukac?
‘Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ
irec faicnao dameŋ bembeŋne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame
warepe honecnuniŋmu.’ Â moc ʒiŋuc mukac: ‘Mamactao
fepemu.’ ” 18 Iŋuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: “ ‘Dameŋ bem-
beŋne fokac,’ iŋuc wemocte mukac, nâŋe kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.”
19 Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ŋazapacte muc manac eŋgopieŋ, ‘Dameŋ be-
mbeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao
dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu.’
20 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe ki mamakuc ehapie
miti tâmiriczi ʒeri eniŋmu. Ŋoŋe busâqocko juniŋmu, ehame
busâqoc-ŋeŋiczi ŋerisieme bubiaŋ fuaocmu. 21 Ŋokac moc e
motec roocte dameŋne maickeme ʒâic manaocmu. Izi motec
rome ʒâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubiaŋ manaocmu.
22 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ ʒiŋuczia buʒâichec juniŋmu.
Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ŋopape bubiaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.
Eme bubiaŋ i moczi mi qâsua-ŋareocmu. 23 Eme dameŋ ira
wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareniŋmu. No jâmbomac
jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie
ʒâŋe-nanere erâ ŋareocmu. 24 Juwarembiŋ ira nore ʒâŋe
bajuhuc mi numu jumbieŋ. 3i ine numurâ ropie bubiaŋ-
ŋeŋiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure ʒâŋe bajuhuc numuzo

25 “Dâŋ ŋaza warehuc jupo i suŋsuŋne qahuc ŋazapo. Juku
dameŋ moc maickeocmu ira ine dâŋ suŋsuŋne mi muhuc,
Mamacte fuŋne mâc mutaniŋkerâ ŋazapemu. 26 Dameŋ ira

16:12: Kor I 3:1 **16:13:** Joh 14:26; Joh I 2:27 **16:15:** Joh 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 14:19 **16:21:** Jes 26:17 **16:22:** Jes 66:14 **16:23:** Joh 14:13, 14, 20; Mat 7:7; Mar 11:24 **16:24:** Joh 15:11 **16:25:** Joh 10:6

ʒâŋe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni ŋoŋe bâsâoc-ŋopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. 27 No Mamactaonec wahapo, dâŋ i mana ʒakiehuc maŋjauŋ enareeŋgopieŋte Mamac e jahac wâc iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ eŋareekac. 28 No Mamac beherâ mâreŋko wahapo, eme ʒi mâreŋ beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac." 29 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Ɜi dâŋ suŋsuŋne mi muhuc mâc mutaniŋkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. 30 Irec gore ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋic jaŋe mu wioc mi egarehapie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahameŋ i mana ʒakieeŋgopeneŋ." 31 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe miŋecne mana ʒakieŋgopieŋ me? 32 Dameŋ moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siŋsaŋ qarâ ficŋeŋic sâc rafâreniŋmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbâŋ mi jupemu. 33 Nore wamazi ŋoŋerao foocte dâŋ iŋucne ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋe mâreŋko ʒârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopieŋ, eme noni mâreŋte micne momori fozukopacte ŋoŋe hâbi-ŋeŋichec junʒepieŋ."

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu:

1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

1 Jesu e dâŋ i mutararâ sambâŋko fime feha ʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec: "Mamac, dameŋ maickekac. Go Ŋokâgere huriri qâreŋ bâfuatec Ŋokâzi iŋuc jaha gore huriri qâreŋ bâfuazejec. 2 Go e mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere rusâko râemeŋ, ehuc ŋic erao râec-jopameŋ sâc jaŋe juju sanaŋ bâfua-jareocte mucnemeŋ. 3 Juju sanaŋte fuŋne ine ʒiŋuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremeŋ, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ŋic jaŋe iŋuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanaŋ fua-jareocmu. 4 Gie munaremeŋ i baku batarape mâreŋko huriri qâreŋge fuakac. 5 O Mamac, mâreŋ mi fuahame gohec sambâŋ tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha ʒi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jaŋere numuwec

6 "Guru sâkoonec ŋic nore bâwosâec-jopameŋ jaŋe biŋedâŋge mujaŋgeŋke-jarepo. I gore biŋe juhapie nore qikiŋ-jopameŋ, eme jaŋe gore dâŋ ropie maŋjeŋic ewec. 7 Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jaŋe i mana taraŋgopieŋ. 8 Go dâŋ naremeŋ i jarepe ro sakarec embiŋ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapaŋkembiŋ, â go gahac gie munaremeŋ i mana ʒakiembiŋ.

16:27: Joh 14:21 **16:29:** Joh 16:25 **16:30:** Joh 2:25 **16:32:** Mat 26:31, 45; Mar 14:27, 50; Joh 8:29 **16:33:** Joh 14:27; Rom 5:1; Joh I 5:4 **17:1:** Joh 11:41; 13:1 **17:2:** Mat 11:27 **17:3:** Joh I 5:20; Tes I 1:9 **17:4:** Joh 4:34 **17:5:** Joh 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:6 **17:6:** Joh 17:9; Mat 6:9 **17:8:** Joh 16:30

9 “No jaŋere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jaŋere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremeŋ jaŋere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaŋe gore biŋe hâcne. 10 Nore biŋezi gore biŋe â gore biŋezi nore biŋe. Eme maŋjeŋicko huriri qâreŋ-nane fuawec fokac. 11 No mâreŋko juju-nane tarakac, jaŋe ine mâreŋko ʒuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biŋedâŋge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriŋ-jopatec dâŋ irec maŋnao junʒepieŋ. Eme nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha junʒepieŋ. 12 Jaŋehec jupo sâc biŋedâŋge naremeŋ izi hemiriŋ-jopape irec maŋnao jumbiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuck-embiŋ. Dâŋqâreŋ sanaŋkeocte hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi sipirickewec. 13 3i gorao fâzo ehuc ʒira mâreŋko dâŋ iŋuc gazape nore bubianʒi jaŋerao fotâcnerâ qârâŋkeme bajunʒepieŋ. 14 No dâŋge jarepe bajupie mâreŋte biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-jopaeŋgopieŋ. No nahac mâreŋte biŋe mi juekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe mâreŋte biŋe mi jueŋgopieŋte iŋuc hâcne ejareeŋgopieŋ. 15 Go mâreŋkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. 16 No gâtâ-nane mâreŋko mi bawec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic mâreŋko mi bawec. 17 Gore dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjeŋic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ fâri qizecne hâcne. 18 Goki no mâreŋko gie munaremeŋ, iŋuc jaha noni jaŋe mâreŋko gie mujarepo. 19 Jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjeŋic furu bame juniŋte no nahac wâc jaŋere erâ maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnere numuwec

20 “Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasiŋnuniŋmu jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac. 21 Jaŋe maŋwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋnuekic â noni go maŋguekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe nâhâc maŋnâfonʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe ga-hac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkenʒepieŋ. 22 Nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ junʒepieŋ. Iŋuc juniŋte hâcne huriri qâreŋ nare-meŋ ijaha jarepo. 23 No maŋjopahape go maŋnutec jaŋe maŋzi ʒâʒâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junʒepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana ʒakienʒepieŋ, â no maŋzi ʒâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc ʒâfic-jopaekic, i wâc mana-paŋkenʒepieŋ. 24 Mamac, naremeŋ ŋic i jaŋe no jupemuoa

17:9: Joh 6:37, 44 **17:10:** Joh 16:15; Luk 15:31 **17:11:** Joh 10:30; Mat 6:13 **17:12:** Joh 6:39; Mi Mâ 41:9; 109:8; Tes II 2:3 **17:13:** Joh 15:11 **17:14:** Joh 15:19 **17:15:** Tes II 3:3; Joh I 5:18; Mat 6:13 **17:17:** Joh 6:63 **17:18:** Joh 20:21 **17:19:** Heb 10:10 **17:20:** Joh 17:9 **17:21:** Gal 3:28 **17:22:** Apo 4:32 **17:23:** Kor I 6:17; Gal 2:20

juniŋte mukopac. Eme mâreŋ hobeteŋne mi fuahame maŋjauŋ enarehuc sambâŋ tatamac tahacnumeŋ, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enʒepieŋ. 25 Mamac, tiŋne rune, ŋic jaŋe mi mana taracgumbiŋ, noni ine mana taracguekopac, erâ kikefuŋfâc-nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkeeŋgopieŋ. 26 No biŋedâŋge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme maŋjauŋ no enaremeŋ ijaha jaŋerao fome maŋjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiŋ
(Mat 26:47–58; Mar 14:43–50, 53–54; Luk 22:47–54)

1 Jesu e nunumu dâŋ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoroŋ opâ herâ, mâreŋ mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambiŋ. 2 Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋte Juda docbapa ŋic e jufu i honewec wâc. 3 Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â ʒika barâ rambiŋ. 4 Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wiojarewec: “Ŋoŋe mo basaŋgopieŋ?” 5 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne ʒi.” Ehame Juda docbapa ŋic e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko domawec. 6 Eme “no hâcne ʒi” Jesuzi iŋuc jazame jaŋe rârâpe rahuc rândiŋke qambiŋ. 7 Iŋuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe mo basaŋgopieŋ?” Eme mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” 8 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, no hâcne ʒi. No basacnuŋgopieŋko keci jaŋe behec-jopaniŋ.” 9 Iŋuc eme dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec: “Naremeŋ jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ.” 10 Eme Simoŋ Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec ʒâŋene Maiko. 11 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me ʒâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiŋnepemurâ mukic?”

12 Eme soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi mume momori â Judaŋic motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ 13 Hanasire ficko barambiŋ. Eme dameŋ ira Judaŋic taha bapa sâko-jeŋic juwec, ʒâŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec. 14 Kaifa eki hâcne Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicguru nâŋâc sipirickefârenʒipeŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

17:24: Joh 10:29; 12:26; Efe 1:4 **18:1:** Mat 26:36; Mar 14:32; Luk 22:39; Sam II 15:23 **18:2:** Luk 21:37 **18:4:** Joh 19:28 **18:9:** Joh 17:12 **18:11:** Mat 26:39 **18:14:** Joh 11:49, 50

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec
(Mat 26:69–70; Mar 14:66–68; Luk 22:55–57)

15 Simoŋ Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie
ʒâhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone
jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaŋko mâmâc raʒimbiŋ. 16 Petoro
eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore
ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc soŋaŋ naru e âzâcneme Petoro
motâc rocneme sacmaŋko raʒiwec. 17 Eme motâc soŋaŋ
naru eki Petoro honerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic kecocnirec
motecfâc jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki
muwec, “No aricne.” 18 Eme kiŋaŋ motec â momori jaŋe
mâmâteŋte ʒoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ŋondeŋ-
jeŋicko rarâ iŋuc jaha ʒoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indiŋ ecnewec
(Mat 26:59–66; Mar 14:55–64; Luk 22:66–71)

19 Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti
muwec, irec mu indiŋ ecnewec. 20 Ecneme Jesuzi dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “No dâŋ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Ju-
daŋic mitificko â taha ufuŋko tumaŋnehapie dâŋ jaza qazuc
eekopac, soŋsoŋ mi muekopac. 21 Irec wemocte no wio-
narekic? Dâŋ jazape manaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ejaretec muekopac
sâc gazapie manac.” 22 Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec doma
rambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go
taha bapa sâko dâŋ iŋucne wemocte âzâcnekomec?” 23 Eme
Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Dâŋ hehesic mukopacko fuŋne
mutec manape, â tiŋne mukopacko wemocte nukomec?”
24 Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa
erao barambiŋ.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec
(Mat 26:71–75; Mar 14:69–72; Luk 22:58–62)

25 Eme Simoŋ Petoro e ine ʒoc ruahuc domahame wioc-
nerâ mumbiŋ, “Motecfâc-ticne jaŋere guruonec go moc
ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.”
26 Mume taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec moc, Petorozi
hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: “Â go jufuo
ehec mâmâc jupie honecgupac.” 27 Eme Petoro e mic bame
izia qâqâczi dâŋewec.

Jesu kiarao barambiŋ
(Mat 27:2, 11–26; Mar 15:1–15; Luk 23:1–25)

28 Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao
barambiŋ. Judaŋic jaŋe ine wâwânâŋ erâ aakic hombaŋko
bâtâcko junʒipiŋte kiare ficko mi fembiŋ. 29 Ehuc hae

18:15: Joh 20:3; 21:20; Apo 3:1 **18:20:** Joh 7:14, 26; Mat 10:27 **18:22:** Joh 19:3; Apo 23:2

ʒoŋao domapie Pilatozi ʒaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋic keci wemo kiŋte bawareŋgopieŋ?” 30 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawareŋʒapeŋ.” 31 Mupie Pilatozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋaŋacne sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko dâŋticne mutaracneniŋ me.” Eme Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe ŋic hâmocko rârâec-jopare aka henârekicne.” 32 Judaŋic jaŋe iŋuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ muwec, hata i âke fuawec. 33 Eme Pilatozi ficmaŋko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?” 34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâŋ i gahacne maŋte mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?” 35 Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judaŋic me? Go gahacne ŋicfâc â taha bapa micne jaŋe norao râecguŋgopieŋ. Go wemo emeŋ?” 36 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “No mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ aricne, mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaŋe ʒikazi ŋezicnuhapie Judaŋic jaŋe wemocko rocnunʒapiŋ. No ine mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ aricne.” 37 Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc. No dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkepemurâ mâreŋko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne jauŋkeocmuzi dâŋnane âgo ecneocmu.” 38 Eme Pilatozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Dâŋ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Iŋuc murâ ʒaeo mocwâc hurâ Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋic kecʒirec kiŋ basakopac. 39 Hata-ŋeŋic moc fokac. Ŋoŋe aakic hombaŋko mupie no kâpâcwâru ŋic moc akicke-ŋareekopac. Eme ʒi manapie sâckeme Judaŋic ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic akickepe juŋarezejec.” 40 Eme jaŋe harierâ owackehuc mumbiŋ: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine ʒikaŋic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmocte mutaracnewec

1 Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaŋe Jesu becsahac biriŋneheczi qambiŋ. 2 Qarâ muc ʒârâneheczi hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ŋaqi bâbâroŋ mâmâc hecnepie huwec. 3 Iŋuc erâ maŋfuŋnao birickerâ domahuc fânâŋkecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” Muhuc mainao qambiŋ. 4 Eme Pilatozi Judaŋic jaŋerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniŋ, no ŋoŋerao jowa wahakopac, no kiŋticne basakopacte ŋaŋac fuŋne-ticne honeniŋ.” 5 Eme Jesu e muchendiŋ â ŋaqi bâbâroŋ, wiac iŋucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Ŋic

18:31: Joh 19:6, 7; Apo 18:15 **18:32:** Joh 19:32, 33; Mat 20:19 **18:34:** Mat 16:13 **18:35:** Joh 1:11; Mat 21:39 **18:37:** Tim I 6:13; Joh 8:47; 10:27 **19:3:** Joh 18:22

mac ʒi honeniŋ.” 6 Eme taha bapa micne â ŋicfâc-jeŋic jaŋe honerâ dâŋ qeŋqeŋnehec ehuc mumbiŋ: “Mariponko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjeŋicko rorâ muwec: “No kiŋticne basakopacte ŋoŋe ŋaŋac rorâ mariponko qaniŋ.” 7 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E jahacnere no Anuture Ŋokâ muekac, eme ŋic iŋucne jaŋe hâmoniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec fokacte hâmozejec.” 8 Eme Pilato e dâŋ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec. 9 Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaŋko jowa ferâ indiŋkerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuameŋ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. 10 Iŋuc eme Pilatozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?” 11 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâŋ wemocko munʒaŋ, nore dâŋ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiŋne-garekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ŋic ere kiŋzi gore jâurukac.” 12 Dâŋ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judaŋic jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “Go ŋic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ŋicwofuŋ muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu.” 13 Pilatozi dâŋ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋewec. Ŋeŋe i qânâ ʒaeo râekicne, eme ʒae irec ʒâŋe Judaŋic jaŋe Gabata mujumbieŋ. 14 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe hae fureme aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte teuŋko raʒimbiŋ. Ehame qâqâtâc bembeŋkeha Pilato e ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehuc Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Honeniŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic ʒi.” 15 Mume jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic mupe mariponko hâmoocte muŋgopieŋ me?” Mume taha bapa micne jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junârekac.” 16 Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu mariponko hâmoocte qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27:32–50; Mar 15:21–37; Luk 23:26–46)

17 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ mariponŋ râcnepie hâpome mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Utusiec, Judadâŋko Goligata, ira barambiŋ. 18 Bararâ mariponko qambiŋ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ŋifec, moc ŋifec, â Jesu ʒâʒâŋiŋko, iŋuc biric-jopambiŋ. 19 Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâŋko mariponko qâreŋ kecʒiŋuc râembiŋ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 20 Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ i hae bembeŋko fowecte Judaŋic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc

19:7: Joh 5:18; 10:33; Tah 24:16 **19:11:** Joh 10:18; Apo 2:23 **19:12:** Apo 17:7 **19:13:** Joh 19:6

qârenŋ i wosembiŋ. Eme qârenŋ i Judadâŋko â Romadâŋko â Grikdâŋko râekicne. 21 Eme Judaŋic jaŋere taha bapa micne jaŋe Pilato ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ iŋuc mi qârenŋkec. E jahacne muwec, no Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ, iŋuc qârenŋkec.” 22 Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qârenŋkepac izia fooc.”

23 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu mariponko qarâ ŋaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embiŋ. Â ŋaqi-ticne maŋne hâfâ iŋucne oorâŋ fukicnere 24 ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Iŋuc epie miti papiao dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc qârenŋkekicne i sanaŋkewec:

“Jaŋe ŋaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambiŋ,
â maŋnere ine qâsâi qambiŋ.”

25 Momori jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. Jesure maripoŋ fuŋko ine ʒiŋuc domambiŋ: Neŋgoc-ticne â neŋgoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ŋonâŋ, â Maria Madala haeonec. 26 Eme Jesu e neŋgoc-ticne â motec bufuŋ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ neŋgoc-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, motecge keci hâcne.” 27 Iŋuc murâ motec-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgocge keci hâcne.” Eme dameŋ ira Jesure neŋgoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ŋec juc ewec.

28 Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarame manarâ, miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc fokac i deŋkeocte, ʒiŋuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.” 29 Eme râqâc moc maŋnao waiŋ opâ ʒaʒacne ŋewec, ira hâwec sâmbiŋ âke uruckerâ qeŋqeŋko âke kindeŋnerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec. 30 Waiŋ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Iŋuc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

31 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe teuŋko raʒimbiŋte ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Tomâcko sabata hombaŋ sâkoo ŋic jopakicne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ mariponko mi domazejec.” Iŋuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaŋe ŋic siec-jeŋic qazurâ qâŋqâŋ-jeŋic bataraniŋte Judaŋic mana-jarewec. 32 Eme momori jaŋe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbiŋ. 33 Iŋuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: E biac hâmowec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqazu 34 momori moczi tambaraŋne sânduzi âke mârâŋkeme soc â opâ wahawec. 35 Wiac i ʒâŋe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniŋkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâŋ i fârine. Irec ŋoŋe mana ʒakieŋʒepieŋ. 36 Miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkeocte wiac i fuawec: “Ŋoŋe siecne mi qazuŋʒepieŋ.” 37 Erâ wâc miti papiao

19:24: Mi Mâ 22:18 **19:26:** Joh 13:23 **19:28:** Joh 13:3; 18:4; Mi Mâ 22:15 **19:29:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **19:31:** Sâc 21:23 **19:36:** Wah 12:46; *3ar* 9:12; Mi Mâ 34:20

dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Jaŋe âke mârâŋkembiŋ erao ʒâŋe finʒepieŋ.”

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55)

38 Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judaŋic jaŋere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, soŋsoŋ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec. 39 Ehame Nikodemo, ŋafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme 40 Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacnerâ qoruc qaŋqaŋzi râpâckepic. Judaŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic iŋuc hâcne ejare jumbieŋ. 41 Eme Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ irec ŋifecnao jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc ʒâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne fowec. Ira ŋic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. 42 Eme Judaŋic hombaŋte teuŋko raʒimbiŋte bembeŋko ira hâcne Jesure qâŋqâŋ râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec
(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Luk 24:1–12)

1 Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniŋkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi ʒâŋeruŋko rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e ʒâŋeruŋkonec bârâriekicne. 2 Iŋuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simoŋ Petoro â Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne bawisembieŋ, eme wena râembieŋ i nâŋe kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.” 3 Iŋuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe ʒâŋeruŋko rapic. 4 Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariŋkerâ biac ra fisiwec. 5 Ra fisirâ hawecmaŋko mi raʒihuc mâc okarierâ fime raʒime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. 6 Ehame Petoro e ʒâhec fisirâ maŋnao raʒirâ qoruc râpâ honewec 7 â qizec-ticnere foŋ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. 8 Iŋuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni ʒâŋeruŋko fisiwec eki raʒirâ iŋuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapaŋkewec. 9 Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findaŋdâŋ fowec i mi mana tarapic. 10 Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec
(Mar 16:9–11)

11 Eme Maria eki ʒâŋeruŋ sahacnao domahuc kiowec; kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ ʒâŋeruŋko fime raʒime 12 aŋelo jajahec ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec Jesure qâŋqâŋ fofotacnao ŋepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene

19:37: ʒek 12:10; Bar 1:7 **19:39:** Joh 3:2; Mat 2:11 **20:2:** Joh 13:23 **20:7:** Joh 11:44 **20:9:** Kor I 15:4; Apo 2:24–32

fowecko ŋewec. 13 Eme jahe mupic: “Ŋokac, go wemocte
kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuŋ-nanere qâŋqâŋ mocko
bawisepie basakopac.” 14 Iŋuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne
honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. 15 Eme
Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec?
Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, goki qâŋqâŋ mocko bara
râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.” 16 Eme Jesuzi muwec,
“Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadâŋko “Rabuni” muwec,
nâŋâcne dâŋko qaqazu. 17 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao miŋecnea fepemu
i! Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane ʒiŋuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi
ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao
hâcne fepemu.” 18 Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ
motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ iŋuc
nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec
(Mar 16:14–18; Luk 24:36–49)

19 Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe Judaŋic jaŋere
hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ.
Ŋehapie Jesu e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec:
“Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.” 20 Iŋuc murâ mejahecne â tam-
baraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bu-
jeŋic biaŋkewec. 21 Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao
fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe
sorec-ŋopakopac.” 22 Iŋuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri
Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ, 23 ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic mutâmirepie
tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binaŋ

24 Motec âgo-jeŋic moc ʒâŋene Toma, ʒâŋene moc Didimo,
eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec. 25 Eme motec
âgofâcne jaŋe biŋedâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ
honembeneŋ.” Iŋuc mupie muwec: “No nahac ʒâŋe
jâmbâŋ-nanezi menao biriŋ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu ba-
honerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋeŋic manape fârine eocmu.”
26 Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko
qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie Jesu e ŋondeŋ-
jeŋicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao
fozejec.” 27 Iŋuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memo-
tecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo
râec, erâ maŋjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiŋnuzemec.”

20:17: Heb 2:11, 12; Rom 8:29 **20:20:** Joh I 1:1 **20:21:** Joh 17:18 **20:22:** Fuf 2:7 **20:23:** Mat 16:19; 18:18 **20:24:** Joh 11:16; 14:5 **20:25:** Joh 19:34 **20:26:** Joh 20:19

28 Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.”
29 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomecte manasiŋnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac.”

30 Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋere ʒâŋe faio bawec, i papia ʒira mi qâreŋke-fârekicne. 31 Qâreŋkekicne mac kecʒi ine ʒiŋucte qâreŋkekicne: Ŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana ʒakienʒepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enʒepieŋ.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

1 Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecʒiŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec: 2 Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoro, Toma, ʒâŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreŋko Kana hae ŋewec irecnec, erâ Ɜebedaio ŋokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ŋic iŋuczi jumbiŋ. 3 Ehuc Simoŋ Petorozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe gohec mâmâc ranaŋ.” Iŋuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiŋ. Ra juhuc ŋafe ira qowi mi rombiŋ. 4 Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moŋgeŋko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiŋ. 5 Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Aricne.” 6 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasaŋ behepie qowi mâretec jâmbâŋ jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiembiŋ. 7 Eme Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofuŋ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuŋ ʒâŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoro e kambaŋ sawa qajuwecte ŋaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. 8 Jaŋe moŋgeŋ heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc) jumbiŋte motec gâcne jaŋe woke foickehuc wasaŋ qowihec fâre fâre rambiŋ. 9 Eme moŋgeŋko ferâ tiŋko wiac ʒiŋuc honembiŋ: Ɜoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ ʒegoc ʒahuc fowec. 10 Ra fisipie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Qowi rombieŋ i tucne bareniŋ.” 11 Mume Simoŋ Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec. Maŋnao qowi kâcqene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. 12 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniŋ.” Mume motec jaŋe wemocko ʒiŋuc wionʒapiŋ: “Go mo?” Jaŋe Wofuŋ ine hâcne i manafârembiŋ. 13 Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc

20:28: Joh 1:1 **20:29:** Pet I 1:8 **20:31:** Joh I 5:13; Rom 1:17 **21:2:** Joh 1:45 **21:4:** Joh 20:14; Luk 24:16 **21:5:** Luk 24:41 **21:6:** Luk 5:4–7 **21:7:** Joh 13:23

jarewec. 14 I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fuajareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

15 Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoŋ Petoro ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, âgofâcge jaŋe no maŋzi ʒâficnueŋgopieŋ, go jowarurâ sâc moc ʒâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soŋaŋ-jopazemec. 16 Iŋuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac ʒâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.” 17 Iŋuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” ʒâʒâficte wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuŋ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopazemec. 18 Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Go ŋicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ŋicqizec erâ mege bâfeŋnetec ŋic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.” 19 Jesu e iŋuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ suŋsuŋne âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne fuŋmoczi Anutu muteŋkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâŋ iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

20 Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi râpefuŋnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiŋko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, mozi doc bacguocmu?” 21 Eme motec hâcne ʒâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, motec kecʒizi ine weniŋuc eocmu?” 22 Wiocneme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.” 23 Eme miti mamana gâcne jaŋe ʒâhec Johanere ʒiŋuc musifuckembiŋ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere ʒiŋuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâŋ ʒiŋuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec.”

24 Motec eki hâcne wiac ʒi hone mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia ʒi qârenkewec. Eme nâŋe ere manaeŋgopeneŋ, dâŋticne fârine jâmbâŋ. 25 Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qârenke-fârezo.

21:13: Joh 6:11 **21:14:** Joh 20:19, 26 **21:15:** Joh 1:42 **21:16:** Pet I 5:2, 4 **21:17:** Joh 13:38; 16:30 **21:18:** Mat 16:22; 26:39 **21:19:** Joh 13:36 **21:20:** Joh 13:23 **21:24:** Joh 15:27

I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ŋiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

21:25: Joh 20:30

APOSOLO JAŊERE BINAŊ

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ papia i Lukazi qâreŋkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binaŋ â aposolo jaŋere binaŋ. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biŋe qâreŋ-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo jaŋere binaŋ paŋʒâic mi mana-hâmonʒapeŋ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne jaŋere binaŋ boc mi qâreŋkewec. Qanaŋ Petoro â Johane jahere qâreŋkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binaŋ-ticne ʒuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiŋneme mâreŋne mâreŋne haŋ barawec, irec binaŋ hâcne ʒuʒuhuc jaha qâreŋkewec. Binaŋ tucne i ŋic gâcne jaŋere mickonec manarâ qâreŋkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qâreŋkewec. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rawec ira raku Troa haeo fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi haeo ine Lukazi ŋeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameŋ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea haeo barapie jara 2 ŋehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma haeo barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma haeo fisipic. Mâmâc jupic irec binaŋ hâcne ninic jaha qâreŋkewec. Eme Roma haeo fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binaŋ mi qâreŋke tarawec irec fuŋne kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.

Lukazi aposolo jaŋere binaŋ qâreŋkewec i honepene ʒâʒâŋiŋko fâuckekac, ehuc neŋgocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine ʒiŋuc: Qanaŋ Jesure kikefuŋ Jerusalem haeo fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jaŋe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biŋebiaŋ bâiŋ basawec epie Palestaiŋ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mâreŋko rarâ Antiokia haeo ira fua qârâŋkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binaŋ izi Aposolo gaŋ 1 irecnec domarâ feku gaŋ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binaŋ irec maŋnao gie bapa ŋic mai fuaŋgopieŋ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne jaŋe miti kiŋaŋ gie bapie miti mâreŋ sâc rawec irec dâŋ binaŋ hâcne fokac. Siria mâreŋko Antiokia hae irec kikefuŋ guru jaŋe neŋgoc ŋejarepie miti kiŋaŋ rambiŋ, erâ Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe musawepie mâreŋ sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mâreŋ masune, Makedonia, Grik mâreŋ erâ wâc ŋicwofuŋ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma haeo rarâ fua qârâŋkewec. Binaŋ biri-ticne gâcne ʒiŋuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic *(gaŋ 13–14)*.
Paulo e Silahec miti kiŋaŋ arec 2 rapic *(gaŋ 15 botâŋne—18)*.
Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ arec 3 rawec *(gaŋ 18 botâŋne—20)*.
Paulo e Jerusalem haeo rame kâpâcwâru bambiŋ *(gaŋ 21–26)*.
Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeo fisiwec *(gaŋ 27–28)*.

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

1 O Teofilo, no mârâc dâŋ qârenke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie
bawec â miti muwec irec dâŋ binaŋ sasawa egarepo. 2 E
gie-ticne fuŋkerâ baraku dameŋ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi
ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jaŋe micrâfâ-ticne jaza
tararâ sambâŋko fewec, irec binaŋ hâcne qârenke-fârepo. 3 E
ʒâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ jaŋe hâcne ʒoaŋ gie
bapa 40 fua soŋ ejarehuc fuŋne-ticne bajaŋgeŋkeme hone
manac embiŋ, â Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jaza mutâc ewec.
4 Erâ jaŋehec ŋec domac ehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe
Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenʒepieŋ, Mamacte biŋedâŋ
ŋazape manambiŋ, i fârinehec eocte ira woŋec junʒepieŋ.
5 Johane e opâ rua-ŋarewec, ʒi ine dameŋ mi ʒorahame Tiri
Mâro rua-ŋarezo.” 6 Iŋuc mume, tumaŋnerâ jumbiŋ jaŋe
ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, go dameŋ ira hâcne
Israe ŋic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâŋe nâŋâcne ŋicwofuŋhec
erâ junaŋmu me?” 7 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac e
tâpiri-ticnere erâ dameŋ ʒoric qândâŋ bawec fokac i ŋoŋe
mamanane mi ekac. 8 Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ŋoŋerao waharâ
tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme biŋe mumufâc-nane eniŋmu. Ehuc
Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti- nane Judaia â Samaria
mâreŋko murâ murakupie mâreŋ qaŋeŋne sâcke-fâreocmu.”
9 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ ʒâŋe fai-jeŋicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame
karoraczi bâsoŋkeme basambiŋ. 10 Eme sambâŋko fe-
hame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ŋic jajahec ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec
mi jaŋerao fuarâ domazepirec i! 11 Erâ ʒiŋuc jazapic:
“Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte sambâŋko fi-
huc jaha domaŋgopieŋ? Jesu ŋoŋe honehapie behec-ŋoparâ
sambâŋko fekac, eki hâcne juku iŋuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaŋe risierâ nunumu gie bambiŋ

12 Eme aposolo jaŋe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ
raʒimicnao Jerusalem hae ŋewec ira raʒimbiŋ. Sawane

1:1: Luk 1:3 **1:2:** Luk 6:13 **1:4:** Apo 10:41; Joh 15:26; Luk 24:49 **1:5:** Mat 3:11 **1:6:** Luk 24:21; Apo 3:21 **1:7:** Mar 13:32 **1:9:** Mar 16:19; Luk 24:51; Joh 6:62 **1:10:** Luk 24:4 **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27; Tim I 3:16; Bar 1:7

i sabata hombaŋko hata rarane irec sâc. 13 Raʒirâ haeo ferâ ŋeŋe juju ehuc jumbiŋ fic ira fembiŋ. Jumbiŋ ine ʒiŋuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipo â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ, Simoŋ Ɜelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ. 14 Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne maŋ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie ʒuʒuhuc jaha bahuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc ehapie Jesure neŋgoc Maria â ŋokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jaŋe mâmâc bafic-jopambiŋ.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambiŋ

15 Dameŋ ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc ʒare-jeŋic 120 qâririŋ iŋuczi tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Petoro e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko faharerâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 16 “Âgo bureŋ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombiŋ ere dâŋ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâreŋ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. 17 Juda e nâŋâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. 18 Eme ŋic eki ʒika furizi mâreŋ kitâcnecnewec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. 19 Eme biŋe i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâreŋ irec ʒâŋe Akedama mumbiŋ, nâŋâcne dâŋko Ɜikamâreŋ. 20 Miti mânecko ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:

‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ŋic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

21 Eme Jesu ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko jume ju ecnepene ŋic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombiŋ, 22 ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ru-acneme gie- ticne fuŋkewec dameŋ ira erao ʒuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambâŋko fewec, ŋic iŋucne moczi fuarâ bafic- nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biŋe mupene haŋ bazejec.” 23 Petorozi iŋuc jazame ŋic jajahec bâfuac-jofambiŋ. Moc ʒâŋene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbieŋ, ʒâŋene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia. 24 Bâfuac-jofarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc numumbiŋ: “O Wofuŋ maŋ hohone, go ŋicjahec ʒi jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene 25 Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne het-ararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.” 26 Iŋuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

1:12: Luk 24:50–53 **1:13:** Luk 6:13–16 **1:14:** Apo 2:1; Joh 7:3–5; Mat 13:55 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **1:18:** Mat 27:3–10 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 69:25; 109:8 **1:21:** Joh 15:27 **1:24:** Joh 2:24, 25; 6:70 **1:26:** Muq 16:33

1 Pentekoso dameŋ maickeha jaŋ mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ ŋefârembiŋ. 2 Ŋehapie sambâŋkonec fânâŋ
moc mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne ere fânâŋ tinac qeŋfâfâc jaha fânâŋke
wahawec. Waharâ fic ŋembiŋ ira razirâ fusucmawec.
3 Ehame jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine zocnameŋ tinac fuarâ
domahuc ŋeratierâ ŋic ŋokac qizec-jeŋic sâc biricke rawec.
4 Eme Tiri Mârozi maŋjeŋicko hurâ fusucmame dâŋmarac
fuŋne fuŋne dâŋembiŋ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâŋe
rambiŋ.
5 Eme dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo mâreŋ sâc irecnec Judaŋic mitine jumbiŋ. 6 Eme jaŋe fânâŋ sâko i manarâ
mâretec fisirâ tumaŋnehuc bipic tatara embiŋ. Ehuc aposolo
jaŋe dâŋjeŋic sâc dâŋepie 7 manarâ maŋjeŋic goroŋkeme
wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic dâŋeŋgopieŋ zi jaŋe Galilaia ŋic
sasawa, 8 jaŋe weniŋuc erâ dâŋnâŋec sâc dâŋepie manapene
dâŋrune marac efârekac? 9 Nâŋâc zi Pataŋic â Medeŋic â
Elamŋic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec
â Kapadokia mâreŋkonec â Ponto mâreŋkonec â Asia
mâreŋkonec 10 â Frigia mâreŋkonec â Pamfilia mâreŋkonec
â Aigita mâreŋkonec â Africa mâreŋkonec Kirene hae rârec
rârec irecnec, nâŋâc Romaŋic 11 â Judaŋic mafa â hae fâri
erâ Kretaŋic â Arabia ŋic. Nâŋâc iŋuczi juhuc dâŋnâŋec sâc
Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedâŋ mupie manaŋgopeneŋ.”
12 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc murâ maŋjeŋic goroŋkeme kâuc barâ nazaŋ
gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I wemo mâsi mo?” 13 Gâcnezi ine
aposolo mufec muriŋ ejarehuc mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe waiŋ opâ
gapecmâc nâmbieŋte maŋjeŋic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŋne jazawec

14 Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jaŋehec domahuc dâŋ hahaŋne barâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Judaŋic â Jerusalem haeo
juŋgopieŋ sasawa, no dâŋ ŋazape hazec-ŋeŋic râerâ mananiŋ. 15 Ŋoŋe ŋic keczi jaŋere muŋgopieŋ ‘Waiŋ opâ nâku
maŋjeŋic bibiriwakac.’ Iŋuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte
wemocko waiŋ opâ nanzapeŋ. 16 Porofete Joelezi findaŋdâŋ
kecziŋuc qârenkewec i sanaŋkekac hâcne:

17 ‘Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreŋ dameŋne bembeŋkeha,
no Mâro-nane ŋic zeŋgoma sâcke-jarepemu;
eme otâ ŋokâfâc-ŋeŋic findaŋdâŋ muniŋmu,
socqârifâc-ŋeŋic wiac zâŋe furu honeniŋmu,
â ŋic ŋokac qizecfâc-ŋeŋic guŋ fârine mananiŋmu.
18 Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋic ŋokacfâc-nane dameŋ ira
Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findaŋdâŋ muniŋmu.

2:1: Tah 23:15–21; Apo 1:14 **2:2:** Apo 4:31 **2:3:** Mat 3:11 **2:4:** Apo 4:31; 10:44–46; 19:6 **2:5:** Apo 13:26 **2:16:** Joe 2:28–32

19 Erâ mupe faic sambâŋko ʒâŋe furu wiac fuaocmu,
â juwic mâreŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,
soc â ʒoc â hosâc rombâŋ.
20 Ʒoaŋ ʒâŋene hâpoocmu,
â mosa ʒâŋene socsoc eocmu,
ehame Wofuŋte dameŋ maickeocmu,
dameŋ biaŋ sâko hâcne.
21 Eme ira Wofuŋte ʒâŋe riwaseckeniŋmu,
jaŋe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.'

Jesure fuŋne ritu-jarewec

22 "Israe ŋicbureŋ no ŋazape mananiŋ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac ʒâŋe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkeme honembiŋ. 23 E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutarac-newec irec sâcko ŋoŋe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec. 24 E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. 25 Dawidizi ere hâcne kecʒiŋuc muwec:
'No Wofuŋ hone dendeŋnehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.
26-27 Irec bunane biaŋkeme nameŋzi mu ʒeri ekopac,
erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne ŋec foc eocmu.
Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo ʒâziŋkepemu,
â Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke ʒaŋ eocmu.
28 Go jujure hata nowatumeŋ,
maigao ʒeri bubiaŋ guru dindiŋ bâfua-narecmu.'

29 "Âgo bureŋ, no mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi ere acmâc ŋazape, e hâmome duckembiŋ, eme ʒâŋeruŋ-ticne hone manac ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. 30 E porofete juweczi ʒiŋuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane jaŋeraonec moc âkendâŋneme nore ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋetacko ŋeocte mupaŋke-narewec. 31 I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, 'E hâmoc mi qikiŋnecneocmu â sahac-ticne gârecke ʒaŋ mi eocmu.' 32 Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâŋe ʒâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi hone-fârembeŋ. 33 Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biŋe qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiŋnecneme soreme wahame fuŋne-ticne hone manac eŋgopieŋ ʒine hâcne. 34 Dawidi e jahacne sambâŋko mi fewec, mâc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ine muwec:

2:21: Rom 10:13 **2:22:** Joh 3:2 **2:23:** Apo 4:28; Pet I 1:20 **2:24:** Apo 3:15 **2:25:** Mi Mâ 16:8–11 **2:26-27:** Apo 13:35 **2:29:** Apo 13:36; Ŋic I 2:10 **2:30:** Mi Mâ 89:3, 4; Sam II 7:12, 13; Mi Mâ 132:11 **2:31:** Mi Mâ 16:10 **2:33:** Apo 1:4

‘Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec:
Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec,
35 râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesiŋ enʒepieŋ.’
36 Irec Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋkenʒepieŋ:
Ŋoŋe Jesu mariponko qambiŋ, e Anutuzi Wofuŋ â Kristo
âkendâŋne-nârewec jukac.”

Ŋic bocjahazi maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ

37 Petorozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame maŋjeŋic henʒaŋneme e ja-
hacne â aposolo gâcne ʒiŋuc mu wioc ejarembiŋ: “Ŋic
âgofâc, nâŋe weniŋuc epene sâckeocmu?” 38 Mupie Petorozi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo ʒâŋene
biŋeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ŋeŋic tâmirezejec, eme
Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke- ŋareocmu wâc. 39 Ŋaŋacne
â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic â ʒoricko juraŋgopieŋ, Wofuŋ Anutu-
nâŋeczi hefârec-ŋopaocmu sâc, ŋoŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro biŋe
qaŋare-fârekicne.” 40 Petoro e iŋuc murâ dâŋ gâcne
ʒuhuckerâ uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic
bâbâsifucne janere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocŋopazo.”
41 Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira ŋic 3 tauseŋ janɛ Petorore mi-
tidâŋ mana ʒakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuŋfâc
janerao ʒuhuckembiŋ.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ

42 Eme aposolo janɛ miti jaza qazuc epie mananiŋte
henʒiriŋnehuc jumbiŋ, ehuc maŋzi roroc bâmbândeŋ erâ
tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ. 43 Eme ŋic ŋokac
ʒeŋgoma hâwic sahac efârembiŋ â aposolo janɛ mâsi fuŋne
fuŋne bahuc jumbiŋ. 44 Opâ ruac janɛ maŋzi ʒâʒâfic erâ wiac
sasawa-jeŋic wirec bajumbiŋ. 45 Â gâcne janɛ ine jufu mafa
wiac-jeŋic qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâcneme âgofâc-jeŋic waha
qaqane wiac basambiŋ sâc bâtâc bajarembiŋ. 46 Janɛ ʒoaŋ
gie bapa sâc taha ufuŋko maŋ mocjaha erâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ
â tiwâ i ficjeŋic sâc nâjumbieŋ. Ehuc nânâ-jeŋic bubianko
bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbiŋ. 47 Erâ Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc
jumbiŋ. Iŋuc epie ŋic gâcnezi hone ʒiziwec-jopambiŋ. Eme
Wofuŋ e ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne ŋic mitizi bâpiaŋ-jopahame guru-
jeŋicko ro ʒuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petorozi ŋicpuriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec

2:34: Mi Mâ 110:1 **2:36:** Apo 5:31 **2:37:** Apo 16:30 **2:38:** Apo 3:17–19; Luk 24:47 **2:39:** Joe 2:32; Jes 57:19 **2:40:** Sâc 32:5; Fil 2:15 **2:41:** Apo 4:4; 5:14 **2:42:** Apo 20:7 **2:44:** Apo 4:32 **2:46:** Apo 2:42 **2:47:** Apo 4:4; 5:14; 11:21; 14:1

1 Ʒoaŋ mocko Petoro â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu
dameŋ maickeme taha ufuŋko fepic. 2 Ehame ŋic moc
neŋgoc bumaŋkonec puriŋ fuakicne e reŋke warembiŋ. Ŋic
e âgofâcne jaŋe ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko
râepie ŋehuc ŋic ufuŋko fec wahac embiŋ jaŋe bâmec wiacte
numu-jare jujec. 3 Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufuŋko
fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ iŋuc jaha numu-jactewec. 4 Numu-
jacteme jahe e hone dendeŋnepic, ehuc Petorozi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.” 5 Mume ŋicpuriŋzi
wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-
jofawec. 6 Iŋuc ehame Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moneŋ
boreŋ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine
garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec ere micte gazape
fahare hata juc.” 7 Iŋuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec.
Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare do-
mawec, 8 erâ jahehec mâmâc taha ufuŋko fembiŋ, erâ hata
juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu muteŋkewec. 9 Eme
ŋic sasawa jaŋe hata jume â Anutu muteŋkeme honembiŋ.
10 Ehuc ʒâŋitarâ mumbiŋ, “Taha ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko bâmec
wiacte numu-nârehuc ŋeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ biaŋkewec irec
hone fâfârerâ mâretec seckembiŋ. 11 Eme Petoro â Johane
jaherao qohotame ŋic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuŋ maŋne
moc ʒâŋene Salomo ira jaherao tumaŋne-fârehuc me kirâ
domambiŋ.

Petorozi ŋic miti jazawec

12 Iŋuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ŋic dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Israe ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte ŋic ʒirec hone warec boc
enâctehuc domaŋgopieŋ? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me
tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me? 13 Aricne,
Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu, mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec
jaŋere Anutu, eki hâcne kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuŋ
qâreŋ ŋic kecʒirec faio bâfuame honeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ine e
qaisockerâ qâpuc jaŋerao râembiŋ. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo
mume ŋoŋe qikiŋnembiŋ. 14 Ine hâcne Maŋqaqac â Tiŋne
rune e qikiŋnehuc ʒika qaqaŋic akicke-ŋareocte mu bâuruec
ecnembiŋ. 15 Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiŋ. Qapie
Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme ʒâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi
qame honembeŋ. 16 Eme hone manac ecneeŋgopieŋ ŋic
kecʒi e Jesu ʒâŋe-ticne manasiŋkepene ʒâŋe-ticnere tâpirizi
bâpiaŋkeme sahac qiqic eme hone-fâreŋgopieŋ. 17 Erâ
qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ŋoŋe â micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic

3:2: Apo 14:8; Joh 9:1 **3:4:** Apo 14:9 **3:6:** Apo 3:16 **3:8:** Joh 5:14 **3:11:** Apo 5:12 **3:13:** Wah 3:6; Apo 5:30; Jes 52:13; 53:11; Apo 2:23 **3:14:** Mat 27:20, 21 **3:15:** Apo 4:10; 5:31; Heb 2:10

ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc iŋuc embiŋ. 18 Iŋuc epie Anutu e Kristo ʒâic manaku hâmoocte irec dâŋ porofete sasawa jaŋere micko râeme mu qâreŋ embiŋ i hâcne sanaŋkewec. 19 Irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ juju raŋqa-ŋeŋic râpeckepie kiŋŋeŋic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofuŋte maio nanaŋ ʒurec ʒurec juju irec dameŋ maicke-ŋarezejec. 20 Erâ wâc Kristo-ŋeŋic baʒawie-ŋarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ŋarezejec. 21 Ɜi ine Jesu e sambâŋzi foŋkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ porofetefâc-ticne micjeŋicko râeme mumbiŋ i fâri fideteŋ eocte dameŋne maickeocmu. 22 Mose e dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Wofuŋ Anutu e qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareme dâŋ ŋazame sâc mananʒepieŋ. 23 Eme moc e dâŋticne qikiŋneme e qarâ qârârâŋnenʒepieŋ.’ 24 Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ ʒirec dâŋ mu qâreŋ efârembiŋ. 25 Porofete jumbiŋ jaŋere qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic ewec, ʒâʒâfic irec rune ŋoŋe jaha wâc. Ɜâʒâfic i Abraham ʒiŋuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sâcjopa-fârezejec.’ 26 Ŋoŋere hâcne Anutuzi qanaŋ manasurâ Ŋokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ŋoŋe sasawa sindaŋ hata-ŋeŋickonec bârisiec-ŋopahuc jambuŋ-ŋopaocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiŋ

1 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic dâŋ iŋuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufuŋte polisman micne â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe mâmâc jaherao fisimbiŋ. 2 Jahe ŋic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biŋedâŋ i muiŋnepire manapie sâqoreme 3 rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. 4 Eme Petorozi miti mume manambiŋ jaŋeraonec bocjahazi i mana ʒakierâ Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋerao ʒuhuckepie ŋic sasawa ʒare-jeŋic 5 tauseŋ ewec.

Petorozi Jesure ʒâŋe mujaŋgeŋkewec

5 Hae fureme micne bapa â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu jaŋe Jerusalem haeo 6 taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec tumaŋnembiŋ. 7 Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumaŋ-jeŋicko bacjofa fembiŋ. Eme

---

3:17: Luk 23:34; Tim I 1:13 **3:18:** Luk 24:27 **3:19:** Apo 2:38 **3:22:** Sâc 18:15; Apo 7:37 **3:23:** Tah 23:29 **3:25:** Fuf 12:3; 22:18; Gal 3:8 **3:26:** Apo 13:46 **4:1:** Luk 22:4, 52 **4:2:** Apo 23:8 **4:3:** Apo 3:1 **4:4:** Apo 2:47

mai-jeŋicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbiŋ, “Mozi mamac eŋactehuc mu qafeŋ eŋacteme mâsi i bapirec?”
8 Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Micne bapa â soŋaŋfâc-nâŋec, mupe mananiŋ:
9 Nâhe ŋicpuriŋ jauŋkeperec, irec ŋoŋe, mozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ
eŋacteha ŋic bâpiaŋkepirec, muhuc miŋecgac mu gufuc
enâcteŋgopieŋko 10 mutaniŋkepe ŋoŋe â Israe ŋic mâmâc
sasawa mananiŋ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, ŋoŋe
mariponko qapie hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme
faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ŋic keci sahac qiqic ejec mai-
ŋeŋicko domakac hâcne. 11 Ficbapa ŋic ŋoŋe Jesu e wâtuŋ
sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtuŋ sâko ewec
domakac. 12 Bâbâpiaŋ i ŋic moctao moc mi fokac, â ŋic mocte
ʒâŋe riwaseckehuc bibiaŋkene i wâc mâreŋko mi fokac.”

Ŋicdâŋ reŋkehuc Wofuŋte dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi eene

13 Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic omane, mamana ficko mi
jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâŋ mupire manarâ
wareckembiŋ. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jojambiŋ,
14 â ŋic sahac qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc
irec dâŋ bâtikie-jacteniŋte basambiŋ. 15 Basarâ ejactepie
hae ʒoŋao hurâ domahapire jaŋackoaŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ
gazaŋ embiŋ: 16 “Nâŋâc ŋic jahe weniŋuc ejactenaŋ? Jahe
mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi biŋene biac
mana-fârembieŋ, irec wemocko hemackezo? 17 Eme dâŋ i
hae sâc haŋ bame mana-fârenʒipiŋte mu hâhâwic ejactepene
ŋic hâcne ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbâŋkezepirec.”
18 Iŋuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ ʒiŋuc jasambiŋ: “Ŋohe Jesure
ʒâŋe ŋic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbâŋkezepirec.” 19 Mupie
Petoro â Johane jahe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac
mana honeniŋ, ŋoŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikiŋ,
irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? 20 Wiac hone manac
ehuc jumbeŋ i sâcne mi hesoŋkerâ junaŋmu.” 21 Iŋuc mupire
jaŋe mu hâhâwic dâŋ mocwâc jasahuc râec-jofapie rapic.
Haeŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu
mucne bacnembiŋte jaŋerao quŋkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi
ejactembiŋ. 22 Ŋic sahac qiqic bakicne e puriŋ fohuc juha
jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembiŋ hâcne.

Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuŋ muteŋkembiŋ

23 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic tutumaŋkonec waharâ âgo
wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe dâŋ
jasambiŋ irec mu binaŋ ehuc jaza-fârepic. 24 Eme jaŋe i

4:7: Mat 21:23 **4:8:** Mat 10:19, 20 **4:10:** Apo 3:6, 13–16 **4:11:** Mat 21:42; Mi Mâ 118:22 **4:12:** Mat 1:21 **4:14:** Apo 3:8, 9 **4:16:** Joh 11:47 **4:17:** Apo 5:28 **4:19:** Apo 5:29

manarâ maŋjeŋic qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ sâko Wofuŋ, go sambâŋ â mâreŋ â hâwec i wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec râemeŋzi 25 Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki miminne-nâŋec Dawidi, kiŋaŋŋicge hâcne, micne baafeck-eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec:

‘Qapuc jaŋe wemocte ju fâfânâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne dâŋ racne birickeeŋgopieŋ?
26 Wofuŋ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteniŋte
mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanaŋ eeŋgopieŋ.’

27 “Hae kecʒira ine jâmbomac tiri Ŋokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendâŋnemeŋ, e râsi ecneniŋte Herode â Pilato jahe ŋic qâpuc jaŋehec â Israe ŋic jaŋehec dâŋ ŋiŋihec embiŋ. 28 Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emeŋ irec sâcmac embiŋ. 29 Eme Wofuŋ, ʒi ine mu hâhâwic dâŋjeŋic hone manac ehuc kiŋaŋŋicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc munʒepieŋ. 30 Ehapie mege sicnetec sahac qiqic â mâsi fuŋne fuŋne tiri kiŋaŋŋicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.” 31 Iŋuc numupie fic, tumaŋnerâ ŋembiŋ, qiriŋ qiriŋ qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋjeŋicko fusucmame Anuture dâŋ micafec jaha ŋic jazambiŋ.

Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ jumbiŋ

32 Opâ ruac guru jaŋe maŋ mocjaha ehuc ʒâʒâfic erâ jumbiŋ. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec. 33 Eme aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biŋedâŋ tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbiŋ. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fârerâ fowec. 34 Erâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jeŋichec jumbiŋ jaŋe i qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâcne-jareme 35 aposolo jaŋerao râembiŋ. Eme jaŋe ŋic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiŋnerâ jare jumbieŋ. 36 Eme ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Josefe, aposolo jaŋe ʒâŋene moc Banaba mumbiŋ, nâŋâcne dâŋko Bâmiriŋmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec. 37 Ŋic eki jufu-ticne qikiŋneme moneŋ fuame aposolo jaŋerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binaŋ

1 Eme ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Anania, e ŋonâŋ-ticne Safira ehec muc manac ehuc hae mâreŋ-ticne qikiŋneme moneŋ

4:24: Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Luk 2:29; Bar 6:10 **4:25:** Mi Mâ 2:1, 2 **4:27:** Luk 23:12 **4:28:** Apo 2:23 **4:29:** Efe 6:19 **4:31:** Apo 2:2, 4 **4:32:** Apo 2:44 **4:33:** Apo 2:47 **4:34:** Apo 2:45 **4:36:** Apo 11:22, 24; 13:4; 15:39

fua-jacteme 2 mamanac erâ tucne hefackepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ŋiczi aposolo jaŋerao râewec. 3 Râeme Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Sataŋzi maŋge bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mârenge furi tucne hefackekomec? 4 Hae mârenge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikiŋnerâ furine monen rorâ izi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ enʒaŋ. Go weniŋuc erâ maŋgezi surucgume iŋuc emec? Go ŋic nâŋe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.” 5 Iŋuc mume Anania e dâŋ mana manahuc rândiŋke qarâ hâmowec. Eme hone manac embiŋ jaŋe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec. 6 Eme ŋicmotec domambiŋ jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembiŋ.

7 Eme aua 3 tarame ŋonâŋ-ticne biŋe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. 8 Fisime Petorozi ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: “Hae mârenŋte furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.” 9 Mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋohe wemocte Wofuŋte Mâro eatuckenicte mamanac epirec? Manakic, ŋowege duckembieŋ motâc râpeo domaŋgopieŋ, jaŋe go iŋuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniŋmu.” 10 Iŋuc mume izia kikefuŋnao rândiŋke qarâ hâmowec. Eme ŋicmotec jaŋe ficmaŋko ferâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne honerâ bara ŋowe-ticne duckembiŋko ijaha duckembiŋ. 11 Eme opâ ruac guru â ŋic gâcne biŋe-jekic manambiŋ jaŋerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bambiŋ

12 Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bocjaha ŋic jaŋerao bambiŋ. Eme Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe taha ufuŋ maŋne moc ʒâŋene Salomo ira maŋ mocjaha erâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ. 13 Tumaŋnehapie ŋic gâcnezi araŋ bajarehuc enʒaŋauc kosa mi ejare jumbieŋ. Jaŋe opâ ruac jaŋere manapie bipinehec ewec. 14 Erâ ŋic â ŋokac gurune gurune miti mana ʒakiehuc Wofuŋtao ʒuhucke jumbieŋ. 15 Erâ wâc âgofâc-jeŋic huc ʒâichec hatao fofo â kanʒe faio kecʒiŋuc muhuc râec-jopambiŋ: Petorozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec. 16 Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe orâŋ bârâŋ fisihuc jumbiŋ. Ehuc huchec â demoŋhecfâc-jeŋic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie bianke-fârembiŋ.

Aŋelozi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

17 Eme wiac iŋucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qaŋeŋfâc-ticne, sadukaio ŋic hâcne, jaŋe maŋzi ruc bahuc 18 aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo râec-jopambiŋ. 19 Eme ira fohapie ŋafeo Wofuŋte aŋelozi

5:2: Apo 4:37 **5:3:** Joh 13:2 **5:12:** Apo 3:11 **5:14:** Apo 2:47; 6:7; 21:20
5:15: Apo 19:11, 12; Mar 6:56 **5:17:** Apo 4:1, 6

motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 20 “Ŋoŋe taha ufuŋko ferâ ŋic sasawa juju hata kecʒirec biŋedâŋ jazahuc domanʒepieŋ.” 21 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe manarâ furicte taha ufuŋko ferâ miti mumbiŋ. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qaŋeŋfâcne jaŋe qâturerâ ŋic fekicne â Israe ŋic micne guru-jeŋic hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbiŋ. Erâ polisman jaŋe kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniŋte mumbiŋ. 22 Eme polisman jaŋe ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbiŋ, 23 “Nâŋe ra fisirâ motâc kine sanaŋne bakicne honembeneŋ, erâ soŋaŋ jaŋe motâcko domambieŋ wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ŋic ine basac-jopambeneŋ.” 24 Dâŋ i mupie ufuŋte polisman micne â taha bapa micne jaŋe manapie quŋkewec. 25 Ehapie ŋic moczi fisirâ muwec, “Manaŋgopieŋ, kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambieŋ jaŋe ufuŋko ŋic miti jazahuc domaŋgopieŋ.” 26 Mume polisman micne eki soŋaŋfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembiŋ. Ŋic jaŋe qânâzi hecjopanʒipiŋte hâwic-jopame wânʒâŋnehec ʒame kirac mi ejarembiŋ.

Aposolo jaŋe micne bapa tutumaŋko dân hâhâwic tâmiric mumbiŋ

27 Eme micne bapa tutumaŋko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 28 “Nâŋe ŋic hâcne ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne mi mupie haŋ baocte mic muac mi eŋarembeŋ me? Eme ŋoŋe sifu dâŋ i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muiŋneŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋic hâcne ere kiŋ nâŋere faio râezo muŋgopieŋ.” 29 Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Ŋicdâŋ reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi fokac. 30 Ŋoŋe Jesu mariponko qarâ qâhâmopie mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. 31 Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec âkendâŋnewec. Eme ʒi Israe ŋic ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisiepie sâqocne-ŋeŋic ʒureocte muekac. 32 Eme irec biŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâŋe mueŋgopeneŋ. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrereŋfâc-ticne jareekac.” 33 Dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujeŋic henʒaŋneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Farisaio ŋic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâteŋ ejarewec

34 Eme tutumaŋ-jeŋicko farisaio ŋic moc ŋewec, ʒâŋene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dâŋ qaqazu-jeŋic fekicne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jaŋe hae ʒoŋao hurâ juhapie 35 micne bapa âgofâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Israe ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe ŋic i wiac

5:19: Apo 12:7 **5:28:** Mat 27:25; Apo 4:18 **5:29:** Apo 4:19; Dan 3:18 **5:30:** Sâc 21:22; Apo 3:15 **5:31:** Apo 2:33; Heb 2:10; 12:2 **5:32:** Luk 24:48; Joh 15:26, 27 **5:33:** Apo 7:54 **5:34:** Apo 22:3

mana wosâehuc ejarenʒepieŋ. 36 Mârâc ŋic moc ʒâŋene Teuda eki, no ŋicbomboŋ micne-ŋeŋic, iŋuc mume ŋic 400 erao qohotambiŋ. Eme e jahacne ʒika kime ŋicfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-jeŋic omatac fuawec. 37 Erâ ʒâhec Galilaia mârenko ŋic moc ʒâŋene Juda, e wose qâreŋ enârembiŋ dameŋ ira ŋic gâcne qafeŋ-jopame bâjâpembiŋ. Eme e jahacne qahuc ŋicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembiŋ. 38 Irec ʒi dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe ŋic ʒi behec-jopapie juniŋ. Jaŋe dâŋ â gie i maŋjeŋicte mu bac eeŋgopieŋko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu. 39 Me Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ejarehame mu bac eeŋgopieŋko bâipiec-jopaniŋmu. Ŋoŋe gie-jeŋic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenʒipiŋkohec.”

Aposolo jaŋe kâcbiŋ kimbiŋ

40 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumaŋko fepie kâcbiŋzi jopambiŋ. Joparâ ŋic Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe mi jazaniŋte muac-joparâ sorec-jopambiŋ. 41 Sorec-jopapie Wofuŋ e jaŋere maname sâckeha ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ ʒika kimbiŋte bubiaŋ manahuc ŋic tutumaŋkonec waharâ rambiŋ. 42 Erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko â ŋicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biŋebiaŋ jaza qazuc erâ mi behembiŋ.

6

Sahackopec gie irec ŋic rowosâec-jopambiŋ

1 Dameŋ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embiŋte nânâ bârâwiŋne-jarehuc Grik opâ ruac jaŋere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jaŋere manapie mi sâckeme dâŋ bâfuambiŋ. 2 Iŋuc epie aposolo 12 jaŋe opâ ruac hetumaŋ-jopa-fârerâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Nâŋe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâŋ mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu. 3 Irec ŋic âgofâc, ŋoŋe ŋic 7 ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko Mâro â mamanahec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanʒepieŋ. Eme nâŋe gie i mujarepene banʒepieŋ. 4 Nâŋe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paŋʒâic jaha banʒepeneŋ.” 5 Dâŋ iŋuc mupie opâ ruac jaŋe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc ŋic ʒiŋuc bâwosâec-jopambiŋ: Stefano, e maŋnao mamanasiŋ â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â Timoŋ â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec ŋic qâpuczi Judaŋic jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec. 6 Eme ŋic i hâcne jaŋe aposolo jaŋere maŋfuŋko birickerâ domapie mejeŋic qizec-jeŋicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejarembiŋ.

5:36: Apo 21:38 **5:37:** Luk 2:2 **5:38:** Mat 15:13 **5:39:** Apo 9:5 **5:40:** Apo 22:19 **5:41:** Mat 5:10–12; Pet I 4:13 **5:42:** Apo 18:5 **6:1:** Apo 4:35 **6:3:** Tim I 3:7, 8 **6:5:** Apo 8:5 **6:6:** Apo 1:24; 13:3; 14:23

7 Eme Anuture dâŋzi haŋ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuŋ
jaŋeraо denaŋne denaŋne ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc erambiŋ. Erâ
taha bapa jaŋeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana rereŋ embiŋ.

Stefano qorickembiŋ

8 Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte ŋic jaŋeraо
mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec. 9 Eme Hotâonec mujarembiŋ ŋic
i jaŋere mitificko tumaŋne jumbieŋ, jaŋeraonec ŋic gâcne â
Kirene ŋic â Alesandria ŋic â Kilikia ŋic â Asia ŋic, iŋuczi
qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembiŋ. 10 Eme e dâŋ mana
utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaŋere dâŋzi firorieme eipiec-
nembiŋ. 11 Eipierâ ŋic qafeŋ-jopapie jaŋe Stefanore ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e Mose â Anutu musoriŋ-jofame manambeŋ.”
12 Iŋuc ehuc ŋic omane â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu mu âke
qâfoŋ ejarembiŋ. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne
guru tutumaŋko barambiŋ. 13 Ehuc dâŋ qanaŋ bâmockerâ
âgofâc-jeŋic jarepie bajumbiŋ jaŋe ejarepie Stefanore burec
ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e tiri ufuŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec
surehuc juekac. 14 Nâŋe kecʒiŋuc mume manambeŋ: ‘Jesu
Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufuŋ ʒi ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâŋ
Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu.’ ” 15 Eme tutumaŋko
ŋembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc ʒâŋe maine
honepie aŋelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere binaŋ bajarewec

1 Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ
muŋgopieŋ i jâmbomac me?” 2 Mume Stefano ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Kâcqenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâŋ mupe man-
aniŋ: Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e Haraŋ haeo mi rahuc
Mesopotamia mâreŋko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 3 ‘Go mâreŋ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge
behec-joparâ noni mâreŋ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec.’
4 Eme e dâŋ i manarâ Kaldea mâreŋ-ticne beherâ Haraŋ
haeo ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmome Anutuzi
mâreŋ ŋoŋe rauckerâ juŋgopieŋko ʒira hâcne jowa warewec.
5 Jowa warerâ mâreŋ mi qikiŋnecneme rauckewec, aricne,
moc mi râcne huŋgaŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne
ʒâhec rauckeniŋte biŋe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric
juha sifu iŋuc mucnewec. 6 Ehuc Anutuzi dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc
muwec: ‘Qâricfâcge jaŋe jara 400 mâreŋ furune mocko
jaba juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ sisi hâhâŋ faio junʒoŋgopieŋ.’

6:7: Apo 19:20 **6:10:** Luk 21:15 **6:11:** Mat 26:60–66 **6:13:** Jer 26:11
7:2: Mi Mâ 29:3; Fuf 11:31; 15:7 **7:3:** Fuf 12:1; 48:4 **7:4:** Fuf 11:32; 12:5
7:5: Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 2:5 **7:6:** Fuf 15:13, 14; Wah 2:22; 12:40

7 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: ‘Kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic
bacjopaniŋmu ŋic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge râec-jopapie
mâreŋ kecʒira warerâ no kiŋaŋ qanarehuc junʒoŋgopieŋ.’
8 Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biŋe qacjopahuc sa-
hac-jeŋicko ma baocte mucnewecte ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ
fohame ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme iŋuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme
Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec 12
bâfuac-jopawec.
9 “Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe qajeŋic Josefe iiŋguuŋ
ecneku moneŋte qikiŋnepie Aigita mâreŋko barambiŋ. Ira
ra juhame Anutuzi ehec juhuc 10 ʒârâ hâriŋ faionec batararâ
jauŋ â miti tahackecneme Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Farao eki hone
biaŋkerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita ŋicfâc-ticne mâmâc
soŋaŋ- jopahuc juocte ŋicbomboŋ sâko âkendâŋnewec.
11 Âkendâŋneme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaaŋ
mâreŋko qarâ suriŋkerâ fome hae mâreŋ hâŋkewec. Eme
mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe nânâre hâmohuc jumbiŋ. 12 Eku
Jakobo e, Aigita mâreŋko nânâ fokac, iŋuc mupie manarâ
ŋokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambiŋ. 13 Eme harierâ mocwâc
rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jareme
Faraozi fufua-ticnere fuŋne wâc manawec. 14 Eme Josefezi
mume mamac- ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ŋic
ŋokac 75, amec-jopa rambiŋ. 15 Eme Jakobo e Aigita mâreŋko
rarâ juku hâmowec â ŋokâfâc-ticne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec
jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmo-fârembiŋ. 16 Hâmopie qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic
Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore
qâricfâc jaŋeraonec mâreŋ moc ʒâŋeruŋte biŋe moneŋzi
furine bawec, ira ducjopambiŋ.

Mosere binaŋ bajarewec

17 “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâŋbiŋe qacnewec i
sanaŋkeocte dameŋ bembeŋkezo ehame jaŋe Aigita
mâreŋko mâretec sawe mâririackembiŋ. 18 Iŋuc ehuc
juhapie Aigita ŋicwofuŋ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe
kâuc bawec. 19 Eme ŋicwofuŋ eki hâcne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec
doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jeŋic
behec-jopapie hâmocko rafârembiŋ. 20 Dameŋ ira hâcne
Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme biaŋne jâmbâŋ
ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soŋsoŋ barâ juhapie mosa
jahec â moc ewec. 21 Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ

7:7: Wah 3:12 **7:8:** Fuf 17:10; 21:4 **7:9:** Fuf 37:11, 28; 39:1, 2, 21; 45:4 **7:10:** Fuf 39:21; 41:38–45; Mi Mâ 105:21 **7:11:** Fuf 41:54; 42:5 **7:12:** Fuf 42:2 **7:13:** Fuf 45:3, 16 **7:14:** Fuf 45:9–11; 46:27; Wah 1:5; Sâc 10:22 **7:15:** Fuf 46:1; 49:33; Wah 1:6 **7:16:** Fuf 23:16, 17; 33:19; Jos 24:32 **7:17:** Wah 1:7 **7:19:** Fuf 24:7; Wah 1:9, 22 **7:20:** Wah 2:2; Heb 11:23

motec bawec. 22 Eme Farao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe Aigita ŋic jaŋere
mamana sasawa qazucnepie mana sanaŋkerâ wiac mume
bame bipinehec ewec.

23 “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ŋic âgofâc-ticne hone
manac ejareocte maŋne afeckeme rawec. 24 Rarâ Aigita
ŋic moczi Israe ŋic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ŋezickehuc
Aigita ŋic hâmocne qawec. 25 Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane
Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i
mana taraniŋmu. Eme jaŋe ine mi mana tarambiŋ. 26 Eme
hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ŋic jajahec qaqac ehapire
bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiŋ ejactehuc ʒiŋuc jasawec: ‘Ŋic
jahec, ŋohe ââgozi wemocte rârâsi ekopirec?’ 27 Mume ŋic
ʒika fuŋkerâ âgone qaweczi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: ‘Go
nâhere kia me soŋaŋ mozi râecguwec? 28 Jacne Aigita ŋic
qamec iŋuc jaha no nuzo mukic me?’ 29 Eme Mose e dâŋ
i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midiaŋ mâreŋko ŋic furune jaŋere
ŋondeŋko juwec. Erâ ŋokac bame ŋokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

30 “Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreŋ burocnao Sinai
tikifuŋko juhame aŋelo moczi jâc dutunao ʒocbâruŋ maŋko
fuacnewec. 31 Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ekac
muhuc hone-hâmoocte rame Wofuŋte dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec:
32 ‘No mimiŋnefâcge jaŋere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo
jaŋere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dunduŋ
dadape domawec. 33 Domame Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
‘Mâreŋ âtekomec i tiri mâreŋ, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec.
34 Ŋicfâc-nane Aigita mâreŋko fific gugiriŋ ejarepie kio
wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme ʒi batarac-
jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita mâreŋko
sorecgupe razemec.’

35 “Ŋic jaŋe Mose qikiŋnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ‘Go mozi
kia me soŋaŋ-nâŋec râecguwec?’ Eme Anutuzi ŋic e hâcne
micne bapa â babatara-jeŋic eocte muhuc aŋelo-ticne ec-
neme ʒocbâruŋ maŋko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. 36 Ehuc
soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Iŋuc ehuc Aigita mareŋko
â Hâwec Bâbâroŋko â mâreŋ tuhuo mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc
juhame jara 40 ewec. 37 Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ŋic ʒiŋuc
jazawec: ‘Anutu e âgofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec porofete
moc no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareocmu.’ 38 Iŋuc muwec. Erâ ekizia
wâc mâreŋ burocnao mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec hombaŋ tutumaŋ-
jeŋicko juhuc Sinai tikio aŋelo mickonec fofo sanaŋ dâŋ

7:21: Wah 2:5, 10 **7:23:** Wah 2:11 **7:24:** Wah 2:12 **7:26:** Wah 2:13 **7:27:** Wah 2:14; Luk 12:14 **7:29:** Wah 2:15, 22; 18:3, 4 **7:30:** Wah 3:2; Sâc 33:16 **7:32:** Wah 3:6 **7:33:** Wah 3:5 **7:34:** Wah 2:24; 3:7, 10 **7:35:** Wah 2:14 **7:36:** Зar 14:33; Wah 7:3, 10; 14:21 **7:37:** Apo 3:22; Sâc 18:15

manarâ jazawec. 39 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe ine dâŋticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mârenŋko risieniŋte manjenjic domame 40 Aroŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ‘Go qâŋ qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânie-nâreme risienʒepeneŋ. Mose Aigita mârenŋkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne.’ 41 Iŋuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejenjiczi bambiŋ wiac i mu ʒeri ecnembiŋ. 42 I epie Anutuzi behec-jopame manjenjic sifuckeme mosa bâpiŋ jaŋerao siŋkembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne porofete jaŋere papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:

‘Israe rune ŋoŋe jara 40 mârenŋ burocnao juhuc
qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiŋ me?
43 Ŋoŋe Molokore qoruc boze reŋke jumbieŋ
â nemu Refaŋ ere bâpiŋ hawari bajumbiŋ.
Wiac i hâcne numucneniŋte ba akic embiŋ.
Irec no Babe ocniŋucnao râec-ŋopapemu.’

Miti qoruc boze irec dâŋ jazawec

44 “Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ tuhuo miti qoruc boze ŋejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecnewec sâc bakicne. 45 Eme boze i hâcne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme ʒira qâpuc jaŋere mârenŋko bafisimbiŋ. Bafisipie Anutuzi ŋic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ rauckerâ miti boze-jenjic ijaha wâc bapie ŋejarehame Dawidi fuawec. 46 Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jauŋzi erao fome manahuc ufuŋ bacneocte âzâcnewec. 47 Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuŋ ufuŋ bacnewec. 48 Femicne sâko e ine ufuŋ ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fuakac:

49 ‘Sambâŋzi ŋeŋe-nane â mârenŋzi kike ââtesiŋ-nane.
Wofuŋzi mukac, fic weniŋucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu,
me ŋeŋe fofo weniŋucne moc bâfua-narepie sâc nuocmu?
50 No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?’

Mai qanʒaŋ dâŋ jazame qambiŋ

51 “Râŋgeŋ qaŋqaŋne ŋoŋe, maŋ hazec-ŋenjic mi uŋtokicne, mimiŋnefâc-ŋenjic ejumbieŋ iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc jueŋgopieŋ. 52 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋenjic jaŋe mo porofete mo akickembiŋ me? Aricne, tiŋne rune fuaocte findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe wâc mâmâc jopambiŋ. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ŋoŋe hâcne embiŋ. 53 Sâcmutâc

7:38: Apo 7:53; Wah 19:3; Sâc 9:10 **7:39:** *Sar* 14:3 **7:40:** Wah 32:1, 23 **7:41:** Wah 32:4, 6 **7:42:** Jer 19:13; Amo 5:25–27 **7:44:** Wah 25:40 **7:45:** Fuf 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 32:49; Jos 3:14; 18:1 **7:46:** Sam II 7:2; Mi Mâ 132:5 **7:47:** Ŋic I 6:1 **7:48:** Jes 66:1, 2 **7:51:** Wah 32:9; Tah 26:41; Jer 9:26; Jes 63:10 **7:52:** Bin II 36:16; Mat 23:31

daŋŋeŋic aŋelo miczi mukicne i ŋoŋe sifu qâsuambiŋ.”
54 Stefanozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujeŋic ʒâʒâficne qame aaric
sâko manambiŋ. 55 Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusuc-
mame sambâŋko fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu
mefârenao domame honehuc muwec, 56 “Manaŋgopieŋ, no
sambâŋ aŋkeme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne Anutu mefârenao domame
honekopac.” 57 Iŋuc mume dâŋ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc
hazecjeŋic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruŋ herâ hâpo
rârierâ tuŋke tuŋke raku 58 hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi hembiŋ.
Ehuc soŋaŋ jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic ʒoricne hetararâ ŋicmotec moc
ʒâŋene Saulo ere kikefuŋko guruckembiŋ. 59 Erâ Stefano
qânâzi hepie nunumu dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ
Jesu, go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane roc.” 60 Iŋuc murâ dieŋzi herâ
mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofuŋ go kiŋ kecʒi behe-
jarezemec.” Iŋuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi
maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi fuŋke-jarembiŋ

1 Eme dameŋ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefuŋ
râsi sâko fuŋke-jarembiŋ. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiŋ qâwiŋ erâ
Judaia â Samaria mâreŋko rafârembiŋ. Aposolo jaŋe sawa
getâc-jopapie jumbiŋ. 2 Eme ŋic mitine gâcne jaŋe Stefano
duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembiŋ. 3 Saulo eki ine opâ ruac
ima bacjoparâ ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwâru ficko
râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

4 Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe ine hae sâc juhuc
ŋic miti jaza rambiŋ. 5 Eku Filipozi Samaria ŋic jaŋere
hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore biŋedâŋ jazawec. 6 Jazame
ŋic guru sâko jaŋe dâŋticnere ejareme mana aŋac embiŋ.
Ehuc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bame honembiŋ. 7 E demoŋ boc-
jaha jâpe-jareme ŋicmaŋkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisem-
biŋ. Erâ wâc ʒeke puriŋ â kike demba bocjaha sahac qiqic
bacjopawec. 8 Eme irec hae ira ʒeri kâcqene fuawec.
9 Eme hae ijaha qaŋgec bapa moc juwec, ʒâŋene Simoŋ. E
jahacnere no ŋic fekicne muhuc qaŋgec gie bame Samaria
ŋicguru jaŋe honepie bipinehec ewec. 10 Ehuc fekicne
wahakicne jaŋe ere manapie fefene eme ʒiŋuc mujumbieŋ:
“Ŋic kecʒizi Anuture tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne,

7:53: Wah 20:1–26; Gal 3:19; Heb 2:2 **7:54:** Apo 5:33 **7:55:** Luk 22:69
7:58: Apo 22:20 **7:59:** Mi Mâ 31:5; Luk 23:46 **7:60:** Luk 23:34 **8:1:**
Apo 7:58; 11:19; 22:20 **8:2:** Mat 14:12 **8:3:** Apo 9:1; 22:4 **8:5:** Apo 6:5
8:7: Mar 16:17 **8:8:** Joh 4:40–42

irec hozine hâcne.” 11 Eme qaŋgec-ticnezi maŋ bâsifuc ejarewecte dameŋ ʒora erao qohotahuc jumbiŋ. 12 Juhapie Filipozi Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ â Jesu Kristore dâŋ binaŋ jazame mana ʒakierâ ŋic â ŋokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. 13 Iŋuc epie Simoŋ e iŋuc jaha miti mana ʒakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore maŋfuŋko juwec, ehuc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

14 Eme Samaria ŋicguru jaŋe Anuture dâŋ ro maŋ epie irec biŋe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaŋerao rame manambiŋ. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic. 15 Ra fisirâ jaŋe Tiri Mârohec eniŋte Wofuŋ numucnepic. 16 Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaŋerao mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure ʒâŋeo ʒuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambiŋ. 17 Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jeŋicko râepire jaŋe Tiri Mârohec embiŋ.

Simoŋ e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

18 Aposolo jahe ŋic jaŋere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simoŋzi honerâ jaherao moneŋ amecke fisirâ 19 ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe tâpiri i no iŋuc jaha narepire ŋic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” 20 Mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jauŋ moneŋzi furine bazo mukomecte moneŋgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me! 21 Anutuzi maŋsiocge honekacte tâpiri ʒizi moc mi hehuŋgaŋguhame mâc jâmbâŋ jucmu. 22 Go bâbâsifucge qikiŋnehuc maŋge bârisierâ Wofuŋ numucnetec maŋgao andac sâko bâtâmire-garezejec. 23 Go sâqocne hâtânezi hariŋguekac hâcne.” 24 Eme Simoŋzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋohe ŋahac nore erâ Wofuŋ numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.” 25 Eme aposolo jahe ŋic ŋokac Wofuŋte dâŋ jaza sanaŋkerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biŋebiaŋ jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ŋic moc miti âzâcnewec

26 Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Filipo ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go ʒawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo hueŋgopieŋ hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâreŋ tuhuo fokac. 27 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi ʒawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mâreŋko ŋokac wofuŋ juwec, ʒâŋene Kandake, ere ŋicbomboŋ â moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Aŋutu mai ecneocte rafeweckonec 28 risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosewec. 29 Iŋuc ehame Mârozi Filipo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni

8:12: Mat 28:19 **8:14:** Apo 3:1 **8:17:** Tim I 4:14 **8:21:** Mi Mâ 78:37; Efe 5:5 **8:23:** Sâc 29:18; Jes 58:6; Heb 12:15 **8:27:** Jes 56:3–7

bâfuac." 30 Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ŋic e porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, "Dâŋ wosekomec irec fuŋne manakic me?" 31 Eme eki muwec, "Moczi mi nazahame nahackoaŋ wemocko sâcne manapemu?" Iŋuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ŋepic. 32 Dâŋqâreŋ wosewec ine kecʒiŋuc:

"Lama moc qa hezuc eniŋte baraeŋgopieŋ,
me kanʒaŋ bâbâtâc ŋic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
iŋuc hâcne micticne moc mi aŋkewec.
33 Bâpitiwambiŋko kiŋ babatara i erao tarawec.
Â mâreŋko juju-ticne qâriuŋkewecte
qaŋeŋfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?"

34 Eme ŋicbomboŋ e Filipo ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Go mutec manape, porofete e more iŋuc mukac, e jahacnere me ŋic mocte? 35 Eme Filipo e porofetere dâŋko iticnehuc Jesure Biŋebiaŋ âzâcnewec. 36 Iŋuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ŋicbomboŋzi muwec, "Honec, opâ fokac ʒi; Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?"[37 Eme Filipozi muwec, "Dâŋ gazapac i maŋ hâcbuc mana ʒakiekomecko sâcne eene." Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Jesu Kristo e Anuture Ŋokâ i mana ʒakiekopac."] 38 Iŋuc murâ keretac bâniniŋkerâ Filipo â ŋicbomboŋ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi ruacnewec. 39 Eme opâonec wefupire Wofuŋte Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ŋicbomboŋzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubiaŋko hata- ticnao rawec. 40 Filipo eki ine Asidode haeo fisime honembiŋ. Erâ irecnec fuŋkerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofuŋzi Saulo fuacnewec
(Apo 22:6–16; 26:12–18)

1 Saulo e Wofuŋte kikefuŋ râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte maŋʒoc-ticne gâmâc gâfâŋ wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume 2 Damasko haeo Judaŋic jumbiŋ jaŋere papia qâreŋkerâ râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ŋic mecne ŋokac mecne mejeŋic qarâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte rawec. 3 Izi raku Damasko hae bâqiŋkezo ehame sambâŋkonec ʒoc tatamaczi uŋ herâ waha âeckewec. 4 Âeckeme mâreŋko rândiŋke qarâ fohuc dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc manawec: "Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?" 5 Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, "Wofuŋ go mo?" Eme muwec, "Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic

8:31: Joh 16:13 **8:32:** Jes 53:7, 8 **8:36:** Apo 10:47 **8:39:** Ŋic I 18:12
8:40: Apo 21:8, 9 **9:1:** Apo 8:3 **9:3:** Kor I 15:8

Jesu no hâcne. 6 Go faharerâ haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâŋne gazaniŋmu." 7 Eme ŋic ehec jumbiŋ jaŋe dâŋwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambiŋ, jaŋe dâŋ sawa manambiŋ, â ŋic ine moc mi honembiŋ. 8 Eme Saulo e faharerâ ʒâŋe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋicfâcne jaŋe menao rorâ Damasko haeo barambiŋ. 9 Eme ira ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tiŋtuŋ jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

10 Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, ʒâŋene Ananiа, e Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, "Anania." Eme muwec, "Wofuŋ no ʒi." 11 Mume Wofuŋzi ʒuhuckerâ ʒiŋuc muwec: "Go hata ʒâŋene Dândâŋne mueŋgopieŋ ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ŋic moc ʒâŋene Saulo, Taso haeonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. 12 Erâ maŋticnezi wiac ʒiŋuc honejec: Ŋic moc ʒâŋene Anania erao fisirâ ʒâŋe fifihec eocte mene qizecnao râejec." 13 Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Wofuŋ, ŋic ere mâretec mupie manaekopac, e fuŋfuŋfâcge Jerusalem haeo ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. 14 Erâ ʒira iŋuc jaha ʒâŋege riwaseckeeŋgopeneŋ nâŋe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jaŋe mucnembiŋ." 15 Mume Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go sifu rac, ŋic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne ʒâŋe biŋe-nane ŋic qâpuc â ŋicwofuŋ â Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc juzejec. 16 Iŋuc ehame no ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juocte qazucnepemu." 17 Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, "Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofuŋ Jesu hatao fuagarewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go ʒâŋe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac." 18 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme izia ʒâŋenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame ʒâŋe fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. 19 Ehame nânâ nârâ sanaŋkewec.

Saulo miti gie fuŋkeme râsi ecnembiŋ

Saulo e Jesure kikefuŋ Damasko haeo jumbiŋ jaŋehec piticne jurâ 20 izia biac Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Jesure biŋe muropiehuc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: "Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ." 21 Iŋuc jazame manarâ quŋkecnehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Jerusalem haeo ʒâŋe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku ʒira iŋuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne jaŋerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weniŋuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?" 22 Eme Saulo e samandiŋkerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ, irec dâŋfuŋne

9:5: Apo 5:39 **9:10:** Apo 10:17; 16:9 **9:11:** Apo 21:39 **9:14:** Kor I 1:2; Apo 22:16; Tim II 2:22 **9:15:** Rom 1:5; Apo 25:13; 27:24; Kor II 4:7 **9:16:** Apo 23:29; Kor II 11:23–28 **9:21:** Apo 8:1; 9:1, 14; 26:10

muritu-hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judaŋic jumbiŋ jazame manapie guguru ewec. 23 Iŋuc eku Judaŋic jaŋe Saulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ. 24 Mumockepie Saulozi biŋe manarâ juhame jaŋe qaniŋte haesac motâcko ŋafe furec soŋsoŋ domambiŋ. 25 Iŋuc epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc jaŋe ŋafeo sasacko ŋiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

26 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao ʒuhuckeocte mume araŋ bacnembiŋ. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie jâmbomac mi ewec. 27 Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jaŋerao jowa rarâ, Wofuŋzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâŋ âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biŋe mutaniŋkewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarewec. 28 Eme jaŋehec Jerusalem haeo ŋeŋe juju ewec. 29 Ehuc Wofuŋte ʒâŋeo âtesiŋnehuc ŋic miti acmeruŋ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judaŋiczi Grikdâŋ mumu jaŋehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dâŋ bâbârisiec embiŋ. Eme ŋic i jaŋe hâcne qazo mupie 30 âgofâcne jaŋe manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ râepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jaŋe wamao jumbiŋ

31 Eme opâ ruac kikefuŋ Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mâreŋko jurambiŋ jaŋerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc heheʒakiec erâ qaboc-jeŋic qapie hume Wofuŋte maio rumehuc jumbiŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejarehame miti soka ŋedâmârec eme guru-jeŋic qâriŋ qawec.

Petorozi ŋic moc sahac qiqic bawec

32 Petoro e hata juku Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc Lida haeo jumbiŋ jaŋerao wâc fisiwec. 33 Erâ ira ŋic moc honewec, ʒâŋene Ainea, e puriŋ erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. 34 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte fahararâ fofoge gahac bâpiaŋkec.” Mume izia faharewec. 35 Iŋuc eme Lida â Saroŋ heaoneczi honerâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋte kikefuŋ embiŋ.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

36 Jope haeo opâ ruac naru ŋokac moc juwec, ʒâŋene Tabita, Kâtedâŋko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. 37 Eme Petoro mâreŋ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qâŋqâŋ-ticne ʒurerâ ficmaŋne mocko baferâ râembiŋ. 38 Lida i Jope hae bembeŋko ŋewecte opâ ruac jaŋe Petorore biŋe manarâ ŋic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nâŋere haeo biac ranaŋ.” 39 Eme Petoro

9:22: Apo 18:28 **9:23:** Apo 23:12–29 **9:24:** Apo 23:16 **9:25:** Kor II 11:32, 33 **9:26:** Gal 1:17–19 **9:27:** Apo 9:20 **9:30:** Apo 11:25; Gal 1:21

e manarâ ʒawieme jahehec rambiŋ. Ra fisime qâŋqâŋ fowecko jowa fembiŋ. Feme ŋokac hozec sasawa jaŋe e orâŋkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc ŋaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembiŋ. 40 Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dieŋzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qâŋqâŋ maickeme ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume ʒâŋe fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare ŋewec. 41 Ŋehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. 42 Eme irec biŋe Jope haeo haŋ bame bocjahazi Wofuŋtao qohotambiŋ. 43 Eme Petoro e ŋic moc ʒâŋene Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko dameŋ ʒoʒoricne ŋeŋe juju ewec.

10

Aŋelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

1 Kaisarea haeo ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Konelio, e Italia mârenŋkonec momori jaŋere soŋaŋ juwec. 2 Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋe Anutu araŋ bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbieŋ. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. 3 Konelio e iŋuc ekume ʒoaŋ mocko owâ gieo Anuture aŋelo moczi maŋko fuac ecneme honeha ʒâŋene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.” 4 Wiracneme hone dendeŋnehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana bianŋkewec. 5 Irec go Jope haeo kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec ra ŋic moc ʒâŋene Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenʒepieŋ, 6 e wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju ekac; fic i hâwecmecko ŋekac.” 7 Aŋelo e dâŋ i âzâcnerâ rame kiŋaŋ motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jaŋeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ 8 dâŋ binaŋ jaza-fârerâ Jope haeo sorec-jopame rambiŋ.

Wofuŋzi Petoro maŋko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuwec

9 Ŋic jaŋe raku hatao fombiŋ. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbeŋkezo ehapie ʒoaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋko Petorozi numuocte fic maŋne mocko fewec. 10 Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac ecneme wiac ʒiŋuc honewec: 11 Sambâŋ aŋkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc mârenŋko âkesuepie wahawec. 12 Maŋnao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fuŋne fuŋne fowec. 13 Ehame dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.” 14 Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-

9:40: Mar 5:40, 41 **9:41:** Apo 9:32 **9:43:** Apo 10:6 **10:1:** Mat 8:5; Apo 27:1 **10:3:** Apo 3:1 **10:6:** Apo 9:43 **10:11:** Apo 11:5–17

nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.” 15 Mume dâŋ harierâ ʒiŋuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muʒurekac i goki mi surec.” 16 Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambâŋko risie fewec.

17 Eme Petoro e wiac ʒâŋe furu honewec irec maŋ kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe haeo fisirâ Simoŋ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc 18 wiracne basac ehuc mumbiŋ, “Simoŋ, ʒâŋene moc Petoro, e fic ʒira jukac me?” 19 Eme Petoro e wiac ʒâŋe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ŋic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacguŋgopieŋ, 20 irec go hurâ jaŋehec racmurâ maŋ bahac mi ezemec, ŋic i noni mupe warembieŋ.” 21 Eme Petorozi jaŋerao hurâ muwec, “Basacnuŋgopieŋ no hâcne ʒi, wemo wiacte wareŋgopieŋ?” 22 Mume ŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ Konelio, e Anutu araŋ bacnehuc tiŋne juekac, â Judaŋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri aŋelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dâŋ manaocte âzâcnewec.” 23 Iŋuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ŋic jaŋehec rambiŋ.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ ŋic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

24 Jaŋe hatao ŋafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiŋ. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetumaŋ-jopame woŋec juhapie fisimbiŋ. 25 Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. 26 Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no ŋic jaha wâc.” 27 Eme muc manac ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ ŋic tumaŋnerâ ŋepie honec- joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 28 “Ŋoŋe Judaŋic nâŋere fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋe ŋic furune ŋoŋehec ââgo â iiqic mi enaŋte aka henârekicne. No ine ŋoŋe wâwânâŋhec â hone suŋgiŋne mi muŋarepemurâ Anutuzi fuŋne naza nowatuc ewec. 29 Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemurâ mi quŋkepo. Eme ʒi hefârecnumbiŋ irec mupie manape.” 30 Iŋuc mume Koneliozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac ʒâŋe furu honerâ juwarehape miŋecgac ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dâŋ binaŋ egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao fuarâ 31 ʒiŋuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana bianŋkewec. 32 Irec go Jope haeo ŋic sorecjopatec Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenʒepieŋ. Eki wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju

10:14: Eʒek 4:14; Tah 11:1–47 **10:15:** Mat 15:11; Mar 7:15, 19 **10:19:** Apo 13:2; 15:28 **10:23:** Apo 11:12 **10:26:** Apo 14:15; Bar 19:10

ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko ŋekac. 33 Eme no irec hâcne ŋic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbiŋ. Eme go dâŋnane manarâ warekicte bunane biaŋkekac. Eme ʒi Wofuŋzi dâŋ gazawec i mutec mananaŋte Anuture maio tumaŋnerâ ŋefâreŋgopeneŋ hâcne."

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

34 Eme Petoro e micafec erâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne sahac-nâŋeckopec maname feriŋ wahariŋ mi eekac i mana-jâmbâŋkekopac ʒi. 35 Ŋic gurune gurune jaŋeraonec gâcnezi e araŋ bacnehuc aimuŋ jupie jaŋere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac. 36 Anutu e Israe ŋic nâŋerao dâŋ fârine bâfuawec, irec biŋe ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ; e Jesu Kristo, ŋic sasawa nâŋâcne Wofuŋ hâcne, soreme wamadâŋ bian nâzâ-fârewec. 37 Erâ Judaia mâreŋko wiac fuawec, irec biŋe wâc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopieŋ: Johane e ŋic Miti Opâre dâŋ jazahame gie qanaŋ Galilaia mâreŋkonec domarâ rawec; 38 â Jesu Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâreŋ rârecke rac warec ehuc ŋic jauŋ bacjopawec â Sataŋzi bâumbeŋ-jopawec jaŋe bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec. 39 Eme Judaŋic nâŋere mâreŋko â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwec bawec i nâŋe hone manac efârembeŋ. Ehame juku mariponko qapie hâmowec. 40 Hâmorâ fohame ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec. 41 Erâ ŋic kosa jaŋerao mâcne, ŋic biŋe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâŋerao sawa fuawec. Nâŋe hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehec nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac embeŋ. 42 Erâ Anutuzi e ŋic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâŋec âkendâŋnewec, irec biŋedâŋ ŋic guru sâc mutaniŋkerâ jazanaŋte munârewec. 43 Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jaŋe mufua-fârembiŋ."

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jaŋerao wahawec

44 Petoro e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ŋembiŋ jaŋerao Tiri Mâro wahawec. 45 Eme Judaŋiczi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambiŋ, jaŋe Anutuzi ŋic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahackejareme bipic tatara ejarewec. 46 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe dâŋmarac furune dâŋehuc Anutu musokapie manambiŋ hâcne. Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: 47 "Nâŋâc Tiri Mârohec embeŋ, ŋic

10:34: Sâc 10:17; Sam I 16:7; Rom 2:11 **10:35:** Joh 9:31; 10:16 **10:36:** Mi Mâ 107:20; 147:18; Jes 52:7; Nah 1:15; Mat 28:18 **10:37:** Mat 4:12–17 **10:38:** Jes 61:1; Mat 3:16 **10:39:** Sâc 21:22 **10:40:** Kor I 15:4–7 **10:41:** Joh 14:19, 22; 15:27; Apo 1:4 **10:42:** Apo 17:31; Rom 14:9, 10; Pet I 4:5; Tim II 4:1 **10:43:** Jes 33:24; 53:5, 6; Jer 31:34; Ezek 34:16; Dan 9:24 **10:46:** Apo 2:4; 19:6; Mar 16:17

kecʒi jaŋe iŋuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakarejarezo.” 48 Iŋuc murâ mume ŋicfâcne jaŋe Jesu Kristo ere ʒâŋeo ʒuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembiŋ. Eme jaŋe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie ʒoaŋ gie bapa gâcne jaŋehec ŋeŋe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembiŋ

1 Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mârenko jumbiŋ, jaŋe qâpuczi wâc Anuture dâŋ ro maŋ embiŋ irec biŋe manambiŋ. 2 Irec Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judaŋiczi opâ ruac jaŋe manacnepie mi sâckeme 3 ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jaŋere meonec wiac nâmeŋ?” 4 Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuŋnaonecteaŋ qâwirickerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 5 “No Jope haeo numuhuc juhape Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac enareme wiac kecʒiŋuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc sambâŋkonec âkesuepie wahaku maŋfuŋ-naneo fisiwec. 6 Wahame findendeŋnehuc hone qârâwiŋ ejarehuc honepo: Maŋnao qowi kosa, micmâŋ â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. 7 Ehame norao dâŋ wiwira kecʒiŋuc fuawec: ‘Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec.’ 8 Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.’ 9 Iŋuc mupe sambâŋkonec dâŋ harierâ ʒiŋuc fuawec: ‘Anutuzi wiac muʒurekac i goki mi surec.’ 10 Wiac iŋuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambâŋko risie fewec. 11 Eme manaŋgopieŋ, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec ŋic jahec â moc nore kiŋaŋ fârâ fic jumbeŋ ira fisimbiŋ. 12 Fisipie Mârozi ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Go jaŋehec racmurâ maŋbahac mi ec.’ Eme rape opâ ruac ŋic 6 kecʒi jaŋe bâjâpecnumbiŋ. Ra fisirâ momori soŋaŋte ficko fepene 13 dâŋ binaŋ kecʒiŋuc enârewec: ‘Nore ficko aŋelozi wefu fua-narerâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, ʒâŋene moc Petoro, jowa warepie 14 dâŋ mume go â wiacfâcge ŋoŋe manarâ biaŋke-fârenʒepieŋ.’ 15 Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nâŋâcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec iŋuc jaha jaŋerao wahawec. 16 Eme no i honerâ Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i manasupo: ‘Johanezi opâ rua-ŋarewec, ŋoŋe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo.’ 17 Eme nâŋâc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaŋe tahacke-jareme no iŋucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.” 18 Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe manarâ maŋjeŋic fâre wahame Anutu muteŋkehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Opo, Anutu e

10:48: Joh 4:40 **11:2:** Apo 10:45 **11:3:** Gal 2:12; Efe 2:11 **11:5:** Apo 10:9–48 **11:16:** Apo 1:5

ŋic qâpuc manjeŋic bârisierâ juju sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

19 Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie haha râråwiŋ qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambiŋ. Ra juhuc miti i Judaŋic sawa jazambiŋ. 20 Eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mâreŋkonec opâ ruac ŋic jumbiŋ, jaŋe Antiokia haeo fisirâ Grikŋic jaŋehec iŋuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofuŋ Jesure Biŋebiaŋ jazambiŋ. 21 Eme Wofuŋzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ŋic guru sâko jaŋe manarâ manjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋte biŋe embiŋ. 22 Eme irec dâŋ Jerusalem kikefuŋ jaŋerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec. 23 Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jauŋticne honerâ bubiaŋ manarâ manjeŋiczi Wofuŋtao herâŋke sanaŋkeniŋte faŋ qajarewec. 24 Banaba e ŋic biaŋne, maŋnao Tiri Mâro â mamanasiŋ fusewec. Eme hae ira ŋic wemo afecnezi Wofuŋtao ʒuhuckembiŋ. 25 Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec. 26 Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ŋic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ŋiczi Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere ʒâŋe Kristoŋic mufuambiŋ.

Judaia mâreŋko opâ ruac jaŋerao moneŋ râepie rawec

27 Dameŋ ira porofete ŋic Jerusalem haeonec Antiokia haeo rambiŋ. 28 Ehuc jaŋeraonec moc, ʒâŋene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mâreŋ sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findaŋdâŋ muwec. Eme roroc i ŋicwofuŋ sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. 29 Eme opâ ruac jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ moneŋ fojarewec sâc bâturerâ Judaia mâreŋko âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋerao râepie raocte mupaŋkembiŋ. 30 Erâ moneŋ bâfuambiŋ i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soŋaŋ micnefâc-jeŋic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

1 Dameŋ ira ŋicwofuŋ Herode e kikefuŋte ŋic ŋokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. 2 Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume ʒikazi qâhâmombiŋ. 3 Iŋuc eme Judaŋic jaŋe aŋac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro iŋuc jaha mume goreŋ sowa hombaŋ maickeme kâpâcwâru bambiŋ. 4 Aakic hombaŋ tarame Judaŋic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaŋe soŋaŋkembiŋ.

11:18: Apo 13:48; 14:27 **11:19:** Apo 8:1–4 **11:21:** Apo 2:47 **11:22:** Apo 4:36 **11:23:** Apo 13:43 **11:24:** Apo 5:14; 6:5 **11:25:** Apo 9:30 **11:26:** Gal 2:11; Apo 26:28; Pet I 4:16 **11:27:** Apo 13:1; 15:32 **11:28:** Apo 21:10 **11:29:** Gal 2:10 **11:30:** Apo 12:25 **12:1:** Apo 4:3

5 Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefuŋ jaŋeraonec
nunumu ʒuʒuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Aŋelo moczi Petoro firuewec

6 Eme Herode e hae fureme ŋic jowatuocte ʒâfo maick-
ewec ŋafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru
jajaheczi bândeŋnerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc
râpeo soŋaŋ domambiŋ wâc. 7 Ehame ficmaŋko mi
Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi ututuŋ fuarâ domame fic tamae-
fârezejec i! Eme aŋelozi Petoro gâjoŋnao qâuahuc wi-
wickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petorore
meonec kâpâcwâru ŋeŋgoroŋkerâ wahawec. 8 Eme aŋelozi
âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.”
Iŋuc eme aŋelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Ŋaqige ʒoricne hetec
hume bâjâpecnuc.” 9 Eme bâjâpehuc aŋelozi wiac ecnewec i
maname fârine mâcne, guŋko ecnekicne tinac ewec. 10 Eme
jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raʒi, motâc
mocko iŋuc jaha domahapie jowaru raʒi, eku hae ʒoŋaopec
kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac aŋkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao
rahuc aŋelo e sipuac ewec. 11 Eme Petoro e maŋne uŋtome
ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ʒi mana-jâmbâŋkekopac, Wofuŋ e aŋelo-ticne
soreme Herodere niŋgiŋkonec â Judaŋic jaŋere aarickonec
bataracnukac.” 12 Iŋuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore
neŋgoc, ʒâŋene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi
tumaŋnerâ numuhuc ŋembiŋ. 13 Eme Petorozi ʒae motâcko
heickeme kiŋaŋ naru moc, ʒâŋene Rode, e mozi heickekac
muhuc waharâ 14 Petoro dâŋ hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi
roro mâc ʒeri ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac
muhuc jazawec. 15 Jazame jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Go maŋge
sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbâŋ do-
makac.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “I aŋelo-ticnezi mecne.” 16 Eme
Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne hon-
erâ maŋjeŋic omaewec. 17 Eme dâŋemâc juniŋte me bazuc
ejarerâ Wofuŋzi kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec
dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe dâŋbiŋe ʒi Jakobo â
âgo gâcne jazaniŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

18 Hae fureme momori jaŋe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi
weniŋuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embiŋ. 19 Eme
Herodezi bâfuaniŋte mume basa-bipiepie mu indiŋ ejarerâ
momori jaŋe soŋaŋ i qâhâmoc-jopaniŋte mutâcne-jarewec.
Erâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

12:5: Jak 5:16 **12:6:** Apo 5:22, 23 **12:7:** Apo 5:19 **12:12:** Apo 12:25; 15:37 **12:15:** Apo 26:24; Luk 24:37 **12:18:** Apo 5:21, 22

20 Herode e dameŋ ira Tiro â Sidoŋ haeonec râsi ejarewec.
Eme hae irec rune jaŋe qâturehuc fisirâ dâŋ mufâsâeniŋte
ŋicwofuŋte ŋicbomboŋ, ʒâŋene Bilasto, mu bâmunaŋ ecnepie
bafic-jopawec. Jaŋe wiac nareŋ gareŋ-jeŋic tâcnewecte i
mocwâc ʒuhuckeniŋte iŋuc embiŋ. 21 Eme Herode e dâŋ
bârisie-jareocte ʒâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ
ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋehuc mu âkeriŋ dâŋ jazawec.
22 Jazame ŋic mâmâc sasawa fânâŋkecnehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Dâŋ i ŋicdâŋ mâcne, i nemure dâŋ.” 23 Eme mi qatara-jare-
huc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofuŋte aŋelozi qeŋnea qawec.
Eme umbeŋzi naŋzaŋneme hâmowec.
24 Anuture dâŋzi ine qazu qâiŋ erâ haŋ barawec. 25 Eme
Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc
efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire
mâmâc rambiŋ.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic

1 Antiokia kikefuŋ maŋnao porofete â qaqazu ʒiŋuc
jumbiŋ: Banaba, â Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio
Kirene haeonec, â Manaeŋ, e ŋicwofuŋ Herode ehec mâmâc
qâqârândiŋ juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. 2 Eme ʒoaŋ mocko
sowa juhuc gae mitire tumaŋnehapie Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte baʒawiec-
jofaniŋ.” 3 Mume sowa jurâ mejeŋic qizec-jekicko râehuc
numu jambuŋ ejacterâ miti kiŋaŋ râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elima ere dâŋ

4 Tiri Mârozi iŋuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia
haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ
5 irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ
Anuture dâŋ jazapic. Erâ Johane e jahehec mâmâc juhuc
bafic-jofawec. 6 Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo haeo fisimbiŋ.
Ira fisirâ Judaŋic moc qaŋgec bapa â porofete burecne juwec,
ʒâŋene Barajesu, e bâfuambiŋ. 7 Ŋic e kia moc Seregio
Paulo ere âgo juwec. Kia e maŋfânâŋ-ticneheczi Anuture
dâŋ manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec.
8 Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec bapa Elima (ʒâŋe i qaŋgec ba-
pare mujumbieŋ hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-
jactewec. 9 Eme Saulo, ʒâŋene Paulo wâc mumbiŋ, e
Tiri Mârozi maŋ ba afec ecneme Elima ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:

12:20: Ŋic I 5:11; Eʒek 27:17 **12:22:** Eʒek 28:2 **12:23:** Dan 5:20 **12:24:** Apo 6:7; Jes 55:11 **12:25:** Apo 11:29; 12:12; 15:37 **13:1:** Apo 11:27 **13:2:** Apo 9:15 **13:3:** Apo 6:6; 14:23; Tim I 4:14; 5:22 **13:4:** Apo 15:39 **13:5:** Apo 12:12, 25; 13:13 **13:8:** Tim II 3:8

10 “Sataŋte ŋic go, tiŋke biaŋte râsi sanaŋ, maŋge eeatuc â
sindaŋzi fusucmakicne, go Wofuŋte hata dândâŋ imackeekic
i wezimucko behecmu? 11 Irec ʒi Wofuŋ tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne
honezemec; go tiŋtuŋ erâ dameŋ ŋondeŋ moc tatamac ho-
hone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia ʒâŋene dapâc eme tiŋtuŋ
qahuc mezi bajaŋ qajaŋ erâ menao roniŋte muwec. 12 Wiac i
fuame kiazi honerâ Wofuŋte mitire maname bipinehec eme
mana ʒakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judaŋic miti jazawec

13 Paulo â ŋicfâcne jaŋe Pafo hae beherâ wokeo mocwâc
ferâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋko Perege haeo fisimbiŋ. Ira
Johanezi behec-joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec. 14 Eme
jaŋe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mâreŋko Antiokia hae
wasene ira fisimbiŋ. Ira juhapie sabata hombaŋ maick-
eme Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ ŋembiŋ. 15 Eme soŋaŋ
jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcte â porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ gâcne
wose tararâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Âgo bureŋ, dâŋmiti moc
maŋkeŋgopieŋko mupie mananaŋ.” 16 Eme Paulozi fahar-
erâ niniŋkeniŋte mezi bâuruŋ-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Is-
rae ŋicbureŋ ŋoŋe, â gâcne Anutu araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ,
mâmâc ŋazape mananiŋ: 17 Israe ŋic nâŋâcne Anutu eki
mimi apafâc-nâŋec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mâreŋko juhapie
basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanaŋ-ticnezi irecnec jowac-
jopa warerâ 18 mâreŋ burocnao gume qataŋ ejarehuc
juhame jara 40 ewec. 19 Erâ Kanaaŋ mâreŋko ŋicguru 7
bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ i bâtâc
barâ ru sâc erâ jumbiŋ. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. 20 Eme
Kanaaŋ mâreŋko juhapie mumutiŋ ŋic bâfua-jareme ju-
rakupie porofete Samue fuawec. 21 Eme ŋicwofuŋte mupie
Anutuzi Benjamiŋte qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Kisi ŋokâ-ticne
Saulo âkendâŋne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec.
22 Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnewec.
Erâ ere dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘No Isaire ŋokâ Dawidi ere
maŋnane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe rereŋ-
nane juocmu.’ 23 Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec
Israe ŋic nâŋâcne bâbâpiaŋ moc fuaocte biŋedâŋ mukicne
i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. 24 Erâ
ŋicŋondeŋko fua tâcneocte qanaŋ Johanezi Israe ŋic sasawa
maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaniŋte jazawec. 25 Erâ Johane

13:10: Hos 14:9 **13:11:** Apo 9:8; Joh 9:39 **13:13:** Apo 12:12, 25; 15:38 **13:15:** Apo 15:21 **13:17:** Jes 1:2; Wah 6:1, 6; 12:37, 41; 14:8 **13:18:** Wah 16:35; 32ar 14:34; Sâc 1:31 **13:19:** Sâc 7:1; Jos 14:2 **13:20:** Mum 2:16; Sam I 3:20 **13:21:** Sam I 8:5; 10:21, 24 **13:22:** Mi Mâ 89:20; Jes 44:28; Sam I 13:14; 16:12, 13; Heb 1:5; 5:5 **13:23:** Sam II 7:12; Jes 11:1 **13:24:** Luk 3:3

e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘E muhuc munareeŋgopieŋ ŋic e no aricne. E jahacne ʒâhec warehuc jukac; e sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.’
26 “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ gâcne Anutu araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, mupe mananiŋ: Bâbâpiaŋ irec dâŋ i nâŋâcnao râekicne. 27 Jerusalem ŋic fekicne wahakicne jaŋe Jesu mi ʒâŋitahuc ʒikao feocte mutaracnembiŋ. Jaŋe iŋuc epie porofete jaŋere findaŋdâŋ sabata hombaŋ sâc wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ i deŋkewec. 28 Jaŋe Jesure kiŋ basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec. 29 Eme mitio mukicne sâc i etaracnerâ mariponkonec batararâ ʒâŋeruŋ hawecko râembiŋ. 30 Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec. 31 Erâ ehec Galilaia mâreŋkonec Jerusalem haeo mâmâc rambiŋ jaŋe ʒoaŋ gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembiŋ jaŋe ine biŋe mumufâc-ticne embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. 32 Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac biŋe qajarekicne 33 i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jeŋic nâŋâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubiaŋ dâŋ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Irec hâcne Miti Mânec namba 2 ira dâŋ ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac:
‘Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.’
34 Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e ʒâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu, irec Anutuzi dâŋ keczinuc muwec:
‘No Dawidi biŋe qacnepo irec fârine fofo sanaŋ
i hâcne tahacke-ŋarepemu.’
35 Erâ Miti Mânec mocko dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac: ‘Go Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke ʒaŋ eocmu.’ 36 Dawidire manaeŋgopeneŋ, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋerao batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne jaŋerao râepie gârecke ʒaŋ ewec. 37 Â Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke ʒaŋticne tâmiric.
38 “Qomâfâc-nane, ŋazape mananiŋ. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i ŋic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dâŋzi maic-ŋopakac. 39 Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋzi kiŋŋeŋic guriŋkeocte eipiewec, Jesurao siŋkepie ine sâcne bârârie-ŋareocmu. 40 Porofete jaŋerao dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋerao sanaŋkezacte uŋ ŋazakopac:
41 ‘Oi, miti qiqikiŋ, ŋoŋe wareckerâ omaenʒepieŋ;
no ŋoŋerao gie fuŋmoc bapemu;

13:25: Joh 1:20, 27; Luk 3:16; Mar 1:7 **13:26:** Mi Mâ 107:20; Apo 13:46 **13:27:** Apo 3:17; Joh 16:3 **13:28:** Mat 27:22, 23 **13:29:** Mat 27:59, 60 **13:30:** Apo 3:15 **13:31:** Apo 1:3 **13:32:** Apo 13:23 **13:33:** Mi Mâ 2:7 **13:34:** Jes 55:3 **13:35:** Apo 2:27; Mi Mâ 16:10 **13:36:** Ŋic I 2:10; Mum 2:10; Apo 2:29 **13:38:** Apo 10:43; 3ar 15:30; Heb 9:9; 13:20 **13:39:** Rom 10:4 **13:40:** Hab 1:5

biŋene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu.' "
42 Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ŋic
jaŋe sabata hombaŋ mocko dâŋ irecteaŋ jazanicte mumbiŋ.
43 Eme tutumaŋkonec waharâ Judaŋic bocjaha â qâpuc Ju-
daŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne gâcne jaŋe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba
bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jauŋko aimuŋ juniŋte mu sawaŋ
ejarepic. 44 Eme sabata hombâŋ-jeŋic mocwâc maickeme
hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte mâretec fisimbiŋ.
45 Fisipie Judaŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ
Paulo dâŋticne mu surec ehuc bawahambiŋ.

Paulo e Judaŋic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

46 Iŋuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanʒaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc
muhuc jazapic: "Judaŋic ŋoŋe Anuture dâŋ qanaŋ ŋaŋazare
mukicne. 3i ine ŋaŋac qikiŋnehuc juju sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte
mi muŋgopieŋte behec-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao ranacmu.
47 Wofuŋ e irec hâcne kecʒiŋuc munârewec:
'Noni go ŋic qâpuc jaŋere ʒoctamac râecgupore
bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic juraku mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao jutarazemec.' "
48 Iŋuc mupire qâpuc jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic biaŋkeme Wo-
fuŋte dâŋ muac baafec ecnembiŋ. Eme juju sanaŋte
biŋe eniŋte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jaŋe miti mana
ʒakiembiŋ. 49 Eme mâreŋ ira Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barawec.

Hae mâreŋ sakare-jactembiŋ

50 Hae irec ŋic fekicne jaŋere ŋonâŋfâc gâcne Judaŋic
jaŋere bâjâpecne jumbiŋ, jaŋe Judaŋiczi qafeŋ-jopahuc
hae soŋaŋ mâmâc maŋ bâiŋ ejarembiŋ. Eme babafic erâ
Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mâreŋ-jeŋic sakare-
jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. 51 Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc
wândoc-jeŋic âteickepire wahahame suŋgiŋ-jopahuc Ikonioŋ
haeo rapic. 52 Rahapire miti mamana jaŋere maŋko ʒeri
bubiaŋ â Tiri Mâro fua babaraŋ fuawec.

14

Ikonioŋ haeo miti mupic

1 Eme Ikonioŋ haeo fisirâ iŋuc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere mi-
tificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judaŋic â
Grikŋic bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ. 2 Judaŋic gâcne
jaŋe ine miti qikiŋnehuc hae irec ŋic suruc-jopapie Kris-
toŋic aaric mana-jarembiŋ. 3 Eme jahe sifu mosa dameŋ
gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuŋtao roweckerâ miti-ticne
hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofuŋzi akicdâŋ-ticnere

13:43: Apo 11:23 **13:45:** Apo 13:50; 14:2 **13:46:** Apo 3:26; 18:6; Mat 10:6; Luk 7:30 **13:47:** Jes 49:6 **13:48:** Apo 11:18; Rom 8:29 **13:51:** Apo 18:6; Mat 10:14 **14:2:** Apo 13:45

fuŋne bataniŋkehuc neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejactehame mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bapic. 4 Eme hae irec ŋic jaŋe fâuckehuc tucne Judaŋic jaŋerao qohotambiŋ â tucne jaŋe aposolo jaherao qohotambiŋ. 5 Izi ʒâhecko ŋic qâpuc â Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteniŋte roroc epie 6 manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mâreŋko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao 7 Biŋebiaŋ murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembiŋ

8 Eme Listera haeo ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e kike jahecticne qaŋakicne. E neŋgoc bumaŋko iŋucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc ŋejujec. 9 Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ŋehame erao findendeŋnerâ fuŋne-ticne ʒiŋuc manawec: Ŋic e bibiaŋte mamanasiŋ sâcne focnekac. 10 Iŋuc manarâ dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hâŋ domac.” Mume ŋic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. 11 Eme ŋic guru sâko jaŋe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne micʒiriŋ Likaonia dâŋjeŋicko ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nemu jaŋe ŋicsahachec erâ ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko fuambiŋ juŋgopieŋ.” 12 Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc ʒâŋene Dia ere wase bambiŋ, â Paulo e dâŋ bâtâcnerâ mujujecte nemu moc ʒâŋene Hermes ere wase bambiŋ. 13 Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuŋ ŋewecko amecke hurâ ŋicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embiŋ. 14 Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame ŋic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa 15 rarâ ʒiŋuc mupic: “Oi, ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemo eŋgopieŋ! Nâhe ŋic jaha wâc, ŋoŋere sâc. Ŋoŋe nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofuŋ jujune maickeniŋte Biŋebiaŋ-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambâŋ â mâreŋ â hâwec wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec bâfua-fârewec. 16 Erâ juwefukicne dameŋ ira ŋic qâpuc mana-jarehame maŋjeŋicte juju hata fuŋne fuŋne bâfuarâ jujumbieŋ. 17 Erâ qâoma mi eŋarewec, fuŋne-ticne mananiŋte âgo jauŋ eŋarehuc mume hoe ʒoaŋ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ ʒeri ejumbieŋ.” 18 Ŋicjahec jahe dâŋ iŋuc muhuc mu bâmâteŋ ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembiŋ.

Paulo qânâzi hembiŋ

19 Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonioŋ haeonec Judaŋic fisirâ ŋic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo

14:3: Apo 19:11; Mar 16:20; Heb 2:4 **14:5:** Apo 14:19; Tim II 3:11 **14:6:** Mat 10:23 **14:7:** Apo 11:19, 20 **14:8:** Apo 3:2; 9:33; Joh 9:1 **14:9:** Apo 3:4; Mat 9:28 **14:11:** Apo 28:6 **14:15:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Jer 32:17; Jak 5:17 **14:16:** Apo 17:30 **14:17:** Mi Mâ 147:8; Jer 5:24

qânâzi hembiŋ. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambiŋ. 20 Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jaŋe fisirâ orâŋke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec. 21 Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Biŋebiaŋ mupire ŋic bocjahazi mana ʒakiepie Jesure kikefuŋ bacjopapic. Iŋuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonioŋ â Antiokia haeo fisi fisi warepic. 22 Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe mamanasiŋ heʒakierâ juniŋte mu basanaŋ ejare warehuc ʒiŋuc jazapic: “Nâŋâc ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc Anuture uucmaŋko raʒinaŋte muʒâwe-nârekicne.” 23 Erâ wâc kikefuŋ gurune gurune soŋaŋ bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuŋ ejarehuc, manasiŋkembiŋ Wofuŋ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

24 Eme Pisidia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋko fisipic. 25 Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic. 26 Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jauŋko râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie fuŋkerâ barapic. 27 Izi ware fisirâ kikefuŋ hetumaŋ-joparâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamanasiŋhec embiŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârepic. 28 Erâ dameŋ ʒoʒoricnea Jesure gurufâc jaŋere ŋondeŋko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dâŋte Jerusalem haeo fepic

1 Judaia mâreŋkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefuŋte ŋic ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Ŋoŋe Mosere dâŋ sâcko sahac-ŋeŋicko ma mi bahuc Wofuŋte biŋe sâcne mi eniŋmu.” 2 Iŋuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac sâko embiŋ. Eku ʒiŋuc mumockembiŋ: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jaŋeraonec ŋic tucne jaŋe dâŋ i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao baranʒepieŋ.” 3 Iŋuc murâ kikefuŋzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambiŋ. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac ʒiŋuc jaza rambiŋ: “Qâpuc boc-jahazi mitio raʒiŋgopieŋ.” Jazapie manarâ jaŋerao bubiaŋ kâcqene fuawec. 4 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefuŋ â aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe mu ʒeri ejarehapie, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 5 Dâŋ binaŋ etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jaŋere guruoneczi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:

14:19: Kor II 11:25; Tim II 3:11 **14:21:** Mat 28:19 **14:22:** Apo 11:23; Tes I 3:3; Mat 7:14 **14:23:** Apo 13:3 **14:26:** Apo 13:1, 2 **14:27:** Kor I 16:9; Apo 11:18 **15:1:** Gal 5:2 **15:2:** Apo 11:30; Gal 2:1 **15:4:** Apo 14:27

“Ŋic qâpuc sahac-jeŋicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dâŋ jazawec

6 Eme aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe dâŋ i muniŋte buc tumaŋnembiŋ. 7 Tumaŋnerâ dâŋ hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ŋic qâpuc Biŋebiaŋ bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ŋeŋic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ. 8 Eme Anutu e maŋ hohonezi Judaŋic nâŋâc Tiri Mâro nârewec iŋuc jaha ŋic qâpuc jarehuc fuŋne nâwotuwec. 9 Jaŋe e manasiŋkepie maŋjeŋic ʒure bâpiaŋ ejarehuc nâŋâc enârewec sâc ijaha jaŋe ejarewec. 10 Irec ŋoŋe wemocte Anuture sâc jâuruhuc tagi ŋemâcne sâko, kâcqenefâc-nâŋec â nâŋâc deipiembeŋ ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋere faio râezo muŋgopieŋ? 11 Iŋuc misac, nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ, bibiaŋke i Judaŋic â qâpuc mâmâc Wofuŋ Jesu anonoc-ticnere erâ biaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ.” 12 Eme tumaŋnekicne sasawa jaŋe mâc fâsâerâ ŋefârembiŋ. Ŋehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gieŋic jucnehapire qâpuc jaŋerao mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec irec mu binaŋ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dâŋ jazawec

13 Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ. 14 Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ŋic rocjopame biŋefâc-ticne eniŋte hata bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binaŋ Simoŋzi mume manambeneŋ. 15 Eme ere dâŋzi findaŋdâŋko iticnekac. Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

16 ‘Noni juku risierânec
Dawidire boze ʒaŋkekicne heqârepemu
â sesucne qâʒurerâ ʒumururuckepemu.
17 Eme ŋic ʒanʒaŋne Wofuŋ wira basac ecnenʒepieŋ,
â ŋic qâpuc biŋefâc-nane erâ iŋuc jaha enʒepieŋ.
18 Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.’

19 Irec no mana wosâerâ ʒiŋuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickeŋgopieŋ jaŋe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenʒepeneŋ. 20 Jaŋe nemuqâŋte wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec baniŋte mupaŋkerâ papia qârenke-jarenʒepeneŋ. 21 I ʒiŋucte enʒepeneŋ: Mosere dâŋ i

---

15:7: Apo 10:44; 11:15 **15:9:** Apo 10:34 **15:10:** Gal 3:10; 5:1; Mat 11:30 **15:11:** Gal 2:16; Efe 2:4–10 **15:13:** Apo 21:18; Gal 2:9 **15:14:** Apo 15:7–9; Luk 1:68 **15:15:** Amo 9:11, 12 **15:16:** Jer 12:15 **15:18:** Jes 45:21 **15:20:** Fuf 9:4; Tah 3:17; 5:2; 17:10–16

mimiŋzi qâric mârâc jaha fuŋkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â ʒiŋuccia wâc iŋuc jaha sabata hombaŋ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ.”

Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic jaŋe qâpuc guruonec jaŋere papia qâreŋkembiŋ

22 Eme aposolo â micne jaŋe kikefuŋte ŋic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambiŋ. Moc ʒâŋene Juda, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniŋte sorec-jopambiŋ. 23 Ehuc papia moc ʒiŋuc muhuc qâreŋkerâ jarepie barambiŋ: “Qomâfâc-ŋeŋic aposolo â mitire micne nâŋe qomâfâc-nâŋec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe mu ʒeri eŋarehuc papia ʒi râe-ŋareŋgopeneŋ. 24 Nâŋe mi manahapene ʒirec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋerao fârâ dâŋ ŋazahuc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarepie ŋoŋerao dâŋ fâfâuc fuawec. 25 Eme nâŋe i manarâ tumaŋne-fârehuc ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-naŋec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâŋgopieŋ. 26 Ŋic jahe hâcne Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiŋnepic. 27 Eme ŋic bâwosâec-jofambeneŋ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dâŋ i miczi wâc ŋazapire mananʒepieŋ. 28 Tiri Mâro â nâŋe tagi gâcne moc mi ʒuhuckehuc wiac kecʒiŋuc sawa ine râe-ŋarenaŋte mumockembeneŋ: 29 Ŋoŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sanaŋkenʒepieŋ. Biaŋne junʒepieŋ.”

Juda â Sila risiepic

30 Eme kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambiŋ. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumaŋjoparâ papia jarembiŋ. 31 Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodâŋ qâreŋke-jarembiŋ irec bujeŋic biaŋkewec. 32 Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dâŋ bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriŋ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. 33 Eme jaŋehec juju dameŋ i tarame neŋgocfâc-jekic jaŋerao risienicte bubiaŋko râe mâzoc ejactembiŋ. [34 Sila e ine jaŋerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec

Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

35 Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo ʒuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitiŋic gâcne jaŋehec babafic erâ Wofuŋte dâŋ ŋic jaza qazuc embiŋ. 36 Juku Paulozi Banaba ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kiŋaŋ rahuc Wofuŋte dâŋ mupere hae sâc

15:21: Apo 13:15 **15:24:** Apo 15:1 **15:28:** Mat 23:4 **15:32:** Apo 11:27; 13:1

âgofâc-nâhec fuambiŋ jaŋe weniŋuc juŋgopieŋ i ra hone manac ejarezeperec." 37 Iŋuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniŋte muwec. 38 Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mâreŋko gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehec raniŋte maname mi sâckewec. 39 Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sanaŋne eku râwiŋnepic. Râwiŋnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. 40 Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jauŋko râec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic. 41 Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefuŋ mu basanaŋ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

1 Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec ʒâŋene Timoteo. E neŋgoc-ticne Juda ŋokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikŋic. 2 Listera â Ikonioŋ haeonec miti mamana jaŋe Timoteore fuŋne muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembiŋ. 3 Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mâreŋ ira Judaŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe motecte mamac e Grikŋic i mana-fârembiŋ. Irec Paulozi jaŋere erâ sahacnao Mosere ma bawec. 4 Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupaŋ mumbiŋ, i reŋkeniŋte opâ ruac jaza rapic. 5 Iŋuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere mamanasiŋ qârâŋkewec â ʒoaŋ sâc qâpuczi jaŋerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embiŋ.

Paulo maŋne ŋerisieme Makedonia ŋic moc honewec

6 Eme Asia mâreŋko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi heckejareme Frigia â Galatia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc rambiŋ. 7 Raku Misia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisirâ ŋifec bâŋorierâ Bitinia mâreŋko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi iŋuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. 8 Irec jaŋe Misia mâreŋ qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbiŋ. 9 Ira fisirâ ŋafeo Paulo e maŋnezi ŋerisieme wiac kecʒiŋuc honewec: Makedonia ŋic moczi erao fuarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go Makedonia mâreŋko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec." 10 Paulo e wiac i honeme ʒiŋuc mumbeŋ: "Anutu e Makedonia mâreŋko ra Biŋebiaŋ jazanaŋte munârekac hâcne." Iŋuc murâ izia ranaŋte ʒawiembeŋ.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

15:36: Tes I 3:5 **15:37:** Apo 12:12, 25 **15:38:** Apo 13:13; Kol 4:10 **15:39:** Apo 4:36; 13:4 **16:1:** Apo 17:14; 19:22; Tim II 1:5; Fil 2:19–22 **16:2:** Apo 6:3 **16:4:** Apo 15:23–29 **16:6:** Apo 18:23

11 Ʒawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbeŋ. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimbeŋ. 12 Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimbeŋ. I Makedonia mârenŋ irec hae sâko moc, Romaŋic jaŋe hae rune erâ jumbiŋ. Hae ira ʒoaŋ gâcnao jukupene 13 sabata hombaŋ maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira ʒiŋuc muhuc humbeŋ: “Judaŋic numueŋgopieŋ irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenaŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc hurâ ŋokac tumaŋnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ŋehuc miti jazambeŋ. 14 Eme jaŋere guruo ŋokac moczi Anutu araŋ bacnehuc juwec, ʒâŋene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune, Tiatira haeonec. Ŋokac e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋne bâuŋtome Paulole dâŋ hazec hâric manawec. 15 Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ ʒiŋuc nâzâwec: “Ŋoŋe honecnupie Wofuŋte biŋe ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ŋeŋe juju enʒepieŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc hota-nâreme fembeŋ.

Paulo â Sila faŋfaŋte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ

16 Dameŋ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiŋaŋ naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e faŋfaŋ demoŋ-ticnehec juhuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne moneŋ mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec. 17 Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâŋ wiwira kecʒiŋuc ewec: “Ŋic kecʒizi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiŋaŋ qaqa juhuc bianŋkeniŋte hata muʒâwe-ŋareeŋgopieŋ.” 18 Dâŋ wiwira i sasawa ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne enârekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demoŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere micte gazape ŋokacte maŋkonec wefu rac.” Iŋuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

19 Eme naru rufâc-ticne jaŋe moneŋ mafa fufua-jeŋic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ 20 hae ʒâʒâŋiŋko kia jaŋerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jahe Judaŋiczi hae-nâŋecko warerâ maŋbâiŋ enârekopirec, 21 ehuc mâsi qârenŋ furune, Romaŋiczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.” 22 Eme ŋic guru sâko domambiŋ jaŋe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi ʒâŋe honec-jofapie kiazi ŋaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbiŋzi jofambiŋ. 23 Kâcbiŋzi mâretec qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soŋaŋ e motâc basanaŋkerâ aimuŋ soŋaŋ-jofaocte âzâcnembiŋ. 24 Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic maŋne ʒâʒâŋiŋko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fifitacko râeme kindeŋneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi Miti Opâ ruawec

16:14: Joh 6:44 **16:16:** Apo 19:24 **16:17:** Mar 1:24, 34 **16:18:** Apo 19:13; Mar 16:17 **16:20:** Apo 17:6; Ŋic I 18:17 **16:22:** Kor II 11:25; Fil 1:30; Tes I 2:2

25 Ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu
ecnehuc muteŋkepic. Epire kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcnezi
micfânâŋ-jekic manambiŋ. 26 Ehame homeŋ sâko ututuŋ
bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriŋ qame motâc aŋke-fârewec
â ŋic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. 27 Eme
kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi guŋkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ
motâc aaŋ doma- fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ŋic wise-
fârembieŋ muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ
sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec. 28 Iŋuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ
muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickec, nâŋe furu jaha ŋeŋgopeneŋ.”
29 Eme soŋaŋ e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaŋe râcnepie
ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere
kikefuŋko fodapewec. 30 Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa waharâ
wio- jacterâ muwec, “Ŋicbomboŋ jahec- nane, no weniŋuc
erâ bianŋkepemu?” 31 Eme jahe ʒiŋuc âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ Jesu
Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â wiacfâcge bianŋkeniŋmu.” 32 Iŋuc
murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofuŋte dâŋ jazapic. 33 Jazapire soŋaŋzi
ŋafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbiŋ micrâfâcne ʒure-jactewec. Erâ
mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. 34 Eme
e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc
ejactembiŋ. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biŋe embiŋte
bujeŋic bianŋkewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

35 Hae fureme kia jaŋe polisman ʒiŋuc muhuc jaza sorec
embiŋ: “Ŋic jahec firuec-jofazo.” 36 Eme soŋaŋzi manarâ
Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ŋofape ranicte kia jaŋe
dâŋ râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.”
37 Mume Paulozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Romaŋic guruonec
fuakicne nâhe dâŋficko mi râec-nâfohuc ŋichofao qâtâc
bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombieŋ. Eme ʒi we-
mocte kamicnea sorec-nâfoŋgopieŋ? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋac ware
jowac-nâfopie razeperec.” 38 Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mume polis-
man jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe ŋic jahec Romaŋic guruo
fuakicne biŋe i manarâ fâfârembiŋ. 39 Fâfârerâ ŋic jaherao
warerâ mu bâmiriŋ ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa
waharâ hae- jeŋic beherâ ranicte jasambiŋ. 40 Eme jahe
kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure
kikefuŋ honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

1 Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae
fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judaŋic jaŋere mitific

16:30: Apo 2:37 **16:37:** Apo 22:25 **16:39:** Mat 8:34

moc ŋewec. 2 Eme Paulo e ejujec iŋuc erâ sabata hombaŋ
jahec â moc mitific-jeŋicko ferâ jaŋehec mitire muc manac
ewec. Ehuc miti dâŋqâreŋ gâcne irec fuŋne jaza mutâc ehuc
ʒiŋuc muwec: 3 “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne
hâcne. Eme Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe ŋazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâŋ
hâcne.” 4 Eme tucne jaŋe dâŋ i mana ʒakierâ Paulo â Sila
jaherao qohotambiŋ. Erâ Grikŋic Anutu araŋ bacnehuc
jumbiŋzi bocjaha jaŋerao wâc ʒuhuckembiŋ, erâ ŋokac
fekicne afecne mâcne. 5 Eme ŋic bocjahazi miti manapie
Judaŋic jaŋe mana sâqorerâ ŋic otec qeticne â râŋgeŋne
henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasoŋte ficko Paulo â
Sila ŋepicko tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. Tumaŋne-fârerâ ŋicjahec
hâcne rocjofarâ ŋichofao râec-jofazo mumbiŋ. 6 Erâ basac-
jofarâ Jasoŋ â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soŋaŋ
jaŋerao fârec-jopa rambiŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc muhuc owac owacke
rambiŋ: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbâiŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ ŋic izi
hâcne nâŋerao wâc fisipie 7 Jasoŋzi hezu hewâneŋ ejarekac.
Jaŋe Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋ qâsuahuc ŋicwofuŋ furune moc
Jesu ere biŋe mupie haŋ baekac.” 8 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc
haeŋic â soŋaŋ mu qafeŋ ejarembiŋ. 9 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe
Jasoŋ â âgofâcne ejarepie sahac taha-jeŋic qikiŋne-jarepie
râec-jopapie rambiŋ.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

10 Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila ŋafeoa ejactepie
Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ
miti mupic. 11 Eme hae irec Judaŋic jaŋe urucne, Tesalonike
haeonec jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, irec miti maŋafec jaha man-
ambiŋ. Erâ dâŋjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc ʒoaŋne
ʒoaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embiŋ.
12 Eme jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ, erâ
Grikŋic â ŋokac fekicne gâcne sâkozi jaŋerao ʒuhuckembiŋ
wâc. 13 Paulozi Anuture dâŋ Berea haeo muromackeme biŋe
Tesalonike haeo rame irec Judaŋiczi manambiŋ. Manarâ
Berea haeo warerâ hae rune mu heinʒaŋ ejarehuc maŋjeŋic
bâiŋnembiŋ. 14 Iŋuc epie miti mamana jaŋe Paulo ecnepie
hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine
ijaha jupic. 15 Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo jowa raku Ateŋ haeo râepie
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac
warezepirec.” Eme ŋic jaŋe risiembiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ surembiŋ

17:1: Tes I 2:2 **17:3:** Luk 24:26, 27, 45, 46 **17:6:** Apo 16:20 **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Joh 19:12; Rom 16:21 **17:11:** Joh 5:39 **17:13:** Tes I 2:14 **17:14:** Apo 16:1

16 Eme Paulo e Ateŋ haeo jahere woŋec juhuc qâŋ qâqâtâc
mâretec ŋerame honerâ maŋne ʒoc ʒawec. 17 Erâ Judaŋic
jaŋere mitificko ferâ Judaŋic jaŋacne â Grikŋic gâcne Judaŋic
jaŋere qâjâpecne jumbiŋ jaŋehec mâmâc mitire muc manac
embiŋ. Erâ wâc ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne hae ʒoŋao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ
iŋuc jaha miti jazawec. 18 Eme hae ira mamana ŋic jumbiŋ,
ʒâŋe-jeŋic Epikue ŋic â Stoike ŋic. Eme ŋic jaŋe hâcne
Paulohec dâŋ mu bâtikic eec embiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic keci mâc pacgoroŋ enârekac.” Â tucnezi
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E nemu furunere biŋe mukac tinac i.”
Paulo e Jesure biŋe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume
jaŋe iŋuc mumbiŋ. 19 Iŋuc murâ mâreŋ facne moc ʒâŋene
Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbiŋ: “Go dâŋ furune mukomec i
weniŋucte mukic, 20 dâŋ i hazec furu-nâŋec, irec fuŋnehec
mutec mananaŋ.” 21 Ateŋ haeonec ŋic, mafa â hae fâri, jaŋe
dâŋ biŋe furune manarâ dâŋ ijaha qame qoŋgiŋ ehuc mu
binaŋ mâretec ejumbieŋ.

Wofuŋ furunere fuŋne jazawec

22 Eme Paulo e Areo dâŋtomao ra domahuc ŋic ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ateŋ haeonec ŋicbureŋ, no fuŋne-ŋeŋic ʒiŋuc
honekopac, ŋoŋe nemu bocjaha jaŋere araŋ baeŋgopieŋ.
23 No hae-ŋeŋicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâŋfâc-ŋeŋic honec-
jopaku alata mocko qâreŋ ʒiŋuc fome wosepac: ‘Keczi nemu
furune mocte biŋe.’ Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiŋaŋ
qacneeŋgopieŋ, Anutu hâcne, ere fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ.
24 Anutu e mâreŋ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec,
eki hâcne sambâŋ â mâreŋ irec rune. 25 E ufuŋ ŋicmezi
bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame
ŋiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne,
ekizia ŋic nâŋâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fârekac.
26 Erâ ŋic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mâreŋ
sâc ŋic gurune gurune fua rambeŋ. Erâ fuarâ juranaŋte
dameŋ â gaŋ rukec i ekizia munârewec. 27 Erâ i maŋnâŋeczi
basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuanaŋte manasuhuc
iŋuc ewec. E ʒoricko mâcne, ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko ŋic sâcnâporâ
juekac.

28 ‘Nâŋâc ere jujumaŋko juhuc
wiac ebac eeŋgopeneŋ.’
Ŋoŋere mamana ŋic gâcnezi wâc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
‘Nâŋâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

29 Eme ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋicte erâ gol me siliwa me qânâzi qâŋ
qâqâtâc ba eric eeŋgopieŋ, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nâŋâc

17:18: Kor I 4:12 **17:24:** Ŋic I 8:27; Jes 42:5; Mat 11:25; Apo 7:48 **17:25:** Mi Mâ 50:12 **17:26:** Sâc 32:8 **17:27:** Jes 55:6 **17:28:** Mi Mâ 145:18; Jer 23:23

Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. 30 Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic eŋare warehuc juwec, irec dameŋ tarawec. Ʒi ine mâreŋ sâc ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte mujarekac. 31 E dameŋ bawec fokac, ira mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ ŋic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendâŋnewec, erâ mâreŋŋic sasawa e manapaŋkenaŋte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

32 Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume gâcnezi mu surec embiŋ, â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ i dameŋ mocte wâc mutec mananʒepeneŋ.” 33 Iŋuc epie Paulozi behec-joparâ rawec. 34 Ŋic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biŋe embiŋ. Jaŋeraonec mumutara ŋic sâko moc ʒâŋene Dionisio, erâ ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

1 Eme Paulo e Ateŋ hae beherâ Korinti haeo rawec. 2 Ira Judaŋic moc bâfuawec, ʒâŋene Aqila, e Pontu mâreŋko fuawec. Erâ ŋonâŋ-ticne Prisila ehec Italia mâreŋko juhapire ŋicwofuŋ sâko Klaudiozi Judaŋic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. 3 Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ŋeŋe juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic. 4 Erâ Paulo e sabata hombaŋ sâc Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Judaŋic â Grikŋic miti jazahuc mu bâŋgoroŋ ejarewec. 5 Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mâreŋkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie paŋʒâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec fuŋne Judaŋic ritu qaqacke-jarewec. 6 Iŋuc ejareme jaŋe dâŋticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ŋaqi-ticne itiriŋkeme gâc wândoc wahame ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sipirickeniŋmu irec kiŋ nore mâcne, ŋaŋacne eocmu. Irec ʒi râpec-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao sawa gie bapemu.” 7 Iŋuc murâ ŋic moc ʒâŋene Titio Justo, e Grikŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ŋeŋe juju ewec. Ficticne Judaŋic jaŋere mitific heririŋ ŋewec. 8 Eme mitificte soŋaŋ ʒâŋene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jaŋe miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ. Eme Korinti ŋic jaŋeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambiŋ i mana ʒakierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. 9 Eme ŋafe mocko Wofuŋzi Paulo maŋko fuac ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. 10 No sabecguhape ŋic jaŋe wiac kosa mi

17:29: Fuf 1:27; Jes 40:18; Apo 19:26; Kor I 12:2 **17:30:** Apo 14:16; 17:23; Luk 24:27 **17:31:** Mi Mâ 9:8; 96:13; Apo 10:42; Rom 10:14 **18:2:** Rom 16:3 **18:3:** Apo 20:34; Kor I 4:12 **18:5:** Apo 17:14, 15 **18:6:** Apo 13:46, 51; 20:26 **18:8:** Kor I 1:14 **18:9:** Kor I 2:3

egareniŋmu. Hae ʒira nore ŋicfâc guru sâko juŋgopieŋ.” 11 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazi dâŋjeŋic qikiŋnewec

12 Eme Galioŋ e Akaia mâreŋko kia sâko erâ juhame Judaŋic jaŋe ʒâʒâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiŋ. 13 Bararâ ʒiŋuc muhuc qorickembiŋ: “Ŋic keczi e sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec qâsuarâ hata furume moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniŋte ŋic qafeŋ-jopaekac.” 14 Eme Paulo e dâŋ ŋifecne muzo ehame Galioŋzi Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “O Judaŋic, ŋic e kiŋbahac wiac ŋemâcne bâfuame muzac dâŋŋeŋic manazapo. 15 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mu qaqazuc dâŋ â ŋicʒâŋe wiac â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec dâŋgie râcneŋgopieŋte ŋaŋac mutaranʒepieŋ, i nore gie mâcne.” 16 Iŋuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambiŋ. 17 Eme jaŋe ʒeŋgoma mitificte soŋaŋ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembiŋ. Eme kiazi hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

18 Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mâreŋko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehec mâmâc rambiŋ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keŋkereai haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupaŋ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupaŋ dameŋ-ticne tarawecte iŋuc ewec. 19 Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiŋnembiŋ. Eme Paulozi Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ jaŋehec mitire mu bâtikic embiŋ. 20 Erâ jaŋehec juocte Judaŋic jaŋe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: 21 “No Anutuzi maname ŋoŋerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Iŋuc murâ jaŋehec mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku 22 Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefuŋ jaŋehec âgo sahac hâroŋ eec embiŋ. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jahec â moc ewec

Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

23 Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mâreŋ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuŋ sasawa mu âkesiŋ ejare rawec. 24 Ehame Efeso haeo Judaŋic moc fisiwec, ʒâŋene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ŋic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec. 25 Erâ Wofuŋte miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi

---

18:10: Jos 1:5, 9; Jes 41:10; 43:5; Jer 1:8; Joh 10:16 **18:14:** Apo 25:18–20 **18:15:** Joh 18:31 **18:17:** Kor I 1:1 **18:18:** Apo 21:24; 3ar 6:9, 18 **18:21:** Rom 1:10; Kor I 4:19; Jak 4:15 **18:22:** Apo 21:15 **18:24:** Kor I 3:6

sifu Jesure binaŋ ʒocmâsâc bâruŋhec ninic jaha ŋic jaza qazuc ewec. 26 E Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko fuŋkerâ miti acmeruŋ tâmiric munʒiriŋnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauŋ ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. 27 Eme Akaia mâreŋko razo mume mitiŋic jaŋe ocnirec opâ ruac jaŋere papia kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkembiŋ: “Ŋic e ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnenʒepieŋ.” Papia iŋuc qâreŋkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâretec bafic-jopawec. 28 Ehuc miti papia irec dâŋqâreŋ hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec fuŋne hofao mu rituc ehuc Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

1 Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mâreŋ fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ 2 wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embiŋ me mâcne?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biŋene moc mi manambeŋ.” 3 Iŋuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ŋoŋe more ʒâŋe biŋeo Miti Opâ ruambiŋ?” Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Johanere Miti Opâ ruambeŋ.” 4 Mupie Paulozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Johane eki ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte opâ rua-jarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiŋkenʒepieŋ.’ Dâŋ i Jesure muwec.” 5 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Wofuŋ Jesu ere ʒâŋeo ʒuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. 6 Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeŋicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jaŋerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ. 7 Ŋic iŋuc embiŋ ʒare-jeŋic 12 qâririŋ.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

8 Eme Paulo e Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memeŋgaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmaŋte jaŋehec mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. 9 Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ŋic tutumaŋko musoriŋkepie Paulozi behec-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jaŋe qâzuc-joparâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne ŋic moc ʒâŋene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. 10 Jara jajahec iŋuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judaŋic â Grikŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Wofuŋte dâŋ mana-fârembiŋ. 11 Erâ Anutuzi Paulo neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame mâsi ʒâŋe furu-jeŋic bocjaha bawec. 12 Eme irec

18:25: Apo 19:3; Rom 12:11; Bar 3:15 **18:27:** Kor II 3:1; Kol 4:10 **18:28:** Apo 9:22; 17:3 **19:2:** Apo 2:38 **19:4:** Mat 3:11 **19:6:** Apo 8:17; 10:44, 46 **19:9:** Tim II 1:15; Apo 9:2; Tit 3:10, 11; Kor II 6:17; Joh II 1:10 **19:11:** Apo 14:3

ŋic jaŋe Paulozi gie qoruc â kereŋ bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec jaŋerao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambiŋ â demoŋ maŋjeŋickonec wisembiŋ.

Riuc bapa â qaŋgec bapa jumbiŋ

13 Ehame Judaŋic riuc bapa gâcne mâreŋ râreckehuc
domambiŋ jaŋe penaroŋ erâ Wofuŋ Jesure zâŋezi riuc
ripa-jeŋic eocte manasuhuc ŋic demoŋhec ziŋuc jazambiŋ:
“Jesu zâŋe biŋe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere micte wisezemec.”
14 Taha bapa sâko moc zâŋene Sikeua ere ŋokâfâc 7 jaŋe
iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. 15 Iŋuc ehuc mupie demoŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc
bâtikie-jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac,
â ŋoŋe ine wenirec?” 16 Iŋuc mume ŋic demoŋheczi momori
wânzâŋ erâ motec sasawa jopa tuŋtuŋ ejarehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic
bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha
wisembiŋ. 17 Eme wiac irec biŋe Efeso haeo Judaŋic â
Grikŋic mana-fârerâ hâbi-jeŋic goroŋkewec. Ehuc Wofuŋ
Jesu muteŋ bâteŋ ecnembiŋ. 18 Eme miti mamana bocjahazi
fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbieŋ i buafec jaha mufua-fârembiŋ.
19 Â mârâc qaŋgecte gie bajumbieŋ jaŋe qaŋgec papia
amecke-fârerâ hofao zocko rikembiŋ. Eme papia irec furine
qâhâckepie siliwa moneŋ 50 tauseŋ qâririŋ ewec. 20 Ŋic
jaŋe iŋuc epie Wofuŋte dâŋzi qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ ŋedâ
qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raocte zawiewec

21 Paulo e gie iŋuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋ
fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem haeo raocte muwec. Ehuc ziŋuc
muwec: “No Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma
haeo fisizepac.” 22 Eme raocte babafic jahecticne Timoteo
â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mâreŋko bânierâ rapic.
E jahacne ine Asia mâreŋkoa mocwâc piticne zuhuckerâ
juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambiŋ

23 Eme dameŋ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko
fuawec. 24 Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ŋic moc juwec, zâŋene
Demetrio. Ŋic eki Atemis nemu ufuŋ-ticnere hawari piic
piic siliwazi bame feme ŋic jaŋe furine bapie e â gieŋic
âgofâcne moneŋ bocjaha fua-jare jujec. 25 Eme Demetrio e
gieŋic âgofâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbureŋ,
ŋoŋe gie-nâŋec izi hâcne moneŋ mafa bâfuа-nâreekac i
manaŋgopieŋ. 26 Eme ŋic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne,

19:12: Apo 5:15 **19:13:** Luk 9:49 **19:15:** Mar 1:34; Luk 4:41 **19:17:** Apo 5:5, 11 **19:20:** Apo 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Apo 23:11; Rom 1:13 **19:22:** Apo 17:14; Rom 16:23; Kor I 4:17 **19:23:** Apo 19:9; Kor II 1:8, 9 **19:24:** Apo 16:16

ŋoŋe ere fuŋne hone manac eeŋgopieŋ, e Efeso haeonec
â Asia mâreŋ gâcnaonec ŋic wemo afecne maŋ bâsifuc
ejarehuc ʒiŋuc jazaekac: 'Ŋicmezi bakicne nemuqâŋ i wiac
fâri tâmiric.' 27 E iŋuc eme gie-nâŋec ʒâŋemâc eocmu sawa
mâcne, nemu sâko-nâŋec Atemis ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu,
erâ Atemis e jahacne ʒâŋe biŋe wâc rârâŋneocmu. Eme
Asia mâreŋkonec â mâreŋ gâcnaonec ŋic mâmâc sasawa araŋ
bacneeŋgopieŋ iŋucnere ʒâŋe biŋe weniŋuc omaeocmu?"
28 Demetriozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame manarâ maŋjeŋic aaric fusuc-
mame owackehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Efeso haeonec Atemis e
fekicne sâko!" 29 Dâŋ oowac sâko epie haeŋic mâmâc sasawa
maŋjeŋic iŋneme kike saoŋ qajareme fisi qâture-fârerâ tutu-
maŋ toma-jeŋicko rafârembiŋ, ehuc Makedonia ŋic jajahec
Paulo bâjâpepic, ʒâŋe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ
fârec-jofa rambiŋ. 30 Eme Paulozi manarâ ŋic tutumaŋko
razo mume opâ ruac jaŋe sakarembiŋ. 31 Erâ wâc ŋic fekicne
gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbiŋ jaŋe ŋic tutumaŋko mi raocte
mumuac dâŋ erao râepie rawec. 32 Eme tutumaŋ tomao ira
ŋic jaŋe dâŋ ojowa fetone fepie dâŋ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame
gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte eŋgopieŋ muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

33 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc ehuc domahapie Judaŋic jaŋe âgo-jeŋic
moc, ʒâŋene Alesande, e ŋicguru ʒâʒâŋiŋko domahame mu
âke suec ecnepie dâŋʒaeo ferâ dâŋ mu bâʒâziŋ eocte ŋic
me bazuc ejarewec. 34 Eme ŋic jaŋe e Judaŋic iŋuc hone
tararâ micjeŋic sâc dameŋ ʒora owa ruruckehuc ʒiŋuc
muhuc domambiŋ: "Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekicne sâko!"
35 Ekuhapie qâreŋŋic eki dâŋjeŋic bâniniŋkeku bâmâteŋ-
joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Efeso ŋicbureŋ, hae ʒirec ŋiczi Atemis
sâko-nâŋecte ufuŋ â sambâŋkonec qâŋticne wahawec irec
soŋaŋ rau jueŋgopeneŋ, i mâreŋ wenirecnec moczi kâuc
baocmu? 36 I aricne, irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic fâre wahame wiac
kosa mi enʒepieŋ. 37 Ŋic qoric-jopaŋgopieŋ jaŋe nemu-
nâŋecte ufuŋkonec wiac moc ro soŋsoŋ me Atemis mu
surec eecne i me embiŋ. 38 Me Demetrio â gieŋic âgofâcne
jaŋe ŋic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâŋbahac mumu ʒâfo
maickeme kia juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao munʒepieŋ. 39 Me ŋaŋacne
dâŋ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumaŋko baranʒepieŋ.
40-41 Ŋoŋe miŋecgac bâbâiŋ epie maŋgâŋko ʒika fuazo ejec,
irec dâŋ ŋicwofuŋ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome iŋuc me
iŋuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac." Qâreŋŋic eki
dâŋ iŋuc murâ jazame râwiŋnembiŋ.

20

19:26: Apo 17:29 **19:29:** Apo 20:4

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenŋko rawec

1 Dâŋ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac
hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenŋko rawec.
2 Mârenŋ i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambiŋ janŋe mu ketenŋ
bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grik mârenŋko fisiwec. 3 Ira mosa
jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenŋko
razo mume Judanŋic janŋe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia
mârenŋko rawec. 4 Eme ŋic ʒiŋuczi hatao bâjâpembiŋ: Berea
haeonec Sopate, e Pirore ŋokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako
â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec
Tikiko â Trofimo. 5 Ŋic izi bânierâ Troa haeo woŋec-nâŋec
jumbiŋ. 6 Nâŋe ine gorenŋ sowa hombaŋ tarame Filipi haeo
wokeo ferâ ʒoaŋ 5 raku Troa haeo fisimbeŋ. Ira fisirâ ʒoaŋ
gie bapa 7 jumbeŋ.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

7 Eme nâŋe Sondao Ŋafe Tiwâ nanaŋte tumaŋnembeŋ.
Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame
ŋafe ʒâŋiŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. 8 Fic maŋne ŋembeŋ ira lambe
bocjaha ʒawec. 9 Ehame motec moc ʒâŋene Eutiko, e Paulozi
miti mume ʒorame qâqâtâc kataŋko ŋeku guŋ qâmâckewec.
Erâ guŋko qâqâtâc kataŋkonec hurâ mârenŋko qarâ fohame
bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic maŋne jahec â moc hâŋ
bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec. 10 Eme
Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe ki ojowa mi eniŋ, e mâro-ticne fuakac.” 11 Iŋuc
murâ ficmaŋko ferâ Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne
nâwec. Nânâ nârâ janŋehec mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie
hae furewec. Hae fureme behec-joparâ rawec. 12 Ŋic janŋe
ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenŋic boc urue bianŋ
ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

13 Gâcne nâŋe Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo ram-
beŋ. E jahacne ine tiŋko fâwec. 14 Eme Aso haeo fârâ
bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc ram-
beŋ. Raku Mitilene haeo raʒimbeŋ. 15 Irecnec raku hae
fureme ʒintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbeŋ. Izi raku Mituoc
Samo nucko fisimbeŋ. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko Milete
haeo fisimbeŋ. 16 Paulo e Mâro hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo
ra fisiocte muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia
masunao juhame dameŋ qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete
haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa uŋsawaŋ dâŋ jazawec

20:4: Apo 17:10; 19:29; Rom 16:21 **20:5:** Apo 16:8 **20:7:** Kor I 16:2; Apo 2:42, 46 **20:10:** Ŋic I 17:21 **20:16:** Apo 18:21

17 Ira fisirâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembiŋ. 18 Fisipie Paulozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No Asia mâreŋko fisirâ izia ŋoŋerao gie-nane fuŋkerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i fuŋnaonecteaŋ mana wareeŋgopieŋ. 19 No hone suŋgiŋnezi ki busâqochec Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc jupo, ehuc Judaŋic jaŋe keke suec suec enarehapie râsi faio jupo. 20 Erâ dâŋ ŋoŋe ŋaŋazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ŋoŋe bianŋkeniŋte mitidâŋ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne ŋaza qazuc ehuc jupo. 21 Ehuc Judaŋic â Grikŋic Anutu maickerâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeniŋte maŋqaqa eŋarehuc jupo. 22 Eme ʒi Mârozi maŋnane niŋgiŋko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weniŋucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac. 23 Mâc kâpâcwâru â buʒâic ocna woŋec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac. 24 No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata muʒâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonocticnere Biŋebiaŋ muiŋnepemurâ Wofuŋ Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ maŋnane domakac. 25 Erâ ʒi moc mupe mananiŋ, no uucmaŋte biŋedâŋ ŋazahuc ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epe honecnueŋgopieŋ izi ʒâhec ʒâŋe mainane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu. 26 No Anutuzi mitire dâŋ ʒaeckewec i furu jaha ŋaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec; 27 irec miŋecgac hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e sipirickeme kiŋticne norao mi foocmu.

28 “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac soŋaŋ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha sâcne soŋaŋ-jopanʒepieŋ. Tiri Mârozi jaŋere micne bapa mucŋopawecte ŋoŋe Wofuŋte kikefuŋfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jaŋe hone maiŋ ejarehapie aimuŋ junʒepieŋ. 29 No manakopac, no behec-ŋopape kâte qâto mimicne ŋoŋerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaniŋmu, 30 erâ wâc ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko ŋic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi jaŋacne eniŋte hume gegetâc ejareniŋmu. 31 Irec ŋoŋe rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic junʒepieŋ, erâ jara jahec â moc ŋafe furec ki busâqochec uŋsawaŋ buc buc ŋaŋaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ŋoŋe irec manasuhuc junʒepieŋ. 32 Eme ʒi Anuturao râec-ŋopahuc uruc jauŋ dâŋticnao guruc-ŋopakopac; e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne eŋareocmu, erâ juku maŋfuru bacjopakicne sasawa jaŋehec sambâŋte huhure i tahac-ŋopame rauckenʒepieŋ. 33 No moneŋ mafare mubâre mi

---

20:18: Apo 18:19; 19:10 **20:19:** Apo 20:3 **20:22:** Apo 19:21 **20:23:** Apo 9:16; 21:4, 11 **20:24:** Apo 21:13 **20:26:** Apo 18:6 **20:28:** Mi Mâ 74:2; Tim I 4:16; Pet I 5:2 **20:29:** Mat 7:15; 10:16; Joh 10:12 **20:30:** Joh I 2:19; Gal 4:17 **20:31:** Mar 13:35, 37; Tes I 2:11 **20:32:** Sâc 33:3

eŋarepo, 34 no nahacne â ŋicfâc-nane nâŋere wiac piticne mejahec-nane ʒizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i manaŋgopieŋ. 35 No wiac fuŋne fuŋne qaŋeŋke-ŋarepo, ehuc gie qicwânʒâŋ bahuc gegec dodocne jaŋe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ŋowatupo. Eme ŋoŋe ijaha âtehuc Wofuŋ Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i manasunʒepieŋ: ‘Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianʒi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubianʒi fârine jâmbâŋ eekac.’ ”

36 Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mutararâ dieŋzi herâ jaŋehec numuwec. 37 Numume kio ŋânâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembiŋ. 38 E dâŋ kecʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ʒâŋe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembiŋ. Eme wokeo râembiŋ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

1 Eme nâŋe jaŋe hetarac-joparâ fâretiŋ jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbeŋ. Hae fureme Rodo nucko raʒirâ raku Patara haeo fisimbeŋ. 2 Ira woke moc Foinike mârenko raocte ʒawiehame bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambeŋ. 3 Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ŋehame mâc jâurumbeŋ. Erâ Siria mârenkopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbeŋ. Ira wokezi mafa hesiefârehame 4 nâŋe haeo ferâ mitiŋic bâfuac-joparâ jaŋehec ʒoaŋ 7 jumbeŋ. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaŋe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembiŋ. 5 Ira juhapene rara dameŋ maickeme ŋic ŋokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa moŋgenko jowac-nâpopie humbeŋ. Erâ moŋgenko dienzi herâ numumbeŋ. 6 Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaŋe haeo risiembiŋ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findaŋdâŋ muwec

7 Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitiŋic iqic-joparâ ŋafe mocjaha jaŋehec fombeŋ. 8 Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipo bâfuambeŋ. Filipo e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jaŋere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembeŋ. 9 E otâfâcne 4 ʒeŋoŋ jumbiŋ jaŋe findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ. 10 Eme ira ʒuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mârenkonec porofete moc ʒâŋene Agabo e nâŋerao fâ fisiwec. 11 Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecʒiŋuc mukac: ‘Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judaŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc hâcne

20:33: Mat 10:8; Kor I 9:12; Sam I 12:3 **20:34:** Apo 18:3; Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **20:36:** Apo 21:5 **20:37:** Apo 21:6; Rom 16:16; Pet I 5:14 **20:38:** Apo 20:25 **21:4:** Apo 11:12; 20:23 **21:5:** Apo 20:36 **21:8:** Apo 8:40 **21:9:** Apo 2:17 **21:10:** Apo 11:28

ecnerâ qâpuc jaŋere meo râeniŋmu.' " 12 Dâŋ iŋuc mume nâŋe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnembeŋ. 13 Âzâcnepene ʒiŋuc muwec: "We-mocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enareŋgopieŋ? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâruo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ Jesure erâ hâmopere wâc ʒawiekopac." 14 Dâŋ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ʒiŋuc mumbeŋ: "Wofuŋte dâŋ sanaŋkezejec."

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

15 ʒoaŋ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenaŋte ʒawiembeŋ. 16 Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitiŋic gâcne jaŋe jowac-nâporâ ŋic moc ʒâŋene Ŋasoŋ, e mitiŋic raŋqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombiŋ. 17 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecnec mitiŋic jaŋe âgo jauŋ enârembiŋ. 18 Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembeŋ. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembiŋ. 19 Fisipie Paulozi mejeŋicko barâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame qâpuc jaŋerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

20 Paulozi dâŋ binaŋ ejare tarame Anutu muteŋkerâ Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Manakic, qomâ-nâŋec Paulo, Judaŋic tauseŋ guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒoqac erâ dopeck-eeŋgopieŋ. 21 Ehame gore dâŋ ʒiŋuc wareme manaeŋgopieŋ: 'Judaŋic qâpuc jaŋere ŋondeŋko juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe Mosere dâŋ qikiŋneniŋte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-jeŋic jaŋere sahacko ma mi bajareniŋte muac-jopaekac, â Judaŋic juju hata-nâŋec beheniŋte qafeŋ-jopaekac.' 22 Hae ʒirec ŋic jaŋe gore iŋuc manaeŋgopieŋte weniŋuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biŋe mana-fâreniŋmu. 23 Irec nâŋe dâŋ moc gazapene ezemec. Nâŋerao ŋic 4 juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Anuturao mumupaŋ-jeŋic râembiŋte qizec-jeŋic mi bâbâtâc mâc jueŋgopieŋ. 24 Eme nâŋe jaŋerao ʒuhucgupene jaŋere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretec rikerâ qizec-jeŋic bâtâcnenʒepieŋ. Go iŋuc etecne honecgurâ gore ʒiŋuc mananiŋmu: Dâŋticne wareme manambeŋ i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc juekac wâc. 25 Â qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŋte mupaŋke-jarembeŋ." 26 Eme Paulo e dâŋjeŋic manarâ ŋic 4 jaŋerao ʒuhuckeme hae fureme sahac

21:11: Apo 20:23 **21:12:** Mat 16:22 **21:13:** Apo 20:24 **21:14:** Mat 26:39; Joh 21:18 **21:18:** Apo 15:13; Gal 1:19 **21:20:** Apo 15:1 **21:21:** Apo 16:3; Rom 10:4 **21:24:** Apo 18:18 **21:25:** Apo 15:20, 29

ŋaqi wiac-jeŋic ʒure emasaŋ erâ taha ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaŋ dameŋ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâŋ taha bapa jaŋe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuŋko juhame rombiŋ

27 ʒoaŋ gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŋte mumbiŋ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuŋko ferâ juhame Asia mâreŋkonec Judaŋic jaŋe e honerâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic bâiŋnembiŋ. 28 Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŋ, “Oe, Israe ŋicbureŋ, ware bafic-nâponiŋ! Ŋic ʒizi mâreŋ sâc jurahuc Judaŋic nâŋâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec â ufuŋ-nâŋec ʒi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuŋ-nâŋecko Grikŋic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic ʒi gâc hecneŋgopieŋ.” 29 Paulo e Efeso haeonec ŋic Trofimo ehec haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiŋ, taha ufuŋko jowa wefujec. 30 Paulo e iŋuc ecnepie haeŋic mâmâc sasawa kike saoŋ qajareme quruŋ herâ qâture-fârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuŋkonec fâre wahambiŋ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiŋ.

Momori soŋaŋzi Paulo ŋic jaŋere meonec batarawec

31 Ŋic jaŋe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŋe Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ sâkorao rame ʒiŋuc manawec: “Jerusalem ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc eŋgopieŋ.” 32 Dâŋ iŋuc manarâ izia momori fekicne wahakicne rocjopame quruŋ quruŋ rambiŋ. Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŋaŋ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behembiŋ. 33 Eme momori soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândeŋnembiŋ. Erâ Paulo ʒâŋe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindiŋ gie bawec. 34 Eme ŋic jaŋe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dâŋ fuŋne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko barambiŋ. 35 Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jaŋe Paulo hâporâ reŋke fembiŋ. 36 Ŋic guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e arictac eoc!” 37 Eme Paulo ficmaŋko bafezo ehapie momori soŋaŋ sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dâŋ moc gazape?” Mume soŋaŋzi muwec, “Go Grikdâŋ manaekic? 38 Mârâcko Aigita ŋic moczi ʒika bâfuaocte râsi 4 tauseŋ rocjopame mâreŋ tuhuo rambiŋ, go ŋic e me moc?” 39 Wiocneme Paulozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Judaŋic, erâ Kilikia mâreŋko Taso hae sâko ŋekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ŋic dâŋ piticne jazape.” 40 Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâŋko

---

21:26: ʒar 6:1–20; Kor I 9:20 **21:28:** Apo 6:13; Eʒek 44:7 **21:29:** Apo 20:4; Tim II 4:20 **21:33:** Apo 21:11; 20:23 **21:36:** Apo 22:22; Luk 23:18 **21:38:** Apo 5:36, 37 **21:39:** Apo 9:11

domahuc ŋic me bazuc ejareme dâŋemâc efârepie Judaŋic jaŋacne dâŋkoa kecʒiŋuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judaŋic Jerusalem haeo dâŋ jazawec
(Apo 9:1–19; 26:12–18)

1 “Âgofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuŋne
ŋazape mananiŋ.” 2 Paulo e iŋuc muhuc Judaŋic jaŋacne
dâŋko dâŋeme manarâ qiriŋ niniŋ jâmbâŋ efârembiŋ. 3 Eme
ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judaŋic, Kilikia mârenko Taso
haeo fuapo. Erâ hae ʒira mamana ficko juku sokapo.
Qaqazu Gamalie ere maŋfuŋko juhape miti qazu-nareme
kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ aimuŋ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc
ŋoŋe miŋecgac eeŋgopieŋ noni iŋuc jaha Anuture erâ hume
kikiŋ faio juhuc sasanaŋ epo. 4 Ehuc miti qâricne ʒi omaeocte
no râsi ecnehuc ŋic mecne ŋokac mecne mâmâc jaha niŋgiŋ-
joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. 5 Taha bapa sâko
â micne bapa guru jaŋe nore fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe
hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec Damasko haeo jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere papia
qârenkerâ narepie kecʒiŋuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ŋic
ŋokac iŋucne bâfuac-joparâ niŋgiŋ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo
bacjopa warepe okacne jarenʒepieŋ. 6 Iŋuc muhuc hata raku
ʒoaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋko Damasko hae bâqiŋkehape sambâŋkonec ʒoc
tatamac sâkozi uŋ herâ waha âkecnuwec. 7 Âkecnuhuc
herândiŋnume mârenko fohuc dâŋ wiwira kecʒiŋuc manapo:
‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec?’
8 Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuŋ go mo?’ Mupe ʒiŋuc nazawec:
‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne.’ 9 Ŋic
nohec jumbiŋ jaŋe ʒoc tatamac sawa honembiŋ, dâŋ naza-
wec ine mi manambiŋ. 10 Eme no wiohuc mupo, ‘Wofuŋ,
no wemo epemurâ munarekomec?’ Mupe Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc
nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ
mugarekicne i gazaniŋmu.’ 11 Eme ʒoc tatamaczi ʒâŋe-nane
âke hâpowecte fipe dapâc eme ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe menaneo
rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiŋ.

12 “Hae ira ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Anania, e sâcmutâc
dâŋ aimuŋ bâninipehuc jume Judaŋic hae ijaha jumbiŋ
jaŋe ʒeŋgoma ere manapie biaŋkewec. 13 Ŋic izi hâcne
norao fâ fisirâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-nane Saulo, go ʒâŋe
fitâcnec.’ Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. 14 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc
nazawec: ‘Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu eki fuŋne-ticne
gaza gowatuc eme tiŋne rune honehuc micticnaonec dâŋ
manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. 15 Eme go wiac hone manac

22:1: Apo 7:2; 13:26 **22:2:** Apo 21:40 **22:3:** Apo 5:34; Rom 10:2 **22:4:** Apo 8:3 **22:14:** Apo 3:14

emeŋ irec biŋe mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaza razemec. 16 Eme ʒi weniŋuc mâc jutec ʒoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure ʒâŋe riwasecketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.'

17 "Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ numupe maŋnane ŋerisieme Jesu honepo. 18 Honepe ʒiŋuc nazawec: 'Hae ʒirec ŋic jaŋe gore mickonec dâŋnane manarâ qikiŋneniŋmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac.' 19 Mume no dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: 'Wofuŋ, no ŋicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiŋzi jopahuc jupo, 20 erâ biŋe mumuge Stefano qaniŋte ŋaqi-jeŋic guruckepie soŋaŋke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae ʒirec ŋic mana-fâreŋgopieŋte gore biŋe sâcne jazapemu.' 21 Iŋuc mupe Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc nazawec: 'Go ʒawietec no mâreŋ wiwicko qâpuc jaŋerao sorecgupe razemec.' "

Paulo kâcbiŋzi qazo murâ behembiŋ

22 Ŋic jaŋe hazec-jeŋic râehapie Paulozi dâŋ gâcne jazawec. Izi miŋecne dâŋ iŋuc mume qeŋqeŋnea owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ, "Ŋic iŋucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac." 23 Iŋuc owackehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic ʒoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme 24 soŋaŋ sâkozi mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko bafembiŋ. Erâ ŋic jaŋe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembieŋ irec fuŋne mufuame manazore kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte mujarewec. 25 Eme jaŋe kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte fâretiŋkerâ becsahaczi bândeŋnezo epie Paulozi micne-jeŋic ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Ŋoŋe Romaŋic fârine dâŋticne mi mutarahuc kâcbiŋzi qapie sâckeocmu me?" 26 Iŋuc mume micne-jeŋiczi soŋaŋ sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, "Weniŋuc ezo? Ŋic e Romaŋic fârine." 27 Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, "Go muc, go jâmbomac Romaŋic fârine?" Eme Paulozi muwec, "I jâmbomac." 28 Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi ʒiŋuc muwec: "No ŋic jabanezi moneŋ bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romaŋic jâmbâŋ epo." Eme Paulozi muwec, "No ine fufua-nane Romaŋic fuapo." 29 Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiŋ i behembiŋ. Momori soŋaŋ e ine, Paulo e Romaŋic, iŋuc manarâ, no wemocte ŋic iŋucne kâpâcwâru bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

30 Hae fureme momori soŋaŋ sâko e Judaŋic jaŋe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembiŋ irec fuŋne jâmbâŋ manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumaŋnembiŋ. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko râewec.

22:16: Tim II 2:22 **22:17:** Apo 9:26; 11:30; Gal 1:18, 19 **22:19:** Apo 22:4 **22:20:** Apo 7:58; 8:1 **22:21:** Apo 9:15; 13:2 **22:22:** Apo 21:35 **22:25:** Apo 16:37; 23:27

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaŋere tutumaŋko dâŋ muwec

1 Paulo e micne bapa hone denden-jopahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qaqatarare
maŋnanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio
juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.” 2 Iŋuc mume taha bapa sâko
Anania eki ŋic Paulore maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe masunao qaniŋ.” 3 Mume Paulozi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Maŋge tâŋzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go
sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko norao mumutiŋ gie bazo mukiczi
wemocte sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc nuniŋte jazakic?” 4 Iŋuc
mume ŋic doma rambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Anuture
taha bapa sâko wemocte musoriŋkekic?” 5 Mupie Paulozi
ʒiŋuc muwec: “Âgo bureŋ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi man-
ahuc dâŋepac. Mitio dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: ‘Go micne
bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec.’ No dâŋ i manaekopac.”
6 Eme micne guru ŋic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio
ŋic jumbiŋ, Paulozi i manahuc dâŋ baferâ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋicbureŋ, no farisaio ŋic â apa ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe farisaio
ŋic jaha jumbiŋ. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dâŋ i dopeck-
eekopacte dâŋko râecnuŋgopieŋ.” 7 Dâŋ iŋuc mume farisaio
ŋic â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe qaqatarac epie micne bapa jaŋerao
fâfâuc fuawec. 8 Sadukaio ŋic jaŋe hâmockonec fafahare â
aŋelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac iŋucne micke-fâreeŋgopieŋ. Fari-
saio ŋic jaŋe ine irec fârine mueŋgopieŋ. 9 Eme irec tutumaŋ-
jeŋicko ojowa sâko bambiŋ. Eku farisaio ŋic jaŋere guruonec
miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dâŋ fârone kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Nâŋe ŋic kecʒirec kiŋ manapene aricne ekac; aŋelo me sawa
qâqâtâc moczi dâŋ âzâcnewecko weniŋuc moc munaŋmu?”
10 Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soŋaŋ sâko e Paulo
qâsuckenʒipiŋte hâwickeme mume momori jaŋe fisirâ Paulo
ŋicŋondeŋkonec fâre waharâ ficjeŋicko barambiŋ. 11 Eme
ŋafe ira Wofuŋzi Paulo fuacnerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go
hâbige roc, ʒira Jerusalem haeo mutaniŋnukomec iŋuc jaha
Roma haeo mutaniŋnuzemec.”

Judaŋic gâcnezi Paulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ

12 Hae fureme Judaŋic gâcne ʒâʒâfic erâ nânâ sowa
jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniŋte mumundeŋ
embiŋ. 13 Ŋic ʒâʒâfic erâ iŋuc mumbiŋ ʒare-jeŋic 40
jâuruwec. 14 Ŋic jaŋe hâcne taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ
jaŋerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Nâŋe nânâ

23:1: Apo 22:1; 24:16 **23:2:** Joh 18:22, 23 **23:3:** Mat 23:27; Eʒek 13:10–15; Tah 19:15 **23:5:** Wah 22:28 **23:6:** Apo 4:2; 22:3; 26:5 **23:8:** Mat 22:23 **23:9:** Apo 25:25; 5:39 **23:11:** Apo 18:9; 19:21; 28:16, 23

sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nanaŋte mumundeŋ embeneŋ; 15 irec micne bapa ŋoŋe momori soŋaŋ sâkorao dâŋ ʒiŋuc râepie razejec: ‘Go Paulo nâŋere tutumaŋko soretec wareme dâŋticne mocwâc muhâmonʒepeneŋ.’ Eme dâŋŋeŋic manarâ iŋuc eme nâŋe Paulo hatao qanaŋmu.”

Paulo baŋec-ticnezi ʒikadâŋ mufuawec

16 Eme Paulo baŋec-ticnezi ʒikadâŋ i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. 17 Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jaŋere micne moc wiracnerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec ʒi momori soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa ratec dâŋ moc âzâcneoc.” 18 Mume ŋic eki motec soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwâru ŋic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec ʒi dâŋ gazaocte jowape warekoperec.” 19 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme soŋaŋ sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ weniŋuc nazacmu?” 20 Eme moteczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Judaŋic jaŋe gorao dâŋ râepie wareocte muc manac embieŋ, jaŋe go Paulo tutumaŋ-jeŋicko jowa rarâ fuŋne-ticne bataniŋke-hâmocmurâ gazaniŋmu. 21 Gazapie dâŋjeŋic mi manazemec. Ŋic ʒare-jeŋic 40 jâurukac, iŋuczi Paulo qâhâmoniŋte muŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniŋte mumundeŋ embieŋ, erâ biac ʒawierâ gore dâŋte woŋec juŋgopieŋ.” 22 Motec e dâŋ iŋuc mume soŋaŋ sâkozi ʒiŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dâŋ mufuarâ nazakomec i ŋic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea haeo barambiŋ

23 Eme soŋaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi ʒawierâ ŋafere 9 kilok ehame Kaisarea haeo ranʒepieŋ. 24 Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenʒepieŋ. Eme aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc kia Feliki erao baranʒepieŋ.” 25 Iŋuc murâ kiare papia moc ʒiŋuc muhuc qârenkewec: 26 “Klaudio Lisia noni kia biaŋ-nane Feliki gore papia ʒi qârenkekopac. 27 Momori jaŋe ŋic moc bafâŋgopieŋ e Judaŋic jaŋe qazo embiŋ. Eme noni e Romaŋic jâmbâŋ ere iŋuc manahuc momori jaŋehec rarâ mejeŋickonec bataramben. 28 Eme dâŋko râembiŋ irec fuŋne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumaŋ-jeŋicko barapo. 29 Bararâ sâcmutâc dâŋjeŋicte qorickepie ʒiŋuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ ʒika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac. 30 Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe somâ barâ Paulo qaniŋte mupie manarâ gorao

23:14: Joh 16:2, 3 **23:26:** Luk 1:3 **23:27:** Apo 21:33; 22:25 **23:28:** Apo 22:30 **23:29:** Apo 6:9; 18:14, 15

sorepe fakac hâcne. Â qorickeeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe iŋuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dâŋticne gazanʒepieŋ."
31 Eme momori jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte mic reŋkehuc Paulo ŋafeoa jowa raku Antipatri haeo fisimbiŋ. 32 Hae fureme momori gâcne jaŋe ficjeŋicko risiehapie becâsicko ŋeŋe jaŋe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiŋ. 33 Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo iŋuc jaha ere meo râembiŋ. 34 Eme kiazi papia woserâ Paulo mâreŋ qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, "No Kilikia mâreŋkonec." 35 Eme kiazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Dâŋko râecguŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe ware fisipie gore dâŋ muzo." Iŋuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soŋaŋkembiŋ.

24

Judaŋic Kaisarea haeo rarâ Paulo qorickembiŋ

1 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa 5 tarame taha bapa sâko Anania e â soŋaŋ gâcne â dâŋŋic moc ʒâŋene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea haeo hurâ kiarao Paulore dâŋ muniŋte fuambiŋ. 2 Eme kiazi mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Kia biaŋ-nâŋec Feliki, go sâcne soŋaŋ-nâpotec wamaoa jueŋgopeneŋ, erâ ŋicguru ʒi nâŋere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec 3 nâŋerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biaŋkeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. 4 Erâ dâŋ mupe ʒorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec dâŋ bembeŋne mac gazape. 5 Ŋic kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judaŋic mâreŋ sâc juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋbâiŋ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jaŋere qizec eki hâcne. 6 Eme taha ufuŋ-nâŋec gâc hecnezo ehame rombeŋ, [erâ nâŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋecte sâcko wiac ecneŋʒapeŋ. 7 Ehame ine kapiteŋ sâko Lisia eki fisi ʒocnehec nâwoc rowec. 8 Ehuc dâŋko râembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe gorao fisi fuaniŋte mujarewec.] Eme nâŋe dâŋ gazaŋgopeneŋ i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataniŋkecmu." 9 Dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe e bafickehuc dâŋticne dopeckembiŋ.

Paulozi kiare maio dâŋ ŋifecne muwec

10 Eme kiazi Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: "Go mâreŋ ʒira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâŋnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu. 11 No Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe ʒoaŋ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ ŋic esâic-jopatec gazaniŋmu. 12 No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti haeo ŋic jaŋehec mitire mu qaqatarac me ŋic maŋbâiŋ eejare i moc mi epe

23:30: Apo 24:8 **23:34:** Apo 22:3 **24:3:** Apo 23:26; 26:25 **24:5:** Apo 17:6 **24:6:** Apo 21:28 **24:8:** Apo 23:30 **24:11:** Apo 21:17

honecnumbiŋ. 13 Ŋic ʒizi qoricnuhuc dâŋ gazaŋgopieŋ, irec fârine wemocko gowatuniŋmu. 14 Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri sureeŋgopieŋ i âteekopac mueŋgopieŋ, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dâŋmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko miti qâreŋkekicne fokac â porofete mu qâreŋ embiŋ i manape fârine ehame mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneekopac. 15 Erâ juku ŋic biaŋne â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ŋic keci jaŋe â no mâmâc mamanac jueŋgopeneŋ. 16 Iŋuc ehuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

17 “Eme no jara bocjaha mâreŋ wiwicko juhuc mitire moneŋ qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋerao warepo. 18 Erâ bâzi ririkere baʒawierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbiŋ. Ira ŋicguruo juju me dâŋfânâŋ sâkohec juju ine arictac. 19 Asia mâreŋkonec Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe ine iŋuc embiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne nore bahac moc manaŋgopieŋko gorao fisirâ mutaniŋkenʒapiŋ. 20 Me micne bapa tutumaŋko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambiŋko ŋic domaŋgopieŋ ʒizi gazaniŋ. 21 Jaŋe no dâŋ mocjaha sawa ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahaŋne bahuc kecʒiŋuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dâŋ i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi dâŋko râecnupie mai-ŋeŋicko domakopac ʒi.’ ”

22 Kia Feliki e Paulore dâŋ i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere biŋe mana-hâmowecte ʒiŋuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soŋaŋ Lisiazi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dâŋŋeŋic mutarapemu.” 23 Iŋuc murâ momori micne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋoŋe Paulo soŋaŋkehuc râsi ʒâŋe mi ecnenʒepieŋ, â âgofâcne fisirâ jauŋ bazo mupie mi qatarajarenʒepieŋ.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeme kiazi beherâ rawec

24 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ŋonâŋ-ticne Drusila ehec mâmâc ŋehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ irec fuŋne jasawec. 25 Ehuc tiŋke biaŋ eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac dameŋte mume Felikizi weaŋkerâ Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacnere dameŋ sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.” 26 Kia e Paulozi moneŋ narezejec muhuc dameŋ sâc hefârerâ ehec dâŋ muc manac ejujec. 27 Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia moc ʒâŋene Porkio Festo eki Feliki

24:14: Apo 24:5 **24:15:** Dan 12:2; Joh 5:28, 29 **24:16:** Apo 23:1 **24:17:** Rom 15:25, 26; Gal 2:10 **24:18:** Apo 21:27 **24:21:** Apo 23:6 **24:22:** Apo 23:26 **24:23:** Apo 27:3

âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judaŋic bubiaŋ qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judaŋic jaŋe Festorao fisirâ Paulo qorickembiŋ

1 Festozi kia erâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec. 2 Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judaŋic fekicne erao fisirâ Paulore dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ. 3 Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnembiŋ. Jaŋe hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniŋte manasuhuc kia iŋuc âzâcnembiŋ. 4 Mupie Festozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋekac; eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. 5 Paulo bahacdâŋ-ticne muzo murâ ŋoŋeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munʒepieŋ.”

6 Iŋuc murâ ʒoaŋ 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dâŋficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembiŋ. 7 Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambiŋ. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec. 8 Mupie Paulozi dâŋjeŋic bawahahuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “No Judaŋic sâcmutâc dâŋjeŋic me taha ufuŋ me Roma ŋicwofuŋ moc mi musuaekopac.” 9 Eme Festozi Judaŋic bubiaŋ qajareocte Paulo indiŋkerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dâŋge mutarape me?” 10 Indiŋkeme Paulozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋfic ʒine hâcne; nore dâŋ ʒira mutarazo; go gahac fuŋne-nane manakic, no Judaŋic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. 11 No bahac me kiŋsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahac-nane mi sakarezapo. Jaŋe ine burecko qoricnuŋgopieŋte moczi moc bubiaŋ qajarehuc jaŋere meo sâcne mi râecnu-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Irec ʒi Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocte mukopac.” 12 Iŋuc mume Festo e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋehec muc manac erâ Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicwofuŋ sâkore mukomec, irec ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao razemec.”

Ŋicwofuŋ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

13 ʒoaŋ gie bapa tucne tarame ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â seŋticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic. 14 Eme jahe ʒoaŋ gâcne ehec ŋeŋe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâŋ binaŋ ecnehuc ŋicwofuŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwâru ŋic moc beherâ rame ŋehuc jukac. 15 Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa micne â Judaŋic jaŋere soŋaŋ jaŋe norao tumaŋnehuc ŋic e qape

24:27: Apo 25:9 **25:2:** Apo 24:1 **25:3:** Apo 23:15 **25:9:** Apo 24:27 **25:14:** Apo 24:27

hâmoocte munarembiŋ. 16 Munarepie no dâŋ ŋifecne ʒiŋuc
jazapo: ‘Romaŋic nâŋe qoqoricte sawa ŋic moc ʒikare mi
qikiŋneeŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe ŋic dâŋko râekicne e mecne â
dâŋrune mecne mâmâc hetumaŋ-jopapene ŋifec â ŋifec dâŋ
sâckoa mueŋgopieŋ.’ 17 Iŋuc jazape Judaŋic norao warepie
izia hae fureme jaŋe â e dâŋficko bâturec-jopapo. 18 Eme
jaŋe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaniŋmu muhape 19 jaŋe
miti-jeŋicte hehefaric dâŋ â ŋic hâmokicne moc ʒâŋene Jesu
ere dâŋ bajumbiŋ; ŋic ere hâcne Paulozi ʒiŋuc muekac: ‘E
faharewec jukac.’ 20 Eme no dâŋ iŋucnere kâuc barâ Paulo
Jerusalem haeo feme ira dâŋticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo.
21 Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocte
muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameŋ maickeme mupe Roma
ŋicwofuŋtao raocte kâpâcwâru ficko woŋec jukac.” 22 Festozi
iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No ŋic e hâcne dâŋ
moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec,
“Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e ŋicwofuŋ Agripare maio domawec

23 Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawеŋ-jekichec
tutumaŋ ficko fepire momori soŋaŋ kâcqene â hae irec
ŋic fekicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiŋ. Fefârepie Fes-
tozi mume Paulo bafembiŋ. 24 Bafepie Festozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â ŋicfâc-nane gâcne dâŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ. Ŋic domakac ʒi ere erâ Judaŋic wemo afecnezi
Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbiŋ, ‘E
mi jujâmbâŋkezejec.’ 25 No ine bahac-ticnere manape ʒika
kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ŋicwofuŋte muwecte
erao sorepe raocmu. 26 Erâ dâŋ fârine basahuc ŋicbomboŋ
sâkore papia qârenkepemurâ fâcke turuŋ ekopac. Eme irec
hâcne ŋic kecʒi e ŋoŋerao â ŋicwofuŋ Agripa gorao râepe
domakac. Eme ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepie dâŋticne
qârenkepe razejec. 27 No kâpâcwâru ŋic moc kiŋticnere
dâŋ mi qârenkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raocte manape
quŋkekac.”

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâŋticne muwec
(Apo 9:1–19; 22:6–16)

1 Eme Agripazi Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac fuŋnege
mutec mananaŋ.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: 2 “Judaŋic dâŋzi dâŋ enarehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec
ŋifecne ŋicwofuŋ Agripa miŋecgac gore maio mupemurâ

25:19: Apo 18:15 **25:22:** Luk 23:8 **25:23:** Mat 10:18 **25:24:** Apo 2:7; 22:22

bunane biaŋkekac. 3 Go hâcne Judaŋic mitire hehefaric-
nâŋecte â wiac eenâŋecte fuŋne manaekic. Irec go mana
uruehaŋtec dâŋnane mupe.

4 “No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nane
jaŋere ŋondeŋko juku sokapo. 5 Irec Judaŋic mârâc honec-
numbiŋzi juju-nanere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ. No farisaio
ŋic mitire neŋgocne embiŋ jaŋere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme
fuŋne-nane hone manac embiŋzi muzo murâ munzapiŋ.
6 No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi
mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec biŋedâŋ jazawec, 7 eme dâŋ i fârinehec
eocte Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋe ŋafe zoaŋ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ
bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneeŋgopieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-nane, biŋedâŋ
irec hâcne Judaŋic jaŋe dâŋgie nareeŋgopieŋ. 8 Anutu e
hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ŋoŋe wemocte manapie mi
eene tinac eekac? 9 Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu
Nazarete haeonec ere zâŋe biŋe imackepe sifuckeocte gie-
nane ewec. 10 Jerusalem haeo iŋuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha
bapa micne jaŋerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo
afecne kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ zika
kirâ hâmoniŋte mujarepie dâŋjeŋic dopecke jupac wâc.
11 Judaŋic jaŋere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jaŋe Jesure
zâŋe musoriŋkeniŋte wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ
no momori wânzâŋ erâ hae zoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac
wâc.

12 “Ekupe taha bapa micne jaŋe papia narehuc munarepie
Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo. 13 Rakuhape qâqâtâc
bembeŋkeha sambâŋkonec zoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha
no â ŋicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Opoŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-
nane, zoaŋ tatamacne i weweaŋne, â honepo tatamac izi
hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ. 14 Eme nâŋe mâreŋko rândiŋke qarâ
fohuc dâŋ wiwira moc Judadâŋko ziŋuc manambeŋ: ‘Saulo,
Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go zârâ
hewâcnetec âkecgume zâic manacmu.’ 15 Eme no ziŋuc
mupo: ‘Wofuŋ go mo?’ Mupe ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec
enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. 16 Go fahare domac, no
zi kiŋaŋ qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go zi
wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu irec biŋe mumu-
nane erâ juzemec. 17 No ŋicguru zi â ŋic qâpuc jaŋere meonec
bataracguhuc jupemu. 18 Erâ jaŋerao sorecgupe zâŋe-jeŋic
bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maickenzepieŋ,
erâ wâc Sataŋte gie beherâ Anuture enzepieŋ. Eme
sâqocne-jeŋic tâmirehame no manasiŋnuhuc qaqackembiŋ

26:5: Apo 23:6; Fil 3:5 **26:6:** Apo 28:20 **26:7:** Apo 24:15 **26:16:** Ezek 2:1, 3 **26:17:** Jer 1:7; Bin I 16:35

jaŋere guruo raʒirâ sambâŋ kâdoc-jeŋic rauckenʒepieŋ.'
19 "Ŋicwofuŋ-nane Agripa, no sambâŋkonec dâŋ mana rereŋ ehuc 20 ine qanaŋ Damasko haeonec ŋic â Jerusalem haeonec ŋic erâ wâc Juda mâreŋ rune sasawa â ŋic qâpuc mâmâc maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc maŋ bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniŋte irec miti jazahuc jupo. 21 Eme iŋuc epore Judaŋic jaŋe taha ufuŋko rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embiŋ. 22 Eme Anutu e ŋezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ŋic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâŋ furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findaŋdâŋ muhuc qâreŋkembiŋ ijaha muekopac. 23 Kristo e ʒâic manaku hâmoocte mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jaŋeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judaŋic â ŋic qâpuc ʒâziriŋ dâŋ bâfua-jareocte mucnekicne, dâŋ i hâcne dopeckeekopac."
24 Paulo e fuŋne-ticne mutiŋnehuc dâŋ iŋuc jazame Festozi dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc muwec, "Paulo go maŋge sifuckekac i! Papia bocjaha wose qâreŋ ekutec maŋge sifuckewec hâcne."
25 Mume Paulozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Ŋicbomboŋ-nane Festo, no maŋsifuc dâŋ mâcne, no dâŋ tiŋne â fârine mukopac. 26 Dâŋ mukopac irec fuŋne ŋicwofuŋzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soŋsoŋko mi fuawec, irec ŋicwofuŋzi wemocko kâuc baocmu.
27 Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa, go porofete jaŋere dâŋ mana ʒakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana ʒakieekic." 28 Mume Agripazi Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Enarekutec mi ʒoraha Kristoŋic ezipohec ine." 29 Eme Paulozi muwec, "Go â ŋic gâcne miŋecgac dâŋ ʒi mupe manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi bafic-ŋopame mi ʒoraha no iŋucne ejâmbâŋkeniŋte mukopac, kâpâcwâru ŋic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac."
30 Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋ â kia â Beanike â ŋic gâcne faharerâ râwiŋnembiŋ. 31 Râwiŋnehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ŋic e ʒika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec." 32 Â Agripazi Festo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋic e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocte mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac."

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniŋte wokeo râembiŋ

1 Italia mâreŋko ranaŋte dameŋ maickeme kiazi mume Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ moc ʒâŋene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembiŋ. 2 Woke i

26:18: Sâc 33:3; Jes 35:5; 42:7, 16; Apo 20:32; Efe 2:2; Kol 1:13 **26:19:** Gal 1:16 **26:20:** Mat 3:8 **26:21:** Apo 21:30, 31 **26:22:** Luk 24:44–47 **26:23:** Kor I 15:20 **26:26:** Joh 18:20 **26:28:** Apo 11:26; Pet I 4:16 **26:32:** Apo 25:11 **27:1:** Apo 25:12

Adramiteŋ haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ŋerawec ira raʒi-fâreocte mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ŋic moc ʒâŋene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehec mâmâc rambeŋ. 3 Hae fureme woke Sidoŋ haeo raʒime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiŋ wiac râcnembiŋ: 4 Eme mâŋâŋ rambeŋkonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mâreŋ ŋondeŋ-jekicko rambeŋ. 5 Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mâreŋ hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mârenko fisimbeŋ. 6 Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ŋewec. Izi Italia mârenko razo ewecte momori soŋaŋzi rocnâpome ira fembeŋ. 7 Ferâ uneŋ uneŋ ŋe qatarac raku Kinido hae ŋeweckopec fisimbeŋ. Eme mâŋâŋzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambeŋ. 8 Raku nuc irec masune moc ʒâŋene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, ʒâŋene Woke Haebiaŋ, ira neneŋ gie baku raʒimbeŋ.

Paulore uŋdâŋ mana-bipiehuc rambiŋ

9 Hâwecko dameŋ ʒora rahuc jumbeŋ erâ wâc hoemaŋ biac maickewec, irec Paulozi uŋdâŋ jazarâ muwec, 10 “Ŋicbureŋ, ʒi mocwâc ranaŋmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, ŋic mâmâc hâwecko hunʒipeŋte manabâc erâ mukopac.” 11 Iŋuc mume momori soŋaŋ eki Paulore dâŋ mana takirehuc kapiteŋ â woke rune jahere dâŋ manawec. 12 Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemaŋko sâcne ŋeŋene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec ʒâŋene Foiniki, ira raʒirâ ŋehapie hoemaŋ taraocte mumbiŋ. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embiŋ

13 Eme râpefuŋ-nâŋeckonec mâŋâŋ burec burec mac qame wokeŋic raniŋte murâ aŋga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririŋkerâ rambeŋ. 14 Raha rahapene nuckonec mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne ʒâŋene kagu, 15 izi qahuc woke qâtuŋkeme bâpieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec. 16 Eku nuc piticne moc ʒâŋene Kauda, irec ŋifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme 17 gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowaŋauckehuc bândeŋnembeŋ. Eme haroŋaŋ moc ʒâŋene Siriti, ira fenʒipeŋte rac fârepie wahame mâŋâŋzi qâsoriec-nâpome rambeŋ. 18 Eme mâŋâŋ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. 19 Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne iŋuc jaha ropie

27:2: Apo 19:29; 20:4 **27:3:** Apo 24:23; 28:2, 16 **27:9:** Kor II 11:25, 26; Tah 16:29

huwec. 20 Ŋafe ʒoaŋ gâcnao mâŋâŋ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame ʒoaŋ me bâpiŋ moc mi fuame honerâ maŋ mamanasu-nâŋec ʒickeme ʒi ine mi junaŋmu mumbeŋ.

Paulozi ŋic bufahac qajarewec

21 Eme ŋic jaŋe nânâ qikiŋne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko domahuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe dâŋnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junʒapeŋ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. 22 Ʒi ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniŋ, ŋiczi mi sipirickenaŋmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. 23 Jacne ŋafeo runane Anutu eki kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne norao aŋelo moc soreme fua-narerâ 24 ʒiŋuc nazajec: 'Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ŋicwofuŋtao fisi-jâmbâŋkecmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ŋezicguhuc ŋic gohec wokeo juŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc gore erâ ŋezic-jopa-fâreocmu.' 25 Irec, âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe buŋeŋic bianʞezejec. No Anuture maŋjahec mi ekopac, dâŋ nazajec i sanaŋkeocmu. 26 Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henʒaŋneocmu."

27 Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene ŋafe ʒoaŋ 14 eme wokeŋic jaŋe manapie mâreŋ bâqiŋkeŋgopeneŋ tinac ewec. 28 Iŋuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. 29 Eme haroŋaŋko fenʒipeŋ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke ʒâhecnao aŋga 4 behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc ŋembiŋ. 30 Ŋeku wokeŋic jaŋe woke beherâ wiseniŋte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Nâŋe woke masunao aŋga moc behepene huocmu." 31 Iŋuc epie Paulozi momori soŋaŋ â ŋicfâc-ticne ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Wokeŋic jaŋe wisepie ŋoŋe hâwecko hufâreniŋmu." 32 Jazame momori jaŋe woke gombare niŋgiŋ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembiŋ. 33 Eme hae fureocte woŋec juhuc Paulozi ŋic mâmâc sasawa ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe maŋ sahac-ŋeŋic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miŋecgac ʒoaŋ 14 ekac. 34 Irec ʒi nânâ nâniŋte ŋazape mi qataraniŋ. Nânâ nâqiŋnerâ sâcne tiŋko ferâ juniŋmu. Qizec susuc-ŋeŋic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu." 35 Iŋuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroŋ moc rorâ Anutu dâŋge âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec. 36 Nâme honerâ maŋjeŋic firieme iŋuc jaha nâfârembiŋ. 37 Ŋic wokeo jumbeŋ ʒare-nâŋec 276. 38 Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemaŋkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

27:24: Apo 23:11 **27:26:** Apo 28:1 **27:33:** Apo 27:27 **27:34:** Sam I 14:45; Sam II 14:11; Mat 10:30 **27:35:** Joh 6:11; Tim I 4:4; Luk 22:19

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

39 Hae fure- fâreme mâreŋ ʒâŋitaniŋte hone- bipiembiŋ. Ehuc hâwec kenʒuŋne moc haroŋaŋ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira raʒirâ moŋgeŋko feocte 40 ŋic jaŋe aŋga niŋgiŋne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriŋ goroŋkerâ moŋgeŋkopec ma bahuc rambiŋ. 41 Guriŋ bâipiehapie woke mâreŋ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindeŋnerâ sanaŋkehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke ʒâhecne qanʒaŋnewec. 42 Woke ʒaŋkeme kâpâcwâru ŋic jaŋe fifia bahuc wisenʒipiŋte momori jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbiŋ. 43 Soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jaŋe qanaŋ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŋko fembiŋ, 44 â gâcne jaŋe palaŋ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambiŋ. Iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc furu jaha tiŋko fefârembiŋ.

28

Ŋic jaŋe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiŋ

1 Tiŋko fefârerâ nuc ʒâŋene Melite mupie manambeŋ. 2 Eme nuc irec rune jaŋe âgo jauŋ bocjaha enârembiŋ. Ehuc hoe mâmâteŋte ʒocsâko ruqe-nârepie ʒame ruambeŋ.

3 Eme Paulozi nâŋ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ ʒocko râeme hume irec maŋnaonec homa moc andaŋ mandaŋte wefurâ Paulo menao kirâ qaŋatie domawec. 4 Ehame mâreŋ rune jaŋe menao homa domame honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e ʒika qaqa jâmbâŋ, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte ʒira tiŋko wefume okacne fisicnekac.” 5 Eme Paulozi homa qatatiŋkeme ʒocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec. 6 Domahame jaŋe sisiwiŋ fuacneocmu me onʒoŋ jaha hâmorâ rândiŋkeocmu muhuc woŋec ŋembiŋ. Ŋekuhapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

7 Jumbeŋ irec bembeŋnao ŋicbomboŋ-jeŋic ʒâŋene Popilio ere hae mâreŋ fowec. Eme ŋic eki hâcne hezu hewânen enâreme ere ficko ʒoaŋ jahec â moc ŋeŋe juju embeŋ. 8 Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpiaŋkewec. 9 Iŋuc eme biŋene manarâ nuc irec ŋic gâcne huc ʒâic-jeŋichec fisipie iŋuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec. 10 Eme irec okacne ŋic jaŋe bubiaŋ mana-nârehuc uruc jauŋ fekicne enârembiŋ. Erâ rara dameŋ maickeme hata nâsiŋ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiŋ wâc.

27:44: Apo 27:22–25 **28:2:** Apo 27:3; Kor II 11:27 **28:5:** Mar 16:18 **28:6:** Apo 14:11

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

11 Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke
furunao fembeŋ. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao
nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâŋe jumbeŋko
ijaha woke i ŋehuc juhame hoemaŋ tarame ira hâcne ferâ
rambeŋ. 12 Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ raʒirâ ʒoaŋ jahec â
moc jumbeŋ. 13 Irecnec mâŋâŋ hecnehuc bac bâŋoric raku
Regioŋ haeo fisimbeŋ. Eme hae fureme râpefuŋ-nâŋecko
mula qahuc ficne suec-nâpome ŋafe ʒoaŋ jajahec sawa raku
Puteoli haeo fisimbeŋ. 14 Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi
hefârec-nâpopie ʒoaŋ 7 jaŋehec ŋeŋe juju embeŋ. Eme
irecnec mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimbeŋ. 15 Eme hae
irec miti mamanazi biŋe-nâŋec biac manambiŋte gâcnezi
wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ â gâcnezi Tetrabeŋ haeo
bâfuac-nâpombiŋ. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu daŋge
âzâcnerâ bubiaŋ manawec.

Paulo e Judaŋic hefârec-joparâ dâŋ jazawec

16 Roma haeo fisipene kiazi mume Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko
mi râembiŋ, momori moczi soŋaŋkeha fic omane mocko
ŋec juc ewec. 17 Juhame ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eme Judaŋic
jaŋere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Âgo bureŋ, no Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec mi kisuec-jopapo â
mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi qâsuapo. Eme jaŋe sifu
Romaŋic jaŋerao qikiŋnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâru bac-
numbiŋ. 18 Eme Romaŋic jaŋe fuŋne-nane mu rituc ehuc
nuniŋte kiŋnane basarâ firuecnuniŋte mumbiŋ. 19 Ehame
Judaŋic jaŋe sanaŋne qatarapie Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane
mutaraocte mupo, Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ ʒira
bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. 20 Eme no irec hâcne
honec-ŋoparâ ŋoŋehec muc manac enaŋte hefârec-ŋopape
fisimbieŋ. No ine Israe ŋic woworic-nâŋec ewec ere erâ
kâpâcwâru ŋic epo jukopac ʒi.” 21 Iŋuc muhuc jazame
mumbiŋ, “Ocna Judaŋic mâreŋfuŋ-nâŋecko jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe
gore dâŋ mi qâreŋke-nârembiŋ me ŋicjeŋic moc mi sorepie
ware gore bahacdâŋ mume manambeŋ. 22 Irec dâŋ bajuekic
i go gahac mutec mananaŋte muŋgopeneŋ. Â opâ ruakicne
jaŋere ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋ sâc ŋiczi mu supaic
ejareeŋgopieŋ.”

23 Iŋuc murâ ʒâfo babac embiŋ. Eme i maickeme Ju-
daŋic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme Anuture
uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ uupicte fuŋkerâ jazahuc juhame hae
ŋafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete

28:16: Apo 27:3 **28:17:** Apo 23:1 **28:19:** Apo 25:11 **28:20:** Apo 26:6, 7 **28:22:** Apo 24:14; Luk 2:34

jaŋerao biŋedâŋ qâreŋkekicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideteŋ
ewec, irec fuŋne muhuc maŋuruc qajarewec. 24 Ejareme ŋic
gâcne jaŋe dâŋticne âgo bambiŋ â gâcnezi ine qaisockembiŋ.
25 Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dâŋ mocjaha ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic
sowine dâŋ kecʒiŋuc jazawec:
26 ‘Go rarâ ŋicguru keci ʒiŋuc jazac:
Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.
3âŋezi fifi finiŋmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.
27 Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe maŋjeŋic sanaŋkekicne,
â hazec-jeŋic bâzickekicne,
â ʒâŋe-jeŋic hâmonʒambiŋ.
Irec ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi wiac mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ,
â hazec-jeŋiczi wiac mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ,
â maŋjeŋiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaŋ-jopazapo.’
28 Irec no ŋazape mananiŋ, Anutuzi bâbâpiaŋ hata bâfuawec
i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ekac, jaŋe sâcne mana aŋac eniŋmu.”[
29 Iŋuc muhuc jazame Judaŋic jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mu wioc
bocjaha eec ehuc rambiŋ.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

30 Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ŋic
jaŋe iqickehuc jumbiŋ. 31 Iqickepie Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ
binaŋ ejarehuc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne hâwicmâc jaha
muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

28:26: Jes 6:9, 10; Mat 13:14; Mar 4:12; Joh 12:40 **28:28:** Mi Mâ 67:2; 98:3; Luk 3:6; Apo 13:46 **28:31:** Apo 1:3; 28:23

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romaŋic jaŋere papia qârenkewec. Roma haeo miti ŋic ŋokac jumbiŋ jaŋere funne mi mana-hâmoŋgopeneŋ. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbiŋ. Irec ʒiŋuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec ŋic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biŋefâc embiŋ. Mâro wahawec dameŋ ira Judaŋiczi Romaŋic ekicne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumaŋnembiŋ *(Aposolo 2:10)*. Ehuc wiac ʒâŋe furu honembiŋ â Petorore miti manambiŋ. Erâ wâc ʒâhecko Jerusalem haeo mitire ʒika kâpâcwâru fuame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe râwiŋ qâwiŋnerâ hae sâc rafârembiŋ *(Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19)*. Eme jaŋeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbiŋ wâc mecne. Ŋic ŋokac iŋucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binaŋ bahuc ŋic ŋokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana ʒakiembiŋ. Eme jaŋerao hâcne Paulozi papia qârenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâreŋ gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo ŋehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: Ŋicfâc-nane hae sâc jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere moneŋ bâturembiŋ i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋenarehapie Sipen mâreŋko miti kiŋaŋ rapemu *(Roma 15:28)*. Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiŋ jaŋere ʒâŋe râe-fârewec *(Roma 16:1–16)*. Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Foibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac ʒâfo bajare-octe irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire funne mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine funne ʒiŋucte: Roma haeo Judaŋiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋe miti raŋqanao sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac i reŋkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbiŋ: I Wofuŋdâŋ jaha, irec i mâmâc reŋkehuc biaŋkerâ sambâŋko fezo. Iŋuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac, Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne, jaŋe dâŋ irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambiŋ. Irec dâŋjeŋic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embiŋ. Erâ wâc hombaŋ â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambiŋ. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe Judaŋic jaŋere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine ʒiŋuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Jaŋe hâcne Jesu qambiŋ, erâ wâc dameŋ ʒiŋuczia neŋgocne sâko maŋsanaŋ

ehuc Jesure miti qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ, irec Wofuŋzi behec-jopaocmu. Mupie Judaŋic opâ ruac gâcne jaŋe mumbiŋ: Mâcne, Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpoocmu, nâŋe fuŋfuŋfâcne. Dâŋ sisifucne iŋuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fuŋne jâmbâŋ ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte â mamanasiŋte â mitio tiŋke biaŋ ee irec dâŋ bâutuckehuc qârenke-jarewec. Eme Judaŋic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weniŋuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dâŋ gâcne ʒuhuckewec. Miti fuŋqizecne kecʒiŋuc qârenkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ renkehuc bibianke i mi fokac, Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuhuc kiŋ mi hefâsâezo, Jesurao roweckehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romaŋic qârenke-jarewec i dâŋ fâri hândâŋ â bubiaŋ dâŋ jâmbâŋ.

Romaŋic jaŋere papia dâŋ neŋgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Ine *gaŋ 1—8* irec maŋnao.
2. Judaŋic me qâpuc Kristo-nâŋec mocjaha. *Gaŋ 9—11*.
3. Maŋzi roroc ehuc Wofuŋte erâ juzo. *Gaŋ 12—16*.

Paulo gie-ticnere fuŋne

1 Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ râepe qareŋko raocte rowosâecnuwec. 2 Miti i hâcne fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findaŋdâŋ tiri papiao qâreŋkembiŋ. 3 Qâreŋkepie Ŋokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec fuawec, 4 erâ e maŋqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Ŋokâ jukac, irec fuŋne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. 5 Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreŋ sâc ŋic miti jazepe mana rereŋ epie Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe raocte munarewec. 6 Eme ŋoŋe jaŋere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ŋicfâc eniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicne, irec gie i ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha bapere munarewec. 7 Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tiriŋic mucŋopakicne, ŋoŋere hâcne papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac. Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocte muwec

8 Miti babaju-ŋeŋicte mâreŋ sâc manapie biaŋkekacte qanaŋ ŋoŋere erâ daŋge mupe Jesu Kristorao qâra Anutu-

1:1: Apo 9:15; 13:2; Gal 1:15 **1:2:** Tit 1:2; Rom 16:25, 26 **1:3:** Rom 9:5; Sam II 7:12; Mat 22:42; Tim II 2:8; Apo 13:33 **1:5:** Apo 26:16–18; Rom 15:18; Gal 2:7, 9 **1:7:** Kor I 1:2; Kor II 1:1; Efe 1:1; ʒar 6:25, 26

nanerao fotâcnekac. 9 No Ŋokâ-ticnere Biŋebiaŋ muhuc maŋnanezi Anutu kiŋaŋ qacnepe fuŋne-nane manakacte ere maio dâŋ ʒi mupe mananiŋ: 10 No numucneekopac sâc ŋoŋere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfuanareme ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac. 11 No ŋoŋe honec-ŋopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ maŋte bâmec moc baŋarepe qiŋ herâ juniŋte muekopac. 12 Me kecʒiŋuc mupe: No ŋoŋerao fâpe mamanasiŋte fârine nowac gowatuŋ ehuc keketeŋ enʒepeneŋ. 13 Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuŋne-nane kâuc banʒipiŋte ʒiŋuc ŋazape: No ŋicguru gâcne jaŋerao eeckopac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niŋgiŋnume juekopac. 14 Noni ŋic kosa, Grikŋic â kâte sanaŋ, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne. 15 Irec Romaŋic ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapemurâ maŋnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

16 No Biŋebiaŋte manape mimi gaŋgaŋnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniŋmu sâc bâpiaŋjopaocmu, Judaŋic hâcne, erâ Grikŋic mâmâc. 17 Biŋebiaŋko hâcne Anuture tiŋne fua taniŋkeekac, i hâcne eki mamanasiŋhec jaŋe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamanasiŋko utuckeniŋmu. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Biaŋkekicnezi mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu-jeŋic beherâ dapâcko raʒimbiŋ

18 Ŋiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindaŋ ehuc kike hataticne hesifuckeeŋgopieŋte kimbeŋ-ticnezi sambâŋkonec fua taniŋkeekac. 19 Anuture fuŋne gâcne ŋiczi mamanane i manaeŋgopieŋ, Anutu jahac bataniŋke-jarewec. 20 Anutu e ŋiczi mi hohonene, â mâreŋ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuŋne fuŋne râewec izi tâpiri sanaŋ-ticne â qâreŋ-ticne bataniŋkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eeŋgopieŋ. Irec ŋic gâcne jaŋe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahac ŋeŋezic dâŋ muniŋmu. 21 Jaŋe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha araŋ mi bacnembiŋ â mucne bacne mi ecnembiŋ, aricne. Jaŋe mumusifuc fuŋne fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋmutuc epie dapâczi foŋjopawec. 22 Ehuc nâŋe mamanahec juŋgopeneŋ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku maŋmutuc embiŋ. 23 Iŋuc ejareme jaŋe

1:8: Rom 16:19; Tes I 1:8 **1:9:** Fil 1:18; Efe 1:16 **1:10:** Apo 19:21; Rom 15:23, 32 **1:11:** Apo 28:31 **1:12:** Pet II 1:1 **1:13:** Joh 15:16 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 119:46; Kor I 1:18, 24; Apo 13:46 **1:17:** Rom 3:21, 22; Hab 2:4 **1:18:** Joh 16:9; Tes II 2:12 **1:19:** Apo 14:15–17; 17:24–28 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 19:1; Heb 11:3; Hio 12:7–9 **1:21:** Efe 4:18; Bar 14:7 **1:22:** Jer 10:14; Kor I 1:20; Mi Mâ 106:20; Sâc 4:15–19

Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc ŋic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisiroweme hâcne irec qâŋ qâqâtâc barâ araŋ bacnembiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiŋ

24 Iŋuc epie Anutuzi hone suŋgiŋ ejareme maŋzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc maŋ sahac-jeŋic bâsâqorembiŋ. 25 Jaŋe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembiŋ. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-jeŋic qikiŋnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnembiŋ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumuteŋheczi mumuteŋhec juraʒihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac. 26 Ŋic jaŋe e hâcne râpeckembiŋte suŋgiŋ-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbâŋ bâfuambiŋ. Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambiŋ. 27 Â ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha ŋowe ŋonâŋ juju qikiŋnerâ maŋjeŋicko sasecte ʒocsâko ʒame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuambiŋ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jeŋicte okacne maŋ sahac sisipiric rombiŋ. 28 Jaŋe Anuture fuŋne mana-bipiehuc enʒaŋauc ecnepie suŋgiŋ-jopame maŋjeŋic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiŋ. 29 Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne hurepie fewec, sindaŋ, andac, râŋgeŋne, erâ maŋjeŋicko iiŋguuŋ â ʒikâ â râsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne. 30 Jaŋe gupe bapa, micko âkec ŋic, Anutu kisâ eecne, ʒaubacne, pepecne, sahac mumuteŋ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neŋgoc mamac dâŋ qaqatara, 31 maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jauŋ tâmiric juju. 32 Wiac iŋucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâŋ iŋuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eeŋgopieŋ, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume keteŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc.

2

Juku biaŋne â sâqocne irec furine rozo

1 Irec ŋic go wemocko fuŋnege murârâŋnecmu? Ŋic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuŋne bataniŋkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec i! 2 Eme Anutuzi ŋic iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac iŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ. 3 Ŋic go gâcne jaŋere dâŋbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” iŋuc mu wiac moc ezic ine! 4 Me Wofuŋzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go wemocte manatac qatakic ehuc juekic? Go maŋge bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me? 5 Go maŋsanaŋ erâ maŋge mi bârisiehuc

1:24: Apo 14:16 **1:25:** Rom 9:5 **1:27:** Tah 18:22; 20:13; Kor I 6:9 **2:1:** Mat 7:2; Joh 8:7 **2:4:** Pet II 3:15

ʒocfiki bafeku seroŋ batec ʒoc ʒaza dameŋko Anuture mumutara dâŋ fârine fua taniŋkeme ʒâhâmocguocmu. 6 Anutuzi ŋic eebapa-nâŋecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. 7 Ŋic eehâmo gie paŋʒâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniŋte samarieniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ jarezokac. 8 Ŋic râŋgeŋne dâŋ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniŋmu jaŋerao ine wiac ʒâʒâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu. 9 Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judaŋic hâcne â Grikŋic mâmâc, jaŋe ʒâic serereŋ â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. 10 Tiŋne juniŋmu sasawa, Judaŋic hâcne â Grikŋic mâmâc, jaŋe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. 11 Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâŋ i maŋnâŋecko qâreŋkekicne

12 Ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniŋmu. Â sâcmutâc dâŋhec juhuc sâqocne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko dâŋjeŋic mutara-jareocmu. 13 Sâcmutâc dâŋ mâc hazeczi mananiŋmu jaŋe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiŋne mi eŋgopieŋ, manarâ reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine tiŋne mujareocmu. 14 Ŋic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mufua-jarekicne jaŋe maŋjeŋicte sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâŋhec tinac eeŋgopieŋ. 15 Iŋuc epie sâcmutâc dâŋ i maŋjeŋicko qâreŋkekicne, irec fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeekac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ maŋjeŋicko qâreŋkekicnere maŋjeŋiczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc maŋ mamanasu-jeŋiczi foc forisic ehuc ŋifec mu qatarac eekac â ŋifec mu bâmiriŋ eekac. 16 I dameŋ sâkore iŋuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme maŋnâŋecko wiac soŋsoŋ fokac irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. No Biŋebiaŋ muekopac irec sâcko bataniŋkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahaczi babajune mi ekac

17 Go ʒâŋege Judaŋic muhuc sâcmutâc dâŋzi roŋgâŋ egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuŋne manakopac muhuc sahac fefe juekic. 18 Go Anuture micdâŋ manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. 19 Ehuc gahacnere ʒiŋuc muekic: “No tiŋtuŋ sâcne jowa qataŋ ejarepemu, â dapâcko juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, 20 â ŋic maŋpuriŋhec jaŋe sâcne jaza bâtiŋ ejarepemu, â qiemaŋ jaŋe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâŋhecte mamana â dâŋfâri irec wamboŋne rauckerâ jukopac i.” 21 Go iŋuc muekiczi ŋic

2:6: Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12; Mat 16:27; Joh 5:29; Kor II 5:10 **2:8:** Tes II 1:8 **2:9:** Rom 1:16; 3:9 **2:11:** Apo 10:34; Pet I 1:17 **2:13:** Mat 7:21; Joh I 3:7; Jak 1:22, 25 **2:14:** Apo 10:35 **2:15:** Rom 1:32 **2:16:** Tim II 2:8 **2:17:** Jak 2:19 **2:18:** Fil 1:10 **2:19:** Mat 15:14; Luk 18:9 **2:20:** Tim II 3:5

gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne maŋ mi qazucneekic. Go ŋic fiuc mi ronʒepieŋ jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic. 22 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ŋonâŋge beheekic. Go nemuqâŋ sureekiczi nemu ufuŋte wiac fiuc roekic. 23 Go sâcmutâc dâŋte manasuhuc maŋfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic. 24 Irec hâcne kecʒiŋuc qârenkekicne: “Qâpuc jaŋe ŋoŋere kiŋte erâ Anuture ʒâŋe musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ.”

Mârore ma ŋicmaŋko fome fârine muzo

25 Go sahacgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dâŋ qataratec sahacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu. 26 Erâ dâŋ irec ŋifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Ŋic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. 27 Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋte gie baocmu eki ine fuŋnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuaekic gore fuŋne hâcne rituocmu. 28 Moc e mâc sahaczi Judaŋic hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, iŋucnezi Judaŋic fârine mi eocmu. 29 Maŋzi Judaŋic izi fârine. Â sahacko sâcmutâc dâŋte ma rojuju i mâcne, maŋko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Ŋic iŋucnere ŋiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname bianŋkeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâŋeczi Anuture dâŋ mi bawahaocmu

1 Hâc, eme Judaŋic jaŋe qâpuc jaŋehec sâc mocjaha eŋgopieŋ, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me? 2 Iŋuc aricne. Judaŋic jaŋe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaŋe hâcne Anutuzi biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne jazame irec rune embiŋ. 3 Eme weniŋuc? Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe dâŋte woŋec juku pârâckembiŋte ʒiŋuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jeŋiczi Anutu mume sasanaŋ-ticne bawahaocmu.” 4 I aric kereŋne! Anutu e buc mume sasanaŋ â ŋic ine mumu dodocne, iŋuc muzo. Miti qârenŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutiŋgezi dâŋfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqacne eocmu.” 5 Eme hehesic-nâŋeczi Anutu tiŋne-ticnere fuŋne bajaŋgeŋkekacte weniŋuc muzo? ʒiŋuc muzo me? “Fuŋne iŋuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dâŋ i ŋic mamanare sâcko mukopac.) 6 I aric kereŋne! Anutu e hehesic-nâŋecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreŋŋic ʒeŋgoma dâŋnâŋec sâcne mutarazac. 7 Eme

2:21: Mi Mâ 50:16–21; Mat 23:3, 4 **2:24:** Jes 52:5; Ezek 36:20 **2:25:** Jer 4:4; 9:24, 25 **2:26:** Gal 5:6 **2:28:** Joh 8:15, 39; 7:24 **2:29:** Fuf 49:8; Rom 7:6; Kol 2:11 **3:2:** Rom 9:4; Sâc 4:7, 8; Mi Mâ 147:19, 20; 103:7; Pet I 4:11 **3:3:** Rom 9:6; Tim II 2:13 **3:4:** Mi Mâ 116:11; 51:4

ŋifec ine burecdâŋ-nanezi Anuture dâŋfâri dopeckeme ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? 8 Erâ wemocte ʒiŋuc mi mueŋgopeneŋ: “Sâqocne bapene ŋerisierâ fârine bianŋe fuaoc me.” Nâŋe iŋuc mueŋgopeneŋ munârehuc micko âkec enâreeŋgopieŋ hâcne. Dâŋ iŋucne muhuc hata i âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

9 Eme weniŋuc? Judaŋiczi ŋic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juŋgopeneŋ me? I aricne jâmbâŋ. Biac mumbeneŋ, Judaŋic â Grikŋic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaeŋgopeneŋ.
10 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Ŋic moczi tiŋne moc mi jukac, aric qaqacne;
11 moczi mamanahec moc mi jukac,
moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.
12 Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
ʒeŋgoma repirembiŋ;
moczi moc wiac bianŋe mi eekac,
arictac jâmbâŋ.
13 Marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,
nameŋ-jeŋic forisieme eatuc dâŋ wefuekac,
qotâ marasiŋ kisoŋnerâ jueŋgopieŋ.
14 Bipic-jeŋic sâwec â aaric dâŋte gegerockeekac.
15 ʒikare kike afec jueŋgopieŋ.
16 Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.
17 Wamare hata ine kâuc baeŋgopieŋ.
18 Â ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”
19 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ rune nâŋe nâzâkicne. I ŋic sasawa fuŋne-nâŋec rituhuc micnâŋec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa kiŋnâŋec Anuturao fua-fârekac. 20 Sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋ nânâwoc ro i Anutarao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi sindaŋ-nâŋec bataniŋkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâŋec bawecte e manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

21 Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋ fohame Anutuzi tiŋne-ticne fua taniŋkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao wâc biŋedâŋ-ticne mu qâreŋ ekicne. 22 Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamanasiŋhec sasawa jaŋere biŋe ekac. Fuŋne-nâŋec bârâwiŋ mi fokac, 23 Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa

---

3:8: Rom 6:1, 2 **3:9:** Rom 1:18—2:24 **3:10:** Mi Mâ 14:1–3; 53:2–4 **3:13:** Mi Mâ 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 10:7; Jes 59:7, 8 **3:18:** Mi Mâ 36:1 **3:19:** Rom 2:12; Gal 3:22 **3:20:** Mi Mâ 143:2; Rom 7:7; Gal 2:16 **3:21:** Apo 10:43; Rom 1:17

sâqorembeŋte Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi eŋgopeneŋ. 24 Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâŋec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac. 25 Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiŋkeniŋmuzi taha i biŋeckeniŋmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiŋ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiŋnere fuŋne batâniŋkewec. 26 E tiŋnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe kiŋfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuŋne dameŋ ʒiŋuczia taniŋkeocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

Mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc fuazo

27 Eme mumuteŋ-nâŋec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuteŋ-nâŋec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamanasiŋte hatazi. 28 Irec dâŋ ʒiŋuc manapene fozejec: Ŋic nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋkere mâcne, mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc fuaeŋgopeneŋ. 29 Me Anutu e Judaŋic nâŋere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jaŋere aricne? Iŋuc mâcne, e qâpuc jaŋere Anutu jaha wâc. 30 E Anutu-nâŋec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judaŋic â qâpuc mâmâc mamanasiŋ-nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac. 31 Eme iŋuc muhuc mamanasiŋte erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ hetâtieŋgopeneŋ me? Aric kereŋne, sâcmutâc dâŋ heʒâkieŋgopeneŋ.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiŋkepire kiŋjekic behewec

1 Eme sahackopec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munaŋmu? 2 E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiŋticne hefâsâewecko ropaŋ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc. 3 Miti papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiŋkeme irec erâ maname kiŋticne tarawec.” 4 Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc râcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. 5 Â moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kiŋjeŋic beheekac e manasiŋkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ maname kiŋfâsâc eocmu. 6 Dawidi e iŋuc jaha Anutuzi ŋic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kiŋ behecneocmu ere mu ʒeri ehuc kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec:

7 “Bahac-jeŋic behekicne,
â sâqocne-jeŋic bâtâmirekicne,

3:23: Rom 9:19; 5:2 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efe 2:8 **3:25:** Tah 16:12–15; Heb 4:16; Efe 1:7 **3:27:** Kor I 1:9, 31 **3:28:** Gal 2:16 **3:29:** Rom 10:12 **3:30:** Rom 4:11, 12 **3:31:** Rom 4:3; 8:4; Mat 5:17 **4:3:** Fuf 15:6; Gal 3:6; Jak 2:23 **4:4:** Rom 11:6; Mat 20:7, 14 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 32:1, 2

jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac;
8 ŋic moc Wofuŋzi manacneme kiŋhec mi eekac,
ere manape ʒerine ekac."

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâŋec ewec

9 Muʒeri dâŋ keczi i mahec nâŋere biŋe sawa ekac me
ma tâmiric jaŋere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte ʒiŋuc man-
aeŋgopeneŋ: E Anutuzi mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ kiŋ be-
hecnewec. 10 Mo dameŋko behecnewec, mahec juhame
me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma
tâmiric juhame behecnewec. 11 E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu
manasiŋkeme kiŋticne behecnewec irec maqâreŋ ʒâhec
râecnewec. Eme Abraham e iŋuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jaŋe
Anutu manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere micne ewec.
12 Erâ mahec nâŋere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte
sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamanasiŋte kike hata
âtewec, hata ijaha mimiŋ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne
bapa-nâŋec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

13 Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ
biŋe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋte erâ mâcne, ma-
manasiŋ-ticnere erâ kiŋticne behehuc iŋuc ecnewec. 14 Eme
biŋe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâŋ rune jaŋere ezac
muzac, ine mamanasiŋzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biŋedâŋ
feŋec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. 15 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi kiŋte
okacne fai- nâŋecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiricko
ine qaqatara mi fuaekac. 16 Irec hâcne wiac biŋe
qanârekicne i mamanasiŋte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I
aki anonoczi feŋeŋ râecneme. Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa
nâŋâcnao sanaŋkeocte. Sâcmutâc dâŋko roweckembiŋ jaŋe
sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasiŋ hata âtewec ijaha
âteeŋgopeneŋ nâŋâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio
apa wirec-nâŋec ekac. 17 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: "Noni
go ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo."
Abraham e ine Anutu manasiŋkehuc ʒiŋuc manapaŋkewec:
"E hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi
fokac i mume fuaocmu."

Abraham mamanasiŋ fekicne focnewec

18 E ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋere mamac ezokac, dâŋ i
mana hameŋke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamanac juwec, ʒiŋuc
âzâcnekicnere: "Qâricfâcge iŋuc fuanʒoŋgopieŋ." 19 Erâ wâc
e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahac bâmuzuckekicne
â Sarare sahac kereŋkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasiŋ-

4:9: Fuf 15:6 **4:11:** Fuf 17:10, 11 **4:12:** Mat 3:9; Pet I 2:21; Kor II 12:18 **4:13:** Fuf 18:18; 22:17, 18 **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13; 7:8, 10 **4:17:** Fuf 17:5; Jes 48:13 **4:18:** Fuf 15:5

ticne sifu mi ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. 20 Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamanasiŋte sanaŋkerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame ʒiŋuc muhuc mana utuckewec: 21 Anutu e wiac mocte biŋe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. 22 Irec Abraham e mamanasiŋ focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiŋfâsâc ewec.

23 Anutuzi maname kiŋfâsâc ewec, dâŋ i Abrahamte sawa mi qârenkekicne, nâŋâcnere wâc mâmâc. 24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasiŋkepene nâŋâcnere iŋuc jaha maname kiŋfâsâc enaŋmu. 25 Jesu hâcne kiŋbahac-nâŋecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kiŋfâsâc enaŋte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu ʒeri ezo

1 Nâŋâc mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao juŋgopeneŋ. 2 Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juŋgopeneŋ wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua tâcneme hone ʒiziwenaŋmu irec mamanac juhuc mu ʒeri eeŋgopeneŋ. 3 Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume sereren jujure wâc mu ʒeri eeŋgopeneŋ, ehuc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Hume sereren jujuzi maŋuruc bâfuaekac, 4 maŋuruczi sasanaŋ bâfuaekac, sasanaŋzi sambâŋte woworic bâfuaekac. 5 Sambâŋte woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture maŋjauŋ maŋnâŋecko qoŋgiŋkewecte mi qurutuanaŋmu. 6 Kristo e ŋic nâŋâc hâŋ qa otec qa ehuc juhapene dameŋticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne okacne hâmowec. 7 Ŋic tiŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ŋic nâŋâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ŋic bianne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne. 8 Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhapene maŋjauŋ-ticne bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okacnâŋec hâmowec. 9 Eme ʒi socticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte okac dameŋko roroŋ sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbâŋkeocmu. 10 Nâŋâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene Ŋokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ miriŋ bâcnâpowec. Eme ʒi miriŋ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu. 11 Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu ʒeri ecneeŋgopeneŋ.

4:19: Fuf 17:17 **4:20:** Heb 11:7, 11, 34 **4:22:** Fuf 15:6 **4:23:** Rom 15:4 **4:24:** Pet I 1:21 **4:25:** Jes 53:4, 5; Kor I 15:17 **5:1:** Rom 3:24, 28; 4:24; Jes 53:5 **5:2:** Efe 3:12; Rom 3:23 **5:3:** Jak 1:2, 3; Pet I 1:5–7 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 22:5; 25:20; Heb 6:18, 19 **5:8:** Joh 3:16; Joh I 4:10 **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5, 8 **5:10:** Rom 8:7

Jesure uruc jauŋzi sâqocne-nâŋec forârâŋnewec

12 Irec ʒiŋuc manananŋ: Ŋic mocjahare erâ sâqocne
mârenŋko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc
ŋic sasawa janŋerao fotâcnewec. Iŋuc fuame ŋic sasawa
sâqore-fârembiŋ. 13 Sâcmutâc dâŋ mi fuahame sâqocnezi
qanaŋ fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ arictacte mâc forâ
fowefuwec. 14 Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fuŋkerâ ŋic juwe-
fumbiŋ janŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec,
ine dâŋ qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambiŋ janŋerao
wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa
ehuctecne, ʒâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere
sâsâcne ewec.
15 Aki anonoczi ine dâŋ qaqare sâc mi ekac. Ŋic mocjaha
dâŋ qaqa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embiŋ. Ehame
Anuture uruc jauŋ i ine ŋic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki
anonocte erâ, Adamte dâŋ qaqa sirickehuc, ŋic bocjaha
tahac-nâpokicne. 16 Ŋifec aki anonoc â ŋifec ŋic mocjaha
dâŋ qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiŋ. Ŋic mocjahare
bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine ba-
hac bocjaha qofackehuc kiŋfâsâc bâfuawec. 17 Ŋic mocjaha
dâŋ qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi ŋicbomboŋ ewec, ehame ine
aki anonoc fofo dunduŋ â kiŋfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro
maŋ eeŋgopeneŋzi ine ŋic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju
sanaŋko ŋicbomboŋ ejâmbâŋkerâ junaŋmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

18 Irec ʒiŋuc: Ŋic mocjahazi dâŋ qaqa bâfuame ŋic mâmâc
sasawa hârâcte biŋe embeŋ, iŋuc jaha ŋic mocjaha tiŋne
jume kiŋfâsâc ehuc juju biŋecke-fârembeŋ. 19 Ŋic mocjahare
qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorembeŋ, iŋuc jaha ŋic mocjahare
dâŋrereŋte bocjahazi bianŋkenaŋmu. 20 Sâcmutâc dâŋ e ine
sâqocnezi qârâŋkeocte ŋondeŋnao raʒiwec. Eme sâqocnezi
fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. 21 Fârine
ʒiŋuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmaŋko ŋicbomboŋ
ewec jukac, iŋuc jaha aki anonoczi ŋicbomboŋ erâ kiŋfâsâc
bacnâpohuc juju sanaŋko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo
Wofuŋ-nâŋec ere erâ iŋuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombeŋ

1 Eme weniŋuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha
jupene aki anonoczi fua qârâŋkehuc sirickezejec, iŋuc
muzo me? 2 Iŋuc misac! Sâqocne hâmocnembeŋzi

5:12: Fuf 2:17; 3:19; Rom 6:23 **5:13:** Rom 4:15 **5:14:** Kor I 15:21, 22, 45, 55 **5:18:** Kor I 15:22 **5:19:** Jes 53:11 **5:20:** Rom 4:15; 7:8; Gal 3:19 **5:21:** Rom 6:23 **6:1:** Rom 3:5–8

wemocko irec maŋnao ʒuhuckerâ junaŋmu? 3 Me kecʒiŋuc
mi manaŋgopieŋ? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao
ʒuhuckembeŋzi hâmoc-ticnao ŋeutuckembeŋ. 4 Ine
hâcne, nâŋâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo
duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac- ticnezi Kristo
bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, iŋuc jaha nâŋâc
qârerâ juju qâri moc junʒepeneŋ. 5 Nâŋâc hâmoc-ticnere
hawari ehuc erao ʒuhuckembeŋte fafahare- ticnao sâc
ijaha ehuc ʒuhuckenaŋmu. 6 Ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ:
Maŋraŋqa-nâŋec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponko qakicne, i
maŋsahac-nâŋecko sâqocnere tâpiri ŋeŋgoroŋkeocte â
sâqocnere kiŋaŋ mocwâc mi qanaŋte. 7 Moc e hâmome
sâqocnere niŋgiŋ ŋetaracneocmu. 8 Kristohec hâmombeŋko
ine ehuc wâc junaŋmu, iŋuc manapaŋkenaŋmu. 9 Kristore
manaŋgopeneŋ, e hâmockonec faharewec zi mocwâc mi
hâmoocmu, hâmoczi ŋicbomboŋ mocwâc mi ecneocmu.
10 Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec
eme ʒi jukac i Anuture erâ jukac. 11 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha
ŋaŋacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembiŋ ehuc Jesu Kristo
ehec Anutu jucneŋgopieŋ ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiŋaŋ mi qazo

12 Sâqocnezi sahac-ŋeŋic sisirowenao ŋicbomboŋ eŋarezo
mume mi manacneŋzepieŋ, â sahac-ŋeŋiczi sasecte surucŋopame i wâc mi manacneŋzepieŋ. 13 Erâ wâc me sahac-ŋeŋic i hehesicte mi qikiŋnepie sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qazejec. Aricne, ŋoŋe hâmockonec bâqârec-ŋopakicnezi Anuture gieo raʒiŋzepieŋ, ehuc mesahac-ŋeŋic Anuture qikiŋnepie tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qazejec. 14 Ŋoŋe sâcmutâc dâŋko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko jueŋgopieŋte sâqocnezi ŋicbomboŋ mi eŋareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic erâ juzo

15 Eme ʒi wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko raʒihapene
sâcmutâc dâŋte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Iŋuc aricne! 16 Me ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Ŋicbomboŋ moc
maŋ sahac- ŋeŋic qikiŋnecnehuc micne reŋkeniŋmuzi ere
kiŋaŋ qaqafâc erâ gie-ticne baniŋmu. Sâqocnezi ŋicbomboŋŋeŋic eme ere kiŋaŋ qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniŋmu,
me micrereŋzi ŋicbomboŋ- ŋeŋic eme ere kiŋaŋ qahuc
tiŋkeniŋmu. 17 Ŋoŋe sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa juwarembiŋ i
tarawec, eme ʒi mitire hata qazu-ŋarekicne irec sâcko maŋzi

6:2: Pet I 4:1 **6:3:** Gal 3:27 **6:4:** Pet I 3:21; Kol 2:12 **6:5:** Fil 3:10, 11 **6:6:** Gal 5:24 **6:7:** Pet I 4:1 **6:10:** Heb 9:26–28; Gal 2:19; Pet I 3:18 **6:11:** Kor II 5:15; Pet I 2:24 **6:12:** Fuf 4:7 **6:13:** Rom 12:1; Efe 2:5; 5:14 **6:14:** Joh I 3:6 **6:15:** Rom 5:17, 21 **6:16:** Joh 8:34; Pet II 2:19

manahuc reŋkeeŋgopieŋ irec Anutu muteŋkezo. 18 Ŋoŋe sâqocnaonec batarac-ŋopakicnezi tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. 19 Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic gegec dodocnere ŋicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dâŋ ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha me sahac-ŋeŋic qikiŋnepie sasec â sindaŋ irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ehame kosa jujumbieŋ, eme dameŋ ʒiŋuczia me sahac-ŋeŋic qikiŋnepie tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa ehame maŋfuru erâ juŋʒepieŋ. 20 Sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa jumbiŋko tiŋnere niŋgiŋ mi foŋarewec. 21 Eme dameŋ ira wemo fârime bâfuambiŋ? Fârine hotâckembiŋ irec ʒiŋuczia manapie miminehec eekac; eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac. 22 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine sâqocnere niŋgiŋ ŋeŋgoroŋkeme Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ juŋgopieŋ, ehuc fârine maŋfuru rombiŋ â ʒâhec juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu. 23 Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo erao ʒuhuckehuc juju sanaŋ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qario juzo

1 Âgo bureŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋ mamana ŋoŋere mukopac, ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke i hâmocko taraekac. 2 Irec hâcne ŋokac moc e ŋowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac, sâcmutâc dâŋko iŋuc mukicne. Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâŋko ŋowe ŋonâŋ jahere mukicne i tarakac. 3 Ŋokac moc e ŋowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ŋic moctao qohotame ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hurekac muzo. Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niŋgiŋ-jofawec niŋgiŋ i tâcneocmu; ehame ŋic moc baocmuo ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ mi hureocmu. 4 Âgo bureŋ, ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahac-ticne hâmocte qikiŋnewec, erao ʒuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnembiŋ. Ʒi ine ru mocte embiŋ. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embiŋ. Irec nâŋâc Anutu fârine bâfuacnenʒepeneŋ! 5 Juju raŋqa jujumbeneŋ dameŋ ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dâŋzi ʒocticne ficneme me sahac-nâŋecko gie-ticne bajujec. Iŋuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuambeŋ. 6 Ʒi ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnepene niŋgiŋ-ticne tarawecko dâŋqâreŋte hata raŋqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteŋgopeneŋ.

Sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

7 Eme ʒi weniŋuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dâŋ i sâqocne me? I aricne i! Mâc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric muzac,

6:18: Joh 8:32 **6:21:** Ezek 16:61, 63; Rom 8:6, 13 **6:22:** Pet I 1:9 **6:23:** Rom 5:12 **7:4:** Kol 2:14 **7:5:** Rom 6:21 **7:6:** Rom 8:1, 2; 6:2, 4

no sâqocnere fuŋne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ʒiŋuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dâŋ i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. 8 Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋesiŋ ecnehame maŋnane suruckeme andac fuŋne fuŋne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâteŋkerâ fozac. 9 No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi ʒâhec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi maŋnaneo qâreme hâmopo. 10 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ŋerisierâ ʒikanehec ewec. 11 Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. 12 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc: Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiŋne â biaŋne. 13 Hâc, eme dâŋ biaŋnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Iŋuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuŋne-ticne taniŋke-jâmbâŋkeocte dâŋ biaŋnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbâŋ eocte sâcmutâc dâŋzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahac-nâŋecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

14 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ e Mârore tofa, no ine mâreŋte tofa, sâqocnere hozine. 15 No eebapananere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enarebipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. 16 Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi biaŋne irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekopac. 17 Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac. 18 No fuŋne ʒiŋuc manakopac: Maŋnaneo, sahac biuc-nanere maŋko hâcne, biaŋnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biaŋnere mumu i muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. 19 No wiac biaŋne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. 20 Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine ʒiŋucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fic hae ewecte jâiŋko eekopac. 21 Norao sâcmutâc kecʒiŋuc fuaekac: Wiac biaŋne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac. 22 No maŋwâmbuŋ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâŋticnere mana aŋac eekopac. 23 Ehame me sahac-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maŋ mamanasu-nanere dâŋhec râràsi eekopirec, ehuc niŋgiŋnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ me sahac-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ŋic eekopac 24 Ŋic huacbucne no mozi sahac-nane hâmocte biŋe ekicne hetara-nareocmu? 25 Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ

7:7: Wah 20:14, 17; Sâc 5:18, 21 **7:8:** Rom 5:13 **7:10:** Jak 1:15; Tah 18:5 **7:11:** Heb 3:13 **7:12:** Tim I 1:8 **7:13:** Rom 5:20 **7:14:** Mi Mâ 51:5; Joh 3:6 **7:18:** Fuf 6:5; 8:21 **7:23:** Gal 5:17; Jak 4:1; Pet I 2:11

muteŋkekopac. Eme ʒiŋuc hâcne: No nahac maŋ mamanasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac, sahac-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

8

Biaŋkekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

1 Eme Jesu Kristohec jueŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane. 2 Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dâŋzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dâŋ bârârie-nârewec. 3 Sâcmutâc dâŋ e maŋraŋqa-nâŋeczi tâpirine bawahame nâŋâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irec Anutu e ʒiŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri qame wahawec: Ŋokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne sahac hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. 4 Ine maŋraŋqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteeŋgopeneŋ nâŋâcnao sâcmutâc dâŋrereŋ biaŋ fua-fâreocte iŋuc ekicne. 5 Juju raŋqare hata âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic juju raŋqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic Mârore wiacte foekac. 6 Maŋraŋqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo. 7 Maŋraŋqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac! 8 Maŋraŋqahec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere Anutuzi takickeekac.

9 Anuture Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko fic hae ewecko ine maŋraŋqaopec mâcne, Mâroraopec utuckerâ jueŋgopieŋ. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere ŋicbiŋe mi juocmu. 10 Kristozi maŋŋeŋicko jukacko sahac-ŋeŋiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋiczi ine kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicnere juju ruckekac. 11 Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec zi maŋŋeŋicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahac-ŋeŋic hâmocne i iŋuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

12 Âgo bureŋ, irec hâcne maŋraŋqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nâŋâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanaŋmu? 13 Ŋoŋe maŋraŋqare wiacko qohotaniŋmuo sipirickeniŋmu. Â Mârore tâpirio sahacte dâŋ qaniŋmuo ine juju sâcne

7:25: Kor I 15:57 **8:2:** Rom 3:27; 7:23, 24 **8:3:** Fil 2:7; Apo 13:38; 15:10; Heb 2:17; 4:15 **8:4:** Gal 5:16, 25 **8:6:** Rom 6:21 **8:7:** Mat 12:34; Jak 4:4; Joh 8:43; 12:39 **8:9:** Kor I 3:16; 12:3 **8:10:** Gal 2:20; Fil 1:21; Pet I 4:6 **8:12:** Rom 6:7, 18

juraʒihuc juniŋmu. 14 Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. 15 Anutu
e Mâro ŋarewec i kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic
bacneniŋte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniŋte ŋarewec.
Irec hâcne “Mamac biaŋ-nâŋec” muhuc wasickeeŋgopeneŋ.
16 Nâŋâc Anuture naru motecfâc jueŋgopeneŋ, dâŋ i
Mârozi maŋnâŋecko musokame manaeŋgopeneŋ. 17 Naru
motecfâcne juŋgopeneŋzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenaŋmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenaŋmu. Ziraˀ mâreŋko
ehec ʒârâ hâriŋ faio junaŋmuo ehec eri tatamac biaŋko
mâmâc jaha junaŋmu.

Ŋic maŋ sahac-nâŋec biaŋke-fârehame wiac omanezi iŋuc jaha biaŋkeocmu

18 Sambâŋko Anutuzi eri aŋac bâfuaˀ-nâreocmu, i
mâreŋko ʒâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu.
19 Anuture naru motecfâc eri aŋaˀc-nâŋec fua tâcneocte,
wiac bâfuaˀc-jopakicne jaŋe irec woŋec juhuc maŋ hâhâŋ
ejareekac. 20 Wiac omane jaŋe wâc bie gufec hâmo
qaŋʒaraŋte maŋnaˀo râec-jopakicne, erâ jaŋacne maŋte
mâcne, ŋiczi sahacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jaŋe iŋuc hati
fohuc juniŋte mi mujarekicne. 21 Wiac omane jaŋe
wâc hâmo qaŋʒaraŋte niŋgiŋ hetararâ firiehuc Anuture
naru motecfâc nâŋâcne eri aŋacko ʒuhuckeniŋmu hâcne.
22 Nâŋâc manaŋgopeneŋ, dameŋ i hâcne maickeocte wiac
omane jaŋe harac huacbuc ehuc gozi kicjopame ʒâic
manaeŋgopieŋ. 23 Erâ wiac omane jaŋe sawa iŋuc mi
eeŋgopieŋ, sambâŋkonec qaqasune Mâro hâcne nârekicne
nâŋâc iŋuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juŋgopeneŋ irec funne
Anutuzi, sahac- nâŋec bâfiriehuc, bataniŋkeocte woŋec
juhuc maŋzi harac huacbuc eeŋgopeneŋ. 24 Nâŋâc bâpiaŋnâpokicne irec fârine tapamaŋko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame
muzac harac huacbuc mi enʒapeŋ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac
huacbuc ezo. 25 Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeeŋgopeneŋte
maŋzi worickehuc woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ hâcne.

26 Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâŋecte erâ bafic-nâpoekaˀc.
Nâŋâc iŋuc me iŋuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi manahâmoeŋgopeneŋte Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ saŋuc ŋiczi mi
mamanane i qaekac. 27 Ehame Anutu e maŋ hohonezi
Mârore dâŋ manaekac. Mâro e mitiŋic jaŋere okacne Anutu
dâŋsâc-ticnao numuekac.

8:13: Gal 6:8; Efe 4:22–24 **8:15:** Tim II 1:7; Gal 4:5, 6 **8:16:** Kor II 1:22 **8:17:** Gal 4:7; Bar 21:7 **8:18:** Kor II 4:17; Rom 5:2 **8:19:** Kol 3:4 **8:20:** Mi Mu 1:2; Fuf 3:17–19; 5:29 **8:21:** Pet II 3:13; Joh I 3:2 **8:23:** Kor II 5:2; Gal 5:5 **8:24:** Kor II 5:7 **8:27:** Mi Mâ 139:1; Kor I 4:5

Anutu e nâŋâcnao gie fuŋkewec i bataraocmu

28 Nâŋâc manaŋgopeneŋ, Anutu maŋzi jauŋkeniŋmu jaŋe
wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic dopecke-fâreocmu,
ine eki hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec
jaŋe hâcne. 29 Ŋic qanaŋ honec-jopame sâckewec jaŋe
Ŋokâ-ticnere hawari eniŋte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne
bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-nâŋec erâ
juocmu. 30 Anutu e ŋic qanaŋ hone wosâec-jopawec sâc
hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kiŋfâsâc bacjopawec.
Kiŋfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jauŋkonec mi batarac-nâpoocmu

31 Dâŋ irec fuŋne weniŋuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehame
mozi râsi enâreocmu? 32 E Ŋokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc
nâŋâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qe-
qeric jaha tahac-nâpoocmu me? 33 Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne
jaŋe mozi dâŋko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e jahac kiŋfâsâc
bacjopakac. 34 Me mozi tuŋjopaocmu? Kristo Jesu e ja-
hac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec
wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nâŋâcne riŋ rohuc
juekac. 35 Kristore uruc jauŋkonec wemozi moc batarac-
nâpoocmu? Ʒâic busâqoczi me hume serereŋzi me fific
guguriŋzi me roroczi me qarâ suriŋnezi me ʒârâ ʒâpâzi me
ʒika kâpâcwâruzi? 36 Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac irec sâcko
wiac enâreeŋgopieŋ:

“Gore erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne qa imac enâreeŋgopieŋ,
lama qa hezuc eejarene jaŋere sâcko râec-nâpoŋgopieŋ.”

37 Erâ wiac iŋucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpoocmu, aricne, Jesure
uruc jauŋko âtesiŋnehuc sasanaŋ fekicne bâfuarâ do-
maeŋgopeneŋ. 38 Irec no ʒiŋuc manapaŋkekopac: Hâmoczi
me jujuzi, aŋelozi me ŋicbomboŋzi, wiac ʒiŋucne fofonezi me
ʒâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, 39 wiac faicne wawa-
hanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture
uruc jauŋkonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Uruc
jauŋ i Wofuŋnâŋec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judaŋic âgofâcne jaŋere buʒâic manawec

1 No Kristore ŋiczi burec mi ehuc dâŋ jâmbomac mupe
mananiŋ. Tiri Mârozi maŋnane batamaehame mana-
jâmbâŋkehuc ŋazape: 2 No busâqoc fârine manahuc maŋnane

8:28: Efe 1:11; 3:11 **8:29:** Kol 1:18; Heb 1:6 **8:31:** Mi Mâ 118:6; Mat 1:23
8:32: Joh 3:16 **8:33:** Jes 50:8 **8:34:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Joh I 2:1 **8:36:** Mi
Mâ 44:22; Kor II 4:11 **8:37:** Joh 16:33

wemo afecne fârorockeekac. 3 Judaŋic âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jaŋere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmaŋkonec wawahare sâcne afeckezapo. 4 Jaŋe hâcne Israe ŋic, eme Anutuzi fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamacticne jowatuwec. Erâ jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniŋte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biŋedâŋ jazawec. 5 Â mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe mitire fuŋqizecne jumbiŋ. Eme Kristozi ŋicsahac rohuc fuawec i jaŋere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumuteŋheczi mumuteŋhec juraʒihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jaŋe Anuture ŋicfâc

6 Wiac iŋuc fuawec irec Anuture dâŋ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambiŋ jaŋe Israe ŋic fârine ninic mi efârembiŋ. 7 Â Abrahamte tofafâc jaŋe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jaŋe sawa gore biŋe eniŋmu.” 8 Dâŋ irec fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambiŋ sâc Anuture ŋicfâc mi efârembiŋ, biŋedâŋko fuakicne jaŋe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiŋ. 9 Biŋedâŋ kecʒiŋuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuhame mocwâc warepemu.” 10 Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. È mimiŋne-nâŋec Isaka ehec juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec. 11 Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biaŋne me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiŋaŋ qazejec.” 12 Ine Anutu mumupaŋticne sanaŋkeocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne maŋte ro bârâwiŋ ejactehuc dâŋ i muwec. 13 Irec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaure takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa- nâŋecte mâcne, buuruc- ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

14 Eme irec weniŋuc muzo? Anutu erao guriŋ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereŋne. 15 E Mose dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ŋic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.” 16 Irec ŋicmaŋte me ŋic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc- ticnere sawa muzo. 17 Anutuzi Farao dâŋ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniŋkepe ʒâŋe biŋe-nane mâreŋ sâc raocte muhuc âkendâŋgupo hâcne.”

9:3: Wah 32:32 **9:4:** Wah 4:22; Sâc 7:6; 14:1, 2 **9:5:** Rom 1:25; Mat 1:11; Luk 3:23; Joh 1:1 **9:6:** Rom 2:28; 3ar 23:19 **9:7:** Fuf 21:12 **9:8:** Gal 4:23 **9:9:** Fuf 18:10 **9:10:** Fuf 25:21 **9:12:** Fuf 25:23 **9:13:** Mal 1:2, 3 **9:14:** Sâc 32:4 **9:15:** Wah 33:19 **9:16:** Efe 2:8 **9:17:** Wah 9:16

18 Eme irec Anuture ʒiŋuc manazo: E ŋic moc akickezo murâ
akickeocmu â moc e maŋne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu.
19 Eme ŋifecne ʒiŋuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne
wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume ŋiczi
aka hehecne i mi fokac.” 20 Ŋic go wemogere Anuture dâŋ
mucmu? Kuʒizi wemocko kuzi bapa ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go
wemocte sâc iŋucne bacnumeŋ?” 21 Me kuʒi bapa e afe izia
kuʒi gâcne ŋic jaŋere biŋe â gâcne bec qâto jaŋere biŋe bame
sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiŋ

22 Eme Anutu e kuʒi kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe, ʒâhecko qanʒaŋ-
joparâ behec-jopaocte maname fokac, kuʒi i jaŋerao ʒika
bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniŋkeocte sifu bumâteŋ-ticnere erâ
jâbu ejare warehuc juekac. 23 Erâ ŋifecne kuʒi buuruc-
ticnere biŋe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname
fokac, kuʒi i jaŋerao eri aŋac mâriri hejareocte bacjopa
juekac. 24 Eme Judaŋic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuʒi
buuruc-ticnere biŋe enaŋte hefârec-nâpoekac. 25 Eme irec
porofete Hoseare papiao dâŋticne ʒiŋuc fokac:
“Ŋicguru mi rucjopapo jaŋe ‘nore ŋicfâc’ mucjopapemu,
â biŋemâc juwec e ʒâŋene ‘joroc-nane’ mucnepemu.”
26 “Eme ‘ŋoŋe nore ŋicfâc aricne’ ŋazakicne,
mâreŋ ira wâc ʒâŋe-jeŋic ‘Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc’
fuaocmu.”
27 Erâ Jesajazi hahaŋne bahuc Israe ŋic jaŋere ʒiŋuc muwec
wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jaŋe hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ fokac
irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuaniŋmu, eme sifu uuc ʒanʒaŋne
sawazi biaŋkeniŋmu.” 28 Wofuŋ e mâreŋko dâŋticnere fârine
qeŋnea bâfuame fideteŋ efâreocmu. 29 Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ
moc ʒiŋuc hâcne muwec:
“Sambâŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋ e ŋicukic
moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac,
ine Sodom jaŋere sâc bâfuaŋʒapeŋ,
â Gomora jaŋe iŋucne enʒapeŋ.”

Judaŋic jaŋe tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte eipiembiŋ

30 Eme ʒi weniŋuc muzo? Kecʒiŋuc: Ŋic qâpuc tiŋke biaŋ
eniŋte mi fotariembiŋzi tiŋke biaŋ embiŋ, mamanasiŋte
tiŋke biaŋ embiŋ hâcne. 31 Â Israe ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ
reŋkehuc tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte fotariembiŋzi sâcmutâc dâŋ
bâmâmâckembiŋ. 32 Wemocte? ʒiŋucte: Jaŋe mamanasiŋte

9:18: Wah 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 14:4, 17 **9:20:** Jes 29:16; 45:9 **9:21:** Jer 18:6 **9:22:** Jer 50:25 **9:23:** Efe 1:3–12; Rom 2:4; 8:29 **9:25:** Hos 2:23 **9:26:** Hos 1:10 **9:27:** Jes 10:22, 23; Rom 11:5 **9:29:** Jes 1:9 **9:30:** Rom 10:20 **9:31:** Rom 10:2, 3

mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeŋicte tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte mumbiŋ.
Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeŋic hezumbiŋ. 33 Kecʒiŋuc
hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
“Manakic, no Zioŋ haeo qânâ moc râekopac
ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeniŋmu,
â buse ŋeŋene moc hekopac ira heariweniŋmu.
Eme moczi e manasiŋkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiŋ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judaŋic jaŋe qikiŋnembiŋ

1 Qomâfâc-nane, Judaŋic âgofâc-nane biaŋkeniŋte
maŋnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac.
2 Jaŋe Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte ʒoqac ehuc jueŋgopieŋ i
honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eeŋgopieŋ.
3 Jaŋe Anuturaonec kiŋfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc
baeŋgopieŋte jaŋac tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte giene baeŋgopieŋ. Irec
Anutu tiŋne rune mi dapecnembiŋ. 4 Ŋiczi mamanasiŋhec
erâ kiŋfâsâc bâfuanaŋte Kristozi sâcmutâc dâŋte hata
hebâzicke-nârewec.
5 Mose e dâŋ ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: “Ŋic moc e sâcmutâc dâŋte
tiŋke biaŋ hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu.” 6 Â mamanasiŋte
tiŋke biaŋ eere dâŋ ine kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Go maŋgezi ʒiŋuc
mi muzemec: Mozi sambâŋko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu,
7 me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jaŋeraonec jowa
wefuocmu?” 8 Iŋuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecʒiŋuc mukicne:
“Miti i ʒoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanagao râekicne.”
I mamanasiŋte dâŋ ŋaza qazuc eeŋgopeneŋ irec mukicne.
9 Jesu e Wofuŋ-nane i mumugao foocmu â Anutuzi Jesu
hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao foocmu eme
biaŋkerâ jucmu. 10 Maŋzi Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc ezo,
â miczi e mutaniŋkehuc biaŋkezo. 11 Eme irec hâcne miti
papiao kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “E manasiŋkeocmuzi mi qu-
rutuaocmu.” 12 Judaŋic â Grikŋic bârâwiŋ mi eŋgopeneŋ,
e mocjahazi Wofuŋ junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac fuŋne fuŋne
hezu henâreekac. 13 Irec hâcne ʒiŋuc mukicne: “Wofuŋte
ʒâŋe riwaseckeocmuzi biaŋkerâ juocmu.” 14 Ririwasecke i
e mi manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu ma-
manasiŋke i dâŋticne mi manaeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu?
Anutu dâŋticne mamana i biŋe mumu tâmiric wemocko
eniŋmu? 15 Â biŋe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame

9:32: Jes 8:14 **9:33:** Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Pet I 2:6 **10:1:** Apo 22:3 **10:3:** Rom 9:31, 32 **10:4:** Mat 5:17; Joh 3:18; Heb 8:13 **10:5:** Tah 18:5; Gal 3:12; Sâc 30:12, 13 **10:8:** Sâc 30:14 **10:9:** Kor II 4:5 **10:11:** Jes 28:16 **10:12:** Apo 10:34; 15:9 **10:13:** Joe 2:32

wemocko fuaniŋmu? Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Biŋebiaŋ mumuŋic jaŋere kike fânâŋzi maŋ baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judaŋic bâipiec-jopawec

16 Biŋebiaŋ ine ŋic gâcnezi mana rereŋ mi embiŋ. Jesajazi wâc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋ muhaŋnekicne i mozi mana ʒakiewec?” 17 Irec ʒiŋuc manazo: Mamanasiŋ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore micte fuaekac. 18 Hâc, eme ʒiŋuc muhuc wiokopac: Jaŋe miti mi manambiŋ me? Iŋuc mâcne,

“Micfânâŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâcke-fârewec
â dâŋjeŋiczi mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiwec.”

19 Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ŋic jaŋe mi mecne mana-hâmombiŋ? Iŋuc mâcne, qanaŋ Mosezi ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec i mupe:

“No ŋic omane rocjopape siric- ŋopapie iiŋguuŋ ejarenʒepieŋ;
ŋicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buŋeŋic gâpârezejec.”

20 Eme ʒâhec Jesajazi dâŋ bâutuckehuc kecʒiŋuc muwec:

“Mi basacnuhuc jumbiŋzi bâfuacnumbiŋ,
nore mi muhuc jumbiŋ jaŋe maic-jopapo.”

21 Erâ Israe ŋic jaŋere ine ʒiŋuc mu qâreŋ ewec: “No ŋicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne dameŋ ʒora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

11

Israe ŋic gâcne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

1 Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ŋicfâc-ticne behec-jopawec me? Aricne, iŋuc mi ewec. Noni Israe ŋic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjamiŋte guruonec. 2 Anutuzi qanaŋ manac-jopawec ŋic i mi behec-jopawec. Me ŋoŋe Eliare binaŋ miti papiao i wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 3 E Israe ŋic jaŋere dâŋ muhuc Anutu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, jaŋe po-rofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henʒaŋnembiŋ, eme ʒi buc juhape no wâc nuniŋte muŋgopieŋ.” 4 Iŋuc mume Anutuzi dâŋ weniŋuc bâtikiecnewec? “No ŋic 7000 sakarec-jopape Baali nemu mi dapecnembiŋ.” 5 Eme dameŋ ʒi iŋuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ŋic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juŋgopieŋ. 6 I aki anonoc-ticnere iŋuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jeŋicte mi ejarewec. Iŋuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

10:15: Jes 52:7 **10:16:** Jes 43:1 **10:17:** Joh 17:20 **10:18:** Mi Mâ 19:4 **10:19:** Sâc 32:21 **10:20:** Jes 65:1 **10:21:** Jes 65:2 **11:1:** Mi Mâ 94:14; Sam I 12:22; Jer 31:37; Fil 3:5 **11:2:** Ŋic I 19:10, 14 **11:4:** Ŋic I 19:18 **11:5:** Rom 9:27 **11:6:** Gal 3:18

7 Eme weniŋuc? Israe ŋic jaŋe wiac fârine bâfuazo
mumbiŋ i mi bâfuambiŋ; rowosâec-jopakicne jaŋe sawa
bâfuambiŋ, gâcne sâko ine maŋsanaŋ embiŋ. 8 Irec ʒiŋuc
hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
“Anutu e maŋjeŋic bâsifuckewec,
ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeŋic qâzic qawec.
Iŋuc ejareha jumbiŋzi jueŋgopieŋ.”
9 Â Dawidizi mu qâreŋ ewec:
“Jaŋe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,
Mâreŋko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.
10 Go ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpotec tiŋtuŋ qanʒepieŋ,
â râpe-jeŋic bahasicketec miŋgeŋ miŋgeŋ junʒepieŋ sanaŋ.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieŋne jabane râe ʒuhuc ekicne

11 Eme wiokopac: Israe ŋic jaŋe fâfâc-jopawec i waha
qâhâmoc-jopaocte iŋuc fuawec me? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋe
bâbâpiaŋ râpeckepie qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ewec, ine qâpuc jaŋe
manapie Israe ŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ iiŋguuŋ ejareniŋte iŋuc
fuawec. 12 Eme miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋerao
miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jeŋiczi ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao
miti ʒâkâŋ bâfuawecko, opoŋ, juku furu jaha maŋjeŋic
bârisiepie fârine mo iŋucne fuazokac!

13 Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ŋoŋe dâŋ ʒi ŋazape mananiŋ:
No qâpuc ŋoŋere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko
baʒihuc baekopac, 14 i soctofafâc-nane âkeriŋ-jopape gâcnezi
bâjâpecnuhuc biaŋkeniŋte. 15 Anutuzi Israe ŋic behec-
jopame mâreŋ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi
hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? 16 Nânâ hata qaqasune
jambuŋkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi
furu fome tieŋne iŋuc jaha furu foocmu. 17 Eme Anutuzi
tieŋne gâcne hetâcne behec ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa
kâteo fuakicne irec tieŋne go râe ʒuhuc egarewec. Eme
oliwa gâtânere ŋiŋic wokemaŋzi gume hesiwiŋ egarehame,
18 go tieŋne raŋqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maŋfefe mi
ezemec. Iŋuc ezicte ʒiŋuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiŋ mi
ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. 19 Mupe go ŋifecne ʒiŋuc
mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe ʒuhuc enareocte
tieŋne raŋqane hetâcne behec ejarewec.” 20 I mukic mac.
Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne â go ine
mamanasiŋgere dodomatac-jeŋicko domakomec. Irec go
sahacge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. 21 Anutu e oliwa e
jahacne tieŋne mi akickewecko go iŋuc jaha mi akicguocmu.

11:7: Rom 9:31 **11:8:** Jes 29:10; Sâc 29:4 **11:9:** Mi Mâ 69:22, 23; 35:8
11:11: Sâc 32:21; Apo 13:46; Rom 10:19 **11:14:** Tim I 4:16 **11:16:** Ɜar
15:17–21 **11:17:** Efe 2:11–19 **11:18:** Joh 4:22 **11:20:** Rom 12:16

22 Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi
nikecguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembiŋ jaŋerao
fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go
erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Iŋuc mi
etec ine go wâc hetâcne behec egareocmu. 23 Erâ wâc tieŋne
raŋqane jaŋe maŋsanaŋ-jeŋic beheniŋmuo Anutuzi mocwâc
râe ʒuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. 24 Eme kâteonec
oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe ʒuhuc egareweczi hae
oliwa e jahacne tieŋfâc mocwâc ʒuhuc-jopazo murâ mi
quŋkeocmu, i onʒoŋ jaha ʒuhuc-jopaocmu.

Judaŋic jaŋe juku mitimaŋko raʒi-fâreniŋmu

25 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe, kâuc bahuc ŋaŋacne mamanao
roweckerâ mana sifuckenʒipiŋte dâŋ soŋne ʒi mufua-
ŋarepe. Israe ŋic tucne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ erâ juhapie qâpuc
sâko jaŋe mitire maŋko raʒiniŋmu. 26 Raʒihapie ʒâhec
Israe ŋicguru qâqâhâc biaŋke-fâreniŋmu. Ɜiŋuc hâcne
qârenkekicne fokac:
“Zioŋ haeonec Bâbâpiaŋ moc fuarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaŋneme raocmu.
27 Iŋuc eme no sâqocne-jeŋic ʒurerâ
jaŋehec mocwâc ʒâʒâfic epemu.”
28 Israe ŋic jaŋe qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Biŋebiaŋte râsi juŋgopieŋ â
rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ Anu-
ture jorocfâc juŋgopieŋ. 29 Anutu e âgo ʒâʒâfic dâŋsaric-ticne
â hehefâre dâŋticne mi dockeocmu. 30 Qâpuc ŋoŋe mârâc
jaha maŋsanaŋ erâ jumbiŋ, eme ʒâhec Israe ŋic jaŋe
maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ŋopawec.
31 Iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋsanaŋ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-tic-
nao râec-ŋopawec, i jaŋe wâc buuruc ejareocte iŋuc ewec.
32 Anutu e ŋic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqatarao basanaŋ-
jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao râec-jopaocte iŋuc
ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere muteŋkezo

33 Opoŋ, Anutu e mitire mâriri â maŋqârâŋ â mamana
saric-ticne irec ʒâkâŋne mo iŋucne fokac! Mumutara-ticnere
fuŋne i ŋiczi mi mamanane â gie bapa-ticnere hata i ŋiczi mi
hohonene.
34 “Wofuŋte maŋko dâŋ fokac i mo ŋiczi manawec,
me dâŋ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”
35 “Me mo ŋiczi e qanaŋ wiac moc qikiŋnecnewecko

11:22: Joh 15:2, 4; Heb 3:14 **11:23:** Kor II 3:16 **11:25:** Luk 21:24; Joh 10:16; Rom 12:16 **11:26:** Mat 23:39; Mi Mâ 14:7; Jes 59:20; 27:9 **11:27:** Jer 31:33, 34; Jes 27:9 **11:32:** Gal 3:22; Tim I 2:4 **11:33:** Rom 9:23; 10:12; Jes 45:15

tofane bazucneocmu?”
36 Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siŋkerâ foekac â
erao rafâreekac. Mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ i erao ʒuhuckeme
ʒuhuc foraʒihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

1 Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc- ticnere erâ dâŋ
hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋoŋe sahac- ŋeŋic Anutu
qikiŋnecnepie taha bâzi qaqacne â tirine eme honeme
biaŋkezejec. Iŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine qacnenʒepieŋ.
2 Erâ juju bapa- ŋeŋiczi miti tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi ezejec.
Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme
Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâcko gie biaŋne â hohone ʒiziwene â
tirine irec wosâenʒepieŋ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

3 Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ŋazape man-
aniŋ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec,
Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi
ezejec. 4 Ziŋuc mananiŋ: Fâri ombâŋ-nâŋec mocjaha e kiŋaŋ
qaqafâc-ticne bocjahazi gie fuŋne fuŋne baeŋgopieŋ. 5 Eme
ŋifec Kristorao iŋuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombâŋ
mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eeŋgopeneŋ.
6 Mitire tâpire fuŋne fuŋne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne
sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banʒepeneŋ. Irec moc e
Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanasiŋ-
ticnere sâcko muzejec. 7 Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa giere tâpiri foc-
nekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqazu gie baocmu e irec tâpiri
focnekac sâc bazejec. 8 Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ muekac e irec tâpiri foc-
nekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maŋticne bawahahuc
bazejec, moc e micne juocte mucnekicko ʒoqachec juzejec, â
moc e jauŋ gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jauŋte dâŋ

9 Jauŋ babac i sahaczi sawa mi enʒepieŋ. Wiac sâqocnere
mamakâc-ŋopazejec â wiac biaŋnao qohotanʒepieŋ.
10 Ŋoŋe ââgo fârine junʒepieŋ, erâ sâsâsec eniŋte sisiric
efârenʒepieŋ. 11 Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânʒâŋhec erâ
junʒepieŋ. Mârore buŋeŋic bâruŋkezejec, ehuc Wofuŋ
kiŋaŋ qacnenʒepieŋ. 12 Sambâŋ worickehuc bubiaŋ

11:35: Jes 40:13; Hio 15:8; Jer 23:18; Kor I 2:16 **12:1:** Rom 6:11, 13; Pet I 2:5; Joh 4:24 **12:2:** Efe 4:23; 5:10, 17; Rom 1:28; Gal 1:4 **12:3:** Kor I 12:11; Efe 4:7 **12:4:** Kor I 12:12 **12:5:** Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:25 **12:6:** Kor I 12:4 **12:7:** Pet I 4:10, 11 **12:8:** Mat 6:3; Kor II 8:2; 9:7 **12:9:** Pet I 1:22; Tim I 1:5; Amo 5:15 **12:10:** Pet II 1:7; Fil 2:3 **12:11:** Bar 3:15; Apo 18:25

junʒepieŋ, â ʒâic busâqocko maŋuruc junʒepieŋ. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc ʒuhuc jaha banʒepieŋ. 13 Anuture mitiŋicfâc hume sereren jupie hone bafic ejarenʒepieŋ. Ŋic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewânen ejarenʒepieŋ. 14 Ŋopa jâpec enareniŋmu janʒe jambuŋ-jopanʒepieŋ. Micŋenickonec sâwecdâŋ mâcne, jambuŋdâŋ sawa wahazejec. 15 Bubian eniŋmu janʒe qâtec-joparâ bubian enʒepieŋ, kioniŋmu janʒe qâtec-joparâ kionʒepieŋ. 16 Maŋŋenic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ. Ŋanacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. 17 Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enʒepieŋ. Ŋic âgo ejareekac ijaha enʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋicne ŋicne janʒehec wamao juju i eene eme ŋonʒe hâcne irec hatane âtenʒepieŋ. 19 Âgofâc, kiŋŋenic ŋanac mi batarahuc Wofuŋ kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe râepie fozejec. Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne qârenkekicne fokac: “Kiŋ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuŋ e iŋuc mukac.” 20 Ŋonʒe ine ʒiŋuc enʒepieŋ: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go iŋuc etecne mimiehuc ʒara marane eocmu. 21 Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac bianne ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawaman janʒere dâŋ

1 Ŋic mâmâc sasawa kia gawaman janʒere dâŋ renkenʒepieŋ. Kia gawaman gie i Anuturaonec. Juranʒopieŋ janʒe Anuture micte juranʒopieŋ hâcne. 2 Irec moc e kia gawaman janʒere dâŋ qâsuahuc Anuture dâŋ qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaniŋmu janʒe okacne roniŋmu. 3 Ebapa-jenic bianne janʒe kia gawaman janʒere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baenʒopieŋ janʒe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac bianne ezemec. Wiac bianne etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. 4 Kia gawaman janʒe Anuture kinan qaqa hâcne, ŋezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, janʒe ʒika manŋâŋ mi bajuenʒopieŋ. Janʒe Anuture kinan qaqazi sâqocne bapa janʒerao bâbâtiŋ gie bahuc okacne jareniŋmu. 5 Irec dânjenic renke-jâmbâŋkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne manzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dânjenic renkezemec. 6 Janʒe Anutuzi sonan

12:12: Tes I 5:17 **12:13:** Heb 13:2 **12:14:** Mat 5:44; Apo 7:59; Kor I 4:12 **12:16:** Mi Mâ 35:12; Muq 3:7; Rom 15:5; 11:20 **12:17:** Jes 5:21; Tes I 5:15 **12:18:** Mar 9:50; Heb 12:14 **12:19:** Sâc 32:35; Tah 19:18; Mat 5:39 **12:19:** Tes II 1:6, 7; Rom 13:4; Heb 10:30 **12:20:** Muq 25:21, 22; Mat 5:44 **13:1:** Tit 3:1; Joh 19:11; Muq 8:15 **13:3:** Pet I 2:13, 14; 3:13 **13:4:** Mi Mâ 82:6; Rom 12:19

gie mujarewec i baeŋgopieŋte hâcne ŋoŋe takesi moneŋ râeeŋgopieŋ.

Ââgo erâ maŋjauŋ eec ezo

7 Eme ŋoŋe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenʒepieŋ: Takesi ja-
jarere mukicne jaŋe takesi jarenʒepieŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqajarere
mukicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajarenʒepieŋ, araŋ babajarere mu-
kicne jaŋe araŋ bajarenʒepieŋ, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaŋe
sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ. 8 Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazе-
jec, maŋjauŋte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi
fokac. Maŋjauŋhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkekac muzo.
9 Sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒiŋuc mukicne: Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec
mi ezepirec, go ʒika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go
andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dâŋ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa
qâhâckerâ qizecne ʒiŋuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc
ijaha âgogere egarezejec. 10 Maŋjauŋhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne
sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec maŋjauŋzi sâcmutâc dâŋrereŋ
fârine ekac.

ʒoaŋ qaqacko aimuŋ juzo

11 Iŋuc eniŋte muŋarekicne ŋoŋe dameŋ ʒirec fuŋne
manaŋgopieŋ, guŋkonec qârerâ faharezo irec ʒâfo maick-
ekac hâcne. Miti fuŋkerâ manambeŋ ira bâbâpiaŋte dameŋ
ʒoʒoricne fowec, ʒi ine dameŋ qândâŋkekac. 12 Ŋafe tarazo
ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetararâ
tatamackonec sându maro menâŋecko raʒizejec. 13 ʒoaŋ
qaqacko jujune pectâc junʒepeneŋ, nâ areŋ â tiwâ kadahe
me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me râsi â iiriac i mi ezo,
aricne. 14 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo e ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme rojunʒepieŋ.
Erâ sahac-ŋeŋiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jauŋ
bacneŋʒepieŋ.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuŋte erâ juzo

1 Mitio gegec bititicne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe âgo miriŋ
ejarenʒepieŋ, ehuc wiac omanere memeŋgaru epie mu
qâsuac mi ejarenʒepieŋ. 2 Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac
kosa nâekac, moc e ine memeŋgaru ehuc monʒaŋ sawa
nâekac. 3 Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac
eremaname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi
âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E

13:7: Mat 22:21 **13:8:** Gal 5:14; Tim I 1:5 **13:9:** Wah 20:13–17; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:17 **13:10:** Kor I 13:4; Mat 22:40 **13:11:** Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6, 7 **13:12:** Joh I 2:8; Efe 5:11; Tim II 1:10 **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Efe 5:18 **13:14:** Gal 3:27 **14:1:** Rom 15:1; Kor I 8:9; Fuf 1:29; 9:3

Anuture ŋic jaha wâc. 4 Irec go wemogezi mocte kiŋaŋ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuŋne mutec sâckeocmu? E sanaŋkeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuŋ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuŋ e sâcne hume keteŋ ecneme qiŋ herâ domaocmu. 5 Â ʒoaŋ gie bapare iŋuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ mana sanaŋkehuc ezejec. 6 ʒoaŋ gie bapa wose bâtâc eekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre daŋge âzâcneekac. Â nâ bâtâc eekaczi iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu daŋge âzâcneekac wâc. 7 Nâŋâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. 8 Juju i Wofuŋte jueŋgopeneŋ, hâhâmo i Wofuŋte hâmoeŋgopeneŋ. Irec junaŋmu me hâmonaŋmu i Wofuŋtea enaŋmu. 9 Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofuŋ enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. 10 Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâŋ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dâŋnâŋec mutara-nâreocmu. 11 ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:

“Wofuŋzi mukac, no jujâmbâŋkekopacte
ŋic ʒeŋgoma dieŋzi henare-fârenʒepieŋ
â ʒeŋgoma micjeŋiczi muafecnunʒepieŋ.”

12 Irec nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao fuŋne-nâŋec munaŋte munârekicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârine mi eekac

13 Irec nâŋâc dâŋ mumutarac mi enʒepeneŋ. Kecʒiŋuc ine ezo: Ŋoŋe âgo gâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenʒipiŋte manabâcko junʒepieŋ. 14 No Wofuŋ Jesuhec juekopaczi ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋkekopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâŋhec eene mi fokac. Â moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâŋhec ezo, iŋuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâŋhec eocmu. 15 Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec maŋjauŋ micke-garezo. Âgoge bianŋkeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. 16 Ŋoŋe wiac fârine bajuŋgopieŋ i ŋic gâcnezi musoriŋkenʒipiŋte soŋaŋkehuc bajunʒepieŋ. 17 Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmaŋte fârine mi ekac, kiŋfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec ʒeri bubiaŋ izi wiac fârine. 18 Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiŋaŋ qacneme e Anutuzi

14:3: Kol 2:16 **14:4:** Mat 7:1; Jak 4:11, 12 **14:5:** Gal 4:10 **14:8:** Gal 2:20; Tes I 5:10; Luk 20:38 **14:10:** Apo 17:31; Kor II 5:10; Mat 25:31, 32 **14:11:** Jes 45:23; 49:18; Fil 2:10, 11 **14:12:** Gal 6:5 **14:14:** Mat 15:11; Apo 10:15; Tit 1:15 **14:15:** Kor I 8:11–13 **14:16:** Tit 2:5 **14:17:** Luk 17:20

honeme bianŋkeocmu â ŋic janŋe ere manapie sâckeocmu.
19 Irec hâcne nâŋâc wama foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ
eocte hehesanaŋ enʒepeneŋ. 20 Go nânâre erâ Anuture
gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i bianŋne sasawa, moc e
ine, nârâ maŋbâiŋ gie bapemu, iŋuc manahuc sifu nâme
sâqorecneocmu. 21 Go âgoge maŋbâiŋ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi
â waiŋ opâ qikiŋnetec sâckeocmu. 22 Go wiac iŋucnere
maŋfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa
fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maŋbahac
fâfâsâc eme bianŋkeocmu. 23 Â moc e mana maŋjahec
eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamanasiŋ faio me
ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamanasiŋ faio mi epene bahacnehec
eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nâŋâcnere mamanac sawa mi junʒepeneŋ

1 Sanaŋheczi gegec dodocne âsi qataŋ ejarenʒepeneŋ,
nâŋâc nâŋâcnere mamanac mi junʒepeneŋ. 2 Nâŋâc
âgofâc-nâŋec janŋere mamanac juhuc bianŋkeniŋte â mitio
sanaŋkeniŋte bafic-jopanʒepeneŋ. 3 Kristo e iŋuc jaha
e jahacnere mamanac mi juwec. Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc
hâcne fokac: “Go musoriŋgumbiŋ janŋere mumusoriŋzi nore
faio fekac.” 4 Mârâc jaha dâŋ mu qâreŋ embiŋ, i nâŋâc
mitire fuŋne mana-hâmonaŋte embiŋ, dâŋqâreŋ izi hâcne
basanaŋ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec
mamanac junaŋte qâreŋkekicne. 5 Anutu e babasanaŋ â
bâbaafec runezi eŋareme Jesu Kristore sâko maŋ mamanasu
mocjaha erâ junʒepieŋ. 6 Ehuc maŋŋeŋic â micŋeŋic tureme
Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

Maŋzi roroc erâ juzo

7 Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreŋ fuaocte Kristozi
rocŋopawec iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe maŋzi roroc efârenʒepieŋ. 8 No
kecʒiŋucte ŋazakopac: Anutu e mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec biŋedâŋ
mujâmbâŋkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec
nâŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec. 9 Erâ wâc ŋic qâpuc janŋe Anutu
buuruc-ticnere erâ muteŋkeniŋte iŋuc ewec. Dâŋqâreŋ
ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc janŋerao muteŋguhuc ʒâŋege
mumbianŋkepemu.” 10 Erâ dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Ŋic
qâpuc ŋoŋe Anuture fuŋfuŋfâc janŋehec mu ʒeri enʒepieŋ.”
11 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:
“Qâpuc ŋoŋe ʒeŋgoma Wofuŋ mucne bacnenʒepieŋ,

14:19: Rom 12:18; 15:2 **14:21:** Kor I 8:13 **14:23:** Tit 1:15 **15:2:** Kor I 9:19; 10:24, 33 **15:3:** Mi Mâ 69:9 **15:4:** Rom 4:23, 24; Kor I 10:11 **15:5:** Fil 3:16 **15:8:** Mat 15:24; Apo 3:25 **15:9:** Rom 11:30; Mi Mâ 18:49; Sam II 22:50 **15:10:** Sâc 32:43

â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe e muac baafec ecnenʒepieŋ.”
12 Erâ Jesajazi dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mu qâreŋ ewec:
“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuŋ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamanac juniŋmu.”
13 ʒeŋaŋ rune Anutu e mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte bubiaŋ â wama
bâfua-ŋareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ŋesiŋnepie sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ-
ŋeŋicte manariŋ qâriŋ ŋoŋerao fua ŋeiŋ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâŋ

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe uruc jauŋ-ŋeŋic fokac â mitire
fuŋne i wâc sâcne mana-hâmoŋgopieŋ, irec *ŋaŋaczia* faŋ
qaqac ezo murâ mi bititieniŋmu, i no fuŋne-ŋeŋic iŋuc
hâcne mana sanaŋkekopac. 15 Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie
tahacnuwecte dâŋ gâcne i mai qanʒaŋ jaha qâreŋke-ŋarehuc
mitire manasu-ŋarekopac. 16 Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ŋoŋere
miti kiŋaŋŋic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biŋebiaŋ-ticnere taha
bapa gie bape Tiri Mârozi maŋfuru bacŋopame Wofuŋte taha
biaŋ enʒepieŋ. 17 No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore
erâ manape fefene eekac. 18 Gie i nahackoaŋ wemo-nanezi
bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neŋgoc *ŋenareha* qâpuc jaŋe
miti mana rereŋ eniŋte miczi â mezi gie bapo. 19 No tâpiri â
mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec
fuŋkerâ Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mâreŋ râreckehuc muiŋne rakupe
Ilirikoŋ mâreŋko mickewec. 20 Ehuc gâcne jaŋere hâsinao
bazipore Kristore ʒâŋe biŋe mi ra fisiwecko furunao ʒocne
qapemurâ herâ wâwânʒâŋneekopac. 21 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc
hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:
“Dâŋ binaŋ-ticne mi ejarekicne jaŋe e honeniŋmu,
â biŋe-ticne mi manambiŋ jaŋe mamanahec eniŋmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipen mâreŋko razo muwec

22 No fuŋne iŋucte hâcne ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ dameŋ sâc
quŋkeekopac. 23 Juwarepo i ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ maŋzi sawa
manahuc jupo, ʒi ine mâreŋ gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte
24 Sipen mâreŋko razo ehuc ŋoŋerao fisipemurâ mana-
sukopac. Fisipe ŋoŋehec sahac hâroŋ qaqac erâ ŋoŋeraonec
moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipen mâreŋko ranʒepeneŋ.
25 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine mitiŋic kiŋaŋ qajarehuc Jerusalem
haeo razo ekopac. 26 Makedonia â Akaia kikefuŋ jaŋe
Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic hapetac dopec-jopaniŋte afeck-
erâ mupaŋkembiŋ. 27 Jaŋe buafec-jeŋicte iŋuc epie sâckewec.

15:11: Mi Mâ 117:1 **15:12:** Jes 11:10; Bar 5:5 **15:15:** Rom 1:5; 12:3 **15:16:** Rom 11:13; Fil 2:17 **15:18:** Kor II 3:5 **15:19:** Mar 16:17 **15:20:** Kor II 10:15, 16 **15:21:** Jes 52:15 **15:22:** Rom 1:10–13 **15:24:** Kor I 16:6 **15:25:** Apo 19:21; 20:22 **15:26:** Kor I 16:1; Kor II 8:1; 9:2, 12

Qâpuckonec miti mamana janɐ Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic janɐeraonec miti boreŋ rombiŋte tofa janɐerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareniŋte sahackopec wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. 28 Eme mumupaŋ-jeŋicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ŋoŋerao fotâcnehuc Sipen mârenko rapemu. 29 Erâ no manakopac, ŋoŋerao metariŋ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuŋ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniŋte qârenke-jarewec

30 Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ- nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore jauŋte erâ hazec qâuŋ ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie- nanere baficnunʒepieŋ. 31 Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenko ŋic janɐere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac jarepe aŋac-jopazejec. 32 Izi ʒâhec Anutuzi manahame bubiaŋko fârâ ŋoŋerao jumanahuc âke mâteŋnuzejec. 33 Anutu wama rune eki ine ŋoŋehec jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru janɐere mamanac juwec

1 Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec Foibe, Keŋkereai kikefuŋ bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime 2 ŋoŋe mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofuŋte erâ hezu hewânenŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenʒepieŋ. Ŋokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiŋaŋ qanârehuc juwec.

3 Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahecnane jahe jasaniŋ, mamanac- nane jaherao fokac. 4 Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahac-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefuŋ nâŋe jahere bubiaŋ bajueŋgopeneŋ. 5 Jahere ficko mitire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ ŋic ŋokac i janɐ wâc mu ʒeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâreŋ masunao micne barâ Kristoŋic ewec, e wâc mu ʒeri ecnekopac. 6 Maria e wâc mu ʒeri ecnekopac âzâcneniŋ, e ŋoŋere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. 7 Andronikо â Junia, Judaŋic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamanac- nane fokac i jasaniŋ. Jahe ŋic ʒâŋe biŋeheczi aposolo janɐere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. 8 Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu ʒeri ecnekopac. 9 Urbano, Kristore giere babafic embeŋ, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu ʒeri ejactekopac i jasaniŋ. 10 Apele, Kristore ŋic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc janɐ mu ʒeri ejarekopac. 11 Judaŋic âgo-nane Herodioŋ erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio

15:27: Rom 9:4; Kor I 9:11 **15:29:** Rom 1:11 **15:30:** Kor II 1:11; Fil 1:27; Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1 **16:3:** Apo 18:2, 18, 26 **16:5:** Kor I 16:19 **16:7:** Kor II 8:23

jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋerao mamanac-nane fokac. 12 Ŋokac jahec
Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofuŋte erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e iŋuc
jaha Wofuŋte erâ gie paŋʒâic bawec, jaŋe mu ʒeri ejarekopac
wâc. 13 Wofuŋte bufuŋ Rufu â neŋgoc-ticne, e no wâc neŋgoc
enarewec, jaherao mamanac-nane fokac. 14 Asiŋkrito, File-
goŋ, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe mu ʒeri
ejare-fârekopac. 15 Filologo â ŋokac Julia erâ Nereo â seŋticne
â Olumpa â miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋehec jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe mâmâc
mu ʒeri ejare-fârekopac. 16 Ŋaŋac wâc mitio meo babac
enʒepieŋ. Hae sâc Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac
wâc juŋgopieŋ.

Mitiŋic burec burec jaŋere uŋ muwec

17 Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ŋarekicne
i bâsifuckezo eeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋere ruc bahuc dic ba-
jareŋʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe Wofuŋ Kristo mâcne, jaŋe
jaŋacne hobu kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ. Ehuc mumumbiaŋ
dâŋ muhuc ŋic ŋokac omane mu bâmiriŋ ejarehuc eatuc-
jopaeŋgopieŋ. 19 Miti mana rereŋ-ŋeŋicte biŋe i hae sâc
rafârewec. Eme no irec ŋoŋere bubiaŋ manahuc kecʒiŋuc
eniŋte ŋazape: Wiac biaŋnere maŋafec junʒepieŋ â wiac
sâqocnere ine maŋ ŋeŋemâc enʒepieŋ. 20 Anutu wama rune
eki mi ʒoraha Sataŋ ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofuŋ Jesu
Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

Âgodâŋ â jambuŋdâŋ

21 Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judaŋic âgofâc-nane Lukio â
Jasoŋ â Sosipate jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac juŋgopieŋ. 22 Teatio
no papia ʒi (Paulore mickonec) qârenkehuc iŋuc jaha Wo-
fuŋte maio ŋoŋere manasukopac. 23 Gaio e no â kikefuŋ
mâmâc sasawa hezu hewânen enâreekaczi iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere
manasukac. Erâ hae soŋaŋ Erasto â âgo-nâŋec Qato jahe
iŋuc jaha eŋarekopirec.[24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki
anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fosejec. Jâmbomac.]

25 Anutu e Biŋebiaŋ muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâŋ muro-
mackeekopac irec sâcko mamanasiŋko keteŋ-ŋopaocte tâpiri
focnekac. Anutu juju sanaŋ dâŋticne hâcne soŋne fowareh-
uc jukume 26 dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ere micte muropiekicne â
ŋicne ŋicne mana rereŋ eniŋte miti papiao bajaŋgeŋkekicne.

16:13: Mar 15:21 **16:16:** Kor I 16:20; Pet I 5:14 **16:17:** Mat 7:15; Tit 3:10
16:18: Fil 3:19; Eʒek 13:18; Kol 2:4; Pet II 2:3 **16:19:** Rom 1:8; Mat 10:16; Kor
I 14:20 **16:20:** Rom 15:33; Fuf 3:15 **16:21:** Apo 16:1; 19:22; 20:4; Fil 2:19
16:23: Kor I 1:14 **16:25:** Efe 1:9; 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26 **16:26:** Tim II 1:10; Rom
1:5

27 Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maŋqârâŋ juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ hati foraʒihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

16:27: Tim I 1:17; Jud 1:25

KORINTI I

Korinti i Helene ŋic jaŋere hae sâko moc, hâwecmecko ŋewec. Woke bocjahazi ira raʒi wefuc ehuc jumbiŋ. Hae rune jaŋe moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne jâmbâŋ fojarewec. Jujujeŋic ine mi sâckewec. Jaŋe wiac nâ areŋ â boe sau mâretec ejumbieŋ. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ hata rame jajahec ewec, dameŋ ira raku Korinti haeo fisiwec. Fisirâ ira mosa 18 miti gie bahuc jume ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋfâc embiŋ. Eme gie iŋuc baku Paulo e Jerusalem haeo risiehame mitiŋic moc, ʒâŋene Apolo, eki Korinti haeo rarâ Paulore gie soŋaŋkewec. Ŋic e Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere motec juwec. Eme Korinti haeo miti gie bahame ŋic gâcne jaŋe ere boc aŋac-jopame mumbiŋ: Nâŋe Apolo ere ŋicfâc. Ehame gâcne jaŋe mumbiŋ: Mâcne, miti i Paulozi fuŋkerâ bawarewec, irec nâŋe ere ŋicfâc. Eme fâuckerâ juhapie Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋeraonec gâcnezi fisirâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: Ŋoŋe Paulo me Apolo wemocte boc mana-jactepie feekac, mitire jâcne mocjaha jukac, Petoro. Mupie gâcne jaŋe dâŋ irec manapie fârine eme mumbiŋ: Nâŋe Petorore ŋicfâc. Ehame wâc guru moc fuarâ mumbiŋ: Nâŋe ine Kristore ŋicfâc, irec nâŋe mitiŋic fârine. Fâfâuc sâko iŋuc fuawec. Erâ bahac i sawa mâcne, Korinti haeonec opâ ruac guru jaŋe fific gugуriŋ tâmiric wamao juhuc âgofâc-jeŋic qâpuc jaŋehec iiqic gâbâ â wiac nareŋ gareŋ ekupie bâbâsifuc fuŋne fuŋne ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fuawec. Ŋic moczi mamac-ticnere ŋokac bawec. Iŋuc eme opâ ruac âgofâcne jaŋe erao bâbâtiŋ gie mi bapa, mâc qâoma erâ jumbiŋ. Erâ moc esâqorembiŋ ine ʒiŋuc: Ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko dâŋ bahac wiac fuame mitio mi mufâsâehuc qâpuc jaŋere kia me soŋaŋfâc jaŋerao barapie mutara-jarembiŋ. Wiac iŋuc ehuc juhapie Paulo e Antiokia â Jerusalem haeo piticne jumanaku miti kiŋaŋ hata moc fuŋkeme jahec â moc ewec. Ehuc Asia mâreŋ masunao kikefuŋ guru jumbiŋ jaŋe honecjopa raku Efeso haeo fisirâ ira dameŋ ʒora juwec. Ira juha ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Koloe ere wiacfâc jaŋe fisirâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ *(1:11)*. Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, Korintinec ŋicsoŋaŋ jahec â moc jaŋe Paulorao papia bafisihuc dâŋ binaŋ wâc ecnembiŋ *(16:17)*. Ine Korinti ŋic jaŋe wiac gâcnere, iŋuc me iŋuc epene sâckeocmu, muhuc maŋguru embiŋ. Ehuc Paulo papia qâreŋkecnehuc wiocembiŋ. Ŋowe ŋonâŋ juju irec wiocnembiŋ, erâ wâc qâpuc tiwâ ʒepec-jeŋicte mâmâc indiŋkembiŋ. Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo ŋehuc dâŋ sasawa i manarâ papia ʒi hâcne Korinti ŋic qâreŋke-jarewec. Qanaŋ

juwicnao moc qârenkerâ râe-jareme rame wose manac embiŋ *(5:9)*. Eme papia izi ʒâhec sifuckewecte papia kecʒirec, Korinti jaŋere papia I iŋuc mueŋgopeneŋ.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine forakac ine kecʒiŋuc:
Gaŋ 1—4. Kikefuŋzi fâuckeme gurune gurune jumbiŋ.
Gaŋ 5—6. Juju â eebapa-jeŋic mi sâckewec.
Gaŋ 7—10. Jesure kikefuŋzi mârenko weniŋuc juha sâckeocmu irec dâŋ.
Gaŋ 11—14. Anutu mai eecnere dâŋ.
Gaŋ 15. Hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ.
Gaŋ 16. Dâŋ tatarane.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne
â âgo-nâŋec Sostene 2 nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ
ŋoŋere papia ʒi râekoperec. Ŋoŋe Jesu Kristozi jambuŋ-
ŋoparâ tirimoc juniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. Iŋuc eŋareme ine
hae sâc opâ ruac ʒira â gâcnao Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ʒâŋe-ticne
riwaseckehuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋehec mocjaha embiŋ. 3 Mamac-
nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â
wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ŋic jaŋerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

4 Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ŋopawecte
no ŋoŋere manasuhuc daŋge berec jaha âzâcneekopac.
5 E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuŋne fuŋne aameo
tahac-ŋopawec. 6 I Kristore mumutaniŋ dâŋzi ŋondeŋ-
ŋeŋicko gâtâ bawecte iŋuc fuawec. 7 Eme mitire wiac
moc mi basaeŋgopieŋ. Mâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fua
taniŋkeocte woŋec mocjaha jueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Eki hâcne
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore fifisi dameŋko kiŋfâsâc do-
maniŋte hefârec-ŋopame juhapie dameŋ-ŋeŋic taraocmu.
9 Anutu e Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuŋ-nâŋec hâcne, erao
ʒuhuckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi
fokac.

Korinti ŋic jaŋerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

10 Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ʒâŋe-ticnere
erâ uŋdâŋ ʒi mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne â fâfâuc
mi bâfuanʒepieŋ, aricne. Maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâturepie
mocjaha eha junʒepieŋ. 11 Âgo bureŋ, no ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko
dâŋ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo.
12 Dâŋ kecʒiŋucte mukopac: Ŋoŋeraonec moczi muekac “no

1:2: Kor I 6:11; Apo 9:14 **1:3:** Rom 1:7 **1:7:** Luk 17:30; Tes II 1:7; Tit 2:13
1:8: Fil 1:6; Tes I 3:13; 5:23 **1:9:** Tes I 5:24; Joh I 1:3 **1:10:** Fil 2:2; 3:16

Paulore ŋic", â moczi muekac "no Apolore ŋic", â moczi muekac "no Kefare ŋic", â moczi muekac "no Kristore ŋic."
13 Hâc, i weniŋuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni
ŋoŋere erâ mariponko hâmopo? Me Paulo nore ʒâŋezi
hucŋopaha Miti Opâ ruambiŋ? 14 Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ
mi rua-ŋarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo. 15 Ŋoŋe
ʒiŋuc munʒipiŋte: "Ere ʒâŋezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruam-
beŋ." 16 Mâcne, ʒi moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc
jaŋe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jaŋere ine mi manakopac.
17 Kristozi ŋic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemurâ mâcne, Biŋebiaŋ jaza
qazuc epemurâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ticnere
dâŋ tâpirimâc ezacte maŋqârâŋ dâŋ ericke bâpiaŋ ehuc mi
muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâŋticnere manapie racne eekac

18 Mariponte dâŋ i sisipiric hata âteeŋgopieŋzi manapie
racne eekac, â bâbâpiaŋ hatao jueŋgopeneŋzi ine manapene
Anuturaonec tâpirihec eekac. 19 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne
fokac:
"No maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ qape wahaocmu
â mamana-jeŋichec jaŋere mamana batackepemu."
20 Eme maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe weni? Â mana gufu koparic ŋic
jaŋe weni? Â dameŋ ʒirec fuŋne mamana jaŋe weni? Anutu
e maŋ mamana-jeŋic bahameŋkewec hâcne. 21 Eme Anuture
maŋqârâŋ dâŋbiri fua-bipieha ŋic jaŋe jaŋacne mamanazi
Anuture fuŋne ʒâŋitaniŋte emâmâŋkembiŋ, irec Anutuzi
maname sâckeme mitidâŋ mutucne i manarâ bianŋkenaŋte
muwec. 22 Judaŋic jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsire qizec qaeŋgopieŋ
â Grikŋic jaŋe maŋqârâŋhec eniŋte fotarieeŋgopieŋ, 23 nâŋe
ine Kristo mariponko qakicne irec dâŋ mupene Judaŋic
jaŋe manapie quŋke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jaŋe manapie
dâŋ mutucne eekac, 24 ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judaŋic
mecne Grikŋic mecne, jaŋe ine Kristore manapie Anutu
tâpiri-ticnere â maŋqârâŋ-ticnere hozine eekac. 25 Ŋic
jaŋe Anuture mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ŋic jaŋere
mamana jâuruekac â Anuture dodocne muhapie dodocne-
ticnezi ŋic jaŋere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

26 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic weniŋucne hefârec-ŋopakicne i mana
honeniŋ: Sahackopec wiacte maŋqârâŋhec bocjaha mâcne,

1:12: Apo 18:24, 27; Kor I 3:4; Joh 1:42 **1:14:** Apo 18:8; Rom 16:23 **1:17:** Joh 4:2; Mat 28:19 **1:18:** Kor II 4:3; Rom 1:16 **1:19:** Jes 29:14 **1:20:** Hio 12:17; Jes 19:12; 33:18 **1:21:** Mat 11:25; Luk 8:12 **1:22:** Mat 12:38; Joh 4:48; Apo 17:18, 32 **1:23:** Kor I 2:14; Rom 9:32 **1:24:** Kol 2:3 **1:25:** Kor II 13:4

tâpirihec bocjaha mâcne, ŋicbomboŋ guruonec bocjaha mâcne. 27 Ŋic maio mutucne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc maŋqârâŋhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ŋic maio gegec dodocne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihec mimi qaqa ejareekac, 28 â ŋic maio omane â hujukicne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â ŋic maio bebekâne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc ʒai ʒonʒoŋ- jeŋichec jaŋe siŋ qatara-jareekac. 29 Mârenŋic moczi Anuture maio sahacticne bafezacte iŋuc hâcne ewec. 30 E mitio juju-ŋeŋicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi maŋqârâŋ dâŋte rowaŋ-nâŋec â kiŋroro-nâŋec â maŋqaqac bâbâfua-nâŋec â kikitâc-nâŋec râe-nârewec. 31 Irec dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkezejec: “Moc e mumuteŋ dâŋ muzo murâ Wofuŋtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpiaŋ dâŋ mi muwec

1 Âgo bureŋ, no ŋoŋerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutaniŋ dâŋ ŋazapemurâ dâŋ ericke bâpiaŋ ehuc me maŋqârâŋ dâŋ moc muhuc mi ŋazapo. 2 No ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋkehuc fâpo: Dâŋ gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dâŋ jâmbâŋ jaha muzepac. 3 Erâ ŋoŋerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo. 4 Ehuc miti mumu i maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mu bâpiaŋ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ŋoŋerao fuaocte irec sâcko mupo. 5 I mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋiczi ŋic maŋqârâŋ dâŋko mâcne, Anuture tâpirio fosiŋneocte iŋuc epo.

Anuture dâŋsoŋ mufuakicne

6 Maŋqârâŋ dâŋ hukicne ine maŋjeŋic qârâŋkekicne jaŋe jazaeŋgopeneŋ, erâ i mâreŋ keczirec maŋqârâŋ dâŋ me mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋ sisirowenezi dâŋ hukicne mueŋgopieŋ irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. 7 Nâŋe Anuture dâŋsoŋ hukicne mufuaeŋgopeneŋ. Dâŋ i ŋic nâŋâc taniŋke qaqac enaŋte Anutuzi mârâc jaha dameŋmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. 8 Mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋ jaŋeraonec moczi moc dâŋ hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiŋ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuŋ mariponko mi qanʒapiŋ. 9 Irec dâŋqâreŋ fokac ine ʒiŋuc:

“Ɜâŋezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne,

1:26: Mat 11:25; Joh 7:48; Jak 2:1–5 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efe 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5, 6; Kor II 5:21; Joh 17:19 **1:31:** Jer 9:23, 24 **2:1:** Kor I 1:17 **2:2:** Gal 6:14 **2:3:** Apo 18:9; Kor II 10:1 **2:5:** Efe 1:17; Tes I 1:5 **2:6:** Fil 3:15 **2:7:** Rom 16:25 **2:8:** Luk 23:34; Jak 2:1; Kol 1:26

â ŋicmaŋ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
Anutuzi maŋjauŋ ecneeŋgopieŋ
jaŋere biŋe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ŋic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

10 Nâŋe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dâŋ i mufua-
nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuŋne mana gufuc
efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuŋne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc
manaekac. 11 Mo ŋiczi âgo-ticnere maŋte fuŋne manaocmu?
Maŋ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu maŋticnere
fuŋne iŋuc jaha ŋic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi
buc manaocmu. 12 Eme nâŋe ŋickonec mâro i mi rombeŋ,
nâŋe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enaŋte
Anuturaonec Mâro i rombeŋ. 13 Nâŋe miti kâdoc irec
hâcne mu binaŋ eeŋgopeneŋ. I ŋic maŋqârâŋheczi mi
qazu-nârembiŋ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dâŋ
i Mârore dâŋmaracko mueŋgopeneŋ. 14 Ŋic Mâro tâmiric
moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dâŋ mi manaocmu. E wemo-
ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâŋ fârimâc eocmu.
I Mâroheczi mamanane sawa eekac. 15 Ŋic Mâroheczi wiac
sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ŋic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere
fuŋne kâuc baocmu. 16 Wofuŋ maŋticnere dâŋ i mozi
manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâŋe ine Kristo
maŋbucticnere dâŋ bajuŋgopeneŋ.

3

Korinti ŋic jaŋe Jesure qiefâc jumbiŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, no ŋoŋerao fisirâ ŋic Mârohec dâŋ jajazane i
wemocko ŋazazapo? Aricne, ŋic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kris-
tore qiefâc ŋoŋe ŋazapo. 2 No nânâ sanaŋne mi ŋarehuc susu
sawa gumec-ŋopapo, nânâ sanaŋne wemocko nanʒapiŋ. Erâ
ʒiŋuczia nânâ sanaŋne nâniŋte sâc wâc mi eŋgopieŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe
Mârohec sâcne mi embiŋ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â
kikisâ bâfuahuc ŋic omane jaŋe iŋucne jueŋgopieŋ. 4 Ŋoŋe
“no Paulore ŋic”, “no Apolore ŋic” mueŋgopieŋte ŋic iŋucne
ŋoŋe ŋic omane hâcne muŋarezo.

Jambuŋkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

5 Apolo e mo? Â Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiŋaŋ qaqa sawazi
miti ŋazapere manambiŋ. Erâ Wofuŋzi gie munâctewec sâc
bapec. 6 No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuŋzi
ine jambuŋkeme fârine fuawec. 7 Irec he sarac eekac ere mi

2:9: Jes 64:4 **2:10:** Mat 13:11; Muq 20:27 **2:12:** Joh 16:13, 14 **2:13:** Kor I 1:4 **2:14:** Joh 8:47; 14:17 **2:15:** Joh I 2:20 **2:16:** Rom 11:34; Jes 40:13 **3:1:** Joh 16:12 **3:2:** Pet I 2:2; Heb 5:12, 13 **3:3:** Kor I 1:10–12; 11:18 **3:5:** Apo 18:24, 27 **3:6:** Apo 18:4, 11

muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuŋkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. 8 He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiŋ ronicmu. 9 Nâŋe Anuture babafic, ŋoŋe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

Ʒoczi giere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

10 Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simeŋ wâtuŋ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ŋic moczi fic ʒuhuckerâ baekac. Iŋucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. 11 Wâtuŋ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. 12 Eme wâtuŋ irec fainao moczi gol siliwa me qânâ sanaŋzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi ʒuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkeocmu. 13 Juku dameŋ sâkoo hâcne fuŋne taniŋkeocmu. Ira ʒocsâko bâruŋkeocmu, eme ʒoc izi hâcne ficgiere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. 14 Ŋic moczi wâtuŋ faio fic baocmu, i ʒoczi ʒâipieme furine roocmu. 15 Â ŋic mocte fic ʒoczi ʒafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc ʒockonec batarazo.

Ŋic mi mumbiaŋ-jopazo

16 Ŋoŋe Anuture miti ufuŋ, â Anuture Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju eekac, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? 17 Ŋic moc e Anuture ufuŋ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuŋ i furu mukicne, eme ufuŋ-ticne i ŋoŋe hâcne. 18 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi eatuckenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋeraonec moc e ŋicdâŋ mana maŋ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, iŋucnezi mamana i qikiŋnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. 19 Mâreŋte maŋqârâŋ dâŋ i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “E ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe maŋsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmaŋ-ticnao hueŋgopieŋ.” 20 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: “Wofuŋ e ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ maname racne eekac.” 21 Irec ŋoŋe mâreŋŋic nâŋere muhuc maŋfefe mi enʒepieŋ. Wiac sasawa i ŋoŋere biŋe. 22 Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâŋe ŋoŋere biŋe. Erâ mâreŋko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, ʒiŋuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ŋoŋere biŋe sasawa. 23 Ŋoŋe ine Kristore biŋe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biŋe.

4

Wofuŋ e jahac miti gie bapa jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

3:9: Mat 13:3–9; Efe 2:20 **3:10:** Kor I 15:10; Pet II 3:15 **3:11:** Pet I 2:4–6 **3:13:** Kor I 4:5; Tes II 1:8 **3:16:** Kor I 6:19; Kor II 6:16 **3:18:** Bar 3:17, 18 **3:19:** Hio 5:12, 13 **3:20:** Mi Mâ 94:11

1 Ŋoŋe nâŋere manapie Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Anutu boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ-ticnere soŋaŋ ezejec. 2 Eme soŋaŋ e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne. 3 Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Ŋoŋe me ŋic tutumaŋ moczi nore dâŋ muniŋmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuŋne-nane sâcne mi mupemu. 4 No bahacnane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuŋne babataniŋ mocjaha jukac, Wofuŋ hâcne. 5 Irec ŋoŋe fuŋne babataniŋte fâro mi enʒepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac fisirâ wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ŋicmaŋko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ŋic sasawa sâcjeŋic manahuc mumbiaŋ-jopaocmu.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe fefene boc embiŋ

6 Âgofâc, dâŋ mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ŋoŋe nâherao fuŋne kecʒiŋuc honehuc mana taranʒepieŋ: Mitidâŋko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mârenŋic bafec bawahac enârehuc maŋfefe mi ezo. 7 Me go ŋiczi wiac hezu hegareniŋte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge bafeekic? 8 Ŋoŋe ine biac gapec-ŋopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ, nâŋe tâmiric ŋicwofuŋ embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Jâmbomac ŋicwofuŋ enʒapiŋ me, ehuc hefârec-nâpopie ŋoŋerao ʒuhuckehuc ŋicwofuŋ jaha enʒapeŋ. 9 No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâŋe ŋic jawane jaŋere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, ʒikare biŋe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, aŋelo mecne ŋic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eeŋgopeneŋ hâcne. 10 Nâŋe Kristore erâ ŋic mutucne embeŋ, ŋoŋe ine Kristorao ʒuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embiŋ, nâŋe gegec dodocne, ŋoŋe ine sasanaŋhec, ŋoŋe fekicne, nâŋe ine waha qaqane. 11 Nâŋe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embeŋzi eeŋgopeneŋ, erâ ŋaqi tâmiric â ʒika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbeŋzi juŋgopeneŋ. 12 Â wiac piticne hotâckenaŋte nâŋe nâŋâcne mezi gie baeŋgopeneŋ. Musoriŋ-nâpohapie jambuŋ- jopaeŋgopeneŋ, fific guguriŋ enârehapie mana urueeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ, nâŋe ŋic mâmâc sâko jaŋere jawa sânʒâŋ tinac jumbeŋzi juŋgopeneŋ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere mamac ewec

4:1: Tit 1:7 **4:2:** Luk 12:42 **4:4:** Mi Mâ 143:2 **4:5:** Kor I 3:8 **4:6:** Rom 12:3 **4:7:** Rom 12:6 **4:8:** Bar 3:17, 21 **4:9:** Rom 8:36; Heb 10:33 **4:10:** Kor I 3:18 **4:11:** Kor II 11:23–27 **4:12:** Apo 18:3; 20:34; Tes I 2:9; Rom 12:14; Kor I 9:15; Mi Mâ 109:28 **4:13:** Sâc 17:7; 22:24

14 No mimi qaqa eŋarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae
ŋoŋe uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc dâŋ ʒi qârenkekopac. 15 Kristoo
wiʒecfâc-ŋeŋic guruhec juŋareŋgopieŋ mecne, â mamac ine
wemocko bocjaha juŋarenʒapiŋ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biŋebiaŋ
ŋazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ŋeŋic epo jukopac. 16 Eme
irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc juniŋte hazec qâuŋ ŋazape
mananʒepieŋ.

Mitire fuŋne dâŋko mi fokac

17 No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofuŋko motec biaŋ-mae
junarekac, e ŋoŋerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti
hata kikefuŋ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ŋareme
mananʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu,
nore iŋuc muhuc mukac mupe embiŋ. 19 No ine Wofuŋzi
maname sâckeme mi ʒoraha ŋoŋerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac
mupe eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋjeŋicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jeŋicte
fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. 20 Anuture miti hata i dâŋko mâcne,
sasanaŋko fua taniŋkeekac. 21 Eme ŋoŋe nore weniŋuc
muŋgopieŋ? Kâcbiŋhec fâpemurâ muŋgopieŋ, me maŋjauŋ
â buuruchec fâpemurâ muŋgopieŋ?

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

1 No ʒiŋuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Ŋoŋerao
mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jaŋerao mi fufuane, iŋucne
fuawec fokac. Ŋic moczi mamac-ticnere ŋonâŋhec juekac,
irec mukopac. 2 Eme ŋoŋe wemocte wiac iŋucne fuarâ
fohame pepecne eeŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe busâqoc manahuc ŋic
wiac ewec e behenʒapiŋ me! 3 No sahac-nanezi wiwicko
juhuc maŋnanezi iqic-ŋoparâ ŋic wiac ewec ere dâŋ ŋondeŋ-
ŋeŋicko juhuc tinac kecʒiŋuc mutarapo: 4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ
Jesu ere ʒâŋeo tumaŋnehapie no ere tâpirio ŋesiŋnehuc
maŋnanezi iqic-ŋopape 5 ŋic e Sataŋ qikiŋnecnepene maŋ
sahac raŋqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuŋ Jesure dameŋ
maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiŋnehuc nocne bajuzo

6 Wiac iŋucne foipiehame sahac-ŋeŋic bafeeŋgopieŋte
manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine
ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi man-
aeŋgopieŋ me? 7 Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behepie ra-
hame fârine nocne enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe hâhâtâ-ŋeŋic ŋowac

4:15: Gal 4:19 **4:16:** Kor I 11:1 **4:17:** Apo 19:22; Fil 2:20 **4:19:** Apo 18:21; Jak 4:15 **4:20:** Kor I 2:4; Luk 17:20 **5:1:** Tah 18:7, 8 **5:3:** Kol 2:5 **5:4:** Mat 16:19; 18:18; Kor II 13:10 **5:5:** Tim I 1:20; Pet I 4:6 **5:6:** Gal 5:9

rofârekicne. Nâŋâcne aakic lama okac-nâŋec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne. 8 Irec hombaŋ-ticne ŋenaŋte wiac hâhâtâne behenʒepeneŋ. Mamakâc â sindaŋ irec hâhâtâne qikiŋnerâ wiac qaqacne â tiŋne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombaŋ-ticne ŋezo.

Sâqocne bapa behec-jopazo

9 No mârâc papia moc ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-ŋarepo: “Ŋoŋe sasecŋic jaŋehec wiac nâ nareŋ gareŋ â iiqic mi enʒepieŋ”, 10 i ŋic qâpuczi sasecŋic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc serereŋhec me bawe qaŋgec wiac babaju jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere mi mupo. Jaŋe mâreŋ behehuc behec-jopazo i sawa fokac. 11 No kecʒiŋucte qâreŋke-ŋarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ŋeŋic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qaŋgec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc serereŋ eocmu, ŋic iŋucne behehuc ehec nâ nareŋ gareŋ moc mi enʒepieŋ. 12 No ŋic râpene jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ mumure wemocko qâreŋkezapo. Ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko miti mamana jaŋere bahacdâŋ mupie sâckeocmu. 13 Â râpene jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere bahacdâŋ i Anu-tuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behepie ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mi juzejec.

6

Dâŋ bahac-jeŋic fuame jaŋac mi mutarambiŋ

1 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâŋ bajuocmu, e dâŋ i mitiŋic jaŋerao mi râråe ŋic miti tâmiric jaŋerao râeme sâckeocmu me? 2 Mitiŋic nâŋâc juku miti tâmiric jaŋere dâŋ mutaranaŋmu, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Me juku gie iŋucne baniŋte muŋarekicnezi ŋaŋacne dâŋ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaraniŋmu me? 3 Nâŋâc aŋelo jaŋere dâŋ wâc mutaranʒoŋgopeneŋzi wiac omanere dâŋ fuame wemocko bititienaŋmu. 4 Wiac omanere dâŋ fuame ŋoŋe wemocte kikefuŋzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao barapie mutara-ŋareeŋgopieŋ? 5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ i manapie miminehec eocte ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋerao ŋic maŋqârâŋhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dâŋŋeŋic fuame erao barapie mutiŋne-ŋarezac. 6 Ŋoŋe ine iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâŋbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jaŋerao barame mutara-jacteniŋmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâŋko fefene i mi fokac

5:7: Wah 12:21; 13:7; Jes 53:7; Pet I 1:19 **5:8:** Wah 12:3–20 **5:9:** Mat 18:17; Tes II 3:14 **5:11:** Tes II 3:6; Tit 3:10; Joh II 1:10 **5:12:** Mar 4:11 **5:13:** Sâc 13:5; 17:7; 22:24 **6:2:** Bar 3:21; Dan 7:22

7 Ŋoŋerao dâŋgie fuaekac izi miti-ŋeŋic bawahaekac.
Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne eŋarezo murâ
eŋarepie ŋifecpeaŋ fozac me! 8 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋac
wiac hehesicne â fiuc serereŋ eeŋgopieŋ, ehuc mitio
qomâfâc-ŋeŋic mâmâc ejareeŋgopieŋ. 9 Sâqocne bapazi
Anuture uucmaŋko rarazine mi fokac, i mi manaŋgopieŋ
me? Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi eatuckeniŋ, sau bapa, me bawe
qaŋgec babaju, me ŋokac ba behecne, me sasecŋic, me
ŋiczia mamakâc eec eene, 10 me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me
maŋsifuc opâ nâ areŋ eene, me dâŋ bâbâiŋ, me kâŋgâc rohuc
zika qaqa, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko mi razininmu. 11 Eme
gâcne ŋoŋe mârâc sâc iŋuc hâcne jujumbieŋ. Zi ine zurec-
ŋopakicne â maŋfuru bacŋopakicne â kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicne.
I Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore zâŋe bajueŋgopieŋte â Anutu-
nâŋecte Mârohec jueŋgopieŋte iŋuc eŋarekicne.

Sasecte uŋdâŋ

12 Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi
sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ
wiac moczi ŋicbomboŋ enareme irec kiŋaŋ qaqa juju ine
misac. 13 Nânâ qowizi hobure biŋe â hobuzi nânâ qowire
biŋe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu.
Sahaczi ine sasecte biŋe mâcne, i Wofuŋte biŋe, Wofuŋ e
sahacte ru. 14 Eme Anutuzi Wofuŋ bâqârewec iŋuc jaha
tâpiri-ticnezi nâŋâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

15 Sahac-ŋeŋic Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, i mi manaŋgopieŋ
me? Eme Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa e weniŋuc qârisiepene sasecte
kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu? Iŋuc aricne. 16 Me ŋoŋe ziŋuc mi
manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic moczi ŋokac sâqocne moctao qohotame
jahe maŋ sahac mocjaha enicmu. Dâŋqâreŋ ziŋuc hâcne
fokac: “Jahe jajaheczi mocjaha erâ junicmu.” 17 Â moc e
Wofuŋtao qohotame ehec maŋ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

18 Ŋoŋe sasec boe sau dic bacnenzepieŋ. Ŋic moczi wiac
hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe
sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahac bâbieocmu. 19 Me ŋoŋe
ziŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ, sahac-ŋeŋic i Tiri Mârore ufuŋ, e
ŋoŋere sahacmaŋko ŋeŋe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ŋarewec.
Ŋoŋe maŋ sahac rune aricne. 20 Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokicne.
Irec sahac-ŋeŋiczi Anuture zâŋe biŋe dopeckezejec.

6:7: Mat 5:39; Tes I 5:15; Pet I 3:9 **6:10:** Gal 5:19–21 **6:11:** Tit 3:3–7
6:12: Kor I 10:23 **6:13:** Tes I 4:3–5 **6:14:** Kor I 15:15, 20; Kor II 4:14; Rom
8:11 **6:15:** Kor I 12:27 **6:16:** Fuf 2:24 **6:17:** Joh 17:21, 22; Efe 5:30; Kor
II 3:17 **6:19:** Kor I 3:16 **6:20:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Kor I 7:23; Fil 1:20

7

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋoŋe papia râe-narehuc dâŋ wio-narembiŋ, irec ʒiŋuc
mufuape mananiŋ: Ŋic moczi ŋokac tâmiric juzo mume
sâckeocmu. 2 Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte ŋiczi ŋokac rorâ
ehec paŋʒâic juzejec, â ŋokaczi iŋuc jaha ŋic rorâ ehec
paŋʒâic juzejec. 3 Eme ŋiczi sahac-ticne i ŋonâŋ-ticne
mi sakarecnezejec, â ŋonâŋzi sahac-ticne ŋowe-ticne mi
sakarecnezejec. 4 Ŋonâŋ e sahac-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne
mâcne, ŋowe qikiŋnecnekicne, â ŋowe e iŋuc jaha sahac-
ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ŋonâŋ qikiŋnecnekicne.
5 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋe sahac sasakarec kosa mi enʒepieŋ. Mâc
nunumure afeckeniŋte qanaŋ muc manac erâ dameŋ bahuc
iŋuc epie sâckeocmu. Dameŋ tâmiric mâc jufepie Sataŋzi
esâic-ŋopazacte iŋuc mukopac. 6 Ŋic â ŋokac roroc eniŋte
mukopac i mana urue-ŋarehuc mukopac, mupaŋke-ŋarehuc
mâcne. 7 Nahacne maŋzi ʒiŋuc mukac: Ŋic sasawa no
jukopac iŋuc jufârenʒapiŋ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc
tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiŋ, moc iŋuc â moc iŋuc.

Ŋiczeŋoŋ â hozec â ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

8 Ŋic ŋokac ʒeŋoŋ â hozec jaŋere ine ʒiŋuc mukopac:
Jaŋe no iŋucne jufepie sâckeocmu. 9 Me sasec tâmiric sâcne
jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte ʒoczi sipiric-jopazacte
ŋowe ŋonâŋ erâ junʒepieŋ.
10 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋere dâŋ mupe mananiŋ, erâ i nore
dâŋ mâcne, i Wofuŋte micdâŋ: Ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticne
mi behezejec. 11 Â ŋowe-ticne biac behewecko ŋic tâmiric
juzejec, me ŋowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ
ŋic moczi iŋuc jaha ŋonâŋ-ticne mi behezejec.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ocŋondeŋ juju

12 Gâcne jaŋere dâŋ ʒi mupe manapie Wofuŋte mâcne,
no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ŋic moc ere ŋonâŋ qâpuc
juocmu, eme ŋokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec.
13 Me opâ ruac ŋokac moc ere ŋowe qâpuc juocmu, eme
ŋic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. 14 Ŋic qâpuc
erao ŋonâŋ-ticnere jambuŋzi fotâcnewec, â ŋokac qâpuc
erao ŋowe-ticnere jambuŋzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne
naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic jambuŋhec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ, i tâmiric
muzac qâpuc junʒapiŋ. 15 Qâpuc ŋiczi me qâpuc ŋokaczi ine
âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec qame mi sakarezejec.
Irec niŋgiŋne mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniŋte
hefârec-ŋopawec. 16 Ŋokac go ŋowege miti hatao fâretec

7:7: Mat 19:12 **7:9:** Tim I 5:14 **7:10:** Mat 5:32 **7:14:** Rom 11:16
7:15: Rom 14:19

wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ŋic go ŋonâŋge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

17 Moc e Wofuŋzi juju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dâŋ iŋuc kikefuŋ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. 18 Moc e mahec juhame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Â moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. 19 Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋ izi fârine ekac. 20 Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. 21 Go kiŋaŋ qaqa juhaŋtec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiŋnezemec. 22 Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa juhame Wofuŋzi hefâreme Wofuŋte ŋicfâri ewec jukac. Â moc e ŋicfâri juhame Wofuŋzi hefâreme Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec jukac. 23 Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokicnere ŋic jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi enʒepieŋ. 24 Âgo bureŋ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha dameŋ ʒiŋuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec ʒeŋoŋ â naru ʒeŋoŋ jaŋere dâŋ

25 Naru ʒeŋoŋ jaŋere Wofuŋte micdâŋ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofuŋzi roroŋ fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: 26 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ʒârâ hâriŋ boc fuaekacte ŋic moc ŋonâŋ tâmiric juzo mume manape biaŋkeocmu. 27 Â ŋokac biŋe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiŋnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ŋokacte mi muzemec. 28 Me ŋokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru ʒeŋoŋ moczi ŋic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ iŋucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume sereŋeŋ juniŋmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniŋte enareha mukopac.

Dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

29 Âgofâc-nane, dâŋ ʒi mupe mananiŋ: Dameŋ rifirekac. Eme dameŋ bembeŋne fokacte ŋonâŋhec jueŋgopieŋzi jupie ŋonâŋ tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, 30 â kioeŋgopieŋzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â ʒeri eeŋgopieŋzi jupie ʒeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, 31 â wiac nâ bac eeŋgopieŋzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mâreŋ hawari qâreŋne ʒi hone manac eeŋgopeneŋ i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dâŋ i mukopac. 32 Ŋoŋe ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniŋte manasuhuc mukopac. Ŋonâŋ tâmiriczi Wofuŋte giere mana mezac

7:16: Pet I 3:1 **7:17:** Kor I 7:20, 24 **7:19:** Gal 5:6; 6:15; Rom 2:25 **7:22:** Efe 6:6; File 1:16 **7:25:** Tim I 1:12, 13 **7:28:** Luk 21:23 **7:29:** Rom 13:11; Luk 14:26 **7:31:** Joh I 2:15–17

eocmu, ehuc Wofuŋzi manacneme bianŋkeocte muocmu.
33 Ŋonâŋheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu,
ehuc ŋonâŋ-ticnezi manacneme bianŋkeocte muocmu. 34 Iŋuc
erâ maŋguru eocmu. Eme ŋokac ʒeŋoŋ â naru ʒeŋoŋ jaŋe
iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte giere mana mezac eniŋmu, ehuc maŋ
sahac-jeŋic Wofuŋte biŋe eocte manasuniŋmu. Â ŋokac
ŋoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc
ŋowe-ticnezi manacneme bianŋkeocte muocmu. 35 Ŋoŋe
sâcne juhâmoniŋte dâŋ ʒi ŋazakopac, qaisoc-ŋopahuc mâcne,
ŋoŋe kosa mi juhuc maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckepie Wo-
fuŋtea hâcbuc domaocte mukopac hâcne.

36 Me ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋic roronere sâc bâfuaha
sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ŋicko râezo murâ râezejec,
i mi sâqoreocmu. 37 Ŋic moc e ine maŋticnezi ʒiŋuc mana
sanaŋkeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, iŋuc murâ manane
mi quŋkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ iŋuc mupaŋkeme sâckeocmu.
38 Irec ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋicne ŋicko râeme sâsâckecne
eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jaŋere dâŋ

39 Ŋokac moc e ŋowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoŋnao bohotarâ
domazejec. Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine ŋic moc me moc rozo
murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋtao roweckе-
huc ezejec. 40 Ŋowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape
sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dâŋ, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc
fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ ʒepec

1 Ʒi nemure tiwâ ʒepecte mupe. Nâŋâc fuŋne ma-
mana jufâreŋgopeneŋ i manaŋgopeneŋ. Erâ fuŋne ma-
mana saware sahac fefe fuaocmu, maŋjauŋhec juhuc ine
heheʒakiec erâ sâcne juzo. 2 Moc e mamana-ticne mana
sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac. 3 Moc e
Anutu manjauŋ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariŋkewec.
4 Nemure tiwâ ʒepecte ine ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Nemu
e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. 5 Nemu
sambâŋko me mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ, dâŋ iŋuc mupie nemu
â wofuŋ burec burec wemo afecne foraŋgopieŋ ekac. 6 Â
nâŋâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec
hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nâŋâc erea juŋgopeneŋ.
Erâ Wofuŋ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â

7:33: Luk 14:20; Efe 5:29 **7:39:** Rom 7:2 **8:1:** Apo 15:29 **8:2:** Gal 6:3
8:3: Gal 4:9 **8:4:** Kor I 10:19; Sâc 6:4 **8:5:** Mi Mâ 82:6; Joh 10:34

nâŋâc jufârenŋgopenenŋ. 7 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe ine funŋne inuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoŋgopienŋ. Eme inucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku manjenjic ewecte tiwâ ʒepec e araŋ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie manjenjic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâŋec enʒaŋauc mi ejarezo

8 Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana- nâreme bianŋkeocmu. Tiwâ ʒepec qikiŋnepene mi mana wahac- nâpoocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. 9 Mâc gâcne ŋoŋe mana jaŋgenkehuc nâenŋgopienʒi âgofâc-ŋenjic miti afecne fojareekac jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc ejarenʒipiŋte manabâc enʒepienŋ. 10 Go qarâ sanaŋgere nemu ufuŋko ʒepecne nâhuc ŋehaŋtec âgoge moc manabâcheczi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me? 11 Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sanaŋte mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? 12 Ŋoŋe inuc ehuc âgofâc-ŋenjic wâwânâŋ ejarehuc maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu, ine Kristo wâwânâŋ ecneniŋmu. 13 Irec no tiwâ ʒepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ ʒepec qikiŋnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa ŋic jaŋe giefâc-jenjiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

1 No niŋgiŋhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuŋte jambuŋko fuakicne i ŋoŋe mi enŋgopienŋ me? 2 No gâcne jaŋere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ŋoŋere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuŋte jambuŋko fuakicne i ŋoŋe hâcne.

3 Fuŋne-nanere mueŋgopienŋ jaŋe ine dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarekopac. 4 Gâcne nâŋe ŋoŋeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronaŋte muac-nâpokicne me? 5 Aposolo tucne â Wofuŋte qafâc â Petoro jaŋe ŋonâŋfâc-jenjic jaŋehec miti kiŋaŋ raeŋgopienŋ, ehame gâcne nâŋe sâc ijaha enaŋte mi mananârekicne me? 6 Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana- nâctekicne me? 7 Me mo momori ŋiczi ʒikare wiac e jahacne monenʒi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniŋ bulimakao gie bahuc jaŋere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? 8 Ɜi ŋicdâŋ sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ijaha mi mufuakac me? 9 Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc qârenkekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc

8:6: Mal 2:10; Kol 1:16; Kor I 12:5, 6 **8:7:** Kor I 10:27 **8:8:** Rom 14:17 **8:9:** Gal 5:13 **8:11:** Rom 14:15 **8:13:** Rom 14:21 **9:1:** Kor I 15:8; Apo 26:16; 22:17 **9:2:** Kor II 3:2, 3 **9:4:** Luk 10:8 **9:5:** Joh 1:42

kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec." Eme Anutuzi dâŋ i bulimakao jaŋere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? 10 Ŋic nâŋâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nâŋâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e iŋuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. 11 Nâŋe ŋoŋeraо maŋte wiac sara mamac embeŋko okacne ŋoŋeraonec sahacte wiac ronaŋte manapie ŋemâckekac me? 12 Gâcne jaŋe ŋoŋeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâŋe gie fuŋkembeŋzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biŋebiaŋ- ticne aka hecnenʒipeŋte ŋoŋeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiŋnehuc mâc hume sereren jueŋgopeneŋ.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi ʒeridâŋ-ticne ewec

13 Taha ufuŋko gie baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe taha ufuŋkonec nânâ nâeŋgopieŋ, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe alatare wiac nâ bac eeŋgopieŋ, i ŋoŋe mi manaeŋgopieŋ me? 14 Eme Wofuŋ e Biŋebiaŋ mumu ŋic nâŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebiaŋzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nârеocte muwec. 15 No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ŋoŋe irec sâcko enareniŋte manasuhuc mi qârеŋkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezac, â ʒeridâŋ-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ŋic moczi mi enare-jâmbâŋkezejec ekac. 16 Biŋebiaŋ muromackeekopac irec mumumbiaŋ dâŋ mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne i! Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuŋzi weniŋuc enareocmu! 17 Gie i no nahacne maŋte fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne maŋte mi ropore ʒiŋuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. 18 Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine ʒiŋuc: No miti kiŋaŋ rahuc ŋic Biŋebiaŋ furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biŋebiaŋ mumure furi sahackopec wiac rorore mukicne i qikiŋneekopac.

Paulo e ŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec

19 No ŋic sasawa jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiŋaŋ qaqa-jeŋic epo jukopac. I ŋic bocjahazi miti manarâ biaŋkeniŋte manasuhuc epo hâcne. 20 Judaŋic jaŋeraо juhuc Judaŋic hawari epo, i Judaŋiczi biaŋkeniŋte. Sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaeŋgopieŋ jaŋeraо juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋne qaeŋgopieŋzi biaŋkeniŋte epo. 21 Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaŋeraо juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaŋe biaŋkeniŋte iŋuc

9:9: Sâc 25:4; Tim I 5:18 **9:10:** Tim II 2:6 **9:11:** Rom 15:27 **9:12:** Apo 20:34, 35; Kor I 13:7; Kor II 11:9 **9:13:** *Ɜar* 18:8, 31; Sâc 18:1–3 **9:14:** Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6 **9:15:** Apo 18:3 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:17:** Kor I 4:1 **9:18:** Kor I 8:9 **9:19:** Mat 20:26, 27 **9:20:** Apo 16:3; 21:20–26

epo. 22 Ŋic dodocne jaŋerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biaŋkeniŋte epo. Ŋic fuŋne jaŋerao juhuc hawari fuŋne fuŋne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi biaŋkeniŋte. 23 Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biŋebiaŋzi fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasanaŋhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

24 Ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jaŋe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniŋmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha eri-ŋeŋic roniŋte gasackenʒepieŋ. 25 Motec jaŋe sasanaŋte sâsâc ehuc sowa fuŋne jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe eri sisirowenere iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc ine eri fofo sanaŋte iŋuc enʒepeneŋ. 26 No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. 27 No ŋic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne rârâricne ezipore sahac-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe ŋic mâreŋ sawao mâsi bajareha jumbiŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, no mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac embiŋ irec manasu-ŋarepe mananiŋ. Jaŋe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembiŋ. 2 Ehuc Mosere ŋicfâc eniŋte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jeŋic eme ruambiŋ. 3 Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâramboŋ, 4 â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nâramboŋ. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmboŋ, qânâ ʒâŋene Kristo.

Israe ŋic jaŋerao wiac fuawec i uŋsawaŋ-nâŋec ekac

5 Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâreŋ sawao hâmo sipiric efârembiŋ. 6 Jaŋerao wiac fuawec i uŋsawaŋ-nâŋec ekac, jaŋe sâqocnere andac embiŋ iŋuc jaha enʒipeŋte. 7 Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi nemu qaŋgec wiacte kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ, iŋuc wâc mi enʒepeneŋ. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Ŋic jaŋe waha ŋehuc tiwâ ʒepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambiŋ.” 8 Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enʒepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiŋ, ehuc ʒoaŋ gie bapa ijaha ŋic 23 tauseŋ hâmombiŋ. 9 Erâ Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ wâc mi ecnenʒepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi maŋbâiŋ ecnepie

---

9:21: Gal 2:3 **9:22:** Kor II 11:29; Rom 11:14 **9:24:** Tim II 4:7; Fil 3:14 **9:25:** Tim II 2:4, 5; 4:8; Pet I 5:4; Jak 1:12 **9:27:** Rom 8:13; 13:14 **10:1:** Wah 13:21; 14:22 **10:2:** Wah 16:4, 35; Sâc 8:3; Wah 17:6 **10:5:** 3ar 14:16, 23, 30 **10:6:** 3ar 11:4, 34 **10:7:** Wah 32:6 **10:8:** 3ar 21:5, 6

homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embiŋ. 10 Erâ kâroŋ wâc mi qanʒepeneŋ. Janʒeraonec gâcnezi kâroŋ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. 11 Janʒerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendâŋnekicne ekac. Eme mâreŋte dameŋ qândâŋkeha juŋgopeneŋ nâŋâcnere uŋsawaŋ muhuc dâŋbinaŋ i hâcne qâreŋkekicne. 12 Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanaŋ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. 13 Ŋoŋerao eesâic fua warewec i ŋic tâpiri-ŋeŋicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanaŋzi eesâic baafeckeme tâpiri-ŋeŋicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ŋopame sâcne sanaŋkeniŋmu.

Wofuŋte nânâ nâhuc demoŋte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

14 Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe nemu qaŋgec wiacte geŋkerâ junʒepieŋ. 15 Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasuhec juŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ ʒi mupe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ. 16 Râqâcko waiŋ jambuŋkewecte jambuŋkerâ nâhuc Kristore sochec ʒuʒuhuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ me? Â poroŋ nâhuc Kristore sahachec ʒuʒuhuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ me? 17 Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ŋic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eeŋgopeneŋ. 18 Ŋoŋe sahackopec Israe ŋic juŋgopieŋ jaŋere manasuniŋ. Ŋic taha bâzi nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋe alatahec ʒuʒuhuc mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 19 Dâŋ i weniŋucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ ʒepec i wiac fârine me? Â nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me? 20 Iŋuc aricne. Qâpuc jaŋe tiwâ ʒepec rikeeŋgopieŋ i Anuture biŋe mâcne, i demoŋ jaŋere biŋe eekac. Eme no ŋoŋere ʒiŋuc mukopac: Ŋoŋe demoŋ jaŋehec ʒuʒuhuc mi enʒepieŋ. 21 Wofuŋte râqâckonec nâhuc demoŋ jaŋere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniŋmu. Â Wofuŋte teboonec nâhuc demoŋ jaŋere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniŋmu. 22 Me nâŋâc Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ecnenaŋ me? Nâŋâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

23 Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpoocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. 24 Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasuzejec. 25 Ŋoŋe buŋko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banʒepieŋ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuŋkonec, iŋuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enʒepieŋ. 26 Mâreŋ â wiac sasawa mâreŋ fusucmarâ fokac i

---

10:10: 3ar 14:2, 36; Heb 3:11, 17 **10:11:** Pet I 4:7 **10:14:** Joh I 5:21 **10:16:** Mat 26:27; Apo 2:42 **10:17:** Kor I 12:27; Rom 12:5 **10:18:** Tah 7:6, 15 **10:19:** Kor I 8:4 **10:20:** Tah 17:7; Sâc 32:17; Mi Mâ 106:37; Bar 9:20 **10:21:** Kor II 6:15, 16; Mal 1:7, 12 **10:22:** Sâc 32:21 **10:23:** Kor I 6:12 **10:24:** Rom 15:2 **10:25:** Kor I 14:2–10, 22

Wofuŋzi rune jukac. 27 Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâneŋ eŋareme
ficticnao fezo murâ fenʒepieŋ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ŋopame
manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enʒepieŋ. 28 Â
nahapie ŋic moczi ʒiŋuc moc ŋazaocmu: “Bec ʒi nemu
ufuŋkonec”, eme mi nâŋʒepieŋ. I mufua-ŋareocmu ŋic ere
manabâc ehuc qikiŋnenʒepieŋ. 29 I nâpie ŋaŋacne maŋ
sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ŋeŋicte maŋ sâqorezacte mukopac.
No nahacne maŋ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi
e jahacne maŋte sâc norao âke hotaocmu? 30 No Anutu
daŋge âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana
sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

31 Irec ŋoŋe nânâ qowi nâniŋte, me i me i eniŋte
Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc enʒepieŋ. 32 Ŋoŋe Judaŋic â Grikŋic
â Anuture kikefuŋ jaŋere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi
mana sâqore-ŋarenʒepieŋ. 33 No iŋuc jaha ŋic fuŋne
fuŋne jaŋe honecnupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac
biaŋkeocte mâcne, ŋic bocjaha miti manarâ biaŋkeniŋte
giene baekopac.

11

Ŋic â ŋokac fuŋne-nâŋec

1 No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ŋoŋe iŋuc
jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunʒepieŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe wiac
ebac epo irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâŋnanere sâcko
jueŋgopieŋ, irec manape biaŋkekac. 3 Eme ʒi moc mupe
mananiŋ, Kristo e ŋicte kâcqene, ŋic e ŋokacte kâcqene,
Anutu e Kristore kâcqene. 4 Ŋic moc e qârufac rojuhuc nu-
muocmu me Anuture micdâŋ mufuaocmu, e kâcqene-ticne
mimi qaqa ecneocmu. 5 Â ŋokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc
numuocmu me Anuture micdâŋ mufuaocmu, e iŋuc jaha
kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ŋokac kosa jujune
qizec-jeŋic rokicne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha eocmu. 6 Irec ŋokac
moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ŋokac moc e irec
mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec.
7 Ŋic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri
tofa bakicne irec. Ŋokac e ine ŋicte eri tofa bakicne. 8 Ŋic e
ŋokactaonec mi rokicne, ŋokaczi ŋictaonec rokicne. 9 Ŋic e
ŋokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ŋokac e ine ŋicte erâ bâfuakicne.

10:26: Mi Mâ 24:1 **10:27:** Luk 10:8 **10:28:** Kor I 8:7 **10:30:** Tim I 4:4
10:31: Kol 3:17 **10:32:** Rom 14:13 **10:33:** Kor I 9:20–22 **11:1:** Kor I
4:16; Fil 3:17 **11:3:** Kor I 3:23; Efe 5:23; Fuf 3:16 **11:4:** Kor I 12:10; 14:1
11:7: Fuf 1:27; 5:1 **11:8:** Fuf 2:22, 23; Tim I 2:13 **11:9:** Fuf 2:18

10 Ŋokac e ŋicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume aŋelo jaŋe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ŋic â ŋokac mitire tutumaŋko pectâc fisizo

11 Erâ sifu ŋic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ŋokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofuŋte maio mi fokac. 12 Ŋokac e ŋictaonec rokicne, iŋuc wâc ŋiczi ŋokackonec fua sawec eeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. 13 Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ, ŋokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? 14 Â ŋic moc e qizec susuc ʒoricne rojume iŋuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuŋne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiŋ. 15 Â ŋokac moc qizec susuc ʒoricne rojume e ine honepie biaŋkeocmu. Qizec susuc ʒoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac. 16 Moc e dâŋ ʒi qâsuazo murâ ʒiŋuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâŋe â Anuture kikefuŋ gâcne mi bajueŋgopeneŋ.

Mitire tumaŋnehuc nânâ nowanâŋ gowanâŋ embiŋ

17 Wiac moc ʒi ine mana-ŋarepe bahacnehec eha uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc mupe: Ŋoŋe tumaŋnehuc maŋ biaŋ qaqac mi ehuc maŋ bâbâsâqorec eeŋgopieŋ. 18 Erâ mitire tumaŋnepie ŋondeŋ- ŋeŋicko fâfâuc fuaekac, iŋuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. 19 Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ŋoŋeraonec wenizi mitio sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe fua tâcneniŋte hâcne fuakac. 20 Eme ŋoŋe Wofuŋte Tiwâ nâniŋte tumaŋnerâ hesifuckeeŋgopieŋ. 21 Ŋaŋacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. 22 Hâc, ŋaŋacne fic basahuc iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ me? Ŋoŋe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanʒapiŋ! Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jaŋere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareeŋgopieŋ? Wemo ŋazape? Mumbiaŋ-ŋopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbiaŋ-ŋopazo.

Ŋafe Tiwâre dâŋ

23 No Wofuŋtaonec hâcne ropo i ŋarepo wâc. Ine ʒiŋuc: Wofuŋ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ŋafe ira poroŋ rorâ 24 daŋge murâ bazurâ muwec: “Keczi fâri-nane, ŋoŋere due bahuc qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iŋuc nâhuc junʒepieŋ.” 25 Poroŋ nâpie waiŋ râqâc iŋuc jaha rorâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Râqâc keczira ʒâʒâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. Nâniŋmu sâc nore manasuhuc iŋuc nâhuc junʒepieŋ.” 26 Ŋoŋe poroŋ â waiŋ i nâniŋmu sâc Wofuŋ hâmoc biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkehuc juhapie risieocmu. 27 Irec moc e poroŋ â Wofuŋte waiŋ i enʒaŋauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuŋ fâri

11:10: Fuf 6:2 **11:18:** Kor I 1:10–12; 3:3 **11:19:** Joh I 2:19; Sâc 13:3 **11:23:** Mat 26:26–28; Mar 14:22–24; Luk 22:19, 20 **11:25:** Wah 24:8; ʒek 9:11 **11:26:** Mat 26:29

â socticne nâsifuckeme kiŋnehec eocmu. 28 Irec moc e poroŋ â waiŋ nâzo murâ qanaŋ maŋticnere fuŋne hone manac ehuc bajaŋgeŋkerâ nâzejec. 29 Moc e Wofuŋte fâri hone ʒâŋitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiŋticne nâfuaocmu. 30 Ŋoŋe iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋte huc dodoc â huc ʒâic boc eŋareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko foŋgopieŋ. 31 Nâŋâc nâŋâc fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkenʒapeŋ muzac, Wofuŋzi mi bataniŋkezac. 32 Qâoma epene ine Wofuŋzi fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkehuc bâtiŋ- nâpoocmu, miti tâmiric jaŋehec juku behec-nâpome sipirickenʒipeŋte iŋuc hâcne enâreocmu.

33 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe tiwâ wirec nâniŋte tumaŋnerâ woŋec ŋehapie fisi- fârepie fuŋkenʒepieŋ. 34 Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanaŋ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumaŋ bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua- ŋarezacte. Dâŋ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ŋarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

1 Âgo bureŋ, Mâroraonec miti kadahe irec fuŋne kâuc banʒipiŋte ŋazape mananiŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie maŋʒoc fua-ŋarewec sâc nemuqâŋ kâpâne jaŋerao ra qohota jumbieŋ. 3 Eme irec ŋifecne mupe mananiŋ: Moc e Anuture Mârozi bufahac qacnehame wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehame wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuŋ”.

4 Mitire kadahe fuŋne fuŋne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, 5 mitire kiŋaŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuŋ mocjaha, 6 mitire tâpiri fuŋne fuŋne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac. 7 Mâro e mitio juhâmonaŋte ŋic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac. 8 Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti maŋqârâŋhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuŋne hukicne muocmu, 9 moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamanasiŋ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ŋic huc ʒâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, 10 erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc findaŋdâŋ muocte maŋne bâuŋtoocmu, moc e mâro fuŋne fuŋne ʒâŋitaocte maŋne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocte micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ŋic dâŋjeŋicko bâtikieocte bafickeocmu. 11 Wiac i sasawa

11:27: Heb 6:6; 10:29 **11:28:** Mat 26:22; Kor II 13:5 **11:30:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6 **11:32:** Heb 12:5, 6 **12:2:** Hab 2:18, 19 **12:3:** Mar 9:39; Mat 7:21; Joh I 4:2, 3 **12:4:** Rom 12:6; Efe 4:4 **12:5:** Efe 4:11 **12:7:** Kor I 14:26 **12:10:** Kor I 14:5; Apo 2:4

Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc maŋticnere ŋic ru sâc wiac bârâwiŋne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne ine bocjaha

12 Ŋic nâŋâc sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqafâc ine bocjaha, eme jaŋe bocjahazi qâturepie sahac mocjaha ekac; eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac. 13 Mâro mocjahazi nâŋâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahac-nâŋecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeŋ. Judaŋic â Grikŋic, kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋâc Mâro ijaha sasawa ro maŋ efârekicnere mocjaha embeŋ. 14 Eme sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. 15 Eme kike e wemocko ʒiŋuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac beherâ buc juocmu? 16 Me hazeczi wemocko ʒiŋuc muzac: “No ʒâŋe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac beherâ buc juocmu? 17 Sahacko ʒâŋe sasawa fome muzac sahaczi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac. 18 Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa gie fuŋne fuŋne mujarewec. 19 Sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahac e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. 20 Ɜi ine kiŋaŋ qaqazi bocjaha â sahaczi mocjaha. 21 Eme ʒâŋezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ŋohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” 22 Aricne, sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc dodocne jaŋe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo. 23 Â sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc wawahane jaŋe hâcne hone jauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ, â miminehec jaŋe foŋjopapene bianne hawari eeŋgopieŋ. 24 Hawari biaŋ jaŋe ine tâtâc foeŋgopieŋ. Anutu e sahac bâfuahuc tofafâcne gâcne wahakicne jaŋe gie fekicne mujarewec. 25 I sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiŋaŋ qaqac sâckoa eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. 26 Irec tofane moczi ʒâic maname gâcne jaŋe mâmâc mana-fâreniŋmu, me moczi ʒeri eme gâcne mâmâc ʒeri efâreniŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopeneŋ

27 Ŋoŋe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahac eŋgopieŋ â buc buc sahac-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc eŋgopieŋ. 28 Anutu e kikefuŋfâc-ticne nâŋâcnao ŋic ʒiŋuc râec-jopawec: Qanaŋ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqazu, erâ ŋic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ŋic huc ʒâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpirihec, erâ jauŋ bapa, erâ soŋaŋ, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu, iŋuc hâcne râec-jopawec. 29 Nâŋâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaqazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri 30 me huc ʒâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpiri

12:11: Rom 12:3; Efe 4:7; Kor I 7:7 **12:12:** Kor I 10:17 **12:13:** Gal 3:28 **12:27:** Rom 12:5; Efe 5:30 **12:28:** Efe 4:11, 12

fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâŋ marac furuo mumu me ŋic dâŋjeŋicko bac bâtikic eene jufârenŋgopeneŋ me?

31 Ŋoŋe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaniŋte ʒoqac enʒepieŋ. Eme noni irec hata bianŋe jâmbâŋ ʒi ŋowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Maŋjauŋ tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

1 No ŋicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine qeŋ goŋgoŋ iŋucne erâ dâŋ fânâŋ sawa ezapo. 2 Me no porofete juhuc dâŋ soŋne mana-fârezapo â mitire ʒuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte irec sâc mamanasiŋ fonarezac, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine ŋic jawane ezapo. 3 Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahac-nane qikiŋnepe ʒocte nânâ ezac, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Maŋjauŋheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

4 Maŋjauŋheczi wama ruaine juocmu, maŋjauŋheczi iiŋguuŋ mi eocmu, maŋjauŋheczi penaroŋ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu; 5 e ʒaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ babaju tâmiric juocmu; 6 e sâqocnezi haŋ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ bame bubiaŋ manaocmu; 7 maŋjauŋhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamanasiŋ-ticne qârâŋne, maŋzi woworic-ticne qârâŋne, maŋuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Maŋjauŋzi tatarane tâmiric

8 Maŋjauŋ i tatarane tâmiric. Findaŋdâŋ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne mamana i wâc tataranehec. 9 I ʒiŋucte: Fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i faisuc â findaŋdâŋ mumu-nâŋec i faisuc jaha wâc. 10 Juku ine wiac fofo dunduŋne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. 11 No qiene juhuc qiedâŋ mujupac â qiemaŋhec jujupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ŋic erâ qie wiac hetarapo. 12 Dameŋ ʒiŋucziа wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ i turuŋzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeeŋgopeneŋ irec sâc, juku ine fârine ʒâŋeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofuŋzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc. 13 Eme fofo sanaŋ foniŋmu ine mamanasiŋ, woworic â maŋjauŋ, jaŋe jahec â moczi. Maŋjauŋzi ine micne ekac.

12:31: Kor I 14:1 **13:2:** Mat 7:22; 17:20 **13:3:** Mat 6:2 **13:5:** ʒek 8:17; Fil 2:4 **13:6:** Rom 12:9 **13:7:** Muq 10:12; Kor I 9:12; Rom 15:1 **13:8:** Pet I 4:8 **13:12:** Kor II 5:7; Jak 1:23 **13:13:** Tes I 1:3; Joh I 4:16

14

Anuture micdâŋ mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

1 Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋhec juniŋte qicwânʒâŋ enʒepieŋ. Erâ
miti kadahe gâcne roniŋte irec wâc ʒoqac enʒepieŋ, ehuc
Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec. 2 Moc e
dâŋ marac furuo muekac e ŋic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac.
E Mârozi ecneme dâŋ marac furuo mume ŋic jaŋe kâuc
baeŋgopieŋ. 3 Â Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekaczi ine ŋic faŋ
qajareekac â âkesiŋ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac. 4 Marac
furuo dâŋ muekaczi e jahacne maŋ âkesiŋkeekac, â Anu-
ture micdâŋ mufuaekaczi ine kikefuŋ guru âkesiŋ-jopaekac.
5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu,
Anuture micdâŋ mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu.
Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekac ŋic e marac furuo dâŋ mumuŋic
ere sâc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâŋ muku kike-
fuŋ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjeŋic
mocjaha eocmu. 6 Âgofâc, no ŋoŋerao fârâ marac furuo dâŋ
ŋazape wemocko âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu? No muraruŋ dâŋ me
miti hukicne me findaŋdâŋ me mu qaqazuc dâŋ muratie-
ŋarepe ine sâcne maŋfâri-ŋeŋic eocmu.

Miti foŋnehec mi muzo

7 Wiac omane, woŋgâŋ mimi ŋokac wiac, i qapie dâŋ
hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko ʒâŋitazo? 8 Me qeŋ
kosa qapie dâŋ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku
qanâreŋgopieŋ” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniŋmu? 9 Â ŋoŋe iŋuc
jaha marac furuo dâŋ foŋnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko
mananiŋmu, i dâŋŋeŋiczi qahameŋkeocmu. 10 Mâreŋ sâc
ŋic dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne forakac i mamanane sasawa.
11 Mâc noni dâŋmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâŋ irec runezi
nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iŋuc jaha man-
ape mutucne eocmu. 12 Eme ŋoŋerao fuŋne ijaha fokac.
Mârore tâpiri ŋoŋerao fuaocte mueŋgopieŋ i sâcne, erâ
i hâcne mitizi kikefuŋ âkesiŋ- jopaocte ʒoqac enʒepieŋ.
13 Irec marac furuo dâŋ muocmu e fuŋne mana- hâmorâ
ŋic ŋokac bâtikie-jareocte Wofuŋ numucneme bafickezejec.
14 No marac furuo numupemu, ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi
sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foocmu. 15 Eme irec
weniŋuc ezo? Kecʒiŋuc ezo: No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi nu-
mume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniŋkezejec.
16 Me go maŋ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuŋ muteŋketec ŋic omane
moczi dâŋge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac”
muocmu? 17 Go mumuteŋ dâŋ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ

14:1: Kor I 12:10, 31 **14:5:** Зar 11:29 **14:15:** Efe 5:19

âgogezi kâuc baha wemocko maŋne âkesiŋkeocmu? 18 Anutu daŋge âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâŋ mumu i no ŋoŋere sâc mâcne, sâc fekicne fonarekac. 19 Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumaŋko marac furuo dâŋ ʒoricne ʒora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâŋ jahec mac sawa mutaniŋkehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi ezo

20 Âgofâc, dâŋ mana wosâc eere mamana-ŋeŋiczi qie jaŋere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jaŋere sâc enʒepieŋ, â mana wosâcte ine maŋ mamana-ŋeŋiczi sokakicne jaŋere sâc ezejec. 21 Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc qârenkekicne fokac: “Wofuŋ e mukac, ‘No ŋic furune ejarepe jaŋe ŋicguru ʒi dâŋmarac furunao micdâŋ-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiŋmu.’ ” 22 Eme irec ŋifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâŋ mumu i fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe, â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine qâpuc jaŋere biŋe mâcne, i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe. 23 Irec kikefuŋ guru tumaŋne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâŋ muhapie ŋic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honecŋoparâ muocmu: “Maŋsifuc ejarekac.” 24 Â Anuture micdâŋ mufuahuc ŋehapie ŋic qâpuc me omane moczi ŋoŋerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa maŋticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu â mumu hehec ecneniŋmu. 25 Eme maŋticnao wiac hesoŋkeme foekac i fua taniŋkeme ʒâŋe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ŋoŋehec jukac.

Mitire tumaŋnezo murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisizo

26 Âgo bureŋ, irec weniŋuc? Ŋoŋe tumaŋneniŋte murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisieŋgopieŋ. Moc e miti gae bafisiekac, moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ, moc e Anuture micdâŋ furune, moc e marac furu dâŋ, â moc e marac furu dâŋ irec fuŋne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec enareocte enʒepieŋ. 27 Marac furuo dâŋ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munʒepieŋ. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuŋne bâtikierâ ŋazazejec. 28 Bâbâtikie ŋic basaniŋmuo tutumaŋko marac furu dâŋ mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec. 29 Â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine iŋuc jaha ŋic jajahec me jahec â moc munʒepieŋ, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ŋifecne munʒepieŋ. 30 Moc e

14:20: Efe 4:14; Fil 3:12, 15 **14:21:** Sâc 28:49; Jes 28:11, 12 **14:23:** Apo 2:13 **14:24:** Apo 4:13 **14:25:** Joh 4:19; 16:8; Jes 45:14; Dan 2:47; 3ek 8:23 **14:26:** Kor I 11:18; 12:8; Efe 4:12 **14:29:** Tes I 5:21; Apo 17:11

ŋehame Mârozi maŋticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc fuŋkejeczi behezejec. 31 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenʒepieŋ, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jaŋe mitihec erâ maŋafec bâfuanʒepieŋ. 32 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ŋic mârofâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenʒepieŋ. 33 Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ŋokac jaŋe tutumaŋko dâŋemâc ŋenʒepieŋ

34 Kikefuŋ gâcnao mitire tumaŋnehuc ŋokac jaŋe dâŋemâc ŋeeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha enʒepieŋ. Ŋokac jaŋe iŋuc ehuc wahamicne juniŋte i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mukicne wâc. 35 Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjeŋicko ŋowefâc-jeŋic mu wioc ejarenʒepieŋ. Ŋokac moczi kikefuŋ tutumaŋko dâŋ mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu. 36 Me Anuture dâŋzi ŋoŋeraonec fuawec? Me ŋoŋe buc manambiŋ?

37 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ŋic Mârohec eocmu, e dâŋ qârenŋke-ŋarekopac i Wofuŋte mumupaŋ, iŋuc mana tarazejec. 38 Moc e dâŋ ʒi maname fârine mi eme e maŋa suazo.

39 Irec, âgofâc, ʒiŋuc mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Anuture micdâŋ mumufua irec ʒoqac enʒepieŋ, â marac furuo dâŋ mumure aka wâc mi henʒepieŋ. 40 Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tiŋbenoŋ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, Biŋebiaŋ ŋazape manambiŋ, erâ wâc bajueŋgopieŋ, irectеaŋ manasu-ŋarepe. 2 Qazu-ŋarepo irec sâckoa bajuŋgopieŋko sâcne bâpiaŋ-ŋopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ŋare wiac moc ewec? 3 Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ŋoŋe ŋarehuc kecʒiŋuc muhuc fuŋke-ŋarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâŋecte okacne hâmowec. 4 Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa ʒâŋeruŋko hurâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. 5 Faharerâ qanaŋ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. 6 Izi mitiŋic ʒarejeŋic 500 jâuruwec jaŋe tumaŋnehapie fua-jareme honefârembiŋ. Jaŋeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juŋgopieŋ, â gâcnezi hâmombiŋ. 7 Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. 8 Ʒâhecko ine ombâŋtâc no wâc fuanarewec. 9 No aposolo waha qaqane jâmbâŋ, no Anuture

14:34: Kor I 11:3; Tit 2:5; Tim I 2:12; Efe 5:22; Fuf 3:16 **14:37:** Joh I 4:6 **14:40:** Kol 2:5 **15:3:** Jes 53:8, 9 **15:4:** Ŋic II 20:5; Jes 54:7; Hos 6:2; Jon 1:17; Mi Mâ 16:10 **15:5:** Luk 24:34; Mar 16:14 **15:7:** Luk 24:50 **15:8:** Kor I 9:1

kikefuŋ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo ʒâŋe munarepie mi sâckeekac. 10 No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jaŋere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemonanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. 11 Eme no mecne jaŋe mecne miti iŋuc hâcne muromackeeŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe i hâcne manambiŋ bajuŋgopieŋ.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenaŋmu

12 Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti iŋuc muhuc ŋazapene wemocte ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac mueŋgopieŋ? 13 Hâmockonec fafahare-nâŋec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. 14 Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâŋec fârimâc ezac â mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha fârimâc ezac. 15 Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâŋe Anuture mumbeŋ, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dâŋ mumbeŋ i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecŋicfâc-ticne eŋgopeneŋ ezac. 16 Ŋic hâmockonec mi fahareniŋmu, iŋuc murâ Kristore iŋuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo. 17 Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic racne ezac â kiŋŋeŋic foŋarezac, 18 â Kristo manasiŋkehuc hâmombiŋzi sipirickembiŋ ezac. 19 Nâŋâc mâreŋko ʒira sawa Kristore mamanac maŋgâŋ junʒapeŋko, ine mamakucne fuŋmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopafârenʒapeŋ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

20 Erâ iŋuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ ŋic hâmokicne jaŋere micne barâ faharewec jukac. 21 ʒiŋucte hâcne: Ŋiczi hâmoc fuŋke-nârewec iŋuc jaha ŋiczi hâmockonec fafahare fuŋke-nârewec. 22 Adamhec ʒuʒuhucnâŋec fokacte hâmo-fâreeŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc jaha Kristohec ʒuʒuhuc-nâŋec fokacte fahare-fârenʒoŋgopeneŋ. 23 Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisiticnao Kristore bufuŋfâc, 24 izi dameŋ taraocmu; Kristo e fekicne â tâpirihec â ʒoqac sasanaŋhec bawahac-jopame munaŋke-fârehapie Wofuŋ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme dameŋ taraocmu hâcne. 25 ʒi ine Wofuŋ gieticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejarefârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. 26 Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu ʒâŋene hâmoc. 27 Anutuzi ŋic â wiac sasawa

15:9: Efe 3:8; Mat 5:19; Tim I 1:15 **15:10:** Kor II 11:5, 23; 6:1 **15:15:** Apo 1:22; 5:32 **15:16:** Kor I 6:14 **15:20:** Kol 1:18; Kor I 11:30 **15:21:** Fuf 3:17–19; Rom 5:12, 18 **15:23:** Tes I 4:16; Bar 20:5 **15:24:** Dan 2:44 **15:25:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Mat 22:44 **15:26:** Bar 20:14; 21:4

Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac, “Ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dâŋ i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumaŋnao mi huocmu. 28 Mamac e ŋic â wiac sasawa Ŋokâ rurumaŋnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Ŋokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enʒapeŋ

29 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne jaŋere erâ Miti Opâ ruaeŋgopieŋ, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ? 30 Erâ wâc nâŋe ine wemocte ʒârâ hâriŋ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbeŋzi jueŋgopeneŋ? 31 Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi eri-nane râec-ŋopawec ŋoŋere maio mukopac: No ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbeŋnuha juekopac. 32 No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jaŋehec juju gie bapo i ŋicdâŋko siŋkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fuanareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko ʒiŋuc mupene sâckezac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonʒipeŋte miŋecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enaŋ.” 33 Moczi moc ba qâsoric eŋarenʒipiŋ ine! Kosa jujune jaŋerao qohotaocmu e eebapa biaŋne sifuckecneocmu. 34 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne geŋkenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc baŋgopieŋ, i manarâ mimieniŋte mukopac.

Fafahare fuŋne fuŋne faharezo

35 Gâcnezi ʒiŋuc mecne muniŋmu: Hâmokicne jaŋe weniŋuc erâ fahareniŋmu â sahac hawari-jeŋic weniŋucnehec fuaniŋmu? 36 I dâŋ mutucne; ŋoŋe wiac saraeŋgopieŋ i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiŋne ʒaŋkeha bâpâŋne wefuekac. 37 Â wiac saraeŋgopieŋ, i borâcne mi saraeŋgopieŋ, hândâŋne sawa saraeŋgopieŋ, jacgoŋ me wiac gâcnere hândâŋ, eme borâcne â rehacne ʒâhec fuaekac. 38 Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâŋne sâc hawari fuŋne fuŋne fuaekac.

39 Sahacte fuŋne iŋuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ŋic nâŋâcne sahac i moc â bec qowi jaŋere sahac i moc â wipe jaŋere moc â opâ qowi jaŋere moc. 40 Sambâŋko wiac fâri ŋerakac â mâreŋko wiac fâri ŋerakac. Erâ sambâŋko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mâreŋko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc. 41 Ʒoaŋ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiŋ jaŋe tatamac-jeŋic moc, erâ bâpiŋ tatamac-jeŋic mocjaha mâcne, fuŋne fuŋne fokac.

15:27: Mi Mâ 8:6 **15:30:** Rom 8:36 **15:31:** Kor II 4:10, 11 **15:32:** Jes 22:13 **15:34:** Rom 13:11; Efe 5:14; Kor I 6:5; Apo 26:8 **15:36:** Joh 12:24 **15:38:** Fuf 1:11

42 Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuŋne ijaha fokac.
Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene;
43 sarakicnezi joŋtawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec;
sarakicnezi weweaŋne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec;
44 sarakicnezi mâreŋ sahachec, fahareocmuzi sambâŋ
sahachec. Mâreŋ sahac fokac, iŋuc jaha sambâŋ sahac
fokac.

Mârâc Adam â ʒâhec Adam

45 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Ŋic mârâc fufua
Adam e maŋ qâqâtâchec erâ qârewec.” ʒâhec Adam e ine
Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. 46 Sambâŋte
wiaczi mi bâniewec, mâreŋte wiaczi bânieha sambâŋte
wiaczi ʒâhec ewec. 47 Mâreŋŋic e mâreŋzi bakicnere
mâreŋkonec ŋic ewec â ʒâhecŋic e ine sambâŋkonec.
48 Mâreŋkonec ŋic juwec sâc ijaha mâreŋkonec ŋicfâc-ticne
jueŋgopeneŋ, â sambâŋkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambâŋte
biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâc junaŋmu. 49 Eme mâreŋkonec ere
hawari rombeŋ, iŋuc jaha sambâŋkonec ere hawari
ronaŋmu.

Jesu fisime sambâŋ sahachec enaŋmu

50 Âgofâc, dâŋ moc ʒi mupe mananiŋ: Mâreŋ sahac-
nâŋeczi Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac
gârecke ʒaŋ eenezi wiac fofo sanaŋ mi wâc rauckeocmu.
51 Manaŋgopieŋ, ʒi dâŋ soŋne moc mufua-ŋarepe: Nâŋâc
mi hâmo-fârenaŋmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine ʒeŋgoma
efârenaŋmu. 52 Qeŋ mimic dâŋeme ututuŋ, qeŋfâfâc jaha
iŋuc hâcne enaŋmu. Qeŋ dâŋeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ
gârecke ʒaŋ tâmiric juniŋmu, â qâricne junaŋmuzi wâc
hetikierâ hawari moc enaŋmu. 53 Sahac ʒi gârecke ʒaŋ
eenezi juju saric i ŋaqi iŋucne heme huzejec, â hâmocte biŋe
ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huzejec.

54 Eme gârecke ʒaŋ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â
hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huocmu, dameŋ ira
dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne i deŋkeocmu:
“Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”
55 “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?
Hâmoc go ʒârâge weni?”
56 Sâqocnezi hâmocte ʒârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâŋte
erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. 57 Anutu e Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte
muteŋkenʒepeneŋ. 58 Irec âgofâc-mae, ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ

15:43: Fil 3:20, 21 **15:45:** Fuf 2:7; Joh 6:63; Kor II 3:6, 17 **15:47:** Fuf 2:7 **15:49:** Fuf 5:3 **15:50:** Kor I 6:13 **15:51:** Tes I 4:15, 17 **15:52:** Mat 24:31; Tes I 4:16 **15:53:** Kor II 5:4 **15:55:** Jes 25:8; Hos 13:14 **15:56:** Rom 7:13; 6:14

qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ, ehuc Wofuŋ gie-ticnere dameŋ sâc henʒiriŋnehuc banʒepieŋ. Wofuŋte erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, iŋuc manahuc banʒepieŋ.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jaŋere moneŋ bâfuaniŋte jazawec

1 Mitiŋic jaŋere moneŋ râezo murâ ine Galatia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enʒepieŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe moneŋ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junʒepieŋ, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneŋ qânusuckeniŋte âecke guruc enʒipiŋte. 3 Ŋoŋerao fâpe ŋic mucjopaniŋmu jaŋe papia jarehuc sorecjopape bubiaŋte wiac-ŋeŋic Jerusalem haeo baranʒepieŋ. 4 Me moneŋ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranʒepeneŋ.

Paulo e jaŋerao raocte ʒâfo bajarewec

5 No Makedonia mâreŋ fotâcne-fârerâ ŋoŋerao fâpemu, Makedonia mâreŋko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu. 6 Ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaŋ taraocmu mecne. Eme ŋoŋe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac. 7 No dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honecŋopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofuŋzi manaha ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac. 8 No ʒi Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombaŋ maickeocmu. 9 Ʒira Wofuŋzi mitire hata bâʒâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha juŋgopieŋ wâc.

10 Timoteozi ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnepie hâwic sahac mi juzejec. E no Wofuŋte gie baekopac iŋuc jaha baekac. 11 Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuŋ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec; no â opâ ruac gâcne woŋec-ticne juŋgopeneŋ.

12 Âgo-nâŋec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaŋehec ŋoŋerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac; e ʒiŋuczia mâcne, dameŋ mocte maname sâckeme ŋoŋerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapaŋic sâsec-jopazo

13 Ŋoŋe rucjaric-ŋeŋic bahuc mamanasiŋko qiŋ henʒepieŋ, ehuc hâbi-ŋeŋic rorâ sanaŋkenʒepieŋ. 14 Erâ wiac sasawa maŋjauŋhec enʒepieŋ. 15 Erâ âgofâc-nane, dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Akaia mâreŋko micne barâ miti manambiŋ, erâ mitiŋic ŋoŋerao kiŋaŋ qaqa gie baeŋgopieŋ. 16 Irec ŋoŋe

---

15:58: Bin II 15:7; Bar 14:13 **16:1:** Apo 11:29; Gal 2:10; Kor II 8:9 **16:2:** Apo 20:7 **16:5:** Apo 19:21 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Tit 3:12 **16:7:** Apo 20:2; 18:21 **16:8:** Apo 19:1, 10 **16:9:** Kor II 2:12; Kol 4:3; Bar 3:8 **16:10:** Kor I 4:17; Fil 2:20 **16:11:** Tim I 4:12 **16:12:** Kor I 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Mi Mâ 31:24; Efe 6:10 **16:15:** Kor I 1:16; Rom 16:5

jaŋe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc ʒâic manaeŋgopieŋ honecjopapie micnefâc-ŋeŋic enʒepieŋ. 17 Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaŋe norao fisipie bunane biaŋkewec. Jaŋe ŋoŋere âkehoc dâŋjauŋ enarembiŋ. 18 Ehuc no â ŋoŋe mâmâc maŋuruc qanârembiŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne jaŋere manapie biaŋkezejec.

19 Asia mâreŋ masunao kikefuŋ guru jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac juŋgopieŋ. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Wofuŋte erâ mu ʒeri boc eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 20 Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu ʒeri eŋare-fârenʒgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mitio meo babac enʒepieŋ. 21 Ɜi Paulo no nahac mu ʒeri eŋarehuc ʒâŋe qâreŋ-nane râekopac. 22 Moc e Wofuŋte takickeme hârâcte biŋe ezejec. Wofuŋ-nâŋec go warezemec. 23 Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec. 24 Maŋjauŋ-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ŋoŋerao fofârekac.

16:16: Fil 2:29 **16:18:** Tes I 5:12 **16:19:** Apo 18:2, 18, 26; Rom 16:3, 5 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; Kor II 13:12; Pet I 5:14 **16:21:** Kol 4:18; Tes II 3:17 **16:22:** Gal 1:8, 9

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere papia I râe-jareme rame woserâ dâŋjeŋic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâembiŋ. Eme Paulo e irec biŋe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ŋewec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume ʒorame Paulo e woŋec juipierâ mâretec maŋbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreŋko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc manawec: Korinti ŋic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiŋnembiŋ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tuŋkembiŋ, â fâfâuc fowec irec dâŋ wâc mutararâ maŋ mocjaha embiŋ, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiŋneniŋte giene bahuc jumbiŋ.

Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ bune uruene Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dâŋ i sawa mi barawec. Dâŋ moc bafisiwec ine ʒiŋuc: Korinti kikefuŋ neŋgocne sâko jaŋe Paulore dâŋ reŋkehuc bâbâtiŋ gie bapie Judaŋic opâ ruac bâbâsifucne jaŋe i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretec musoriŋkembiŋ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapaticne surehuc Korinti ŋic dâŋ bocjaha jazambiŋ. Gie repicne i fuŋkerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dâŋ binaŋ wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiaŋ fârine manaweczi ŋifec buʒâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ŋicfâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranʒipiŋte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II ʒi hâcne Makedonia mâreŋko juhuc qâreŋkewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne neŋgocne kecʒiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 8—9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ taha moneŋ râråere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 10—13. Paulo e kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ juju gie fârine bawec.

Jambuŋ â mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Anuture micdâŋte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomâ-nâŋec Timoteo nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ â Akaia mâreŋko mitiŋic juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ʒi qâreŋke-ŋarehuc ʒiŋuc mukoperec: 2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. 3 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu muteŋkenʒepeneŋ. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmiriŋ rune juekac. 4 Ehuc ʒârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne

1:1: Kor I 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** Rom 15:5; Efe 1:3; Pet I 1:3

enâreme bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac, bâbâmiriŋ izia nâŋe iŋuc jaha âgo gâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne maŋnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriŋ-jopanaŋmu. 5 Kristo e ʒâic manawec irec tofane nâŋerao qârâŋne fuaekac, iŋuc jaha bâbâmiriŋ-ticne qârâŋnea bâfua-nâreekac. 6 Nâŋerao fific guguriŋ fuaekac, i ŋoŋerao bumâteŋ â bâbâpiaŋ fuaocte fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmiriŋ fua-nâreekac i wâc ŋoŋere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriŋ izi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ŋopahame fific guguriŋ nâŋerao fuaekac ijaha ŋoŋerao fuame irec ʒâic maŋuruc jaha mananiŋte. 7 Eme nâŋe ŋoŋere manabâc mi ehuc ʒiŋuc manapaŋkeŋgopeneŋ: 3ârâ hâriŋte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriŋte kâdoc mâmâc roeŋgopieŋ.

Wofuŋzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

8 Nâŋe Asia mâreŋko ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juwefumbeŋ irec kâuc banʒipiŋte mupe mananiŋ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ fai-nâŋecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâŋecte mâretec mana maŋbahac embeŋ. 9 Eme ʒi hâmocte biŋe eŋgopeneŋ muhuc maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâŋe nâŋâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaqane eha Anutu hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiŋkenaŋte wiac i fua-nârewec. 10 Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâŋ iŋuc mana ʒakiehuc erao siŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. 11 Eme ŋoŋe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ŋezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâŋere erâ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi maŋfâsâc juwec

12 Nâŋe nâŋâcnere piticne mana biaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ ine kecʒiŋucte: Maŋfâsâc â mitio maŋtaniŋ jupene maŋnâŋeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâŋe miti tâmiric jaŋere maio iŋuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋere maio wâc jujâmbâŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. I mâreŋko maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fokac ira siŋkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jauŋko siŋkehuc eeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Nâŋe dâŋ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâŋ fârine sasawa qâreŋke-ŋarepene wose manac eeŋgopieŋ. No manakopac, ŋoŋe ʒâhec mana tara-jâmbâŋkeniŋmu. 14 Ine hâcne gâcne ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc biac mana tarazo eŋgopieŋ: Nâŋe ŋoŋere boreŋfâc â ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu dameŋ sâko-ticnao nâŋere boreŋfâc eniŋmu.

Paulozi pacgoroŋ dâŋ mi muwec

1:5: Mi Mâ 34:19; 94:19 **1:6:** Kor II 4:15, 17 **1:8:** Apo 19:23; Kor I 15:32 **1:10:** Tim II 4:18 **1:12:** Kor II 2:17; Heb 13:18; Kor I 1:17 **1:14:** Kor II 5:12; Fil 2:16

15 No dâŋ i hâcne maŋkehuc qanaŋ ŋoŋerao fârâ bubiaŋ
qaŋarepemurâ mupo. 16 Erâ fâ honec-ŋoparâ Makedonia
mârenŋko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ŋoŋerao risiepe
gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mârenŋko ranaŋte manasupo.
17 Eme no iŋuc muhuc âkesac eŋarepo muŋgopieŋ me? Me
no ŋic miti tâmiric, irec dâŋ mupaŋkepe moc i fârine â
moc i racne eekac? 18 Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâŋ
ŋazapene wemocko racne â fârine ataŋ eocmu? 19 Anuture
Ŋokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo
nâŋe ŋazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iŋuc mi ewec.
Aricne, ere fuŋne i fâri fideteŋ sasawa. 20 Anuture biŋedâŋ
fuŋne fuŋne i erao hâcne deŋke-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-
nâpome "Jâmbomac" muhuc Anutu mucne bacneeŋgopeneŋ.
21 Ŋoŋehec Kristorao râec-nâpo sanaŋkewec i Anutu eki
hâcne. 22 Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreŋ banârehuc ʒâʒâfic-ticne
Mâro maŋnâŋecko râeme huwec.

23 No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ŋopazipore mi fâpo. Dâŋ
i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mukopac. 24 Erâ
nâŋe mitio ŋicbomboŋ eŋarenaŋte mi muŋgopeneŋ, mâc
ŋoŋerao bubiaŋ fuaocte babaficko gie baeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋoŋe
mamanasiŋko qiŋ herâ domaŋgopieŋ i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haeo mi risiewec irec dâŋ

1 No ŋoŋerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ŋarezipore man-
abâc erâ jupo. 2 Noni busâqoc eŋarehape weni jaŋe bu-
biaŋ bâfua-nareniŋmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko iŋuc
eocmu? 3 Eme no dâŋ i hâcne ʒiŋucte qâreŋke-ŋarepo: No
fâpe ŋoŋe bubiaŋ bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenʒipiŋ.
No nâŋâcnere ʒiŋuc hâcne manapaŋkepo: Nore bubianʒi
mâmâc sâko-nâŋec ekac. 4 No bunane gufeme ŋoŋere ʒâic
wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qâreŋke-ŋarepo, i bu
ririke eŋarepemurâ mâcne, maŋnane ŋoerea sanaŋne do-
makac, irec fuŋne ŋowatupemurâ epo.

Ŋic bâbâtiŋ wiac ejarerâ ʒâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

5 Ŋic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe
gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ŋarewec, weniŋuc musokahuc "mâmâc
sâko bâfua-ŋarewec" mupemu. 6 Ŋoŋe bocjahazi bâtiŋnehuc
wiac ecnembiŋ, i manape tarakac. 7 Ɜi ine busâqocko juku
sipirickezacte kiŋticne behehuc mu bâmiriŋ ecnenʒepieŋ.
8 Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jauŋ ecneniŋte mukopac. 9 No

1:16: Kor I 16:5, 6 **1:17:** Kor II 5:16 **1:20:** Bar 3:14 **1:21:** Joh I 2:27
1:22: Kor II 5:5; Rom 8:16; Efe 1:13, 14 **1:23:** Kor II 11:31; Rom 1:9 **1:24:**
Pet I 5:3 **2:1:** Kor II 12:21; Kor I 4:21 **2:4:** Apo 20:31 **2:5:** Kor I 5:1

bâbâtiŋte mârâc qârenke-ŋarepo, i dâŋnane sasawa reŋkepie fuŋne taniŋkeocte esâic-ŋopapo. 10 Ŋoŋe ŋic mocte kiŋ behepie no iŋuc jaha behepemu. Kiŋ behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac) ine ŋoŋere manasuhuc Kristore micte ekopac. 11 I Sataŋzi eatucnâpozacte iŋuc eŋgopeneŋ. E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ.

Mitizi âsu mumundoŋ eekac

12 No Troa haeo fisihape Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mupemurâ irec hatane Wofuŋzi bâʒâwe-narewec. 13 Eme qomânane Tito (e ŋoŋeraonec biac mi risiewecte) basahuc maŋhâhâŋ enareme ŋicbureŋ mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mârenko warepo. 14 Opoŋ, Anutu e Kristore gieŋifâc-ticne nâŋe saoreŋ qahuc bataniŋ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme mititicnere âsu aŋac biaŋ bâiŋnepene ŋezurâ mâreŋ sâc raekac, irec mumuteŋ sâko ecnezo. 15 Nâŋe Kristore âsu mumundoŋ eŋgopeneŋzi Anutu bâiŋnecnepene ŋic jujure biŋe â sisipiricte biŋe mâmâc jopaekac. 16 Sisipiricte biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoeŋgopieŋ, â jujure biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame jueŋgopieŋ. Gie iŋucne mozi bame sâckeocmu? 17 Nâŋe ŋic gâcnezi eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dâŋte manapie âbârâ gie-jeŋic eekac. Nâŋe ine maŋtaniŋ juhuc Anuture micte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti mueŋgopeneŋ.

3

Jaŋe Paulole pasi embiŋ

1 Nâŋe ŋoŋe bâmiriŋ- ŋopanaŋte dâŋ iŋucne mocwâc fuŋkeŋgopeneŋ me? Me ŋic tucnezi eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc erâ ŋoŋerao fisirâ bâbâmiriŋ papia moc ŋowatueŋgopeneŋ? Me ŋoŋe moc qârenkerâ nâreeŋgopieeŋ? 2 Iŋuc aricne, papianâŋec i ŋoŋe hâcne. Erâ papia i maŋŋeŋicko qârenkekicne, ŋic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. 3 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao gie bapene Kristore papia embiŋ, irec fuŋne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tiŋtezi mi qârenkekicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ŋicmaŋ tafeo qârenkewec. 4 Qacfiric dâŋ iŋucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasiŋkepene fonârekac. 5 Gie fârine moc nâŋe nâŋâcnaonec fuaekac

2:9: Kor II 7:15 **2:10:** Luk 10:16 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Apo 14:27; Kor I 16:9 **2:13:** Apo 20:1 **2:15:** Kor I 1:18 **2:16:** Kor II 3:5, 6; Luk 2:34 **2:17:** Kor II 1:12; Pet I 4:11 **3:1:** Kor II 5:12; Rom 16:1; Apo 18:27 **3:2:** Kor I 9:2 **3:3:** Wah 24:12; 31:18; 34:1; Muq 3:3; 7:3; Eʒek 11:19; 36:26; Jer 31:33; Rom 15:16

iŋuc mu manasuc enaŋte ropaŋ mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibiaŋkene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

6 Anutu eki hâcne baʒawiec-nâpome ʒâʒâfic qâricnere gie baeŋgopeneŋ. I dâŋqârenʒte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâŋqârenʒi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. 7 Miti gie raŋqane, sisipiricte biŋe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenkekicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere ʒâŋe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ŋic jaŋe wemocko ira firâ honenʒapiŋ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne. 8 Miti gie raŋqanere tatamac iŋuc hâcne fowec. Ehame wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biŋe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foocmu? 9 Sisipiricte biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kiŋfâsâc eere biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekicne sâkohec. 10 Gie raŋqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weaŋkeekac. 11 Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac foraʒihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekicne sâko.

Maŋfoŋ i Wofuŋzia bararuŋkeekac

12 Mamanac- nâŋec iŋuc fokacte gie maŋafec jaha baeŋgopeneŋ, 13 ehuc Mose mi sâckeeŋgopeneŋ. E Israe ŋic jaŋe tatamac râràriene i fotâmirehame honenʒipiŋte ʒâŋe maine foŋkewec. 14 Eme maŋjeŋic sanaŋkewecte miti raŋqanezi wâc foŋnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ. Erâ foŋ i mâc mi raruŋkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararuŋkeocmu. 15 Jaŋe dameŋ ʒiŋucziа Mosere dâŋqâreŋ woseeŋgopieŋ sâc maŋjeŋic foŋnehec eekac. 16 Jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋ maickepie izia foŋ i firue-jareocmu. 17 Wofuŋ e Mâro rune, eme Wofuŋte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaraŋ foekac. 18 Nâŋâc ine ʒâŋe mainâŋec foŋ tâmiric fokacte Wofuŋte tatamaczi âke tamaecnâpome bâtikiepene wefuekac, ehuc Wofuŋte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eeŋgopeneŋ. I Wofuŋ Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biŋebiaŋ i foŋne tâmiric

1 Wofuŋ e buafec- ticnere gie iŋucne munârewecte mi pârâweeŋgopeneŋ. 2 Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte soŋsoŋko

3:5: Kor II 2:16 **3:6:** Jer 31:31; Kor I 11:25; Rom 7:6; Joh 6:63 **3:7:** Wah 34:30 **3:8:** Gal 3:2, 5 **3:9:** Sâc 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21 **3:10:** Wah 34:29 **3:13:** Wah 34:33, 35 **3:14:** Rom 11:25 **3:16:** Rom 11:23, 26; Wah 34:34 **3:17:** Joh 7:39; 8:36; Wah 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:2 **4:1:** Kor II 3:6; Kor I 7:25

eene, i râpecke-fârembeŋ. Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dâŋ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eeŋgopeneŋ, aricne. Nâŋe Anuture maio miti mutaniŋkehuc ŋic jaŋere maŋ bâmiriŋkepene fuŋne-nâŋec manaeŋgopieŋ. 3 Eme Biŋebiaŋ mueŋgopeneŋ izi foŋnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biŋe jaŋerao sawa foŋnehec eekac. 4 Miti qiqikiŋ jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋzi maŋjeŋic bâzickeme wemocko Biŋebiaŋte tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbâŋ jukac muhuc Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticne ʒâŋitaniŋmu? 5 Nâŋe miti muhuc nâŋe nâŋâcne dâŋ mi ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuŋ â nâŋe ine Jesure erâ kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic sawa juŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. 6 Anutu e mârâc jaha fuŋnao dapâc fohame hae mâreŋ fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume maŋnâŋecko mitire tatamaczi uŋ heme Kristore ʒâŋe maio Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua tâcneha ʒâŋitambeŋ.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi maŋ gogoroŋ mi ecnewec

7 Tâpiri ʒâkâŋ i nâŋerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ-ticne kuʒi mâreŋzi bakicne nâŋerao duckekicne. 8 Hume serereŋ faio juipiehuc sifu docke ʒaŋ mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeeŋgopeneŋ, 9 fific guguriŋ faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eeŋgopeneŋ, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eeŋgopeneŋ. 10 Iŋuc ehuc sahac-nâŋecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke jueŋgopeneŋ, i Jesu juju- ticnere ma iŋuc jaha sahac- nâŋecko fuaocte hâcne. 11 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure erâ dameŋ oombâŋko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoeŋgopieŋ, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahac hâhâmo-nâŋecko fua taniŋkeocte iŋuc fua-nâreekac. 12 Eme ʒiŋuc fokac: Nâŋerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â ŋoŋerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

13 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: “No Wofuŋ manasiŋkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâŋe dâŋqâreŋ irec sâcko Mârozi esoc- nâpoha Wofuŋ manasiŋkeeŋgopeneŋte miti mueŋgopeneŋ. 14 Ehuc ʒiŋuc manapaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ: Wofuŋ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâŋe iŋuc jaha Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ŋoŋehec mâmâc erao râec-nâpoocmu. 15 Nâŋe wiac sasawa i ŋoŋere erâ kecʒiŋuc muhuc eeŋgopeneŋ: Mitizi haŋ barahame ŋic bocjahazi manahuc

---

4:2: Kor II 2:17; Tes I 2:5 **4:3:** Kor I 1:18 **4:4:** Heb 1:3; Efe 2:2; Tes II 2:11; Kol 1:15 **4:5:** Kor II 1:24 **4:6:** Kor II 3:18; Fuf 1:3; Jes 9:1 **4:7:** Kor II 5:1; Apo 9:15 **4:8:** Kor II 1:8; 7:5 **4:10:** Kor I 15:31 **4:11:** Rom 8:36 **4:13:** Mi Mâ 116:10 **4:14:** Kor I 6:14

Anutu ʒeri mumuteŋ sâko ecnepie izi ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mârenʲko ʒâic busâqoc i wawahane

16 Nâŋe ʒiŋuc manahuc mi pârâweeŋgopeneŋ: Sahac-nâŋec bâmuzuckehame maŋnâŋec ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne soka biaŋ eekac. 17 Mârenʲko ʒâic busâqoc-nâŋec mâmâŋne â tatarane izi eri aŋac biaŋ ŋemâc bâmâcne â fofo sanaŋ bâfua-nârehame guru dindiŋ fonârezokac. 18 Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapec mâcne, wiac soŋsoŋ fokac irapec firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofo sanaŋ.

5

Boze wamba- nâŋec raruŋkeme Wofuŋzi ficsanaŋ bâfua-nâreocmu

1 Nâŋe ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Mârenʲte ficboze-nâŋec raruŋkeme Anutuzi sambâŋko ficsanaŋ moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋ qakicne. 2 Eme nâŋe irec hâcne sambâŋkonec fic i henâreme huocte aŋac-nâpome harac huacbuc ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. 3 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu. 4 Sahac boze-nâŋecko junaŋmu sâc ŋeŋe râqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe ŋaqi-nâŋec raŋqane hetaranaŋte mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henâreme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biŋe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte mueŋgopeneŋ. 5 Wiac biaŋ i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

ʒira mâreŋ jabao jueŋgopeneŋ

6 Nâŋe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋ sahaczi haefuŋ-nâŋec eha jueŋgopeneŋ, i Wofuŋ basahuc mâreŋ jabao jueŋgopeneŋ. 7 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia maŋzi wiac manasiŋkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. 8 Erâ sifu mana afeck-eeŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc sahachec mâreŋ jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâŋecko Wofuŋhec juju irec aŋac-nâpoekac. 9 Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mâreŋ jabao junaŋmu ine kecʒiŋuc muhuc ropaŋ eeŋgopeneŋ: Aimuŋ jupene Wofuŋzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec. 10 ʒiŋuc hâcne manaŋgopeneŋ: Juku ʒeŋgoma Kristore dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe fuŋnao fua

4:15: Kor II 1:3–6 **4:16:** Efe 3:16 **4:17:** Rom 8:17, 18 **4:18:** Heb 11:1, 3; Kol 1:16 **5:1:** Hio 4:19; Pet II 1:13, 14 **5:2:** Rom 8:23 **5:4:** Kor I 15:53 **5:5:** Kor II 1:22; Efe 1:13; Rom 8:16, 23 **5:6:** Heb 11:13 **5:7:** Kor I 13:12 **5:8:** Fil 1:23 **5:9:** Mi Mâ 39:12

tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, biaŋne me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuŋne i Anutu â ŋic mâmâc manambiŋ

11 Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc junaŋte mukicne i manahuc ŋic mu hemiriŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ. Iŋuc ehapene Anutuzi maŋnâŋec honeekac, â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋŋeŋiczi fuŋne-nâŋec ŋazame manaeŋgopieŋ. 12 Nâŋe iŋuc mupene manapie nâŋe harierâ bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ muŋgopeneŋ mi ezejec. Nâŋe mâc ŋaza qâmoc eŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe ŋic gâcne, maŋtac juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaroŋ eeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe dâŋ i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponzepieŋ. 13 Nâŋe maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoroŋkeekacko ine Anutu gie- ticnere erâ ŋeŋgoroŋkeekac, me maŋnâŋec fâretiŋ foekacko ine ŋoŋe mitihec eniŋte iŋuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo zâzâfic dâŋ âkendâŋnewec domakac

14 Kristore maŋjauŋzi maŋnâŋec fenzoŋkehame juhuc ziŋuc mana sanaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ: Mocjahazi okac- nâŋec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombeŋ ekac. 15 Mâmâc sâko okac-nâŋec hâmowec ine keczinucte: Juju i nâŋâc nâŋâcnere mâcne, okac-nâŋec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junzepeneŋ. 16 Irec zi miti dameŋko sahac hawari sawa hohonec erâ zâzâŋitac i sâcne mi enaŋmu. Erâ wâc Kristo iŋuc jaha mârâc sahac hawarine honehuc zâŋitambeŋ, irec sâc ziŋuczia mocwâc mi enaŋmu. 17 Irec ŋic moc Kristorao zuhuckeekac e fuŋmoc eekac. Ine wiac raŋqane omaewec, ŋicbureŋ, wiac qâricne fuawec. 18 Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec miriŋ bacnâpowec. Erâ nâŋâc miriŋ babac biŋedâŋ mupene haŋ baocte irec gie munârewec. 19 Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mâreŋŋic jahacnehec miriŋ bacnâpowec, ehuc kiŋnâŋec behewec. Erâ miriŋ babac dâŋ ŋondeŋ- nâŋecko âkendâŋnewec domakac. 20 Irec nâŋe Kristore biŋe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâŋ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe Kristo âkehockehuc numu- ŋareeŋgopeneŋ: Anutuhec miriŋ babac enzepieŋ. 21 Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nâŋâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nâŋâc Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiŋne jujufâc enaŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

5:10: Apo 17:31; Rom 2:16; 14:10 **5:11:** Kor II 4:2 **5:12:** Kor II 3:1 **5:15:** Tim I 2:6; Rom 14:7, 8 **5:17:** Rom 8:1, 10; Gal 6:15; Bar 21:5; Jes 43:18; 65:17 **5:18:** Rom 5:10 **5:19:** Rom 3:24, 25; Kol 1:19, 20 **5:20:** Jes 52:7 **5:21:** Joh 8:46; Heb 4:15; Gal 3:13; Kor I 1:30; Fil 3:9; Pet I 2:22

6

Paulo e Anuture ŋic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec

1 Anuture babaficfâc nâŋe mu âkesiŋ eŋarehuc ʒiŋuc
ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ŋopakicne i
fârimâc mi ezejec.” 2 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“No dameŋ biaŋko mana-garepo
â bâbâpiaŋ dameŋko baficgupo.”
Manaŋgopieŋ, dameŋ biaŋ jâmbâŋ ʒine hâcne, â bâbâpiaŋ
dameŋ iŋuc jaha ʒine hâcne. 3 Nâŋe ŋic jaŋe gie bapa-
nâŋec surenʒipiŋte gâŋ ŋezic mi ejareeŋgopeneŋ. 4 Nâŋe
Anuture gieŋic jueŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne bataniŋehuc wiac
ʒiŋuc eraeŋgopeneŋ: ʒâicmaŋko maŋuruc jueŋgopeneŋ,
ʒârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopeneŋ, fific gugiriŋ faio jueŋgopeneŋ,
hâhâwic maŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, 5 ʒika faio jueŋgopeneŋ,
kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeeŋgopeneŋ, râsi ŋondeŋko jueŋgopeneŋ,
giere ʒâic manaeŋgopeneŋ, guŋqâri jueŋgopeneŋ, nânâ
tâmiricko jueŋgopeneŋ, 6 bahac fâsâc jueŋgopeneŋ, mamana
tarahec jueŋgopeneŋ, bumâteŋ jueŋgopeneŋ, âgo jauŋ
ejareeŋgopeneŋ, Tiri Mârohec jueŋgopeneŋ, maŋjauŋ
fârihec jueŋgopeneŋ, 7 dâŋ fâri qizecne mueŋgopeneŋ,
Anuture tâpirio jueŋgopeneŋ, mitire sându marohec
jueŋgopeneŋ, 8 mumumbiaŋ â mimi qaqa ŋoŋondeŋko
jueŋgopeneŋ, mu bâsâoc â mufec muriŋ ŋoŋondeŋko
jueŋgopeneŋ, burecŋic munârehapie siocmâc jueŋgopeneŋ,
9 fuŋne-nâŋec basahapie biŋe rarahec jueŋgopeneŋ, hâmozo
eeŋgopeneŋzi sifu qâricne jueŋgopeneŋ, nâpo sipiric
ekicnezi sifu mi omaeeŋgopeneŋ, 10 busâqoc enârekicnezi
sifu bubiaŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, hapetaczi sifu ŋic bocjaha bâmec
bajareeŋgopeneŋ, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec
jueŋgopeneŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere maŋne kâcqene domawec

11 O Korinti ŋicbureŋ, maŋnâŋec ŋoŋerea kâcqene do-
mame micnâŋec afeckac hâcne. 12 Maŋzi sanaŋnea
ʒâfic-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ, ŋoŋere maŋjauŋ ine afecne mac fokac.
13 Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ŋoŋe ŋazape: Ŋoŋe okacne
bazuhuc iŋuc jaha maŋŋeŋic nâŋere râepie kâcqenea do-
mazejec.

Sâqocne â biaŋne jahe ââgo mi enicmu

6:1: Kor II 1:24; 5:20 **6:2:** Jes 49:8; Luk 4:19, 21 **6:4:** Kor II 4:2 **6:6:** Tim I 4:12 **6:7:** Kor I 2:4 **6:9:** Kor II 4:10; Mi Mâ 118:18 **6:10:** Fil 4:12, 13 **6:11:** Mi Mâ 119:32 **6:13:** Kor I 4:14

14 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe jâcjeŋic reŋkepie ŋoŋe mi bafic-
jopanʒepieŋ. Tiŋne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu?
Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko ʒâʒâfic enicmu? 15 Me
Kristo â râsi qizec- ticne jahe wemocko maŋ mocjaha
enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaŋe wemocko qâfâsâeniŋmu?
16 Me Anuture ufuŋ â nemuqâŋ jahe wemocko ʒuʒuhuc
enicmu? Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu jujunere ufuŋ i nâŋâc. Anu-
tuzi ʒiŋuc hâcne muwec:
“No ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jeŋic ehape
jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane junʒepieŋ.
17 Irec qâpuc behec-joparâ
bâtâcko junʒepieŋ, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enʒepieŋ,
eme noni hezu hewânеŋ eŋarepemu.
18 Erâ mamac eŋarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junʒepieŋ.
Wofuŋ bapa-fâre e dâŋ iŋuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ŋic maŋjeŋic mi sakarecneniŋte jazawec

1 Âgo bureŋ, wiac iŋucnere biŋe qanârekicnere wiac
mamakâcnezi maŋ sahac- nâŋec hegâpâreekac i ʒure
qaqackenʒepeneŋ. Erâ Anutu araŋ bacnehuc maŋqaqac
jaha junʒepeneŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi sakare-nârenʒepieŋ.
Nâŋe ŋoŋerao wiac hehesic mi embeŋ, me wiac-ŋeŋic ima
mi qambeŋ, me wiac-ŋeŋic moc kâŋgâc mi rombeŋ. 3 No
dâŋ i musâqorec-ŋopahuc mi mukopac. No miŋecne mac
ŋazapac, maŋnâŋeczi ʒâfic-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ, i ŋoŋehec mâmâc
hâmonaŋte me junaŋte. 4 Maŋnanezi ŋoŋerao siŋkeha wemo
afecne muafec-ŋopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriŋkekicne,
ʒâic busâqocko ʒeri kâcqene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biŋe manarâ bune biaŋkewec

5 Makedonia mâreŋko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ
junʒapeŋ. Ʒira sahacte biŋe ʒika â maŋte biŋe hâhâwic, wiac
izi fuarâ sisi hâhâŋ enâreha jumbeŋ. 6 Bebekâne bâmiriŋ-
jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâŋere bâbâmiriŋte Tito ec-
neme risiewec. 7 Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe bubiaŋ
dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ, i bafisime manarâ bunâŋec uruewec. Erâ
no woricnuhuc jueŋgopieŋ â ki busâqochec jueŋgopieŋ â

6:14: Efe 5:11 **6:16:** Kor I 3:16; Tah 26:12; Eʒek 37:27 **6:17:** Jer 51:45; Eʒek 20:34, 41; Jes 52:11; Bar 18:4 **6:18:** Sam II 7:8; Jes 43:6; Jer 31:9; 32:38; Hos 1:10; Amo 4:13 **7:2:** Kor II 12:17; Apo 20:33 **7:3:** Kor II 6:11–13 **7:5:** Apo 20:1, 2 **7:6:** Kor II 1:3, 4; 2:13; Mi Mâ 113:6; 138:6; Jes 66:2

nore erâ gie-ŋeŋic dopeckehuc ʒoqac eeŋgopieŋ, i nâzâme bubiaŋ fekicne manapo.

Buʒâic qaqacne manarâ biaŋkezo

8 No mârâc papia moc qârenke-ŋarehuc maŋʒâic
bâfua-ŋarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenkepo ira
jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Ɜi ine manakopac, i dameŋ
bembeŋne sawa maŋʒâic bâfua-ŋarewec. 9 Eme ʒi bubiaŋ
manakopac, ine buʒâic manambiŋ irec mâcne, buʒâiczi
ŋoŋerao maŋ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biaŋkekac.
Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko buʒâic qaqacne manambiŋte
dâŋnâŋeczi mi bâsâqorec-ŋopawec. 10 Buʒâic qaqacne
izi maŋ bâbârisie bâfuame ŋiczi biaŋkezo, eme buʒâic
iŋucne bâfuaocmuzi ʒâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu.
Â buʒâic gâpâcne, ŋic mamanare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine
maŋmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. 11 Honeniŋ me, buʒâic
qaqacnezi ŋoŋerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro,
fuŋne babataniŋ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec,
ʒoqac, bâbâtiŋ, wiac iŋuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere
hehesoŋ â ŋeŋezic ŋoŋerao mi fokac, irec fuŋne taniŋkewec.
12 Mârâc papia qârenke-ŋarepo, i ŋic sâqocne bawec ere erâ
mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jaŋere erâ wâc mâcne, dâŋ
ŋazapene Anuture maio micrereŋ-ŋeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeocte
irec qârenke-ŋarepo. Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc hâcne ehuc bunâŋec
bâmiriŋkembiŋ.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe Tito bubiaŋ qacnembiŋ

13 Erâ bunâŋec bâmiriŋkembiŋ sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Tito bu-
biaŋ qacnepie risieme nâŋe wemo afecne mana biaŋ embeŋ.
14 No mârâc jaha muafec-ŋopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dâŋ i burec
mi ewec. Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazape fârinehec efârewec, iŋuc jaha
Tito ŋoŋere mumumbiaŋ dâŋ âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha
ewec. 15 Tito ŋoŋerao fâme araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkembiŋ,
e irec manasuhuc maŋne ŋoŋere boc ecneekac. 16 No ŋoŋere
erâ maŋbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biaŋkekac.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao buafec kâcqene fowec

1 Âgo bureŋ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao
Anuture jauŋ fuawec irec ŋazanaŋ. 2 Jaŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ
sâkoo juhuc bahac qahameŋ erâ tac qararacne jueŋgopieŋ,
ehame sifu mitire ʒeri fekicne fojareekacte bubiaŋ wiac
qâfoŋne bâmockembiŋ. 3 No jaŋere mana-jâmbâŋkekopac,

7:8: Kor II 2:4 **7:10:** Mat 27:3–5; Heb 12:17 **7:15:** Kor II 2:9 **8:1:** Rom 15:26

jaŋe jaŋacne maŋte afeckerâ tâpiri-jeŋicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiŋ. 4 Nâŋe mi ejarehapene jaŋe jaŋac hotanârehuc mitiŋic jaŋere bubiaŋ wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponiŋte mumbiŋ. 5 Erâ wiac afecne eniŋmu muhapene ʒiŋuc embiŋ: Qanaŋ maŋjeŋic Wofuŋ qikiŋnecnerâ nâŋe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiŋne-nârembiŋ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubiaŋ wiac bâbâfua-jare

6 Jaŋe iŋuc embiŋte Titozi ŋoŋerao bubiaŋ gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneŋgopeneŋ. 7 Eme mamanasiŋ â miti mumu â miti fuŋne mamana tara â giere ʒoqac â maŋjauŋ eenâre, wiac iŋucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambiŋte bubiaŋ gie mukicne irec iŋuc jaha afeckenʒepieŋ. 8 No hotaŋarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jaŋerao aafec fuawec, eme ŋoŋere maŋjauŋ sâc weniŋucne fokac irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte mukopac. 9 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo uruc jauŋ-ticnere manaeŋgopieŋ, e mâriri sâkoheczi ŋoŋere erâ hapetac ewec, i ŋoŋe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. 10 Eme ʒi dâŋ mâc ŋazakopac i reŋkepie fârinehec ezejec. Ŋoŋe hâcne jara raŋqanao biac moneŋ bâtureniŋte afeckerâ fuŋkembiŋ. 11 Eme i ʒuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ŋeŋicte fârine, wiac foŋarekac sâc fuazejec. 12 Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana biaŋ fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne. 13 Bubiaŋte wiac rârâere mukicne i jaŋe sahac mâteŋ juhapie ŋoŋe ʒocne ʒâicne mananiŋte mâcne, 14 ŋoŋere mafa mâririzi dameŋ ʒiŋuczia jaŋere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku dameŋ mocko jaŋere mâririzi ŋoŋere roroc jâpeme iŋuc jaha sâckoa fua-ŋarezejec. 15 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiŋzi mâririhec mi embiŋ, â afecne nusembiŋzi roroc mi embiŋ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jauŋ ejareniŋte dâŋ

16 Anutu e Tito esockeme, maŋnâŋezi ŋoŋere erâ bâruŋkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte muteŋkenaŋ. 17 Nâŋe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac maŋticnere afecke-jâmbâŋkerâ fâzo ekac. 18 Opâ ruac âgo-nâŋec moc, kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe Biŋebiaŋte gie bapa-ticnere mana biaŋ eeŋgopieŋ, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. 19 Kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic e hâcne bubiaŋ moneŋ rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembiŋ. Gie i Wofuŋ sâsehuc buafec-nâŋecte baŋgopeneŋ. 20 Mumusifuc fuazacte moneŋ sâko i ʒâŋe

8:4: Kor II 9:1; Apo 11:29 **8:7:** Kor I 1:5; 16:1, 2 **8:9:** Mat 8:20 **8:12:** Muq 3:27, 28; Mar 12:43 **8:14:** Kor II 9:12 **8:15:** Wah 16:18 **8:19:** Gal 2:10

ʒereŋko sosoŋaŋ ehuc ro qâzuc eeŋgopeneŋ. 21 Nâŋe wiac epene Wofuŋzia maname biaŋkeocte mâcne, ŋiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte mueŋgopeneŋ. 22 Nâŋe jahehec âgo-nâŋec moc mâmâc sorec- jopapene fâŋgopieŋ, ŋic e dameŋ gâcnao esâicke honepene ʒoqac-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec, ʒi ine ŋoŋere bubiaŋ manahuc ʒoqac fekicne bâfuakac. 23 Ŋoŋe Titore manaeŋgopieŋ, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ŋicjahec-ŋeŋic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâŋec jahere wâc manaŋgopieŋ, jahe kikefuŋ jaŋe sorec-jofaŋgopieŋ, erâ jahe Kristore ʒuŋe gâpiŋ hâcne. 24 Nâŋe ŋoŋe muafec- ŋopaeŋgopeneŋ irec dâŋ i fârinehec eocte ŋic iŋucnezi fâpie âgo jauŋ ejarepie kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe mananʒepieŋ.

9

Moneŋ qanaŋ râe bâmoc eniŋte jazawec

1 Mitiŋic ehâmo-jarehuc moneŋ jareniŋte i sâcne manaŋgopieŋ, irec wemocte boc qâreŋke-ŋarepemu. 2 Akaia opâ ruac ŋoŋe jara raŋqanao biac afeckerâ moneŋ bâbâfua fuŋkembiŋ, irec binaŋ Makedonia ŋic bajarepe ŋic gâcne sâko jaŋe ʒoqac-ŋeŋicte biŋe manarâ bujeŋic âeckewec. 3 No muafec- ŋopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec- jopape fâpie mupo iŋuc hâcne erâ ʒawienʒepieŋ. 4 No nahac ʒâhec Makedonia ŋic jaŋehec fâpe moneŋ râraere bititiepie dâŋnane wawahane eme no â ŋoŋe mâmâc mimienʒipeŋ. 5 Irec hâcne ŋic ejarepe bânierâ fâŋgopieŋ. Fâ fisipie bubiaŋ moneŋ râeniŋte nazambiŋ i qanaŋ râe bâmoc epie ŋezejec. Eme micneneŋte moneŋ mâcne, mitire bubiaŋte moneŋ ezejec.

Buafecko wiac qiqikiŋ irec Anutuzi maname biaŋkeekac

6 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ŋemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ŋemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. 7 Irec ʒiŋuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikiŋnezejec, jâiŋko me micneneŋte misac. Wiac buafec qikiŋneocmu, ŋic iŋucnere Anutuzi maname biaŋkeocmu. 8 Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuŋ-ŋopame mâriri fua-ŋareme ŋaŋacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuŋne fuŋne baniŋte wiac mi basaniŋmu. 9 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“E kada bahuc ŋic hapetac bâmec bajareekac,
â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

8:21: Muq 3:4 **8:23:** Kor II 7:13; 12:18; Rom 16:7 **8:24:** Kor II 7:14 **9:1:** Kor II 8:4, 20 **9:6:** Muq 11:24; 19:17 **9:7:** Rom 12:8; Bin I 29:17 **9:9:** Mi Mâ 112:9

10 Ŋic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eeŋgopieŋ â fârine
bâfua-jareme nâ bac eeŋgopieŋ, Anutu e hâcne ŋoŋe wâc
he sarac eniŋte ukicne bâfua-ŋarerâ jambuŋkeme buafec-
ŋeŋicte fârine fua sawec eocmu. 11 Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ
ŋic bâmec fuŋne fuŋne bajarepie jaŋe nâŋâcnere erâ Anutu
daŋge mumuteŋ ecneniŋmu. 12 Ŋoŋe mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac
ejarepie izi roroc-jeŋic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi daŋge
mumuteŋ irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu.
13 Ŋoŋe Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mana rereŋ eeŋgopieŋ irec fuŋne
bubiaŋ wiac-ŋeŋiczi bataniŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic
â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jaŋehec ââgo ʒuʒuhuc-ŋeŋic fuame
Anutu mumbiaŋkeniŋmu. 14 Erâ ŋoŋerao Anutu miti-ticnere
fârine fua sawec ekacte maŋzi ʒâfic-ŋopahuc ŋoŋere erâ
Anutu numucneniŋmu. 15 Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko
sâcne mutaniŋkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc daŋge âzâcnenaŋ.

10

Mâreŋkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

1 ʒi Paulo noni Kristo bumâteŋ-ticnere â uruc-ticnere
erâ ŋazape mananiŋ. Gâcnezi nore mueŋgopieŋ, “ʒira
ware juhuc miriŋdâŋ enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori
dâŋ enâreekac.” 2 Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao fâ juhuc momori dâŋ
ŋazapemurâ irec mi qafeŋnunʒepieŋ. Gâcnezi “sahacte
wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋe
momori dâŋ jazapemurâ maŋnane afeckekac. 3 Wiac nâŋe
sahachec juju i jâmbomac jueŋgopeneŋ, â momori juju ine
sahacte hata fokac iŋucko mi jueŋgopeneŋ. 4 Sându maro ba-
juhuc juju gie baeŋgopeneŋ, i mâreŋkonec mâcne, i Anuture
tâpiri sanaŋhec. Eme izi râsire sac bazueŋgopeneŋ, â qac mo-
mori-ticne qapene wahaekac, 5 â hârâc huec Anuture dâŋ sir-
ickeekac i qa imac eeŋgopeneŋ, erâ Kristore micrereŋ sawa
fuaocte mamana fuŋne fuŋne kâpâcwâru baeŋgopeneŋ.
6 Ŋoŋe micrereŋte afecke-fârehapie nâŋe ŋic gâcne jaŋe
qaqatara-jeŋicte bâtiŋ-jopazore woŋec juŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

7 Wiac moc ʒi tâtâc fokac i honeniŋ: Ŋoŋe wemocte sa-
hackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Ŋoŋeraonec
ŋic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ŋic fârine eekacko
ʒiŋuc manazejec: E buc Kristore ŋic mi juekac, nâŋe wâc
Kristore ŋicfâc jaha jueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Erâ Wofuŋzi giere
tâpiri râe-narewec, ŋoŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopapere, sipiric-ŋopapere
mâcne, no irec erâ ropaŋdâŋ piticne muraʒihuc mupe

9:10: Jes 55:10; Hos 10:12 **9:11:** Kor II 1:11; 4:15 **9:12:** Kor II 8:14
10:1: Kor I 2:3; Gal 5:2 **10:2:** Kor I 4:21 **10:4:** Efe 6:13–17

boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. 9 Â papia qârenke-ŋareekopac
irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâŋ mi ezejec. 10 Ʒiŋuc hâcne
munareenŋgopieŋ: “Papiao dâŋ bipinehec â tâpirinehec
qârenkeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweaŋne, â dâŋ
mumu- ticne ine wawahane.” 11 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe ʒiŋuc
mananʒepieŋ: Nâŋe ʒoricko juhuc dâŋ qârenkeeŋgopeneŋ,
dâŋ irec fârine ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko juhuc bâfuaeŋgopeneŋ.

Giere sahac fefe mi juzo

12 Ŋic sahac fefe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋerao nâŋe iŋucnezi we-
mocko ʒuhuckerâ sâc babac enaŋmu. Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne
gâcne nâŋere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jaŋacnere sawa
muhuc sahac fefe dâŋ kosa woseeŋgopieŋ. 13 Nâŋe ine
Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec iŋuc bafâku ŋoŋerao fisim-
beŋ, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ,
â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eeŋgopeneŋ. 14 Nâŋe
gie-nâŋecte sâc i mi musokaeŋgopeneŋ, gie rukec-nâŋec i
jâmbomac ŋoŋerao fokac, nâŋe hâcne bâbâni ŋoŋerao fisirâ
Kristore Biŋebiaŋ qanaŋ ŋazambeŋ. 15 Nâŋe ŋic gâcne jaŋere
gieo kâŋgâc raʒi domahuc sahac fefe dâŋ kosa mumu i
mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋzi ŋoŋerao fua sawec eme gie
rukec-nâŋec bâsokanaŋte ine jâmbomac maŋnâŋec domaha
jueŋgopeneŋ. 16 Eme ŋic râpe-ŋeŋicko juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao
Biŋebiaŋ muranaŋmu. Â ŋic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc
pepec dâŋ mumu i mi eeŋgopeneŋ. 17 Moc e mumuteŋ dâŋ
muzo murâ Wofuŋte erâ muzejec. 18 Moc e jahacne sahac
mumbiaŋkeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofuŋzi
mumbiaŋkeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

1 Ŋoŋe manahapie mutucdâŋ piticne ŋazape. Sifu mac
mananʒepieŋ. 2 No ŋoŋere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec
qaqa dâŋnane i Anuturaonec. Noni ŋoŋe Kristore biŋefâc
erâ pectâc juniŋte ŋic mocjaha ehec bâturec-ŋopapo. 3 Ʒi
ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe
ŋic gâcnezi eatuc-ŋopapie maŋŋeŋic fâuckeme Kristo râŋgeŋ
rocnenʒipiŋte manabâc ekopac. 4 Ŋoŋerao ŋic moczi fisirâ
Jesure fuŋne nâŋe ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ ijaha mâcne, hawarine
moc ŋazaocmu, â Mâro nâŋeraonec rombiŋ i mâcne, furune
moc ŋareocmu, â Biŋebiaŋ nâŋeraonec manambiŋ i mâcne,

10:8: Kor II 2:9 **10:8:** Kor II 12:6; Kor I 5:4, 5 **10:11:** Kor II 13:2, 10 **10:12:** Kor II 3:1; 5:12 **10:13:** Rom 12:3 **10:15:** Rom 15:20 **10:16:** Apo 19:21 **10:17:** Jer 9:23; Kor I 1:31 **10:18:** Kor I 4:5 **11:2:** Efe 5:26, 27 **11:3:** Fuf 3:4, 13

maracne moc ŋazaocmu, i ŋoŋe mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac. 5 No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekicne sâko jaŋere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. 6 No miti muminʒiriŋkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuŋne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuŋne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ŋeŋic bataniŋke-ŋarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

7 Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ŋoŋe ikisiŋ-ŋopahuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ katucmâc ŋazapo i sâqorewec me? 8 Ŋoŋerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe jâmbomac moneŋ mafa jowac ropo. 9 Â ŋoŋerao ine wiac basac bahameŋ juhuc mubâre mi eŋarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia mâreŋkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiŋ. Â ŋoŋerao ine mâc juhape nore ʒâic mi manambiŋ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiŋte mukopac. 10 Kristore dâŋfâri maŋnaneo foha mukopac: Ɜeridâŋ inane Akaia mâreŋko moc mi bawaha-narezo. 11 Muŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋere mi enarehame iŋuc eekopac? Iŋuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. 12 Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋic gâcne jaŋe Paulore sâcko juŋgopeneŋ muhuc maŋjeŋic bafenʒipiŋte siŋ qatarajareekopac. 13 Ŋic iŋucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâŋere sahac hawari sawa eeŋgopieŋ. 14 Erâ i wiac furune mi eeŋgopieŋ, Sataŋ e jahacne wâc aŋelo tatamachec jaŋere hawari tinac eekac, 15 eme irec gie bapa ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe iŋuc jaha tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere hawari rojueŋgopieŋ.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe gieŋic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiŋ

16 Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ŋic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ muniŋ, ehuc mananarehapie sahac-nane piticne muteŋkepe. 17 No ʒi dâŋ mupemu i Wofuŋte micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumuteŋ dâŋ fuŋkekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu. 18 Ŋic gâcnezi sahackopec wiacte mumumbiaŋ dâŋ mueŋgopieŋte no iŋuc jaha epemu. 19 Oi, fuŋne mamana ŋoŋe, gâcnezi mutucdâŋ ŋazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. 20 Â kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacŋopapie iŋuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ŋowac ro nâc eŋareniŋmu me eatuc-ŋopaniŋmu me ŋicbomboŋ eŋareniŋmu me imac-ŋopaniŋmu, i ŋoŋe manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. 21 Nâŋe gegec dodocnezi iŋuc sâko wemocko eŋarenʒapeŋ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaroŋ

11:4: Gal 1:8, 9 **11:5:** Kor II 12:11; Kor I 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9 **11:6:** Kor I 2:1, 2, 13; Efe 3:4 **11:7:** Kor I 9:12, 18 **11:8:** Fil 4:10, 15 **11:9:** Kor II 12:13 **11:10:** Kor I 9:15 **11:13:** Kor II 2:17; Fil 3:2 **11:16:** Kor II 12:6

eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâŋ i mutucne, i manabipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi ʒârâ ʒâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

22 Jaŋacnere Judaŋic mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere
Israe ŋic mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere Abrahamte
qâric mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc ijaha. 23 Jaŋacnere Kristore gieŋic
mueŋgopieŋ, no ʒi sifu maŋmutuc dâŋ mupe, no Kristore
gieŋic sâc moc. No giere ʒâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â
kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â ʒika kiekopac i sâc
moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. 24 Judaŋic jaŋe dameŋ
memoc repazi 39 numbiŋ, 25 dameŋ jahec â moc kâcbiŋzi
nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiŋ, dameŋ jahec â moc
woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ŋafe ʒoaŋ
moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. 26 Erâ
sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfeŋ ehuc
jupo, opâ rumio ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ŋondeŋko
ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, Judaŋic ŋondeŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo,
qâpuc ŋondeŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, ŋic jujuo ʒârâ ʒâpâ
faio fepo, tuhuo ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko ʒârâ ʒâpâ
faio fepo, mitiŋic burecne jaŋere ŋondeŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio
fepo. 27 Iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc hume serereŋ â huacbuc qâbucne
juwarepo, ehuc ŋafeo guŋqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo,
hoe mâmâteŋte qarac qarac qaqa, ŋaqi bilaŋke babasa, iŋuc
ehuc juekopac. 28 Erâ i sawa mâcne, ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne kiŋaŋ
fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefuŋ jaŋere mana
mezac ehuc juekopac. 29 Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne
juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi
qâsoriehapie sâcne ŋemâteŋkepemu? 30 Eme no irec wemonane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape
sâckeocmu. 31 Wofuŋ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumuteŋ
hatizi dâŋ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. 32 Damasko haeo
juhape ŋicwofuŋ Areta ere kiazi kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae
upeo somâ râewec. 33 Eme irec âgofâc-nane jaŋe kâdocko
ŋihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac ʒâŋe hazec furu hone manac ewec

1 Mumuteŋ dâŋ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc
Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac â maŋbâwiŋ enarewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ
epe. 2 No Kristore ŋic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ
jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Ŋic e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ

11:22: Fil 3:5 **11:23:** Kor I 15:10 **11:24:** Sâc 25:3 **11:25:** Apo 16:22; 14:19 **11:27:** Kor II 6:5 **11:28:** Apo 20:18–21 **11:29:** Kor I 9:22 **11:30:** Kor II 12:6 **11:31:** Kor II 1:23 **11:33:** Apo 9:24, 25

ecneme sambâŋ namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. 3 Eme ŋic e Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâŋ miczi mi mumune â mâreŋŋiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. 4 No ŋic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. 5 Ŋic ere erâ mumuteŋ dâŋ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. 6 Mumuteŋ dâŋ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâŋ muzapore ŋic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape ŋaŋac hone manac eeŋgopieŋ izia fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko ʒârâ moc fowec

7 Wofuŋzi wiac ʒâŋe hazec furu nowatuwec, irec maŋnane fezacte sahac biuc-naneo ʒârâ moc duckewec, i Sataŋte kiŋaŋŋic moc e maŋnanezi boc fezacte mehuhuŋzi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. 8 Eme behecnuocte Wofuŋ wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. 9 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Jauŋ-nanezi sâcguekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârâŋkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiaŋkezepac. 10 Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me ʒika kipemu, me hume serereŋ jupemu, me fific gugiriŋ â imaŋ gomaŋ faio jupemu, i sifu bubiaŋ manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanaŋkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec

11 ʒi mutucdâŋ mupac, i ŋoŋe enarepie mupac. Ŋaŋac mumbiaŋnupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne jaŋere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. 12 No ŋoŋerao gie maŋuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac ʒâŋe furu â wiac tâpirihec fuahuc izi aposolo fuŋne-nane bataniŋkewec. 13 Eme ŋoŋe wemo basahuc kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋere sâc mi embiŋ? Mâc wiac ŋowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi eŋarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenʒepieŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere maŋne kâcqene domawec

14 No jajahec iqic-ŋopapo, eme ʒi mocwâc fâpere ʒawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâʒâic-ŋopapemu. No moneŋ mafa-ŋeŋicte mâcne, ŋaŋacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi neŋgoc mamac wiac hure-jareniŋte mi mukicne, neŋgoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareniŋmu ine sâckeocmu. 15 No ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic biaŋkeocte moneŋ mafa sawa mâcne, juju-

12:4: Luk 23:43; Bar 2:7 **12:5:** Kor II 11:30 **12:6:** Kor II 10:8; 11:16 **12:7:** Hio 2:6 **12:10:** Fil 4:13 **12:11:** Kor II 11:5 **12:12:** Rom 15:19 **12:13:** Kor II 11:9 **12:14:** Kor II 13:1

nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore maŋzi ŋoŋere kâcqene domaha ŋoŋerezi nore piticne domaoc me?
16 Ŋic gâcnezi nore ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Â soŋsoŋko ŋic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. 17 Irec ŋoŋe muniŋ, no ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ŋowac rombiŋ me? 18 Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ŋowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Ŋic gâcnezi maŋŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte uŋ jazawec

19 Dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ i esecne mana warepie sahac ŋeŋezic dâŋ eekac me? Erâ iŋuc mâcne, nâŋe Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ŋoŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopanaŋte dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ. 20 No ŋoŋerao fârâ honec-ŋopape mi sâckezacte, â ŋoŋe nore iŋuc jaha manapie mi sâckezacte manabâc ekopac. Ŋoŋerao kisâ, iiŋguuŋ, kimbeŋ, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaroŋ, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore maŋbahacnukac. 21 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi maŋwânâŋ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, i ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisieeŋgopieŋ, eme iŋuc juhapie ŋoŋerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume ŋic iŋucne jaŋere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâŋ mumu fuaocmu

1 3i ŋoŋerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ŋic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuŋne mupie dâŋticne munaŋmu. 2 Ŋic bahachec â gâcne ŋoŋe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uŋ ŋazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, ʒi ʒâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ŋopapemu. 3 Nore maŋko dâŋ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo mueŋgopieŋte honenʒepieŋ. Kristo e ŋoŋerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac. 4 Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponko qambiŋ, ʒi ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha ere erâ rokaweeŋgopeneŋ, irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ŋesiŋnehuc jujure fuŋne ŋoŋerao bajaŋgeŋkenaŋmu.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

5 Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec jueŋgopieŋ me mâcne, irec maŋŋeŋic esâicke honehuc fuŋne bataniŋkenʒepieŋ. Me Jesu Kristozi maŋŋeŋicko juekac irec fârine basaeŋgopieŋ?

12:15: Fil 2:17 **12:18:** Kor II 8:6, 16–18 **12:20:** Kor II 10:2; Kor I 4:6 **12:21:** Kor II 2:1; 13:2 **13:1:** Sâc 19:15; Mat 18:16; Tim I 5:19 **13:4:** Fil 2:7, 8

Iŋuc eeŋgopieŋko sahaczi mitiŋic muŋarezo. 6 Nâŋe ine sahaczi mitiŋic mi jueŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc hone tarac-nâponiŋte worickekopac. 7 Anutuzi soŋaŋ-ŋopame bahac mi bâfuaniŋte numucnehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe honec-nâpopie mitiŋic fârine enaŋmu me mâcne, irec mi mueŋgopeneŋ, ŋoŋe mitidâŋ reŋkepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha mueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Nâŋe iŋucnezi wemocko dâŋfâri râsi ecnenaŋmu, âgo ecnenaŋmu sawa fokac. 9 Nâŋe tâpiri basahuc juhapene ŋoŋe tâpirihec juniŋmu i bunâŋec biaŋkeocmu. Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi soka sanaŋ eocte Wofuŋ numucneeŋgopeneŋ. 10 No ŋoŋerao fârâ ʒâire-ŋarezipore qanaŋ ʒoricko juhuc uŋdâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Wofuŋzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ŋopapemurâ mâcne, hume keteŋ eŋarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuŋdâŋ

11 Erâ dâŋ mutarahuc kecʒiŋuc mupe: Ŋoŋe bubiaŋko junʒepieŋ, erâ uŋsawaŋ dâŋ manarâ maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe maŋ mocjaha efârerâ wamao junʒepieŋ. Eme Anutu e maŋjauŋ â wama runezi ŋoŋehec juocmu. 12 Ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenʒepieŋ. Ʒirec mitiŋiczi man-asuc-ŋopa-fârenŋgopieŋ. 13 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture maŋjauŋ â Tiri Mârore miriŋ i ŋoŋerao fohuc juzejec.

13:5: Kor I 11:28 **13:8:** Kor I 13:6 **13:10:** Kor II 2:3; 10:8, 11 **13:11:** Fil 4:4; Rom 15:33 **13:12:** Kor I 16:20

GALATA

Galata i mârenŋ ʒâŋe. Mârenŋ i Asia mârenŋ masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jajahec ewec dameŋ ira raku mârenŋ ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc ʒâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Ŋic jaŋe miti-ticne manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ hata raŋqane i râpeckembiŋ. Erâ mitire bubiaŋ manarâ Paulo huc ʒâic-ticnere ehâmocnembiŋ. Iŋuc juhapie Paulo e behecjoparâ Airopa mârenŋko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme ʒâhec miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rahuc Galata ŋic jaŋerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋe Galata ŋic jaŋerao fisirâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti huŋtuc bajueŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ŋarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac, i qazu-ŋarepene manarâ mâmâc reŋkenʒepieŋ. Erâ irec ma sahac-ŋeŋicko bapie fuazejec. Iŋuc muhuc jazapie ŋic gâcne janere maŋ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judaŋic jaŋere hombaŋ burecne i fuŋkerâ ŋembiŋ *(Galata 4:10)*. Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biŋe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ ʒiŋuc muwec: Galata ŋic jaŋe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiŋzi Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpec eŋgopieŋ. Iŋuc manarâ izia papia qârenŋkerâ râeme rawec. Dâŋ jajahec qârenŋke-jarewec. Qanaŋ e jahacnere ʒiŋuc qârenŋkewec: No gie baekopac, i ŋiczi mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac, i iŋuc jaha ŋiczi naza qazuc mi embiŋ, Wofuŋ e jahac mufuanarewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, iŋuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâŋ i â gâcne i *gaŋ 1 â 2* ira qârenŋkewec. Erâ dâŋ birine moc ine kecʒiŋuc muhuc qârenŋkewec: Jesu manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiŋzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc raŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Galata ŋic jaŋere buʒâic manahuc dâŋ i â gâcne gâcne qârenŋke-jarewec. Jaŋe miti fârine jâmbâŋ beherâ Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ jawane reŋkezo mumbiŋ, irec maname busâqochec ewec. Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibiaŋke mocjaha fokac, dâŋ irec fuŋne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jaŋe wâc qârenŋke-jarewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne jahec â moc râehuc dâŋne murakicne i keczinuc:

Gal 1—2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i ŋiczi mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuc juwec. Irec dâŋticne i ŋicdâŋ aricne, i Wofuŋdâŋ.

Gal 3—4. Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata â mamanasiŋte hata ââte irec fuŋne.

Gal 5—6. Jesu e niŋgiŋkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo.

Mumuzâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no aposolo, ŋiczi mi sorecnumbiŋ â ŋic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqâreweczi gie i munarewec. 2 No â âgo gâcne nohec juŋgopieŋ nâŋe kikefuŋ Galatia mâreŋko juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia zi râe-ŋareŋgopeneŋ. 3 Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋŋâŋec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. 4 Jesu e Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne zi jueŋgopeneŋkonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindaŋnâŋecte erâ sahac-ticne qaisockewec. 5 Irec erao mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biŋebiaŋ âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biŋe eocmu

6 Ŋoŋe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ŋopahuc hefârec-ŋopawec ehec jupie mi zoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuŋmoc irec hazec rârâe eŋgopieŋ, no irec wareckekopac. 7 Erâ Biŋebiaŋ fuŋmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ŋic tucnezi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarehuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ âke sipueŋgopieŋ, i sawa fokac. 8 Irec nâŋe wâc, me sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi, Biŋebiaŋ ŋazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazanaŋmuo, iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe ezejec. 9 Dâŋ mârâc mumbeŋ ijaha zi wâc mukopac: Moczi Biŋebiaŋ qazu-ŋarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazaocmu e hârâcte biŋe ezejec. 10 Eme weniŋuc, dâŋ zi mukopac i ŋiczi honecnupie biaŋkeocte me Anutuzi honecnume biaŋkeocte mukopac? No ŋic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

11 Âgofâc-nane, no dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo i ŋickonec mâcne, 12 erâ wâc ŋiczi mi naza qazuc embiŋ, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. 13 No mârâc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ.

1:1: Gal 1:11, 12 **1:3:** Rom 1:7 **1:4:** Gal 2:20; Tim I 2:6; Tit 3:14; Joh I 5:19 **1:7:** Apo 15:1, 24 **1:8:** Kor I 16:22 **1:10:** Tes I 2:4

No Anuture kikefuŋfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâretec sipiric-jopapo. 14 Ehuc kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi wahaze-jec muhuc samac qamandiŋkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo. 15 Eme Anutu e qanaŋ neŋgoc bumaŋko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jauŋ-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme 16 Ŋokâ-ticnere biŋedâŋ qâpuc jaŋerao musawepere ere fuŋne bataniŋke-narewec. Iŋuc enareme sahac biuchec jaŋe mu wioc mi ejarepo, 17 erâ wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo fuŋkerâ juwarembiŋ jaŋe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreŋko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

18 Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ ʒoaŋ gie bapa 15 ehec jupo. 19 Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuŋ qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. 20 Dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qâreŋkekopac. 21 Iŋuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko ra jupo. 22 Â Judaia mâreŋko Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ine mi honec-numbiŋ. 23 Jaŋe nore biŋedâŋ ʒiŋuc sawa manambiŋ: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocte muweczi ŋic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” 24 Iŋuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

1 Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc fembeŋ. 2 Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofuŋzi dâŋ mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ musaweekopac i mutaniŋke-jarepo. Micne ʒâŋe biŋehec jaŋe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jaŋe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie maŋgâŋ bawefuhuc jupo iŋuc ezacte. 3 Jupe juju-nane Tito e Grikŋizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahacnao mahec eocte mi mucnembiŋ. 4 Eme nâŋere giemaŋko mitiŋic burecnezi raʒirâ, nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ rambaŋ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiŋaŋ qaqa bacnâpozo mueŋgopieŋ, 5 ŋic izi hâcne bawa-hac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Biŋebiaŋzi ŋoŋerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembeŋ.

Aposolo gâcne jaŋe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

6 Eme ŋic micne jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc me iŋuc jumbiŋ, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi iŋuc jaha

1:13: Apo 26:4–20 **1:14:** Apo 22:3 **1:15:** Rom 1:1; Jer 1:5; Jes 49:1 **1:16:** Gal 2:7; Mat 16:17 **1:18:** Apo 9:26 **1:19:** Mat 13:55 **1:21:** Apo 9:30 **2:1:** Apo 15:2 **2:2:** Gal 6:9 **2:3:** Apo 16:3 **2:4:** Apo 15:1, 24 **2:5:** Gal 3:1

sahackopec honec-nâpome bârâwiŋ mi eekac. Ŋic micne jaŋe hâcne dâŋ furune mi ʒuhucke-narembiŋ. 7 Aricne, ʒiŋuc ine manambiŋ: Anutuzi Petoro ŋic mahec jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ muiŋneocte mucnewec, iŋuc jaha no ŋic ma tâmiric jaŋerao muiŋnepere munarewec. 8 Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, iŋuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. 9 Eme Wofuŋ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jaŋe Jesure kikefuŋ guru jaŋere jâcne jumbiŋzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiŋ, erâ nâhe qâpuc jaŋerao gie bahapere jaŋe jaŋac ŋic mahec jaŋerao baniŋte mumbiŋ. 10 Erâ hapetacfâc-jeŋic ehâmo-jarenaŋte irec sawa nazambiŋ. Eme no irec dâŋ hâcne ʒoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

11 Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanʒaŋ jaha âzâcnepo. 12 E qanaŋ qâpuczi opâ ruac jaŋehec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ŋicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jaŋere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec. 13 Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judaŋic gâcne bafickepie Banaba jaŋerao ʒuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. 14 Eme Biŋebiaŋte hata fâretiŋ mi âtepie honec-joparâ ŋic gâcne jaŋere maio Kefa ʒiŋuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judaŋiczi Judaŋic nâŋâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jaŋere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jaŋe Judaŋic nâŋâcne eebapao eniŋte muekic?”

Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

15 Nâŋâc qâpuc kosa jujune jaŋe iŋucne mi fuambeŋ, Judaŋic fuambeŋ. 16 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋiczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋkere mâcne, mamanasiŋ-nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nâŋâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. Sâcmutâc dâŋte gie bahuc moczi moc kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. 17 Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kiŋfâsâc ezo mueŋgopeneŋzi sifu sâqocne baeŋgopeneŋko weniŋuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafeŋ-nâpoekac me? Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac. 18 Â wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqatara ŋic epemu. 19 Â sâcmutâc dâŋzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. 20 No Kristohec mariponko nukicne. Eme ʒi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi maŋnaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne manasiŋkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki

2:7: Apo 9:15; 15:12; 22:21 **2:9:** Joh 1:42 **2:10:** Apo 11:30; 12:25 **2:12:** Apo 11:3 **2:16:** Apo 15:10, 11; Efe 2:8; Rom 3:20, 28; 4:5; 11:6; Mi Mâ 143:2 **2:19:** Rom 7:6

hâcne maŋjauŋ enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. 21 No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e maŋgâŋko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata âtembiŋ

1 O Galata ŋic mutucne! Ŋoŋe mozi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere hawari ŋaza ŋowatuc epe ʒâŋe fâri-ŋeŋiczi honembiŋ i! 2 Wiac mocjahare wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ: Mâro rombiŋ i weniŋuc ehuc rombiŋ? Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc rombiŋ, me miti manarâ mamanasiŋhec ehuc rombiŋ? 3 Maŋmutuc wemocte eŋgopieŋ? Mârore hata fuŋkerâ âtembiŋzi juju raŋqare hatao raʒiŋgopieŋ me? 4 Wiac fekicne sâko i maŋgâŋ fua-ŋarewec me? — jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. 5 Mâro ŋarehuc wiac tâpirihec ŋoŋerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋte me mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte eŋareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

6 Abraham e iŋuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiŋkeme kiŋfâsâc mucnewec. 7 Irec ʒiŋuc mananiŋ: Mamanasiŋhec jaŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. 8 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkepie kiŋfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biŋebiaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mume miti papiao qâreŋkembiŋ: “Qâpuc guru jaŋe gore jambuŋko raʒifâreniŋmu.” 9 Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasiŋ hata âtewec ijaha âteniŋmuzi ere jambuŋko raʒiniŋmu.

Mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

10 Â sâcmutâc dâŋte giezi fosiŋ-jeŋic eha juniŋmu jaŋe ine sâwechec eniŋmu. ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dâŋ forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” 11 Sâcmutâc dâŋte maŋnao juhuc Anuturao kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dâŋ ʒizi mujaŋgeŋkekac: “Mamanasiŋte erâ bianŋkekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.” 12 Sâcmutâc dâŋko ine mamanasiŋte moc mi mukicne. Ine ʒiŋuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

13 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: “Ŋic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jaŋe sâwecte biŋe.” Eme Kristo e nâŋâcnere iŋuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte sâwec i

---

2:20: Joh 13:1; 17:23; Joh I 3:16; Gal 1:4 **3:6:** Fuf 15:6 **3:8:** Fuf 12:3; 18:18; Apo 3:25 **3:9:** Rom 4:16 **3:10:** Sâc 27:26 **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Rom 1:17; Heb 10:38 **3:12:** Tah 18:5; Rom 10:5

bâsue-nârewec. 14 Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuŋzi ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biŋe qânârekicne ine mamanasiŋhec erâ ronaŋmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dâŋ

15 Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Ŋic moczi hâmohuc merâfâc-ticne biŋe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dâŋ moc mi ʒuhuckeocmu. 16 Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biŋe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jaŋere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne, Kristo hâcne. 17 No kecʒiŋucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biŋedâŋ muwec, ehame ʒâhecko jara 430 tarame sâcmutâc dâŋ mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biŋedâŋ mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu. 18 Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biŋedâŋte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biŋe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i fofo sanaŋ foocte mi mukicne

19 Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanaŋ foocte mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biŋedâŋ rune fuame rârieocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dâŋ i aŋelo miczi mukicne â ŋicwirec ere meo râekicne. 20 Ŋicwirec moczi ŋic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jaŋere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu

21 Eme sâcmutâc dâŋzi Anuture biŋedâŋ âkehockeocmu me? Iŋuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee i fuazac. 22 Ŋic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niŋgiŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, fuŋne-nâŋec iŋuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc mitihec erâ biŋedâŋte fârine ronaŋmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niŋgiŋko jukicne

23 Judaŋic nâŋâc mârâc jaha mamanasiŋ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dâŋzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome nigiŋko fokuhapene mamanasiŋte biŋedâŋzi fua tâcnewec. 24 Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâbâtiŋ- nâŋec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamanasiŋhec erâ kiŋfâsâc enaŋte iŋuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

3:13: Rom 8:3; Sâc 21:23; Kor II 5:21 **3:16:** Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:7; 22:18; 24:7
3:17: Wah 12:40 **3:18:** Rom 11:6 **3:19:** Rom 5:20; Heb 2:2; Apo 7:38, 53
3:21: Rom 8:2–4 **3:22:** Rom 3:9–19; 11:32 **3:23:** Gal 4:3; Pet I 1:5

25 Nâŋâc mamanasiŋte hata fuame i âtepene
bâbâtiŋte niŋgiŋ tâcnewec. 26 Eme ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu
manasiŋkeŋgopieŋte ʒeŋgoma Anuture naru motecfâc
embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. 27 Miti Opâ rua-ŋarehuc Kristorao ʒuhuc-
ŋopakicne ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic ehame
hepie huwec. 28 Eme irec Judaŋic â Grikŋic, fekicne â
wahakicne, ŋic â ŋokac, bârâwiŋ juju i tarame ŋoŋe mâmâc
sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiŋ. 29 Ŋoŋe Kristore
biŋe embiŋzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juŋgopieŋ, erâ
biŋedâŋte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniŋmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qaqazi Anuture naru motecfâc embeŋ

1 Moc ʒiŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Motec qiene moc e ma-
mac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiŋaŋ motec
hawari juocmu. 2 Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc
qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie dameŋ mamaczi bawec i maick-
eocmu. 3 Nâŋâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha maŋzi
qiene juhuc mâreŋte wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qajumbeneŋ.
4 Eme ʒâhecko dameŋ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Ŋokâ-
ticne soreme ŋokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ
qawec. 5 Ine nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte niŋgiŋkonec goroŋ-
nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enaŋte iŋuc ewec. 6 Eme
ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ticne eŋgopieŋte Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticnere
Mâro maŋnâŋecko soreme hurâ ʒiŋuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac:
“O Mamac biaŋ.” 7 Irec go kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-
ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere
erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

8 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuŋ
fârine mi jujune, jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajare jumbieŋ. 9 Eme ʒâhec
Anutuzi hone ʒâŋitac eŋareme ŋoŋe e wâc hone tarambiŋ.
Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc
maickehuc kiŋaŋne qaŋgopieŋ? 10 Ehuc hombaŋ fuŋne
fuŋnere manapie fârine eme ŋeeŋgopieŋ. 11 Gie- nanezi
ŋoŋerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ŋic jaŋe Paulo râpeckezo embiŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ŋarehuc mupe: No ŋoŋere sâc
epore ŋoŋe nore sâc enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe ʒi juwarehuc wiac

3:25: Rom 10:4 **3:26:** Joh 1:12; Rom 8:17 **3:27:** Rom 6:3; 13:14 **3:28:** Rom 10:12; Kor I 12:13 **3:29:** Rom 9:7 **4:3:** Gal 3:23; 5:1; Kol 2:20 **4:4:** Efe 1:10 **4:5:** Gal 3:13, 26 **4:6:** Rom 8:15 **4:7:** Gal 3:29; Rom 8:16, 17 **4:10:** Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16 **4:11:** Joh II 1:8

hehesicne moc mi enarembiŋ. 13 Ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, no mârâcko huc ʒâic enarehame Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo. 14 Eme sahac dodoc mâretec enareme ŋoŋe nore sifu tatakicne mi eŋarewec â mi mamakâc-ŋopawec. Aricne, ŋoŋe honec-nupie Anuture aŋelo tinac epo, opoŋ, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiŋ. 15 Joi, dameŋ ira mu ʒeri embiŋ i weniŋucte omaekac? Ŋoŋe ʒâŋe hândâŋ-ŋeŋic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enʒapiŋ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. 16 Eme dameŋ ʒiŋuczia dâŋ fârine ŋazape honecnupie râsi-ŋeŋic ekopac me? 17 Ŋic gâcnezi ŋoŋere harac baeŋgopieŋ i âke râwiŋ-nâpopie ŋoŋe jaŋere harac eniŋte manasuhuc eeŋgopieŋ. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ŋoŋere harac baeŋgopieŋ. 18 Wiac biaŋnere erâ harac ee i biaŋne. Ine ŋoŋerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, dameŋ sâc epie biaŋkeocmu. 19 Naru motecfâc-nane, no ŋoŋere erâ gozi kicnuha ʒâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ŋoŋerao fua tâcneocte ʒâic i mana rahuc jupemu. 20 No ŋoŋere mana guruc boc ekopacte ŋoŋerao biac fârâ dâŋ mu hetikic ehuc ŋazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ŋokâ â Hagare ŋokâ jahe fuŋne-jekic bârâwiŋ

21 Wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qazo mueŋgopieŋzi irec papia wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 22 Ira hâcne ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: Abrahamte ŋokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec â moc i ŋonâŋzi rowec. 23 Eme kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ŋonâŋzi rowec e Anuture biŋedâŋte sâcko fuawec. 24 Eme dâŋ irec ŋifecne ʒiŋuc fokac: Ŋokac jahe mitire ʒâʒâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Ʒâʒâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefuŋzi ine kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. 25 Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mâreŋko ŋekac, irec ʒâŋe moc. Â Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefuŋ jaŋe kiŋaŋ qaqa jaha wâc eŋgopieŋ hâcne. 26 Â Jerusalem hae faic ŋekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne neŋgoc jâmbâŋ-nâŋec ekac. 27 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

“Ŋokac hufiŋne, motec mi roro go bubiaŋ manazemec,
gozi mi kicguekac go ʒeri ehuc kiwaezemec.
Ŋokac ŋichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”

28 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Isakare sâc erâ biŋedâŋte fuambiŋ. 29 Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâŋte

4:12: Kor II 2:5 **4:13:** Apo 16:6; Kor I 2:3 **4:14:** Apo 14:11, 12 **4:16:** Amo 5:10 **4:17:** Gal 1:7 **4:19:** Kor I 4:15 **4:21:** Gal 3:23 **4:22:** Fuf 16:15; 21:2, 9 **4:23:** Rom 9:7–9; Fuf 17:16 **4:24:** Gal 5:1; Rom 8:15 **4:26:** Heb 12:22 **4:27:** Jes 54:1

fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miŋecgac fokac. 30 Eme miti papiao dâŋ weniŋuc fokac? “Kiŋaŋ naru e ŋokâticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiŋaŋ narure ŋokâzi ŋonâŋte ŋokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.” 31 Âgofâc-nane, nâŋâc kiŋaŋ narure qârifâc aricne, nâŋâc ŋonâŋte qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niŋgiŋko mocwâc mi fezo

1 Niŋgiŋ tâmiric junaŋte Kristozi goroŋ-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niŋgiŋko râec-ŋoparâ kiŋaŋ qaqa eniŋte muŋarepie qikiŋnenʒepieŋ. 2 No Paulozi ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe sahac-ŋeŋicko ma bapie Kristozi ŋoŋerao wiac omane tinac eocmu. 3 Mocwâc harierâ ŋaza-jâmbâŋkepe, moc e sahac-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. 4 Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc ezo mueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe Kristohec ʒâʒâfic embiŋ i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fârimâc ekac. 5 Nâŋe ine Mârorao ŋesiŋnehuc mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee bâfuanaŋte irec mamanac jueŋgopeneŋ. 6 Kristo Jesurao fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamanasiŋte qâreŋ maŋko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ŋic jaŋere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

7 Ŋoŋe mitire hata sâcne fuŋkerâ âtembiŋ. Âtehapie mozi aka heŋareme dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckeŋgopieŋ? 8 Hefârec-ŋopawec eki irec esoc qafeŋ mi eŋarekac. 9 Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic siŋgaŋ gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. 10 Erâ ŋoŋe nore dâŋ mi qikiŋneniŋmu, i Wofuŋte erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Â ŋic izi me izi maŋ bâsifuc eŋareocmu, e kiŋ irec okacne fisicneocmu. 11 Âgofâc, no ine mahec eniŋte ŋic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific gugiriŋ moc enareŋzapiŋ? Iŋuc jazazapoo mariponte mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac. 12 Maŋqaqa eŋareeŋgopieŋ ŋic iŋucnezi sahac-jeŋic hetâc qâtâcneŋzapiŋ me!

Niŋgiŋ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

13 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicne, erâ niŋgiŋ tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mâcne, maŋjauŋko kiŋaŋ qaqac eniŋte irec hefârec-ŋopakicne. 14 Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋte qâqâhâc ʒiŋuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere

4:29: Fuf 21:9 **4:30:** Fuf 21:10, 12; Joh 8:35 **4:31:** Gal 3:29 **5:1:** Gal 4:5, 31; Apo 15:10 **5:2:** Kor II 10:1 **5:6:** Gal 6:15; Kor I 7:19 **5:8:** Gal 1:6 **5:9:** Kor I 5:6 **5:10:** Gal 1:7; Kor II 11:15 **5:11:** Kor I 1:23 **5:12:** Mi Mâ 12:3 **5:13:** Pet I 2:16

egarezejec.” 15 Ŋoŋe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikic qaqac boc erâ oomaec enʒipiŋte uŋ ŋazakopac.

Kosa jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

16 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mukopac: Ŋoŋe Mârore tâpirio siŋkerâ junʒepieŋ, iŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqare sasec gie mi baniŋmu. 17 Maŋraŋqare aŋaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi maŋraŋqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne râràsi epire ŋoŋe wiac ezo mueŋgopieŋ i sâcne mi afeckerâ eeŋgopieŋ. 18 Mârozi jowa baafec eŋareme ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicbomboŋ mi eŋareocmu. 19 Maŋraŋqare gie i soŋsoŋko mi foekac, i ʒiŋuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ areŋ, 20 nemu araŋ babajare, hafec qaŋgec, râràsi, sosopec, iiŋguuŋ, kimbeŋ, hehefaric, fâfâuc, râràwiŋ, 21 mu kâroŋ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac iŋucnere mârâc jaha ŋazapo erâ ʒi mocwâc ŋazape: Sâqocne i baniŋmuzi Anuture uucmaŋko mi raʒiniŋmu. 22 Mârore fârine ine kecʒiŋuc fuaekac: Maŋjauŋ, bubiaŋ, wama, bumâteŋ, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sanaŋ, 23 ruaine, maŋzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. 24 Kristo Jesure biŋe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe juju raŋqa-jeŋic sasec â sâqocnere andachec i mariponko qapie omaewec. 25 Mârore tâpirire jueŋgopeneŋko Mârore hata jaha âtenʒepeneŋ. 26 Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enʒepeneŋ, erâ wâc iiŋguuŋ mi eec enʒepeneŋ.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ŋoŋe Mâroheczi bumâteŋ erâ iŋucne mu bâtiŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârâckezicte rucge bazemec. 2 Wiac kihuhuŋ- ŋopaekac i nowac gowacroŋ ehuc babaficko banʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcne reŋkeniŋmu. 3 Ŋic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, iŋucnezi maŋticne fagac ecnekac muzo. 4 Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone ʒâŋitac ezejec. Eme ʒeridâŋ i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu erâ fuaocmu, ŋic mocte erâ mâcne. 5 Giere ŋemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. 6 Miti ŋaza qazuc eeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe wiac fuŋne fuŋne boki bahuc jare gumec enʒepieŋ.

Juku ee bapa-nâŋecte fârine ronaŋmu

5:14: Tah 19:18 **5:17:** Rom 7:15, 23; Jak 4:5; Pet I 2:11 **5:18:** Rom 8:14 **5:19:** Kor I 6:9, 10 **5:21:** Efe 5:5; Bar 22:15 **5:22:** Efe 5:9 **5:23:** Tim I 1:9 **5:24:** Rom 6:6; Kol 3:5; Pet I 2:11 **5:25:** Rom 8:4 **5:26:** Fil 2:3 **6:1:** Mat 18:15; Jak 5:19 **6:4:** Kor II 13:5 **6:5:** Rom 14:12 **6:6:** Kor I 9:14

7 Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, iŋuc moc
mupie. I aricne jâmbâŋ, ŋic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine
juku ijaha roocmu. 8 Moc e maŋraŋqare gie baocmu, e juku
maŋraŋqa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore
gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanaŋ bâfuaocmu.
9 Wiac biaŋne i rorokac tâmiric enʒepeneŋ, eme mi be-
taŋkenaŋmuo juku dameŋ-ticnao mâriri bâfuanaŋmu. 10 Irec
dameŋ- nâŋec fohame ŋic sasawa ehâmo-jarenʒepeneŋ.
Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâŋec wiac bafehuc ejarenʒepeneŋ.

Sawaŋ â jambuŋdâŋ

11 Ŋoŋe qâreŋ sâko ʒi honeniŋ, no nahacne mezi
qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. 12 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe sahaczi miti hawari
biaŋ erâ ŋoŋe sahacko mahec eniŋte fotarie-ŋareeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio fenʒipiŋte
iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋ. 13 Sahacko mahec embiŋ ŋic i jaŋe
jaŋac wâc sâcmutâc dâŋ mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe mâc ŋoŋe
mahec erâ jaŋerao ʒuhuckepie sahac-jeŋic muteŋkeniŋte
manasueŋgopieŋ. 14 No ine wiac irec mi irec mâcne, Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Jesu Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere biŋedâŋ irec mocjaha mu-
muteŋ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mâreŋkonec wiaczi maripoŋko
hâmo-narewec, â no iŋuc jaha maripoŋko mâreŋkonec wiac
hâmocnepo. 15 Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi
fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. 16 Gaŋ
rukec ira hâcne domaeŋgopieŋ sâc ŋoŋerao wama â buuruc
fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc.

17 ʒi moczi moc neneŋ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No
Wofuŋ Jesure râfu qâreŋ sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac.
18 Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi
maŋŋeŋicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

6:8: Rom 8:13; Joh 6:63; 3:6 **6:9:** Tes II 3:13 **6:10:** Pet II 1:7 **6:12:** Gal 5:11; Fil 3:18 **6:14:** Kor I 1:31; 2:2 **6:15:** Gal 5:6; Kor I 7:19; Fil 3:3 **6:16:** Mi Mâ 125:5; 128:6 **6:17:** Kor II 4:10

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec. Erâ i jaŋehec juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme ʒâhecko miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iŋuc juhuc ŋic miti jazame mâretec haŋ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ŋic qâpuc tucne jaŋe, nemu sâko-nâŋec ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâŋsâko jâmbâŋ bâfuarâ ŋic bâiŋ-jopapie ʒika bâfuazo embiŋ. Efeso i Asia mârenŋ masune irec hae qizec sâko ŋewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ŋerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e ʒâhec kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc papia i wirec-jeŋic qârenŋkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec *(Efeso 6:21–22)*.

Mitire fuŋne kecʒiŋuc qârenŋke-jarewec: Anutuzi juwicnao dameŋ tâmiricko biŋefâc-ticne enaŋte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâŋ birickewec. Izi ʒâhec Dameŋne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec *(gaŋ 1)*. Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ŋopame gurune gurune jumbiŋ. Eme Wofuŋzi rocŋoparâ sambâŋte jujuo râec-ŋopame maŋ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiŋ *(gaŋ 2)*. Anuture dâŋ soŋne i Wofuŋzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec *(gaŋ 3)*. Juju guru mocjaha embiŋ. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo *(gaŋ 4)*. Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameŋ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Faŋdâŋ i â gâcne qârenŋke-jarerâ ŋic ŋokac, neŋgoc mamac â naru, otec, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa mitidâŋ kâdoc qajarewec *(gaŋ 5 â 6)*.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiŋic, Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ hâcne, ŋoŋere papia ʒi râekopac. 2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata muʒâwe-nârewec

3 Wofuŋ- nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambâŋkonec miti jambuŋ- ticne fuŋne fune Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbianŋkenʒepeneŋ. 4 Eki mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ mârenŋte hobeteŋne mi fuahame mai-ticnao maŋfuru

1:1: Rom 1:7; Kol 1:1; Kor I 1:2 **1:2:** Kol 1:2 **1:3:** Efe 2:6

â bahacmâc junate Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. 5 E
qanaŋ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ maŋjauŋ
enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junaŋte buafec-ticnere
mupaŋke-nârewec. 6 E joroc Ŋokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc
biaŋ-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muteŋ bâteŋ ecnenʒepeneŋ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

7 Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire
fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere ʒâkâŋ fokac irec sâc hâcne.
8 Eme ʒâkâŋ-ticnao maŋqârâŋ â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc
qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. 9 Ehuc maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ, qanaŋ man-
ame bianʞeme ʒiŋuc âkendâŋnewec i mujaŋgeŋke-nârewec:
10 “No guriŋne bahape dameŋ maŋkepo i qosackeme Kristozi
wiac sasawa, sambâŋko mecne mâreŋko mecne, qâturehuc
irec fuŋqizecne ezejec.” 11 Ere erâ, wiac sasawa maŋticnere
mupaŋkerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti
merâfâc rauckenaŋte munârewec. 12 Eme irec Kristore
mamanac jumbeŋ jueŋgopeneŋzi Anufu ʒâŋe rara-ticnere
mumuteŋfâc erâ junʒepeneŋ. 13 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋ
fâri qizecne, bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte Biŋebiaŋ hâcne, ro maŋ ehuc
Kristo manasiŋkepie Tiri Mâro qanaŋ biŋe qanârekicne i
ŋareme maqâreŋhec embiŋ. 14 Sambâŋko huhure biŋe-nâŋec
fokac, irec ʒâʒâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu ʒâŋe
rara-ticnere mumuteŋ sâko fuaocte biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâcnao
Mârozi bâbâpiaŋ gie fuŋkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jaŋerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

15 Eme ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic
âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ, irec biŋedâŋ mana-
pore 16 ŋoŋere dameŋ sâc manasuhuc Wofuŋ daŋge mu-
muteŋ ecneekopac. 17 Ehuc ŋoŋere ʒiŋuc numuekopac:
Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne,
eki Mâro ŋareme izi maŋqârâŋhec bacŋoparâ Wofuŋte fuŋne
mufua-ŋareme mana taranʒepieŋ. 18 Erâ maŋʒâŋe-ŋeŋic
bâtâcneme ine Wofuŋzi rocŋopahuc sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ biŋe
qaŋarewec, ire manapie fârine ezejec, â fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne
ŋoŋe huhure ʒâŋe rara biaŋ kadahe ŋarewec, irec wâc
manapie fârine ezejec, 19 â mamanasiŋhec nâŋâcnao tâpiri
soka makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec,
irec iŋuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. 20 Tâpiri irec fuŋne
Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambâŋko mefâre-ticnao râehuc

1:4: Joh 15:16; 17:24; Efe 5:27; Rom 8:29 **1:5:** Joh 1:12 **1:6:** Mat 3:17; Kol 1:13 **1:7:** Kol 1:14, 20; Efe 2:7; 3:8, 16 **1:8:** Kol 1:9 **1:9:** Efe 3:9; Rom 16:25 **1:10:** Gal 4:4; Kol 1:16 **1:11:** Kol 1:12; Rom 8:28 **1:13:** Efe 4:30; Kol 1:5, 6 **1:14:** Kor II 1:22; 5:5 **1:15:** Kol 1:4, 9 **1:16:** Kol 1:3 **1:17:** Kol 1:10 **1:18:** Sâc 33:3, 4; Efe 1:7; Kol 1:5, 11 **1:19:** Kor II 13:4; Kol 1:11; 2:12

batanin̨kewec. 21 Ehuc kia gawaman â n̨icwofun̨ â fekicne fun̨ne fun̨ne jan̨ere femicne sâko râewecte mârен̨ko â sambân̨ko ʒân̨e bin̨e fokac izi gâkowakac, damen̨ ʒin̨ucziare sawa mâcne, in̨uc fohuc juocmu sanan̨. 22 Erâ wiac sasawa man̨fun̨nao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumân̨ko gurucjopahuc qizec-jen̨ic eocte âkendân̨nerâ kikefun̨ gurufâcne jan̨erao râewec. 23 Eme jan̨e me kikefâc-ticne ehapie n̨ihe umbin̨ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

1 N̨on̨e mârâc jaha sindan̨ hârindan̨ ehuc hâmocne jujumbien̨. 2 Ine mârен̨te juju hata man̨nao juhuc saware tâpiri irec n̨icbombon̨ erao qohota jumbien̨. Ere mârozi hâcne damen̨ ʒin̨ucziа wâc qaqatara n̨ic jan̨erao gie baekac. 3 Nân̨âc mârâc jaha jan̨ere sâc jaha jufârehuc man̨ran̨qa-nân̨ecte an̨ac bâjâpemben̨. Ehuc sahac-nân̨ecte â man̨ mamanasu-nân̨ecte dân̨ ren̨kehuc gâcne jan̨e in̨ucne kimben̨te bin̨efâc embeн̨.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambân̨te jujuo râec-nâpowec

4 Anutu eki buuruc- ticne bocjaha fokacte man̨jaun̨ kâcqene enârehuc 5 qaqatara- nân̨ecte erâ hâmokicne nân̨âc Kristohec mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Manan̨gopien̨, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpian̨- n̨opawec n̨on̨e, 6 E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehec mâmâc sambân̨te jujuo râec-nâpowec hâcne. 7 I nacnere mocko ʒin̨uc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc- ticnere rowan̨ sâko i Kristo Jesuo man̨uruc qanârehuc qaratie- nâreocmu. 8 Manan̨gopien̨, e aki anonoc en̨arehuc mamanasin̨- n̨en̨icte erâ bâpian̨-n̨opawec, i n̨an̨acnere mâcne, Anutu buafec- ticnere in̨uc en̨arewec. 9 Mo gie mo bambin̨te in̨uc en̨arezac, i aricne. Irec sahac mumuten̨ moc mi fuazejec. 10 Nân̨âc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata bian̨ne Anutuzi hâcne muʒâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junan̨te munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

11 N̨on̨e mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbien̨, irec manasuhuc jun̨ʒepien̨. Eme damen̨ ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judan̨ic jan̨e sahac-jen̨icko maheczi ʒâgu mun̨are jumbien̨. 12 Damen̨ ira

1:20: Mi Mâ 110:1 **1:21:** Kol 1:16; 2:10 **1:22:** Mi Mâ 8:6; Mat 28:18; Efe 4:15; Kol 1:18 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Kol 1:19; Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:10 **2:1:** Kol 1:21; 2:13 **2:2:** Efe 6:12; Tit 3:3; Joh 12:31; Kol 1:13 **2:3:** Kol 3:6 **2:5:** Luk 15:24, 32; Efe 5:14; Rom 6:13 **2:6:** Rom 8:10; Fil 3:20 **2:7:** Efe 1:7 **2:8:** Gal 2:16 **2:9:** Kor I 1:29 **2:10:** Tit 2:14 **2:11:** Efe 5:8

Kristo tâmiric jumbiŋ, erâ Israe ŋic jaŋe hae fâri juhapie ŋoŋe mafa jumbiŋ, â jaŋe fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopame biŋedâŋ-ticne bajuhapie ŋoŋe ʒoŋifecfâc-ticne erâ metariŋ jumbiŋ, erâ maŋzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbiŋ. 13 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine ŋoŋe kâteo jumbiŋzi Kristo Jesurao ʒuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ haeo fisimbiŋ jueŋgopieŋ.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame maŋ mocjaha embeŋ

14 E jahac wama-nâŋec juekac. E ŋic jâcne jajahec ŋondeŋ-jekicko rârâsizi aka sanaŋ fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec. 15 Ine sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahac qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ŋic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ŋic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. 16 E mariponlo hâmowecko ŋic jâcne jajahec fâri ombâŋ mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhec miriŋ bacnâpowec, ehuc râsi qame wahawec. 17 Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ŋoŋe â haeo jukicne nâŋe mâmâc wamare biŋedâŋ nâzâme manambeŋ. 18 Erâ wâc hata bâʒâwe-nârewecte nâŋâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisieŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte ufuŋ enaŋte mukicne

19 Eme irec dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi jueŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe mitiŋic gâcne jaŋehec hae fâri â Anuture kikefuŋfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. 20 Ŋoŋe aposolo â porofete jaŋe wâtuŋ ŋokacne ehuc decŋopapie doma raŋgopieŋ, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuŋ ŋicne ekac. 21 Erao ŋicne ŋicne ʒuhucke itic epene Wofuŋte furu ufuŋ fua feekac. 22 Mârozi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha erao râe ʒuhuc eŋareme Anuture fic eŋgopieŋ hâcne.

3

Wofuŋzi dâŋ soŋne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

1 Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic epo jukopac. 2 Ŋoŋe nore manambiŋ, Anutuzi uruc jauŋ-ticnere erâ ŋoŋerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. 3 Munarehuc dâŋ soŋne mufua-narewec, dâŋ i hâcne biac bembeŋne qârenkepac, 4 ŋoŋe i wosehuc, no Kristore dâŋ soŋne maŋzi hone raruŋkekopac iŋuc sâcne mananiŋmu. 5 Dâŋ soŋne i mârâc jaha ŋic juwarembiŋ jaŋerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâŋerao

2:12: Rom 9:4; Tes I 4:13 **2:13:** Jes 57:19; 52:7; Kol 1:20 **2:14:** Jes 9:5; Gal 3:28; Kol 2:14 **2:15:** Kor II 5:17 **2:16:** Kol 1:20, 22 **2:17:** Jes 57:19; Ɜek 9:10 **2:18:** Efe 3:12 **2:19:** Efe 3:6; Heb 12:22, 23 **2:20:** Mat 16:18; Jes 28:16 **2:21:** Kol 2:19 **2:22:** Pet I 2:5 **3:1:** Fil 1:7, 13; Kol 1:24 **3:2:** Kol 1:25 **3:3:** Efe 1:9, 10; Kol 1:26

ʒâhec Mârozi mufuawec. 6 Dâŋ soŋne kecʒiŋuc: Biŋebiaŋte
fârine qâpuc ŋoŋe Judaŋic nâŋehec sâc mocjaha â guru moc-
jaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biŋedâŋ deŋkewec i mâmâc rauckerâ
bajuniŋte mukicne. 7 Eme Biŋebiaŋ irec kiŋaŋ qaqa jupe-
murâ Anutuzi uruc jauŋ-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne
norao bataniŋkewec.

Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

8 Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dâŋ soŋne qâpuc
mutâniŋke-jarepemurâ irec gie biaŋ mitiŋic wawahane
jâmbâŋ no hâcne munarekicne. 9 Dâŋ soŋne muraruŋkepere
mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e maŋbuc-ticnere dameŋne
dameŋne baju warehuc juwec. 10 Ʒi ine Anutuzi kikefuŋ gu-
rufâc-ticne nâŋâcnao maŋqârâŋ-ticnere fârine qaratiekume
qâreŋne fuŋne fuŋne fuame sambâŋko ira fekicne â tâpirihec
jaŋe wâc hone ʒâŋitac eeŋgopieŋ. 11 Anutu e mârâc jaha
dameŋ tâmiricko maŋnezi dâŋ mupaŋkewec irec fârine hâcne
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. 12 Eme eki
hâcne hata bâʒâwe-nâreme e manasiŋkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric
Anutu maickeeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Irec ʒiŋuc ŋazape mananiŋ:
No ŋoŋere erâ fific gugiriŋ faio jupe irec maŋŋeŋic mi
wahazejec, aricne, ŋoŋe irec manapie eri qoqonaŋ-ŋeŋic
ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ŋic jaŋere numuwec

14 Irec hâcne sambâŋko â mâreŋko ŋic guru sâc
jueŋgopeneŋ 15 nâŋâcne Mamac fârine e dieŋzi hecnehuc
ŋoŋere erâ numucnehuc ʒiŋuc muekopac: 16 Anutu e
hahaŋnehec sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme
maŋŋeŋiczi soka sanaŋ ezejec. 17 Eme Kristo manasiŋkepie
maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ezejec. Eme ere maŋjauŋko gâtâ
barâ qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ. 18 Ehuc mitiŋic gâcne sasawa
jaŋehec mâmâc mitire fuŋne botâŋne, hâŋne otecne, i
afeckerâ mana taranʒepieŋ, 19 erâ wâc Kristore maŋjauŋ, ŋic
mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonʒepieŋ. Ehame
Anuturao maŋ mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ŋopazejec.

Mumuteŋ dâŋ

20 Tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne nâŋâcnao bataniŋkeekac Anutu
hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâŋec â mamanasu-

3:6: Efe 2:13, 18, 19 **3:7:** Kol 1:25, 29 **3:8:** Kor I 15:9, 10; Efe 1:7; Gal 1:16 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; Kol 1:26, 27 **3:10:** Pet I 1:12; Rom 11:33; Kol 1:26 **3:11:** Efe 1:11 **3:12:** Joh 14:6; Heb 4:16; Rom 5:2; 3:13; Kol 1:24 **3:16:** Efe 1:7; 6:10; Kol 1:11 **3:17:** Joh 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Kol 2:2 **3:19:** Kol 2:3

nâŋec siricke-fâreekacte 21 kikefuŋko â Kristo Jesurao mumuteŋ-ticne mimiŋzi qâric ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha embeŋ

1 No Wofuŋte kâpâcwâru ŋiczi faŋ qaŋarehuc ŋazape: Wiac fekicnere hefârec-ŋopakicne irec sâcko junʒepieŋ. 2 Ehuc maŋhuhuŋ â buuruc â bumâteŋ juhuc maŋjauŋko dedec ââsic enʒepieŋ. 3 Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ŋoparâ dâtâc-ŋopawec, i qâtâcnenʒipiŋte ruc babac ehuc junʒepieŋ. 4 Fâri ombâŋzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ mocjahare biŋe qaŋarehuc hefârec-ŋopakicne. 5 Ine hâcne, Wofuŋzi mocjaha, mamanasiŋzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. 6 Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâŋec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ maŋnâŋec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mâŋnâŋec sâc ŋeŋe juju eekac.

Wofuŋzi miti giere ŋic fuŋne fuŋne râec-nâpowec

7 Kristo e ŋicne ŋicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Irec hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac:
“E faic jâmbâŋ fehuc kâpâcwâru ŋic bacjopa rawec,
e ŋic wiac tahac-jopawec.”
9 “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mâreŋko juwic jâmbâŋ wahaweckonec risie fewec. 10 E wahaweczia risierâ sambâŋne sambâŋne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambâŋ â mâreŋ fusucmârâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne. 11 Erâ ekizia wâc ŋic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiŋaŋ ŋic, gâcne lama guru jaŋere soŋaŋ â qaqazu, 12 i mitiŋic ŋokac baʒawiec-jopapene kikefuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombâŋ soka sanaŋ eocte ŋic iŋuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

13 Iŋuczi iŋuc gie bakupene mamanasiŋ-nâŋec â Anutu Ŋokâ-ticnere fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i niniweme maŋ mocjaha enʒepeneŋ. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâŋecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowaŋkonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ŋic kâcqene erâ bâfuaŋʒepeneŋ. 14 Nâŋâc qiene hati mi ee sanaŋkerâ juhapene eeatuc ŋic jaŋe sioc enârepie gibioc dâŋ â mumusifuc-jeŋicte mâŋâŋzi ba bâsoriŋ â qac qârândiŋ moc mi enârezejec. 15 Aricne, nâŋâc dâŋfâri paŋʒâic bajupene

---

3:20: Kol 1:29 **4:1:** Kol 1:10 **4:2:** Kol 3:12 **4:3:** Kol 3:14, 15 **4:4:** Rom 12:5 **4:5:** Joh 10:16; Kor I 8:6 **4:6:** Kor I 12:6 **4:7:** Rom 12:3, 6; Kor I 12:11 **4:8:** Mi Mâ 68:18; Kol 2:15 **4:9:** Joh 3:13 **4:11:** Kor I 12:28; Apo 21:8 **4:12:** Pet I 2:5; Tim II 3:17 **4:13:** Kol 1:28 **4:14:** Kor I 14:20; Heb 13:9

maŋjauŋ-nâŋeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâŋec Kristo erao ʒuhucke sanaŋkenʒepeneŋ. 16 Erao ʒuhuckepene ruazi ŋeturec-nâporâ bândeŋ-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahac-ticne eeŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc maŋjauŋko soka ewec enaŋmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

17 No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza-jâmbâŋkepe: Ŋoŋe qâpuc, maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic wiac jawanere foekac, jaŋere sâc mi junʒepieŋ. 18 Jaŋe maŋjeŋic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â maŋsanaŋ erâ Anuture juju râpeckembiŋ. 19 Eme maŋjeŋic ʒikeme nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuŋne fuŋne takicmâc ebac eeŋgopieŋ. 20 Ŋoŋe ine juju iŋucne juniŋte Kristore fuŋne mi qazu-ŋarekicne. 21 Ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne qazu-ŋarekicko Jesurao dâŋfâri kecʒiŋuc fokac i hâcne manambiŋ: 22 Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic burec ehuc sasecko sipirickeekac, i heunuckenʒepieŋ. 23 Erâ mâro manacnepie mamanasu-ŋeŋic heqârehame 24 maŋqâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari iŋucne tiŋne â furu jâmbâŋ bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo

25 Irec ŋoŋe burec beherâ dâŋ jâmbomac sasawa nazaŋ gazaŋ enʒepieŋ, nâŋâc qoqomâ efârenʒopeneŋte. 26 Kimbeŋko mi sâqorenʒepieŋ. Kimbeŋ aaric mi bajuhapie ʒoaŋ ŋeutuckezejec. 27 Erâ Sataŋ mi mana uruecnenʒepieŋ. 28 Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiŋnerâ meticnezi gie ʒoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuarâ waha qaqane boki bajarezejec. 29 Dâŋ simbiŋne micŋeŋickonec mi wahazejec, dâŋ bianŋe sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ŋic âgo bacjopazejec. 30 Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenʒepieŋ, e hâcne rorocnâpo dameŋko maqâreŋ-ŋeŋic eocte tahac-ŋopakicne. 31 Râsidâŋ, kimbeŋ aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mi fuazejec. 32 Ŋoŋe ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiŋ bebehec enʒepieŋ, Anutu e iŋuc jaha Kristore erâ kiŋŋeŋic behewec.

5

Sâqocne geŋkecnehuc juzo

4:15: Efe 1:22; 5:23; Kol 1:18 **4:16:** Kol 2:19 **4:17:** Rom 1:21; Kol 2:4, 6 **4:18:** Efe 2:12; Kol 1:21; Pet I 1:14 **4:19:** Kol 3:5 **4:22:** Rom 8:13; Kol 3:9; Gal 6:8 **4:23:** Rom 12:2 **4:24:** Fuf 1:26 **4:25:** ʒek 8:16; Kol 3:8 **4:26:** Mi Mâ 4:4; Jak 1:19, 20 **4:27:** Tes I 4:11 **4:29:** Efe 5:4; Kol 3:16, 17; 4:6 **4:30:** Efe 1:13; Jes 63:10 **4:31:** Kol 3:8 **4:32:** Mat 6:14; 18:22–35; Kol 3:12, 13

1 Ŋoŋe joroc naru motecfâcne juŋgopieŋzi Anutu sâckehuc
junzepieŋ. 2 Erâ maŋjauŋhec junzepieŋ. Kristo e iŋuc
jaha maŋjauŋ enârehuc nâŋâcnere erâ sahac-ticne qaisock-
erâ Anutu taha bâzi biaŋ ecnewec. 3 Boe sau, sasec ma-
makâc, buchâro, irec saŋuc wâc mitiŋic ŋoŋere ŋondeŋko
mi fuazejec. 4 Dâŋ miminehec, mutucdâŋ, dâŋ simbiŋne,
i epie sâqoreocmu. Daŋge mumuteŋ ine epie sâckeocmu.
5 Ŋoŋe ziŋuc mana sanaŋkenzepieŋ: Boe sau ŋic â sasec
mamakâchec â buchâro, nemu qaŋgec ŋic hâcne, jaŋe Kristo
â Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnao ŋeŋe basaniŋmu.

Soŋsoŋko wiac miminehec mi ezo

6 Eatuc-ŋopahuc siocdâŋ ŋazapie manapie fârine mi eze-
jec. Sâqocne iŋucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara
ŋic jaŋerao fuaocmu. 7 Irec ŋoŋe mi bafic-jopanzepieŋ.
8 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha dapâchec jujumbieŋ, zi ine Wofuŋtao
fisirâ tatamachec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc
erâ irec hawari junzepieŋ. 9 Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i
maŋbiaŋhec juju â tiŋne juju â jâmbomac dâŋ mumu. 10 Wiac
ezo murâ ine Wofuŋzi maname biaŋkeocmu me mâcne, i
qanaŋ mana wosâerâ enzepieŋ. 11 Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac
jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanzepieŋ, aricne. Ŋoŋe irec
tapa qararuŋkehuc qatara-jarenzepieŋ. 12 Wiac soŋsoŋko
eeŋgopieŋ i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. 13 Wiac
iŋucne tapane qararuŋkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu.
Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. 14 Irec
hâcne ziŋuc mukicne:
“Guŋ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec,
eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Maŋmutuc erâ dameŋ mi sipirickezo

15 Ŋoŋe juju bapa-ŋeŋicte ruc bahuc junzepieŋ. Erâ mutuc
matacne mâcne, maŋ mamanasuhec junzepieŋ. 16 Dameŋ
zira sâqocnezi haŋ bawec fokacte dameŋ gâcne mi behehuc
gie zoqachec banzepieŋ. 17 Maŋ tâmiric tinac mi junzepieŋ,
Wofuŋzi gie muŋareekac i hone zâŋitac enzepieŋ. 18 Waiŋ
opâ wiacte âmbâŋ mi enzepieŋ, izi maŋ sisipiric gie. Mârore
ine âmbâŋ enzepieŋ. 19 Mârozi esoc-ŋopaocmu sâc gae mânec
hehuc maŋ nareŋ gareŋ enzepieŋ. Â maŋŋeŋicko Wofuŋ
gaezi â musizi mu zeri ecnenzepieŋ. 20 Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu

5:1: Mat 5:48; Kol 3:12 **5:2:** Gal 2:20; Heb 10:10; Kol 3:13; Mi Mâ 40:6; Wah 29:18; Ezek 20:41 **5:3:** Efe 4:19; Kol 3:5 **5:4:** Efe 4:29; Kol 3:8 **5:5:** Kor I 6:9, 10; Kol 3:5; Apo 8:21 **5:6:** Rom 1:18; Kol 2:4, 8 **5:8:** Efe 2:11, 13; Luk 16:8; Pet I 2:9; Joh 12:36 **5:10:** Rom 12:2 **5:11:** Joh 16:8 **5:12:** Rom 1:24 **5:13:** Joh 3:20, 21 **5:14:** Jes 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11; 6:13 **5:15:** Mat 10:16; Kol 4:5 **5:17:** Rom 12:2 **5:18:** Muq 23:31; Luk 21:34 **5:19:** Kol 3:16; Mi Mâ 33:2, 3

Kristore erâ dameŋ sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fuŋne fuŋnere daŋge mumuteŋ ecneŋzepieŋ.

Ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ
(Kol 3:18—4:1)

21 Ŋoŋe Kristo araŋ bacnehuc micrereŋ eec efârenzepieŋ.
22 Ŋonâŋ ŋoŋe Wofuŋte rereŋfâc juŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha
ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere junzepieŋ. 23 Ŋowezi ŋonâŋte qizec
ekac hâcne, iŋuc jaha Kristozi kikefuŋte qizec ekac, ehuc me
sahac-ticnere bâbâpiaŋ wâc ekac. 24 Eme kikefuŋzi Kristore
mic reŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha ŋonâŋ jaŋe ŋowefâc-jeŋic jaŋere
mic dameŋ sâc reŋkenzepieŋ.

Ŋowe jaŋere dâŋ

25 Ŋowe ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenzepieŋ.
Kristo e iŋuc jaha kikefuŋ- ticne maŋjauŋ ecnehuc ere
due bawec. 26 Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac
gâcnehec juzacte mitidâŋzi opâ umbiŋkeha zurehuc jam-
buŋkerâ 27 ericke bâpiaŋ ecnerâ e jahacne biŋe furu â ba-
hacmâc juocte mucnewec. 28 Eme ŋowe jaŋe jaŋacne sahac
jauŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic bajarenzepieŋ.
Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne maŋjauŋ ecnehuc e jahacne sahac mâmâc
ecneocmu. 29 Ŋic moczi moc sahac-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume
jauŋ ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefuŋ ecnehuc juekac
iŋuc; 30 nâŋâc me sahac-ticnere tofafâc juŋgopeneŋ hâcne.
31 “Irec hâcne ŋic moczi neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-
jofarâ ŋonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maŋ sahac mocjaha
erâ junicmu.” 32 I dâŋ soŋne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo
â Kikefuŋ jahere muhuc mukopac. 33 Ŋoŋe ine ŋic sa-
sawa sahac-ŋeŋic jauŋ baeŋgopieŋ sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic
jauŋ bacjopanzepieŋ. Â ŋokac ine ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic araŋ
bajarenzepieŋ.

6

Neŋgoc mamac â naru motec jaŋere dâŋ

1 Naru motec ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic
jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenzepieŋ. Izi hata biaŋne. 2 “Go neŋgoc
mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dâŋ fekicne,
erâ biŋedâŋ-ticne ziŋuc zuhuckerâ mukicne: 3 “Iŋuc erâ
mâreŋko dameŋ zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.” 4 Mamac ŋoŋe
naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic aaric bâfuanzipiŋte wiac kosa mi

5:20: Kol 3:17 **5:21:** Pet I 5:5 **5:22:** Fuf 3:16; Kol 3:18; Pet I 3:1 **5:23:** Kor I 11:3; Kol 1:18 **5:25:** Kol 3:19 **5:26:** Tit 3:5 **5:27:** Mi Mâ 45:13; Kor II 11:2 **5:30:** Efe 1:23; Kor I 6:15; Fuf 2:23 **5:31:** Fuf 2:24 **5:32:** Bar 19:7 **6:1:** Kol 3:20 **6:2:** Wah 20:12 **6:3:** Sâc 5:16

ejarenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe mitio jaza bâtiŋ â uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc soŋaŋ-jopahapie sokanʒepieŋ.

Ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

5 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecneŋgopieŋ tinac, mana mezac ehuc micjeŋic reŋkenʒepieŋ. 6 Ŋoŋe ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic maizi qambaraŋ ejarepie honec-ŋopapie bianʞeocte mâcne, nâŋe Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, iŋuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i maŋafec jaha âtenʒepieŋ. 7 Ŋic jaŋere manasuhuc aricne, Wofuŋte manasuhuc gieŋeŋic tatakic tâmiric banʒepieŋ. 8 Ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ, moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa me ŋicbomboŋ juhuc wiac bianne ehuc juocmu, e Wofuŋzi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

9 Erâ ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha ehâmo-jarenʒepieŋ, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenʒepieŋ. Erâ ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ: Kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ ine sambâŋko Wofuŋ wirec-ŋeŋic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene jueŋgopieŋ

10 Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuŋtao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ŋoŋerao fotâcneme qaboc-ŋeŋichec junʒepieŋ. 11 Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro ʒika wiac ro barâ juhapie Sataŋzi rucko râsi fisi-ŋareme hâbi-ŋeŋic rorâ jâpenʒepieŋ. 12 Ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc râsi sahac biuchec jaŋehec ʒika qaqa mi eeŋgopeneŋ, aricne, ŋicbomboŋ sâko â momori sanaŋ, dameŋ ʒi dapâc fokac irec guriŋ bapa, demoŋ sâqocne sambâŋ rurumaŋko jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe râsi enâreeŋgopieŋ. 13 Irec Anuturaonec sându maro ʒika wiac ro bajuhuc ʒika dameŋko qiŋ herâ domahapie râsi jaŋe bâipiec-ŋoparâ wisenʒepieŋ.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

14 Ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc domanʒepieŋ: Dâŋ fâri qizecnezi umbika-ŋeŋic eme jomanʒepieŋ, kiŋfâsâczi maruku-ŋeŋic ene rufanʒepieŋ, 15 wamare Biŋebiaŋ baʒawiehuc badomanʒepieŋ, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ ezejec. 16 Erâ neŋgocne sâko ine mamanasiŋzi maro-ŋeŋic eme dameŋ sâc he bâfeŋnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere ʒoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. 17 Erâ wâc aeŋdu

6:4: Kol 3:21; Jes 50:5; Muq 2:2; 3:11; 19:18; Sâc 6:7, 20–25; Mi Mâ 78:4 **6:5:** Kol 3:22–25; Tit 2:9, 10; Pet I 2:18 **6:8:** Kor II 5:10 **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Bin II 19:7; Apo 10:34 **6:10:** Kor I 16:13; Joh I 2:14 **6:11:** Efe 4:14; Kor II 10:4 **6:12:** Efe 2:2; Joh 14:30; Kol 1:13; Pet I 5:8, 9 **6:13:** Ŋic I 20:11 **6:14:** Jes 11:5; 59:17; Luk 12:35; Pet I 1:13; Tes I 5:8 **6:15:** Jes 52:7; 40:3, 9 **6:16:** Pet I 5:9; Joh I 5:4

ʒâŋene bâbâpiaŋ hepie huzejec, â Mârora*o*nec ʒika, Anuture dâŋ hâcne, i bajunʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋoŋe ʒâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofuŋ ʒuʒuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenʒepieŋ, erâ qâom*a* mi ehuc rucjaric-ŋeŋic banʒepieŋ, erâ hae sâc mitiŋic guru jaŋere nunumu gie banʒepieŋ wâc. 19 Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofuŋzi micnane baafeckeme Biŋebiaŋ soŋsoŋ fowec i asa feferaŋko mutaniŋkezepac. 20 No irec biŋe mumu kâpâcwâruo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaniŋkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dâŋ
(Kol 4:7–8)

21 Juju-nanere fuŋne â gie baekopac i kâuc banʒipiŋte Tikikozi fârâ dâŋ binaŋ eŋ*a*re-fâreocmu, e âgo biaŋ-nâŋec â Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec. 22 Eki nâŋere dâŋ binaŋ eŋarehuc bubiaŋ qaŋareocte sorepe fakac hâcne. 23 Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ŋoŋe wama bâfu*a*-ŋarehuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic basanaŋkeme maŋjauŋhec junʒepieŋ. 24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋer*a*o aki anonoczi fozejec.

6:17: Tes I 5:8; Hos 6:5; Jes 11:4; 49:2; 51:16 **6:18:** Mat 26:41; Kol 4:2, 3 **6:19:** Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1; Apo 4:29 **6:20:** Kor II 5:20; Kol 4:4 **6:21:** Apo 20:4; Kol 4:7; Tim II 4:12 **6:22:** Kol 4:7, 8 **6:24:** Pet I 1:8

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rawec i raku Asia mâreŋ masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ŋewec ʒâŋene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guŋko Airopa mâreŋkonec ŋic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreŋko Filipi haeo fisiwec *(Aposolo 16:9–12)*. Luka â Sila jahe ehec mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana ʒakierâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec. 3âhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbiŋzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ. Ira fohapire ŋafeo homeŋzi motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme soŋaŋ e sahac-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic *(Aposolo 16:14–40)*.

Filipi haeonec jaŋe mitire mana aŋac boc epie Paulozi jaŋere bubiaŋ kâcqene bajuwec. Ehuc ʒiŋuc qârenke-jarewec: Ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubiaŋfâc-nane *(gaŋ 4:1)*. Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo moneŋ mafa râcnezo mupie qikiŋnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ine Paulore maŋjeŋic boc domawecte bubiaŋ wiac râcnepie rojujec *(gaŋ 4:10–18)*. Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafodito bubiaŋ wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec *(gaŋ 2:25–35)*.

Paulozi ʒeri bubiaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qâreŋke-jarewec *(gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 4:4)*. E jahacnere ʒiŋuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmopemu, no ŋoŋehec mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec *(gaŋ 1:13–14 erâ 21–26)*. Maŋ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniŋte uŋsawaŋ â mu qâmoc dâŋ qâreŋke-jarewec wâc *(1:27 — 2:18)*. Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic Filipi haeo fisimbiŋ, ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Mamac-jeŋic kâpâcwâruo fohame ŋicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâŋâcne kike bâjâpec enʒepieŋ. Eme Paulo e jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ qâreŋkewec *(gaŋ 1:15–17 erâ gaŋ 3:17–19)*. Ŋic i jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juniŋte mujarewec, ehuc mao erinâŋec râekicne irec henʒiriŋneniŋte bufac qajarewec *(gaŋ 3:12–16)*.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiŋic ŋokac â soŋaŋ babafic ŋoŋere papia ʒi râekoperec. 2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu

1:1: Kor I 1:2; Tim I 3:1, 8

Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ŋic jaŋere era Wofuŋ daŋge nuŋumu ecnewec

3 No ŋoŋere manasuhuc sâc Anutu- nane daŋge
âzâcneekopac. 4 Ŋoŋe Biŋebiaŋ manahuc izia nâŋehec
qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiŋ, 5 eme irec numuekopac
sâc mâmâc-ŋeŋicte bubiaŋ manahuc Wofuŋ daŋge numumu
ecneekopac. 6 Erâ ʒiŋuc manapaŋkekopac, gie biaŋ ŋoŋerao
fuŋkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi dameŋ- ticne
maickezokac. 7 No ŋoŋe sasawa iŋuc mana- ŋarekopac i
fuŋne ʒiŋucte sâckekac: No ʒira kâpâcwâru ficko Biŋebiaŋte
erâ dâŋgie bahuc feŋeŋ râecnepe ŋoŋe sasawa bificnuhuc
ŋesiŋ ŋenareeŋgopieŋ; eme no irec hâcne maŋnanezi
ʒâfic-ŋopaekopac. 8 Jesu Kristozi maŋjauŋ enâreekac ira
hesiŋnehuc no ŋoŋere erâ maŋhâhâŋ boc enareekac, i
Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. 9 Erâ maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋiczi
maŋ mamanasu â mamana wosâc-ŋeŋic bâsoka raocte
numuhuc juekopac. 10 Eme ŋoŋe wiac fâri wâmbuŋne
hone ʒâŋitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc maŋtaniŋ
â bahacmâc junʒepieŋ, 11 ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keteŋ
eŋareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture ʒeri
mumuteŋ ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbiŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banʒipiŋte ŋazape, no ʒira wiac fua-
narewec izi Biŋebiaŋ hatacke-hâmoocte fuawec. 13 No Kris-
tore erâ kâpâcwâru ŋic epo, dâŋ izi ʒira kia â momori â ŋic
gâcne jaŋere hazecko hufârewec. 14 Eme kâpâcwâruo ŋehape
ʒirecnec âgofâc-nâŋec gâcne sâko jaŋe Wofuŋte manasuhuc
afeckerâ Anuture dâŋ hâhâwic tâmiric mueŋgopieŋ. 15 Tucne
Kristore miti i iiŋguuŋko â hehefaricko mueŋkopieŋ, â tuc-
nezi ine buurucko mueŋgopieŋ. 16 I jaŋe mueŋgopieŋ ine no
ʒira fohuc Biŋebiaŋ ŋezickeekopac irec maŋjauŋ enarehuc
mueŋgopieŋ, 17 â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore
ʒâŋe muromackeeŋgopieŋ, i kâpâcwâru-nanere faio buʒâic
bâfua-nareniŋte eeŋgopieŋ. 18 Erâ iŋuc me iŋuc, miti qâtiŋ
ehuc muniŋmu me jâmbomacko muniŋmu irec wemocte boc
muzo, mâc Kristore dâŋzi haŋ baocmu izi fârine, eme i
fuakacte bunane biaŋkekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

1:2: Rom 1:7 **1:3:** Rom 1:8; Kor I 1:4 **1:6:** Fil 2:13; Kor I 1:6–8 **1:8:** Rom 1:9; Kor II 1:23; Tes I 2:5 **1:10:** Rom 2:18; 12:2; Tes I 5:23; Heb 5:14 **1:11:** Efe 5:9; 1:6, 12, 14; Joh 15:8 **1:12:** Tim I 2:9 **1:13:** Fil 4:22; Efe 3:1 **1:18:** Fil 2:17, 18

19 Erâ ʒiŋuc muhuc bubiaŋ hati jupemu: Ŋoŋe nore erâ
nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac
kecʒizi bubiaŋ bâfua-nareocmu. 20 Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i
manapaŋkepe ʒickeha maŋzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo
iŋuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sahac-nane maŋafec jaha
Kristo qikiŋnecnepe izi mumuteŋ-ticne ezejec. 21 Kristozi
juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekicne bâfua-nareocmu.
22 Me mâreŋko ʒuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc
bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc maŋguru
ekopac. 23 No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâreŋ be-
herâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehec juju irec aŋacnukac, izi hâcne wiac
fekicne. 24 Â ŋoŋe bekâ enʒipiŋte ine ŋoŋere erâ mâreŋko
mocwâc ʒuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. 25 Eme irec hâcne
ʒiŋuc manapaŋkekopac: No mi hâhâmo ŋoŋehec jupemu,
erâ bafic-ŋopape mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic qârâŋkeme bubiaŋhec
junʒepieŋ. 26 Â ŋoŋerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu
Kristo muteŋkeeŋgopieŋzi hati erâ muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

Keketeŋ erâ juju gie bazo

27 Mocjaha, ŋoŋe kikefuŋte maio Kristore furu Biŋebiaŋ
irec sâcko junʒepieŋ. Erâ maŋ mocjaha ehuc ʒâʒâfic
erâ keketeŋ domahuc Biŋebiaŋte juju gie bapie fârâ
honec-ŋopazepac, me taicko juhuc biŋe-ŋeŋic manazepac.
28 Keketeŋ epie kisâfâc-ŋeŋic hâhâwic heŋarepie hâbi-ŋeŋic
mi goroŋkezejec. Iŋuc epie Anutuzi jaŋe behec-jopaocmu
â ŋoŋe rocŋopaocmu irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. 29 Anutuzi
Kristo wiac ecneniŋte mana-ŋarewec i manasiŋkeniŋte sawa
mâcne, ere erâ ʒâic fâro faio juniŋte mâmâc mana-ŋarewec.
30 Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbiŋ â ʒiŋuczia
bape biŋene manaeŋgopieŋ, juju gie ijaha ŋoŋe baeŋgopieŋ.

2

Maŋ mocjaja erâ jauŋ babac ezo

1 Ŋoŋerao Kristore erâ sawaŋ qaqac me maŋjauŋko
muketeŋ, me Mârohec ʒâʒâfic, me miriŋ â buuruc, wiac i
sasawa fokacko 2 bubiaŋ-nane ferâ foocte mamanasu-ŋeŋic
qâturenʒepieŋ, erâ maŋzi ʒâʒâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac
irecteaŋ henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe hehefaricko â
sahac mumuteŋko wiac mi enʒepieŋ, moc e jahacne maŋ
bawahahuc âgofâcne jaŋere maname fezejec. 4 Erâ moc e
jahacne wiac embiaŋkeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jaŋere
fua biaŋ eocte mâmâc manasuzejec.

1:19: Hio 13:16; Kor II 1:11 **1:20:** Pet I 4:16 **1:21:** Gal 2:20 **1:22:** Rom 1:13 **1:23:** Ŋic I 19:4; Kor II 5:8 **1:27:** Kol 1:10; Fil 4:3; Tes II 2:12 **1:30:** Apo 16:22 **2:3:** Gal 5:26; Rom 12:10 **2:4:** Kor I 10:24, 33

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

5 Kristo Jesure maŋ mamanasu fowec, iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerezi
fozejec. 6 E Anutu juju jeweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac
weniŋuc behepemu, iŋuc muhuc mi sakarewec. 7 Aricne,
e juju-ticne hetararâ kiŋaŋ qaqa hawari rohuc ŋic iŋucne
fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie ŋic nâŋâcne sâc ewec.
8 E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrereŋte hata âte raku hâmoc
maickewec, mariponko hâmoc hâcne. 9 Iŋuc ewecte Anu-
tuzi bafehuc fekicne sâko âkendâŋnewec. Âkendâŋnerâ
ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne fuŋmoc izi haŋ bahuc ŋic ʒâŋe biŋe
getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec. 10 Eme sambâŋko â mârenko
â mâreŋ jujuwicnao jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒeŋgoma Jesure ʒâŋe
muhuc dieŋzi hecnenʒepieŋ. 11 â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo
e Wofuŋ jukac iŋuc musereckenʒepieŋ. Eme mumuteŋ izi
Anutu Mamacte biŋe ezejec.

Biaŋke-hâmonaŋte fotarienʒepeneŋ

12 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe dameŋ sâc micrereŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
ŋoŋehec juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc
ejâmbâŋkeeŋgopieŋ, irec bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuaniŋte
mezac-ŋopaha fotac qatarienʒepieŋ. 13 Anutu e jahac hâcne,
honec-ŋopame biaŋkeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua
mecne irec tâpiri ŋareekac. 14 Ŋoŋe wiac sasawa kâroŋ â
maŋguru tâmiric enʒepieŋ. 15 Erâ bahacmâc â maŋtaniŋ
junʒepieŋ, ehuc ŋicguru bac bâŋoricne â qaqaharicne jaŋere
dapâc ŋondeŋko Anuture naru motecfâc maŋqaqac erâ
juhuc bâpiŋ iŋucne tamaenʒepieŋ. 16 Tamaehuc jujure dâŋ
paŋnea bajunʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie juku Kristo fifisi dameŋ-
ticnao, ʒâic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuŋne
taniŋkeme ʒeri bubiaŋ manazepac. 17 No mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic
Anutu taha bacnehuc sahac-nane due bapemuo sifu irec
ʒeri ehuc ŋoŋehec bubiaŋ manapemu. 18 Â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha
ʒeri ehuc nohec bubiaŋ mananʒepieŋ.

Timoteore dâŋ

19 Wofuŋ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ŋoŋerao
sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ŋoŋere dâŋ biŋe moc risie
wareme manarâ bunane mâteŋkezejec. 20 Ŋic e iŋucne
moc mi junareŋgopieŋ, eki jâmboma ŋoŋere manoniehuc
maŋticnezi dopec-ŋopaocmu. 21 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe jaŋacnere

2:6: Joh 1:1, 2; 17:5; Fuf 1:27; 3:5; Jes 53:3; Kor II 8:9; Heb 2:14, 17 **2:8:** Heb 12:2; 5:8; Joh 10:17 **2:9:** Apo 2:33; Efe 1:21; Heb 1:3, 4 **2:10:** Jes 45:23; Joh 5:23; Bar 5:13 **2:12:** Pet I 1:17; Mi Mâ 2:11 **2:13:** Joh 15:5; Kor II 3:5; Tes I 2:13 **2:14:** Pet I 4:9 **2:15:** Mat 5:14; 10:16; Fil 1:10; Efe 5:8; Sâc 32:5; Apo 2:40 **2:16:** Tes I 2:19; Gal 2:2; Jes 49:4; 65:23 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; Tim II 4:6 **2:18:** Fil 3:1; 4:4 **2:20:** Kor I 16:10

sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi mueŋgopieŋ.
22 Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, ŋokâzi
mamac-ticne bafickeekac iŋuc jaha no Biŋebiaŋte giere
baficnuekac. 23 Eme no nahacnao wiac iŋuc me iŋuc
fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu. 24 Erâ
Wofuŋzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi ʒoraha ŋoŋerao
fâpemu, iŋuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâŋ

25 No wiac basahuc juhape ŋoŋe Epafodito sorepie ware
dope hutuŋ enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â
momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ŋarezo mukopac. 26 E
huc bame biŋene manambiŋ, eme ere manabâc enʒipiŋte
ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ ecnekac. 27 E huc ŋemâcne bame hâmozo
ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, no-
rao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec.
28 Ŋoŋe honerâ buŋeŋic bianʞeocte â no iŋuc jaha manabâc
tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc ʒiŋuczia râepe fakac. 29 Irec
fâme bubiaŋ manacnehuc Wofuŋte erâ âgo ecnenʒepieŋ.
Ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne hâcne sâsac-jopanʒepieŋ. 30 E Kristore giere
erâ hâmozo ewec. Ŋoŋere okacne kiŋaŋ qanareocte sahac-
ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuŋte erâ bubiaŋhec
junʒepieŋ. Dâŋ hâsine ijaha qârenʞe-ŋarezore manape mi
quŋkekac, â ŋoŋe ine hume keteŋ eŋarezejec.

2 Ŋoŋe qâto jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ junʒepieŋ, miti gie bapa
bâbâsifucne, sahac hehetâc ŋic jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ hâcne
junʒepieŋ. 3 Anutu maŋzi kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopeneŋ â Kristo
Jesurao qohotaeŋgopeneŋ â mamanasiŋ-nâŋec sahacko mi
râeeŋgopeneŋ, nâŋâc hâcne ma fârine bajueŋgopeneŋ. 4 No
nahac sahacko siŋkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe
sahacko siŋkeeŋgopieŋ no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo.
5 No fuarâ fohape ʒoaŋ 8 eme sahac-naneo ma bambiŋ, no
Israe ŋicguruonec, Benjaminte qâric, no Judaŋiczi Judaŋic
jaŋeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋte neŋgocne fari-
saio ŋic jupo, 6 ʒoqac-nanere erâ kikefuŋ jaŋere râsi epo,
sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko tiŋne juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofuŋte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiŋnewec

2:21: Tim II 4:10, 16; Gal 4:17 **2:24:** Fil 1:25 **2:25:** Fil 4:18 **2:29:** Kor I 16:16; Tim I 5:17 **3:1:** Fil 2:18; 4:4 **3:2:** Bar 22:15 **3:3:** Rom 2:29 **3:4:** Kor II 11:18, 22; Apo 26:5; Luk 1:59; 2:21

7 Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i ʒâhec
ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. 8 No Wofuŋ-nane
Kristo Jesu ere fuŋne hone ʒâŋitâc erâ manape furi sâko
eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne
eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho
jawa muhuc qikiŋne-fârepo. 9 No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc
reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne, Kristo manasiŋkehuc
kiŋfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamanasiŋhec jupe Anutuzi
kiŋnanere maname tatara, irec mukopac. 10 Erâ no Kristo
maŋzi hemiriŋkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame ʒâic
manawecko ʒuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere
hawari wâc bâfuazepac. 11 Iŋuc eerâ raku hâmockonec
fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henʒiriŋnezo

12 No nahacnere ʒiŋuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri
bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ
hata gagasa i gasackeekopac. 13 Âgofâc-nane, eri biac
bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape iŋuc mi ekac. Kecʒiŋuc
ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-na-
neo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac, 14 ehuc Anutuzi Jezu
Kristore erâ sambâŋte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec,
i bâfuapemurâ ʒâŋezi hone dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac.
15 Soka tarakicne nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irecteaŋ hâcne
henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepeneŋ. Eme wiac mocte manapie
hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maŋŋeŋic batamaeme mana
taraniŋmu. 16 Mâc hata âte warembeŋ ijaha âte ranʒepeneŋ.

Nâŋâc sambâŋ hae irec fârine

17 Âgofâc-nane, banie-ŋarepe honecnuhuc ijaha
bâjâpecnunʒepieŋ. Â ŋic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc
bânie-ŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao wâc ʒâŋe fihuc junʒepieŋ.
18 Ŋic tucne jaŋere ŋaza warehuc jupo, ʒi ine ki
busâqochec mocwâc ŋazape: Jaŋe Kristo maripoŋ-ticne
râsi ecneeŋgopieŋ. 19 Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniŋmu.
Hobu-jeŋiczi wofuŋ ejareekac, â wiac miminehecʒi bubiaŋ
qajareekac, â mâreŋkonec wiac maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic
rofâreekac. 20 Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ hae irec fârine, eme
irecnec hâcne bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo, e waharâ
rocnâpoocte woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ. 21 E ŋic â wiac sasawa
bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumaŋko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri

3:7: Mat 13:44, 46 **3:9:** Rom 3:21, 22 **3:10:** Rom 6:3–5; 8:17; Gal 6:17
3:11: Apo 4:2; Bar 20:5, 6 **3:12:** Tim I 6:12; Apo 9:6 **3:14:** Kor I 9:24
3:15: Kor I 2:6 **3:16:** Gal 6:16 **3:17:** Kor I 11:1; Tes I 1:7; Pet I 5:3 **3:18:**
Kor I 1:23; Gal 6:12 **3:19:** Rom 16:18 **3:20:** Efe 2:6; Kol 3:1; Heb 12:22

focnekac, tâpiri izi sahac-nâŋec waha qaqane bâtikieme e jahacne sahac iŋucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ

1 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, maŋnane ŋoŋere boc ecneekac, ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubiaŋfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋtao qohota sanaŋkenʒepieŋ, jorocfâc-mae. 2 Euodia â Sintike ŋokac jahec jahe Wofuŋte erâ maŋ mocjaha erâ juzepirec. 3 Â babafic fâri-nane go ine ŋokac jahec hâcne hone maiŋ ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne jaŋe Biŋebiaŋte giere dopecnumbiŋ. 3âŋe-jeŋic juju sanaŋte papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dâŋ

4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ ʒeri bubiaŋ manahuc junʒepieŋ, no harierâ mupe, ʒeri bubiaŋ mananʒepieŋ. 5 Wofuŋzi bâqiŋnâpokacte ŋic sasawa wamane ejarenʒepieŋ. 6 Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee maŋŋeŋicte dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i Anutu daŋge nunumu ecnehuc mutaniŋkecnenʒepieŋ. 7 Eme Anuture wama e ŋic mamana sirickeekaczi maŋ mamanasuŋeŋic qâzuckeme Kristore fosanaŋkeocmu.

8 Erâ âgofâc, dâŋ moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac araŋ bapanehec, wiac tiŋne â wiac qaqacne, wiac hohone ʒiziwene â wiac mamana ʒiziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubiaŋ bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ. 9 No wiac mu qazuc â ŋaza ŋowatuc epe hone manac embiŋ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ŋoŋehec juocmu.

Paulozi iŋuc me iŋuc jume bame biaŋkewec

10 Ŋoŋe ŋondeŋne moc mâc juwareku ʒi nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ŋeŋicte ehâmo-narembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋtao qacneme bubiaŋ kâcqene manakopac. Ŋoŋe nore mamanasu i manasumbiŋ, mâc wiac enareniŋte hata basarâ quŋkembiŋ. 11 No kâroŋ qaŋarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac. 12 No qafec qawahac juju me fofo dunduŋ fonareha juju, iŋuc me iŋuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natac qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec fuŋne mâmâc manaekopac. 13 Tâpiri nareme sanaŋkeekopac, ere

3:21: Kor I 15:43, 49, 53 **4:1:** Kor II 1:14; Tes I 2:19, 20 **4:2:** Mi Mâ 69:28; Luk 10:20 **4:4:** Fil 3:1; Kor II 13:11 **4:5:** Heb 10:37; Jak 5:8, 9 **4:6:** Mat 6:25–34; Kol 4:2; Pet I 5:7; Mi Mâ 145:18; Joh 14:27 **4:7:** Kol 3:15 **4:8:** Rom 12:17 **4:9:** Tes I 5:23; Rom 16:20; Kor I 14:33 **4:11:** Tim I 6:6 **4:12:** Kor II 6:10

erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. 14 Ŋoŋe ine busâqocko juhape
ehâmo-narembiŋte manape biaŋkekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embiŋ

15 Filipi haeonec ŋic ŋokac ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, no
Biŋebiaŋte gie fufuŋke dameŋko Makedonia mâreŋ behepoo
kikefuŋ gâcnezi mâc juhapie ŋoŋe buc nohec nareŋ gareŋ
embeŋ. 16 Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi
dopecnuhuc jumbiŋ wâc. 17 No moneŋ mafare mi mukopac,
mâc miti-ŋeŋicte fârine fuaocte mukopac, eme fârine izi
ŋoŋeraopec hamârekao hâcne. 18 Ɜi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec,
bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ŋoŋeraonec wiac bafisi-
nareme mâririhec epo jukopac. Ŋoŋe no wiac enarembiŋ,
irec manape Wofuŋ taha bâzi biaŋ âsu mumundoŋnehec
ecnembiŋ ekac. 19 Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo
Jesure erâ wiac hezu heŋareme hâmoc hurianŋ tâmiric ju-
niŋmu. 20 Anutu Mamac-nâŋec erao ine mumuteŋzi mu-
muteŋ forazihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

21 No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ŋopakopac, i mitiŋic ŋokac
jaza-fârenzepieŋ. Â âgofâc-nane nohec juŋgopieŋ jaŋe wâc
manasuc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ. 22 Mitiŋic sasawa â Sisare ŋicfâc jaŋe
wâc boc manasuc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ. 23 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki
anonoczi maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

4:13: Kor II 12:10; Tim II 4:17 **4:15:** Kor II 11:9 **4:17:** Kor I 9:11 **4:18:** Wah 29:18; Ezek 20:41; Fil 2:25 **4:22:** Fil 1:13

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae ʒâŋe jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ŋewec. Mâreŋ ira Laodikea hae ŋewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec *(gaŋ 2:1)*. Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuŋ fuambiŋ *(gaŋ 1:7 â gaŋ 4:12)*. Filemoŋ e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Jaŋerao mâreŋ mockonec mitiŋic burecne fisirâ maŋ bâsifuc ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti maine sawa bajueŋgopieŋ, râpene ine fokac. Nâŋe aŋelozi dâŋ soŋne mufua-nârembiŋ, i qazu-ŋarepene reŋkenʒepieŋ. Ehuc aŋelo araŋ bajarenʒepieŋ â sowa bâtâc hombaŋ sabata ŋenʒepieŋ. Jesu sawa manasiŋkepie mi sâckeocmu. Iŋuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana jaŋe dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ Kolosai ŋic jaŋere papia qârenkewec. Ehuc mitire funŋne kecʒiŋuc mutaniŋkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ. Aŋelo fekicne wahakicne jaŋe ere jujuo fuambiŋ juŋgopieŋ wâc. Â dâŋ soŋne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme ʒi dâŋ soŋne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmohuc âgo bac-nâpome erea embeŋ. Eme irec fainao wiac ʒuhuckerâ enaŋte mi munârekicne *(gaŋ 1)*. *Gaŋ 2* ira mu qaqazuc dâŋ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitiŋic burecne jaŋere Paulozi ʒiŋuc qârenkewec: Jaŋe maŋko fuac dâŋ â qâpucdâŋ ŋazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueniŋmu. Jaŋe wiac jawane ŋarehuc boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ŋowac rozo muŋgopieŋ. Iŋuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâŋ i erâ Efeso ŋic qârenke-jarewec irec dâŋ tucne mâmâc qârenkehuc âkesiŋ-jopawec *(gaŋ 3 erâ 4:1–5)*. Eme ʒâhec e jahacne dâŋ binaŋ ehuc papia qârenke tarawec *(gaŋ 4:6–18)*. Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo,
erâ âgo-nâŋec Timoteo,
2 Nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitiŋic
â âgofâc-nâhec Kristorao qohotaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ʒi
râe-ŋarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eraonec aki anonoc
â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

1:1: Efe 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; Efe 1:2

3 Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne
ŋoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc daŋge nunumu ecneeŋgopeneŋ.
4 Ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic hae
gâcnaonec maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ irec mecne, 5 â sambâŋ
miti ʒeŋaŋ ŋoŋere biŋe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu
muteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋoŋe miti ʒeŋaŋte kâuc mi baeŋgopieŋ.
Dâŋ fâri qizecne Biŋebiaŋ hâcne ŋoŋerao fuawec irec biŋe
mârâc manambiŋ. 6 Biŋebiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ rahuc
fârinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidâŋ-ticne ŋoŋerao fâme
jâmbomacko mana maŋ embiŋ, dameŋ ira ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha
fârinehec ewec. 7 Joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec Epafara, Kristore
kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec, eki qazu-ŋareme manambiŋ hâcne.
8 Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ŋoŋerao maŋjauŋ bâfuawec, irec
dâŋ binaŋ enârewec.

Miti mana qârâŋke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

9 Eme nâŋe dâŋ binaŋ- ŋeŋic manarâ izia fuŋkerâ
Anutuzi maŋ mamana- ŋeŋic bâsokame micdâŋ-ticnere â
Mârore maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mana taraniŋte numucne warehuc
jueŋgopeneŋ. 10 Wofuŋzi iŋuc hâcne eŋareme juju-ŋeŋiczi
fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋkeme honec- ŋopame biaŋkezejec. Â
mitio gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, i bahuc irec fârine bâfuaŋzepieŋ,
ehuc Anuture fuŋne mana qârâŋke rahuc juŋzepieŋ. 11 Erâ
Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec- ticnehec izi âkesiŋ- ŋopame
hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai- ŋeŋicko wiac ŋemâcne
feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâteŋ jaha de domahuc
bubiaŋ mananʒepieŋ. 12 Erâ Mamac-nâŋec e faic tatamacko
merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiŋic nâŋâc ru sâc enaŋte
bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha daŋge âzâcnenʒepeneŋ.

Wiac sasawa Ŋokâre jujuo fuawec

13 Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc
Ŋokâ- ticnere uucmaŋko râec-nâpowec. 14 Ŋokâ- ticne
eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋec tâmireote kiwiric- nâŋec rowec.
15 Anutu soŋne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Ŋokâ-ticne hâcne. E
wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. 16 Ere
jujuo wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mâreŋko fua-fârewec, wiac
hohonene â mi hohonene, ŋic me aŋelo quŋqasaŋhec me
tâpirihec, fekicne sâko me araŋ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa
ere tâpirio â ere biŋe fuakicne. 17 E wiac sasawa irec

1:3: Efe 1:16; Tes I 1:2, 3 **1:4:** Kor I 13:13; Efe 1:15 **1:5:** Pet I 1:4; Efe 1:13, 18 **1:6:** Tim I 3:16; Efe 1:13 **1:7:** Kol 4:12 **1:9:** Efe 1:8, 9, 15–17; Fil 1:9 **1:10:** Efe 1:17; 2:10; 4:1; Fil 1:27 **1:11:** Kor I 1:5; Efe 1:18, 19; 3:16 **1:12:** Efe 1:11, 18 **1:13:** Kol 2:15; Luk 22:53; Efe 2:2; 6:12; 1:6 **1:14:** Efe 1:7 **1:15:** Heb 1:3; Kor II 4:4; Tim I 6:16; Joh 1:18 **1:16:** Joh 1:3, 10; Efe 1:10, 21

juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiŋko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nâŋec

18 Erâ e me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne hâcne, nâŋâcne
qizec juekac. Erâ fufuŋke ŋic, hâmockonec micne barâ
faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. 19 Anutu
e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowaŋ Ŋokârao guru fufusuc foocte
maname sâckewec. 20 Erâ wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mareŋko
Anutu jahacnehec miriŋ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne
mariponko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc iŋuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriŋ bacnâpowec

21 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nikecne erâ
sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne bahuc maŋʒârâhec jujumbieŋ. 22 Eme
Kristo sahac biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriŋ bacŋoparâ
Anuture maio furu â maŋqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniŋte
râec-ŋopawec. 23 Eme irec ŋoŋe mamanasiŋko qiŋ herâ dom-
ahuc, Biŋebiaŋzi woworic bâfua-ŋarewec i sifucke-ŋarezacte
biric borocne mi enʒepieŋ. Biŋebiaŋ i ŋoŋe qazu-ŋarekicne,
erâ ŋoŋe sawa mâcne, ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ sâc jaza rakicne.
Paulo no hâcne irec kiŋaŋŋic juekopac.

Anuture dâŋ soŋne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

24 No ŋoŋere erâ ʒâic serereŋ faio juekopac irec ʒi man-
ape biaŋkeekac. Kristozi me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne
hâcne, ere erâ ʒâic serereŋ manawec, ʒâic irec tofanao
ʒuhuckehuc mamanane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne
qazejec. 25 No Anutu dâŋbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefuŋte kiŋaŋ
qaqa erâ ŋoŋerao micdâŋ-ticnere qaqazu gie batarapemurâ
munarekicne. 26 Dâŋ i dameŋne dameŋne soŋne fome
mimiŋzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiŋ, eme
dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine mitiŋicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. 27 Erâ
qâpuc jaŋerao dâŋ soŋnere mâriri biaŋ sâko fuakac i mi-
tiŋicfâc-ticne mutaniŋke-nârekac. Kristo maŋŋeŋicko juekac
e hâcne dâŋ soŋnere fârine â sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ irec hozine.
28 Ere fuŋne mutaniŋkehuc ŋicne ŋicne uŋ sawaŋ ejarerâ
maŋqârâŋ dâŋ sasawa jaza qazuc eeŋgopeneŋ, i Kristoo ŋic
fârine epie erao guruc-jopanante iŋuc eeŋgopeneŋ. 29 Ere
tâpirizi eferenʒoŋnume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

1:17: Muq 8:25–27; Efe 1:22 **1:18:** Efe 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Apo 4:2; 26:23; Bar 1:5 **1:19:** Efe 1:23; Kol 2:9; Joh 1:16 **1:20:** Efe 1:7, 10; 2:13; Joh I 2:2 **1:21:** Efe 2:1, 12; 4:18; Rom 5:10 **1:22:** Efe 2:11, 14, 16; 5:27 **1:23:** Mar 16:15; Tim I 3:16; Efe 3:17; Heb 3:14 **1:24:** Efe 3:1, 13 **1:25:** Efe 3:2, 7, 8 **1:26:** Rom 16:25, 26; Efe 3:3, 5, 9, 10 **1:27:** Tim I 1:1; Rom 16:25; Efe 3:9; 1:18 **1:28:** Efe 4:13 **1:29:** Fil 4:13; Efe 3:7, 20

2

Kristo mana maŋ ehuc mana tarazo

1 No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â
ŋic gâcne ʒâŋe mai-nane mi honembiŋ, ŋoŋere ʒâic afecne
mi manaekopac. 2 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc
efâreme Anutu dâŋsoŋ-ticnere fuŋne, Kristo hâcne, mana
maŋ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taraŋʒepieŋ. 3 Erao hâcne
maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara irec ʒâkâŋne soŋkekicne fokac.

Ŋicdâŋ racne mi manazo

4 Moczi moc mu hemiriŋ eŋarehuc maŋ bâsifuc
eŋarenʒipiŋte dâŋ i mukopac. 5 No sahac-nanezi wiwicko
juekopac, maŋnanezi ine ŋoŋehec juhuc ŋoŋe Kristo
manasiŋkehuc ʒiʒimic erâ sosoŋaŋko domapie honec-
ŋoparâ bunane bianŋkekac. 6 Ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ
eŋareocte rombiŋ erao qohotahuc junʒepieŋ, 7 ehuc
eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonʒepieŋ, â mamanasiŋte hata
ŋaza ŋowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sanaŋkerâ daŋge mumuteŋ
ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. 8 Moczi moc ŋickonec
mamana dâŋ, eeatuc dâŋ racne hâcne, qazu-ŋarehuc
maŋŋeŋic bawisenʒipiŋte rucŋeŋic banʒepieŋ. Dâŋ iŋucne
i mimiŋne jaŋere maŋko fuac dâŋ â mâreŋte wiac tâpirihec
ira roweckehuc mueŋgopieŋ, Kristorao siŋkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao ʒuhuc-nâpowec

9 Manaŋgopieŋ, Anuture sâc i Kristo maŋ sahac-ticnao
qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac. 10 Irec ŋoŋe erao wiac moc
mi basaniŋmu, eki hâcne micne â fekicne sasawa jaŋere
qizecne. 11 Eraonec maŋeŋic wâc rombiŋ, mezi sahacko
ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ŋeŋic raŋqane heunuckehuc Kri-
store maqârenhec embiŋ hâcne. 12 Ihec eniŋte Miti Opâ
rua-ŋarehuc ere hâmocko ʒuhuc-ŋopakicne, erâ Anutu e
tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha man-
asiŋkepie ŋoŋerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc ʒuhuc-
ŋopakicne. 13 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne
kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiŋŋeŋic behehuc
Kristohec bâqârec-ŋopawec. 14 Erâ dâŋ qaqatara-nâŋec
qârenkekicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiŋ papia i bâsuckerâ
mariponko qetickeme arictâc ewec. 15 Iŋuc ehuc fekicne â
tâpirihec hâbi-jeŋic bâŋgoroŋkerâ saoreŋ qahuc fuŋne-jeŋic
bataniŋkewec.

2:2: Kol 1:26; Efe 3:18 **2:3:** Jes 45:3; Muq 2:3, 4; Efe 3:19; Kor I 1:24, 30 **2:4:** Rom 16:18; Efe 4:17; 5:6 **2:5:** Kor I 5:3; 14:40 **2:6:** Efe 4:17 **2:7:** Efe 3:17; 2:20, 22 **2:8:** Efe 5:6 **2:9:** Joh 1:14, 16 **2:10:** Efe 1:21 **2:11:** Pet I 3:21; Rom 2:29 **2:12:** Kol 3:1; Rom 6:4; Efe 1:19, 20 **2:13:** Efe 2:1, 5 **2:14:** Efe 2:14, 15; Pet I 2:24 **2:15:** Kol 1:13

Boreŋ fâri-nâŋec wiac jawanere mi qikiŋnezo

16 Ŋic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombaŋ me
mosa hombaŋ i me i ŋeŋere me mi ŋeŋere mu supaic mi
eŋarezejec. 17 Wiac iŋucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine ʒâhec
fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qanaŋ bâniewec. Â fârine ine
Kristorao fuawec fokac. 18 Ŋic gâcnezi maŋhuhuŋ hawari
erâ juhuc aŋelo araŋ bajareeŋgopieŋ, â maŋnâŋec ŋerisieme
wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ muhuc irec manapie fârine eme sa-
hac-jeŋic maŋgâŋ muʒoraeŋgopieŋ, ŋic iŋucne jaŋe boreŋ
fâri-ŋeŋic mi ŋowac ronʒepieŋ. 19 Jaŋe hâcne Kristorao
sâcne mi siŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Eki qizec-nâŋec â nâŋâc me sahac-
ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike
fâri ombâŋ-ticne basanaŋ-nâpohuc bândeŋ-nâpoekac. Ehuc
gume hesiwiŋ enâreme soka sanaŋte tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-
nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dâŋ ŋicmaŋko fuakicne mi manazo

20 Ŋoŋe Kristore hâmocko ʒuhuckehuc mâreŋte wiac
tâpirihec râpeckembiŋko wemocte mâreŋte hae fâri juhuc
tinac sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeeŋgo-pieŋ? 21 Dâŋ kecʒiŋuc:
“Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” 22 Wiac nâ bac
erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dâŋ i ŋiczi maŋjeŋicte
manasurâ mu qaqazuc eeŋgopieŋ. 23 Ŋic iŋucnezi maŋqârâŋ
hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahac bâpitiwazo” iŋuc
mupie dâŋ izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac iŋucnezi fârine
aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henʒiriŋnezo

1 Ŋoŋe Kristo fafahare-ticnao ʒuhuckembiŋko ine faic Anu-
ture maŋfuŋko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henʒiriŋnehuc
junʒepieŋ. 2 Mâreŋko wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac
irec maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic râepie fozejec. 3 Ŋoŋe hâmombiŋ
hâcne, eme juju-ŋeŋic Kristohec Anuturao soŋkekicne fokac.
4 Juku Kristo e juju runâŋeczi fua taniŋkeme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha
ehec mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniŋkeniŋmu.

Maŋraŋqa heunucke behec ezo

5 Wiac kecʒiŋucte ine sowa juhuc sahac- ŋeŋic
bâhâmonʒepieŋ: Boe sau, maŋwânâŋ, bu gâgâpâcne,
sasec sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahac- ticnezi wofuŋ
ecnekac muzo. 6 Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne

2:16: Rom 14:1–12 **2:17:** Heb 8:5; 10:1 **2:19:** Efe 2:21; 4:15, 16 **2:20:** Gal 4:3, 9 **2:21:** Gal 6:8 **2:22:** Mat 15:9 **2:23:** Rom 13:14; Tim I 4:3 **3:1:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 2:12 **3:2:** Mat 6:33 **3:3:** Rom 6:2 **3:4:** Kor I 15:43; Fil 1:21; Gal 2:20 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efe 4:19; 5:3, 5

fisiocmu. 7 Ŋoŋe mârâcko iŋuc jaha wiac i bajupie maŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ejujec. 8 Ʒi ine wiac iŋucne sasawa hetaraŋzepieŋ. Ehuc aaric, kimbeŋ, râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ, dâŋ gâgâpâcne â simbiŋne i qikiŋnenzepieŋ. 9 Burec eec i wâc mi enzepieŋ. Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic mâsi qâqâreŋ-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ 10 maŋqâri-ŋeŋic hepie hume rojuŋgopieŋ. Maŋ i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiaŋkeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari iŋucne fuahuc jukac. 11 Irec bârâwiŋ juju i tarawec, Grikŋic â Judaŋic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecŋic â kâte sanaŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fârеekac.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

12 Eme Anuture biŋefâc, e jahac maŋjauŋ eŋarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec, ŋoŋe buuruc â buafec â maŋhuhuŋ â miriŋ â bumâteŋ izi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme hepie hume rojunzepieŋ. 13 Ŋoŋe aakic enzepieŋ, â ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dâŋ fuame kiŋ bebehec enzepieŋ. Wofuŋzi kiŋ behe-ŋarewec iŋuc jaha eec enzepieŋ. 14 Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao maŋjauŋ bajupie izi wiac bâture-fârehuc emataucke zejec. 15 Erâ Kristore wamazi maŋŋeŋicko guriŋne bazejec. Ŋoŋe wamahec erâ me sahac mocjahao juniŋte rocŋopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc daŋge mumuteŋ ehuc junzepieŋ. 16 Kristore dâŋzi ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko sawe mâririackezejec. Eme maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne qaqazuc ehuc faŋ qaqac enzepieŋ. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ŋopaha maŋŋeŋiczi Anutu muteŋkehuc hecnenzepieŋ. 17 Eme maŋzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋkehuc enzepieŋ, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac daŋge âzâcnenzepieŋ.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ, neŋgoc mamac, kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋicbomboŋ (Efe 5:22—6:9)

18 Ŋokac ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere rereŋfâc junzepieŋ, Wofuŋte biŋe ekicnezi iŋuc epie sâckeocmu. 19 Ŋic ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenzepieŋ, ʒâʒâicne ine mi ejarenzepieŋ. 20 Naru motec ŋoŋe neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic dâŋ mupie sâc reŋkenzepieŋ, iŋuc epie Wofuŋzi maname biaŋkeocmu. 21 Mamac ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic hâwic sahac enʒipiŋte aaricko wiac mi ejarenzepieŋ. 22 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere mic reŋke-fârenzepieŋ, maizi qambaraŋ ejarepie ŋiczi sawa

3:6: Efe 5:6 **3:8:** Efe 4:25–31; 5:4 **3:9:** Efe 4:22 **3:10:** Efe 4:24; Fuf 1:27 **3:11:** Gal 3:28 **3:12:** Pet I 2:9; Efe 4:2, 32; 5:2 **3:13:** Mat 6:14; Efe 4:32; 5:2 **3:14:** Rom 13:8, 10; Efe 4:3 **3:15:** Efe 4:4; Fil 4:7; Kor I 12:13, 27 **3:16:** Efe 5:19 **3:17:** Kor I 10:31; Efe 5:20 **3:18:** Efe 5:22—6:9 **3:19:** Pet I 3:7

honec-ŋopapie sâckeocte mâcne, maŋsiocmâc Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc epie sâckeomu. 23 Gie-ŋeŋic sasawa i ŋic jaŋere erâ mâcne, Wofuŋte erâ aafec faio banʒepieŋ. 24 Kecʒiŋuc manahuc: Gie furi sambâŋko merâfâc fokac i Wofuŋtaonec roniŋmu. Irec Wofuŋ Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc juŋgopieŋ hâcne. 25 Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuŋtao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

1 Ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic wiac sâkoa etiŋnehuc ejarenʒepieŋ, ehuc ŋaŋacne femicne Wofuŋ sambâŋko jukac i manasunʒepieŋ.

Nunumure dâŋ

2 Paŋʒâic jaha numuhuc junʒepieŋ. Erâ rucgereŋ juhuc daŋge nunumu enʒepieŋ. 3 Erâ nâŋere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâʒâwe-nâreme Kristore dâŋ soŋne mufuanʒepeneŋ. Dâŋ irec hâcne niŋgiŋko fokopac. 4 Nunumuzi dopecnupie dâŋ afeckehuc mujaŋgeŋkepe sâckezejec. 5 Qâpuc jaŋehec bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enʒepieŋ. Ehuc gie bapa dameŋ mi sipir-ickenʒepieŋ. 6 Dâŋŋeŋic hâwec ruacnepie aŋacne ezejec. Eme ŋic dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc bâtikie-jareniŋte mi bititienʒepieŋ.

Tikiko â Onesimo
(Efe 6:21–22)

7 No nahacne dâŋ binaŋ i Tikikozi eŋareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec â Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec. 8 E hâcne juju-nâŋecte dâŋ binaŋ eŋarehuc mu âkeriŋ eŋareocte ŋoŋerao sorepe fakac. 9 Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo biaŋ-nâŋec, ŋoŋere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ ʒirec dâŋ binaŋ eŋare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

10 Kâpâcwâru ŋic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Justo, jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ. Mareko ere sâcmutâc eŋarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenʒepieŋ. 11 Ŋic i jaŋe sawa Judaŋic jaŋeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnere giere baficnueŋgopieŋ, ehuc bubiaŋ qanareeŋgopieŋ. 12 Erâ ŋoŋere haeonec ŋic moc Epafara, Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, ere mamanac ŋoŋerao fokac, erâ ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiŋneniŋte dameŋ sâc nunumuzi dopec-ŋopaekac.

3:25: Rom 2:11 **4:1:** Tah 25:43, 53 **4:2:** Tes I 5:17; Efe 6:18; Fil 4:6 **4:3:** Rom 15:30; Efe 6:18, 19; Tes II 3:1; Kor I 16:9 **4:4:** Efe 6:20 **4:5:** Efe 5:15, 16; Tes I 4:12 **4:6:** Efe 4:29; Mar 9:50; Pet I 3:15 **4:7:** Efe 6:21 **4:8:** Efe 6:22 **4:9:** File 1:10 **4:10:** Apo 19:29; 27:2; 18:27 **4:12:** Kol 1:7

13 No fuŋne-ticne manakopac, e ŋoŋere mecne erâ Laodikea
haconec â Hierapoli haeonec mitiŋic jaŋere mecne mâmâc
ʒâic gie wemo afecne baekac. 14 Luka dokta biaŋ-nâŋec
â Dema jahe mu ʒeri eŋarekopirec. 15 Erâ no Laodikea
haeonec mitiŋic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu ʒeri ejarekopac
i mufua-jarenʒepieŋ. 16 Papia ʒi ŋic ŋokac wose-jarepie
mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao râepie
rame wosenʒepieŋ. Â jaŋere moc qâreŋkepo iŋuc jaha
ŋarepie wosenʒepieŋ. 17 Arikipo e ʒiŋuc âzâcnenʒepieŋ:
“Miti gie Wofuŋzi neŋgoc ŋeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha
bâhâmozemec.” 18 Paulo no nahacne ʒâŋe qâreŋ ʒi râekopac.
Kâpâcwâru ŋic nore manasunʒepieŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao
fozejec.

4:14: Tim II 4:10, 11; File 1:24 **4:17:** File 1:2 **4:18:** Kor I 16:21; Tes II 3:17

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenŋko ŋekac. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc miti mume Judaŋic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jaŋe mana ʒakiembiŋ. Eme Judaŋic râŋgeŋne jaŋe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ŋafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic *(Aposolo 17:1–10)*. Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateŋ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana jaŋere mana mezac erâ Timoteo jaŋerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeŋicte fuŋne manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Ecneme fuŋne-jeŋic manarâ papia-jeŋic qârenŋkewec *(gaŋ 3:1–8)*.

Tesalonike haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe jopa qâʒâic ejarepie Jesure erâ ʒâic manambiŋ *(gaŋ 1:6 â gaŋ 2:14)*. Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanaŋkepie mitizi jaŋerao fua qârâŋkewec *(gaŋ 1:5 â gaŋ 2:13)*. Paulo e irec bune bianŋkeme Wofuŋ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnewec *(gaŋ 1:1–4)*. E irec qârenŋke-jarehuc dâŋ mocte mâmâc qârenŋke-jarewec. Jaŋe Wofuŋ fisiocte woŋec juhuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâŋec hetarac-jopame ʒâhec eniŋmu. Iŋuc muhuc jaŋere busâqoc manambiŋ. Erâ gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ e biac jâmbâŋ fisiocmu murâ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hâhâŋ qahuc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mufuajarewec *(gaŋ 4:14–18 â gaŋ 5:1–3)*. Erâ maŋqâri juhuc Jesure ŋicfâc fârine jâmbâŋ erâ bahacmâc juniŋte bufac qajarewec *(gaŋ 5:6–11 â gaŋ 4:1–8)*. Erâ papia ra fisime tutumaŋ-jeŋicko woseniŋte mujarewec *(gaŋ 5:27)*. Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbâŋ qârenŋkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i ʒâhec qârenŋkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecʒiŋuc fokopirec:

1. *Tes I 1—3*. Daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ.
2. *Tes I 4—5*. Uŋsawaŋ â mu qaqazuc dâŋ.

Paulo e jaŋere erâ Anutu daŋge nunumu ecnewec

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ, Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋere papia ʒi râeŋgopeneŋ. Aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. 2 Nâŋe dameŋ sâc ŋoŋere erâ Anutu daŋge âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ŋoŋere manasu-fâreeŋgopeneŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine

1:1: Apo 15:40; 17:1; Tes II 1:1 **1:2:** Tes II 1:11

bâfuaeŋgopieŋ â maŋjauŋte bâmec gie baeŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo paŋʒâic jaha worickeeŋgopieŋ, irec Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ. 4 Âgofâc, nâŋe manaŋgopeneŋ, Anutuzi maŋjauŋ eŋarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec. 5 Iŋuc eŋarewecte Biŋebiaŋ bafârâ ŋazapene dâŋ sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihec â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Ŋoŋerao jumbeŋko ŋoŋere erâ wiac ebac embeŋ i manaŋgopieŋ. 6 Eme nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpombiŋ, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuŋ e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembiŋ. Ehuc miti i fific guguriŋ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qaŋarehame ro maŋ embi. 7 Ŋoŋe iŋuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenko nec miti mamana jaŋe micne bajarehuc fuŋne qazu-jarembiŋ.

Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere dâŋ biŋe hae sâc rawec

8 Ŋoŋeraonec hâcne Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Anutu manasiŋkembiŋ irec dâŋ biŋe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâŋe jajazane moc mi fuawec. 9 Jaŋe jaŋac ŋoŋerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dâŋ nâzâeŋgopieŋ. Erâ ŋoŋe nemuqâŋ râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ŋicfâc-ticne embiŋ, 10 erâ Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekicne, e juku sambâŋkonec waharâ okac dameŋko ŋezic-nâpozokac, ere ʒawiehuc jueŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ-ŋeŋic hae sâc eeŋgopieŋ.

2

Paulo e Wofuŋzi honeme biaŋkeocte irec mocjaha muwec

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ŋaŋac manaŋgopieŋ. 2 Qanaŋ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiŋ i manaŋgopieŋ wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockembeŋ. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubiaŋ qanâreme afeckerâ ŋoŋerao fârâ Anuture Biŋebiaŋ i juju gie sâko bahuc mufuaŋarembeŋ. 3 Babaafec dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maŋsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage eŋarehuc mâcne; 4 Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biŋebiaŋ muromackenaŋte betoŋ-nâpowec irec sâc mueŋgopeneŋ. Ŋiczi mana-nârepie biaŋkeocte aricne, Anutu e maŋ hohonezi mana-nâreme biaŋkeocte mocjaha mueŋgopeneŋ.

5 Ŋoŋe nâŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, nâŋe bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ moc mi ŋazambeŋ â mitio ake hehuc moneŋ mafare andac i wâc

---

1:3: Kor I 13:13; Kol 1:4, 5 **1:5:** Kor I 2:5 **1:6:** Kor I 4:16; Apo 13:52; Tes II 3:9 **1:7:** Tes I 4:10; Fil 3:7; Pet I 5:3 **1:8:** Rom 1:8 **1:9:** Apo 14:15; Joh 17:3; Kor I 12:2 **1:10:** Tes I 5:9; Tit 2:13; Apo 17:31 **2:1:** Tes I 1:5, 9; Tes II 3:7 **2:2:** Apo 16:20–24; 17:1–5 **2:4:** Jer 11:20; Gal 1:10; Tim I 1:11

mi embeŋ, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. 6 Kristore aposolo nâŋe mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ŋoŋe me hae gâcnaonec ŋicbomboŋ eŋarenaŋte mi mumbeŋ. 7 Aricne, neŋgoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriŋ-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc eŋarembeŋ. 8 Aŋac-nâŋec ŋoŋerao fowecte Anuture Biŋebiaŋ ŋaŋazare sawa mâcne, ŋoŋere erâ jujunâŋec qiqikiŋ irec mâmâc afeckembeŋ, maŋnâŋec ŋoŋerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jeŋic erâ miti qazu-jarewec

9 Âgofâc, micnenеŋ eŋarepene takic-ŋopazacte ŋafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc ʒocne fârone bahuc domambeŋ, i ehuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ ŋazambeŋ, ŋoŋe irec manasueŋgopieŋ. 10 Nâŋe maŋtaniŋ â tiŋne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋe wiac eŋarembeŋ, i ŋoŋe mecne â Anutu mecne fuŋne-nâŋec manaŋgopieŋ. 11 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc wâc manaŋgopieŋ: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâŋe ŋoŋe eŋarehuc buc buc mu sawaŋ dâŋ ŋazambeŋ â esoc qafeŋ eŋarembeŋ â ʒiŋuc muʒakiehuc ŋazambeŋ: 12 “Uucmaŋ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ŋicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junʒepieŋ.”

Miti manahuc ʒika kimbiŋ

13 Nâŋe Anuture dâŋ ŋazapene manapie ŋicdâŋ mi ewec. Eme iŋuc sâcne manambiŋ, i Anuture dâŋ jâmbâŋ, eki miti mamana ŋoŋerao gie baekac. Eme nâŋe irec hâcne Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ kuduc jaha ecnehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. 14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Anuture kikefuŋ Judaia mârenko Kristo Jesurao qohotambiŋ jaŋehec sâc mocjaha embiŋ. Jaŋe Judaŋiczi jopa qâʒâic ejarembiŋ iŋuc jaha âgofâc-ŋeŋic gâcnezi ŋoŋe ŋopa qâʒâic eŋarembiŋ. 15 Judaŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu â porofete iŋuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ, erâ wâc nâŋe nâpo jâpec enârembiŋ. Jaŋe Anutu âgo mi ecneeŋgopieŋ â ŋicne ŋicne kisuec-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 16 Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biaŋkenʒipiŋte aka henâreeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kiŋjeŋicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimbeŋ fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jaŋere maŋhâhâŋ ecnewec

17 Âgofâc, nâŋe behec-ŋopambeŋ, erâ maŋzi mâcne, sahaczi dameŋ ŋondeŋ ʒi ŋoŋe tâmiric juhuc huacbuc eŋgopeneŋte mocwâc honec-ŋopanaŋte boc enâreekac.

2:5: Apo 20:33; Mar 12:40; Pet II 2:3 **2:6:** Joh 5:41, 44 **2:9:** Kor I 4:12; Apo 20:34 **2:11:** Apo 20:31 **2:12:** Efe 4:1; Fil 1:27; Tes II 1:5; Pet I 5:10 **2:13:** Tes I 1:2; Gal 1:11; Tes II 2:13 **2:15:** Apo 2:23; 7:52 **2:16:** Fuf 15:16; Mat 23:32, 33 **2:17:** Rom 1:11, 13

18 Eme irec fârâ iqic-ŋopanaŋte mumbeŋ, Paulo no nahac dameŋ moc â moc fâzo mupe Sataŋzi aka henarewec. 19 Ŋoŋere aŋac-nâpoekac i ʒiŋucte: Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere fifisi dameŋko weni jaŋe gie fâri-nâŋec â ʒeri-nâŋec â eri-nâŋec eniŋmu? Ŋoŋe wâc enâreniŋmu hâcne. 20 Ŋoŋe mumuteŋ-nâŋec â bubiaŋ-nâŋec.

3

Paulo e jaŋere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

1 Ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ boc enârekume nâŋe gâcnezi sifu Ateŋ haeo buc juhuc 2 Timoteo sorepene behec-nâporâ ŋoŋerao fâwec. E âgo-nâŋec â Anuture gieŋic juhuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keteŋ eŋarehuc faŋ qaŋareocte mucnembeŋ.

3 Ŋoŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc dockenʒipiŋte iŋuc embeŋ. Ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, miti mâteŋne juhuc mananaŋte mi munârekicne. 4 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc qanaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc ŋazambeŋ: “Ʒika biac fai- nâŋecko feocmu.” Eme dâŋ i sanaŋkewec, i manaŋgopieŋ. 5 Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ŋopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte maŋ kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ŋic e miti babaju-ŋeŋicte fuŋne manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâŋ binaŋ ewec

6 Eme ʒi Timoteo e risie warerâ mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋicte biŋe biaŋ nâzâwec. Erâ nâŋere boc manasueŋgopieŋ, â nâŋe ŋoŋe honec-ŋopazo muhapene ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha nâŋe honec-nâpozo mueŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i nâzâ-fârewec. 7 Âgofâc, nâŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ â buʒâiczi maŋnâŋec hehâriŋkeme juhapene miti babaju- ŋeŋicte dâŋzi bunâŋec bâuruewec. 8 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ heme hariŋ ecnehuc sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ i manahuc maŋnâŋec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jaŋerao fua biaŋ erâ fosanaŋkeocte Paulozi numuwec

9 Ŋoŋere erâ Anuture maio bubiaŋ sâko manaeŋgopeneŋte Anutu daŋge mo iŋucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? 10 Mâc mana-nâreha ŋoŋerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc ʒuhucke- ŋarenaŋte ŋafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneeŋgopeneŋ. 11 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ŋoŋerao fâŋzepeneŋ. 12 Ŋoŋerao ine Wofuŋzi maŋjauŋ- ŋeŋic bâŋqârâŋkeme ŋedâmâreme ŋaŋackoaŋ â gâcne jaŋehec eec enʒepieŋ; nâŋe iŋuc jaha

2:19: Fil 2:16; 4:1; Tes II 1:4 **3:1:** Apo 17:14, 15 **3:2:** Apo 16:1–3 **3:3:** Efe 3:13; Tim II 3:12; Tes II 1:4 **3:4:** Tes II 3:10; Apo 14:22 **3:5:** Fil 2:16 **3:6:** Apo 18:5 **3:7:** Tes II 1:4 **3:11:** Tes II 2:16

ŋoŋe eŋareeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Erâ Anutuzi maŋŋeŋic keteŋkeme ŋoŋe Mamac-nâŋecte maio bahacmâc â maŋfuru juhapie Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu tiŋnefâc-ticne sasawa jaŋehec fisizejec.

4

Maŋ wâwânâŋhec aricne, maŋtaniŋ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ Jesure erâ uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc moc ʒiŋuc ŋazapene mananiŋ: Mitio juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fuŋne ŋaza qazuc embeŋ, ijaha junʒepieŋ. Mitio juju i sâcne jueŋgopieŋ, mâc juŋqârâŋkeniŋte ŋazaŋgopeneŋ. 2 Wofuŋ Jesure micte dâŋ ŋaza qâmoc embeŋ, irec kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. 3 Anutu e ʒiŋuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiŋnehuc maŋqaqac junʒepieŋ. 4 Ŋoŋerao moczi e jahacne ŋonâŋ maŋqaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec, 5 sasecte ʒocbâruŋko misac, i ŋic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baeŋgopieŋzi eeŋgopieŋ. 6 Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac iŋucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofuŋ e wiac irec okacne bazufâreocmu; nâŋe dâŋ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ŋazambeŋ. 7 Maŋwânâŋhec junaŋte aricne, maŋqaqac junaŋte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. 8 Irec moc e dâŋ i bâsueocmu, e ŋic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro maŋŋeŋicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Maŋjauŋhec juhuc gie ʒoqac bazo

9 Ŋoŋe miti mamanazi maŋzi jauŋ babac eniŋte wemocte boc qâreŋke-ŋarenaŋmu, Anutu e jahac maŋzi jauŋ babac eniŋte fuŋne ŋaza ŋowatuc ewec. 10 Erâ ŋoŋe Makedonia mâreŋ hae sâc opâ ruac juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋjauŋ ejarehuc jueŋgopieŋ. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârâŋkeocte ŋazaŋgopeneŋ. 11 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ŋaza qâmoc embeŋ: Rac warec juhuc dâŋ ojowa mi ee, hae-ŋeŋicko ŋezurâ ŋehuc mezi gie muŋarekicne aijakic jaha baniŋte qicwânʒâŋ enʒepieŋ. 12 Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junʒepieŋ.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dâŋ

13 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe hâmokicne jaŋere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi maŋjeŋic ʒickeme ki mamakuc eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc enʒipiŋte ŋazapene mananiŋ: 14 Nâŋâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâŋ i maŋkerâ ʒiŋuc mananʒepeneŋ: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jaŋe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu.

3:13: Fil 1:10; Tes II 1:7, 10 **4:1:** Tes II 3:6 **4:3:** Tes I 5:23; Heb 10:10; Pet I 1:16 **4:4:** Kor I 6:13, 15 **4:5:** Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 94:2 **4:7:** Tes II 2:13, 14 **4:8:** Luk 10:16; Eʒek 36:27; 37:14 **4:9:** Joh 13:34; Jer 31:33, 34 **4:10:** Tes II 3:4 **4:11:** Efe 4:28; Tes II 3:8, 12 **4:12:** Kol 4:5; Kor I 5:12, 13 **4:13:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 2:12 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:3, 4, 12

15 Â moc i Wofuŋ e jahacne micdâŋ ŋazanaŋ: Mâreŋko
qâricne juhapene Wofuŋ fisiocmu nâŋâc hâmokicne mi siric-
jopanaŋmu. 16 Wofuŋ e sambâŋkonec wahaocte ine dâŋ
wiwira â aŋelo qizecte micʒonʒoŋ â Anuture qeŋfânâŋ fua-
hame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasiŋkehuc hâmombiŋ
jaŋe bâbâni fahareniŋmu. 17 Faharepie qâricne junaŋmu,
tiwâne hâcne, izi jaŋerao ʒuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-
nâpome sawao Wofuŋhec bâbâfuac enaŋmu. Erâ Wofuŋhec
juhuc junaŋmu sanaŋ. 18 Ŋoŋe dâŋ i hâcne muc manac ehuc
maŋ bâbâmâteŋ enʒepieŋ.

5

Wofuŋ dameŋ-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

1 Âgofâc-nane, dameŋte â ʒâfore dâŋ wemocte moc
qâreŋke-ŋarenaŋmu? 2 Ŋaŋac ʒiŋuc sâcne manaŋgopieŋ:
Râsi jaŋe ŋafeo ututuŋ fisieŋgopieŋ, iŋuc jaha dameŋ-ticne
qeŋfâfâc jaha maickeocmu. 3 Eme ŋic jaŋe aki wama sâko
fokac muhuc mana fâserâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc
jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ŋokac kiwechec moc e gozi onʒoŋ jaha
kime fâfâreocmu, iŋuc jaha ŋic iŋucne jaŋe wiac onʒoŋ jaha
fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseniŋmu. 4 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine
dapâcko mi juŋgopieŋ, irec wemocko Wofuŋte dameŋzi râsi
iŋucne erâ ututuŋ maic-ŋopame bipic tatara eniŋmu. 5 Ŋoŋe
tatamacte â ʒoaŋte kikefuŋ ekicne, nâŋâc ŋafere me dapâcte
biŋe aricne.

Dameŋ mi manaŋgopeneŋte maŋqâri juhuc ruc bazo

6 Irec ŋic gâcnezi guŋ fopie qâtec-joparâ guŋ mi
foŋzepeneŋ, rucgereŋ- nâŋec bahuc maŋte sowa
junʒepeneŋ. 7 Guŋ fofo jaŋe ŋafeo foeŋgopieŋ â gae wowo
jaŋe ŋafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ. 8 ʒoaŋte biŋe
ekicne nâŋâc ine maŋte sowa junʒepeneŋ, ehuc mamanasiŋ
â maŋjauŋ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpiaŋte woworiczi
dunâŋec ezejec. 9 I ʒiŋucte: Anutu e kimbeŋ- ticnere
fârine hotâckenaŋte mâcne, Wofuŋ- nâŋec Jesu Kristore
erâ bâbâpiaŋ rauckenaŋte muekac. 10 E hâcne okac-nâŋec
hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehec mâmâc junaŋte
iŋuc ewec. 11 Ŋoŋe irec hâcne faŋ qaqac â hehe ʒakiec
eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ehuc junʒepieŋ.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ŋic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

4:15: Kor I 15:51; 7:10, 25 **4:16:** Kor I 15:52; Tes II 1:7 **4:17:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **5:1:** Mat 24:36 **5:2:** Mat 24:42–44; Pet II 3:10; Bar 3:3; 16:15 **5:3:** Jer 6:14; Joh 16:21, 22; Mat 24:39; Luk 21:34, 35 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efe 5:9 **5:8:** Efe 6:14–17; Jes 59:17 **5:9:** Tes I 1:10; Tes II 2:14 **5:10:** Tes I 4:14; Rom 14:8, 9 **5:11:** Jud 1:20

12 Âgo bureŋ, wiac mocte esoc-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋoŋerao
ʒâic gie baeŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋte erâ micne baŋareeŋgopieŋ
â mu bâtiŋ eŋareŋgopieŋ i jaŋe sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ.
13 Ehuc gie-jeŋicte erâ maŋjauŋ ejarehuc mana-jarepie
fehâmbâŋkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqac ehuc junʒepieŋ.
14 Âgofâc, hazec qâuŋ dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋic kosa
jujune jaŋe uŋ sawaŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, ŋic manabâcne jaŋe mu
âkeriŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, bataŋkekicne jaŋe dopec-jopanʒepieŋ,
erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriŋ ejarenʒepieŋ. 15 Sâqocnere okac
babazuc enʒipiŋte sosoŋaŋ enʒepieŋ. Ŋaŋackoaŋ â ŋic
gâcne sasawa jaŋehec eehâmoc erâ erahuc junʒepieŋ.

Faŋ qaqa dâŋ

16 Bubiaŋ faio jurâ jurahuc junʒepieŋ. 17 Nunumu moc
mi hetaranʒepieŋ. 18 Wiac irec me irec daŋge mumuteŋ
enʒepieŋ, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniŋte Anutuzi muŋarekac.
19 Mârore ʒoc mi hehâponʒepieŋ. 20 Anuture micdâŋ mu-
fua-ŋarepie mana qâoma mi enʒepieŋ. 21 Dâŋ sasawa
mana wosâerâ bâtâc banʒepieŋ, â biaŋne eme bajunʒepieŋ.
22 Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne ine qikiŋnenʒepieŋ.

Jambuŋdâŋ

23 Anutu wama rune e jahac ʒure bâpiaŋ eŋareme maŋfuru
ejâmbâŋkenʒepieŋ, eme mâro â maŋ qâqâtâc â sahac-ŋeŋic
furu fohame Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi dameŋko ba-
hacmâc domanʒepieŋ. 24 Hefârec-ŋopakac e mume sasanaŋ,
irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

25 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numunʒepieŋ. 26 Opâ ruac
ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenʒepieŋ. 27 No Wofuŋte maio
ŋaza sanaŋkepe: Ŋoŋe papia kecʒi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa
wose-jarepie mananʒepieŋ. 28 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere
aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

5:12: Kor I 16:18; Tim I 5:17 **5:14:** Tes II 3:6, 11, 15 **5:15:** Muq 20:22; Rom 12:17; Pet I 3:9 **5:16:** Fil 4:4 **5:17:** Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2 **5:18:** Efe 5:20 **5:19:** Kor I 14:1, 29, 30, 39 **5:21:** Joh I 4:1 **5:22:** Hio 1:1, 8; 2:3 **5:23:** Tes II 3:16 **5:24:** Kor I 1:9; Tes II 3:3 **5:25:** Tes II 3:1 **5:26:** Kor I 16:20

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenŋkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenŋke-jarerâ râeme rame mi ʒorahame Paulozi jaŋeraonec dâŋ biŋe kecʒiŋuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe harierâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio fembiŋ juŋgopieŋ *(gaŋ 1:5–10)*. Erâ moc ʒiŋuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec, izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne, Jesu fifisi-ticnere mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Dâŋ iŋuc mume warekac, dâŋ iŋuc qârenŋkeme warekac *(gaŋ 2:2)*. Â gâcnezi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Wofuŋ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec *(2:1–3)*. Dâŋ i â gâcne fuame ŋic tucne jaŋe gie qikiŋnerâ sisi hâhâŋ jumbiŋ *(gaŋ 3:10–12)*.

Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenŋke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ ʒâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiŋ, irec bubiaŋ dâŋ qârenŋke-jarewec *(1:3–4)*, erâ Wofuŋzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuŋne wâc mu-jaŋgenŋkewec *(gaŋ 1:5–10)*. Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec, irec fuŋne kecʒiŋuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuŋ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ŋic sindaŋnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu *(gaŋ 2:1–12)*. Wiac iŋucne mi fuahame Jesure dameŋ maickekac mi muzo. Iŋuc qârenŋkerâ miti paŋʒâic bajuhuc irec fârine maŋkopec â sahackopec bâfuaniŋte faŋ qajarewec *(gaŋ 2:13 â gaŋ 3:18)*.

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec
kikefuŋ guru, Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo
2 ere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋere papia ʒi râeŋgopeneŋ. Anutu Mamac
â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao
fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3 Âgofâc, maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpome ŋoŋere erâ Anutu
dameŋ sâc daŋge âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic boc
fua qârâŋ eekac, â maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋic fua sawec eme qame
qoŋgiŋ eeŋgopieŋ. Eme irec Anutu daŋge âzâcnepene i
4 jâmbomac sâckeekac. Erâ ŋoŋe fific guguriŋ eŋarepie
ʒâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic mi ŋeŋgoroŋkeha
sifu sanaŋkerâ jueŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ hae sâc Anuture
kikefuŋfâc ejareeŋgopeneŋ.

Wofuŋ e okacne dâŋ tiŋne mutaraocmu

1:1: Tes I 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** Tes I 1:2, 3; Tes II 2:13 **1:4:** Kor II 7:4; Bar 1:9; Tes I 2:19; 3:2, 7

5 Ŋoŋe wiac-ŋareekac, irec ʒiŋuc muzo: Anutuzi okac
dameŋko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne ʒi qanaŋ
fuakac. Anutuzi ŋoŋere maname sâckeme uucmaŋ-tic-
nao raraʒire sâc bâfuaniŋte ʒârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopieŋ.
6 Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiŋne fokac irec sâc
enâreocmu: Ŋoŋe ʒâic fâro eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒâic fâro
jaha bâfua-jareocmu, 7 â ʒâic fâro manaeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe ine
nâŋe-hec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpoocmu. I juku Wofuŋ Jesu
e aŋelo guru hâhâwicne jaŋehec sambâŋkonec waha fua
tâcneocmu ira iŋuc enâreocmu. 8 E ʒocbâruŋko waharâ
ŋic Anuture kâuc baeŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋ Jesu Biŋebiaŋ-ticne
mana rereŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne jareocmu. 9 Ŋic i
jaŋe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanaŋ jarehuc ʒâŋe mai-tic-
naonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri biaŋkonec bârâriec-jopaocmu.
10 Eme dameŋ ira funfuŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao eri tatamac-ticne
fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro maŋ embiŋ jaŋe hone warec ec-
neniŋmu. Ŋoŋe ine mumutaniŋ dâŋnâŋec mana ʒakiembiŋ
hâcne.

Jaŋe biaŋke sanaŋkeniŋte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

11 Irec hâcne ŋoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc numuhuc ʒiŋuc
mueŋgopeneŋ: Anutu-nâŋec e hefârec-ŋopaweczi irec
sâcko juniŋte baʒawiec-ŋopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-
ŋopahame wiac biaŋnere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasiŋte
gie fâri bâfua-fârenʒepieŋ. 12 Iŋuc epie Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere
ʒâŋe qârenʒi ŋoŋerao fua jaŋgeŋkezejec, â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha
erao taniŋke biaŋ enʒepieŋ. I Anutu-nâŋec â Wofuŋ Jesu
Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere iŋuc eŋarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameŋ bembeŋkeocmu

1 Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec
bâbâfuac ee irec dâŋne moc ŋazapene mananiŋ. 2 Ŋic
gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋte dameŋ maickekac muhuc Mârorao
muhotaniŋmu, me nâŋe micko itic enâreniŋmu me papia-
nâŋecte mu qetic eniŋmu, eme ŋoŋe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie
maŋŋeŋic hockezejec. 3 Eatuc dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc ŋazapie mi
mananʒepieŋ. Wofuŋ dameŋ-ticne maickezo eha qanaŋ miti
ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaŋŋic sisipiricte biŋe eki
hâcne fua tâcneocmu. 4 Eme ʒâŋene Anutu me miti wiac

1:5: Tes I 2:12; Fil 1:28; Luk 20:35 **1:6:** Bar 18:6, 7; Rom 12:19 **1:7:** Mat 25:31; Tes I 3:13; 4:16 **1:8:** Rom 2:8; Jes 66:15; Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6; Pet I 4:17 **1:9:** Jes 2:10, 19, 21 **1:10:** Tes I 3:13; Kol 3:4; Mi Mâ 89:7; 69:36; Jes 49:3; 2:11, 17 **1:11:** Tes I 1:2, 3 **1:12:** Jes 24:15; 66:5; Mal 1:11 **2:1:** Tes I 4:13–17 **2:3:** Tim I 4:1; Joh 17:12; Joh I 2:18; 4:3

mueŋgopieŋ i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuŋko ferâ ŋehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindaŋŋic

5 No ŋoŋerao juhuc irec hâcne ŋazapo, i moc mana-suŋgopieŋ me? 6 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia aka fokac, i manaŋgopieŋ, i hâcne rârieme dameŋ-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. 7 Ɜi ine sindaŋzi soŋsoŋko biac gie-ticne baekac. Â aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaŋŋic fua tâcneocmu. 8 Eme Wofuŋ Jesu e mi-crombâŋ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere ʒâziriŋnezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

9 Ŋic e Sataŋzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame tâpiri wiac fuŋne fuŋnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qaŋgec wiac ʒâŋe furu baocmu. 10 Erâ ŋic gâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne manarâ bibiaŋke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biŋe eeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sâqocnere maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu. 11 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc eeŋgopieŋte Anutuzi eea-tuc neŋgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniŋmu hâcne. 12 I mâc mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne qikiŋnerâ wiac hehesicnere aŋac-jopaekac, ŋic i jaŋe okacne fisi-jareocte iŋuc hâcne eocmu.

Nuŋumu â miti mi hetarazo

13 Âgofâc-nâŋec, Wofuŋte jorocfâc, ŋoŋe Mârozi baqaqac-ŋopame dâŋ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc biaŋkeniŋte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ŋopawec, irec daŋge hati âzâcnenaŋte maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpoekac. 14 Irec hâcne Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapene manarâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. 15 Eme irec âgofâc ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ dâŋ miczi â papiazi ŋaza qazuc embeŋ i paŋʒâic bajunʒepieŋ. 16 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eki maŋjauŋ enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubiaŋ fofo sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec â ʒeŋaŋ fâri woŋec-nâŋec râewec, 17 eki hâcne maŋŋeŋic bâinaŋkerâ dopec-ŋopame dâŋfâri â gie fâri i ŋoŋerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ŋic jaŋe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeniŋte muwec

1 Âgofâc, dâŋ moc fokac mananiŋ: Nâŋere erâ numupie Wofuŋte dâŋzi fofotâc haŋ barame qâreŋ biaŋ-ticne ŋoŋerao

2:4: Dan 11:36; Eʒek 28:2 **2:7:** Apo 20:29 **2:8:** Jes 11:4; Hio 4:9; Bar 19:15, 20 **2:9:** Mat 24:24; Bar 13:11–13 **2:10:** Kor II 2:15; 4:3 **2:11:** Tim II 4:4 **2:13:** Efe 1:4; Sâc 33:12; Tes I 2:13; 4:7 **2:14:** Tes I 4:7; 5:9 **2:16:** Tes I 3:11–13

fuawec iŋuc jaha fua razejec. 2 Erâ ŋic maŋbâiŋ bâbâfuane
â sindaŋne jaŋere erâ Anutuzi ŋezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi
wâc bafic-nâponʒepieŋ. Miti i ŋiczi furu ninic ro maŋ mi
eeŋgopieŋ. 3 Wofuŋzi ine mume sasanaŋ, irec hume keteŋ
eŋarehuc sâqocne runere roroŋ sasapec eŋareocmu. 4 Ŋoŋe
dâŋ ŋâzapene reŋkerâ reŋke rahuc juniŋmu, irec Wofuŋte
erâ ŋoŋere maŋjahec mi eŋgopeneŋ. 5 Wofuŋzi maŋŋeŋic
jowame Anuture maŋjauŋko â Kristore bumâteŋko iticneze-
jec.

Gie hetararâ ojoŋ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

6 Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere micte ŋazapene
mananiŋ, dâŋ qazu-ŋaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi
reŋkehuc kosa jueŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋehec mi junʒepieŋ. 7 Nâŋe
hata fuŋkerâ âte-ŋaremben ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiŋte kâuc mi
baŋgopieŋ. Nâŋe ŋoŋerao ojoŋ mi jumbeŋ. 8 Erâ ŋoŋeraonec
nânâ furimâc mi nâmbeŋ, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneŋ
eŋarenʒipeŋte ŋafe furec mezi gie ʒocnehec bahuc ʒâic
manambeŋ. 9 Erâ iŋuc enaŋte mi munârekicne, nâŋe
qaŋeŋ-ŋopahuc fuŋne ŋowatupene nâŋere mimiŋ qâjâpec
juniŋte iŋuc eŋarembeŋ. 10 Ŋoŋerao juhuc ʒiŋuc hâcne
boc ŋazambeŋ: Ojoŋ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. 11 Eme
ʒi ŋoŋeraonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc wareme manambeŋ: Ŋic gâcnezi
gie-jeŋic hetârarâ qâoma erâ jueŋgopieŋ. 12 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe
Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore micte uŋdâŋ ʒiŋuc jazapene mana-
jâmbâŋkenʒepieŋ: Ŋezu ŋewânеŋ erâ gie-jeŋic bapie fârine
fuame jaŋacneonec nânʒepieŋ.

13 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banʒepieŋ.
14 Ʒi papiao dâŋ qârеŋke-ŋareŋgopeneŋ, i ŋic moczi
qikiŋneme fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ behepie buc juhuc
mimiezejec. 15 Râsi ecneniŋte mi mukopac, âgo-nâŋec
muhuc mu bâtiŋ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenʒepieŋ.

16 Wofuŋ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ŋareme
ŋoŋerao dameŋ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuŋ e ŋoŋehec
jufârezejec. 17 Ʒi Paulo no nahacne mezi ʒâŋe qâreŋ-nane
râekopac. Papia qârenkeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Iŋuc
hâcne qârenkeekopac. 18 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki
anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3:1: Kol 4:3; Tes I 5:25 **3:3:** Tes I 5:24 **3:4:** Tes I 4:10; Gal 5:10; Kor II 7:16 **3:6:** Mat 18:17; Rom 16:17; Tes I 5:14; 4:1 **3:7:** Fil 3:17; Tes I 2:1; 1:6 **3:8:** Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **3:9:** Mat 10:10; Kor I 4:16; Tes I 1:6, 7 **3:10:** Fuf 3:19; Tes I 3:4; 4:11 **3:11:** Tes I 5:14 **3:12:** Tes I 4:11 **3:13:** Gal 6:9 **3:14:** Kor I 5:9, 11 **3:15:** Tes I 5:13, 14 **3:16:** Tes I 5:23 **3:17:** Kor I 16:21

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera haeo fuawec. Mimi-ticne â neŋgoc-ticne jahe Juda ŋokac. Neŋgoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne *(Aposolo 16:1–13)*, mamac-ticne ine ŋic qâpuc *(Timoteo II 1:5)*. Timoteo e qieonecteaŋ miti manahuc juku sokawec *(Timoteo II 3:15)*. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ raku Lisitera haeo fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanaŋ. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kiŋaŋ rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuŋne-ticne *Filipi 2:19–22* ira qârenŋkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso haeo miti mamana guru hone soŋaŋ â hume keteŋ ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenŋko juhuc papia qârenŋkecnewec *(gaŋ 1:3)*. Timoteo e Paulozi hâmohame Efeso haeoa juwec.

Efeso haeo ŋic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dâŋ hehesicne mupie haŋ bawec. Jaŋe qâpucdâŋ â Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ â mitidâŋ i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dâŋ i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec *(gaŋ 1)*. Erâ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dâŋ mutâcnecnewec *(gaŋ 2)*. Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jeŋicte dâŋ ʒuhuckewec *(gaŋ 3)*. Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qârenŋkewec *(gaŋ 4)*. ʒâhec ine hozec jaŋere dâŋ â soŋaŋ kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ mutâcnecnewec *(gaŋ 5 â 6:1–2)*, erâ ŋic hehesicne jaŋere fuŋne rituwec *(gaŋ 6:3–10)*, â Timoteo e sâmbâŋ boreŋte fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc *(gaŋ 6:11–21)*.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiaŋ- nâŋecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamanac- nâŋecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi 2 mitio motec jâmbâŋ-nane Timoteo go papia ʒi qârenŋke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jauŋ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dâŋ

3 No Makedonia mârenŋko razo ehuc gazapo iŋuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso haeo ʒuhuckerâ juhuc, ŋic tucnezi miti musifuc-keeŋgopieŋ jaŋe qatara-jaretec behenʒepieŋ. 4 Jaŋe nemu binaŋ bahuc ŋic gaŋne gaŋne juwefumbiŋ irec fuŋne qapie raʒic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Iŋuc epie Anutu manasiŋkehuc kiŋaŋ qaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac. 5 Miti mumure fârine ine ʒiŋuc fuame sâckeocmu: Maŋtaniŋ

1:1: Kol 1:27 **1:2:** Tit 1:4 **1:3:** Apo 20:1 **1:4:** Tim I 4:7

â manʒuruc â manŋ mamanasiŋhec juhuc manŋjauŋ bâfuazo.
6 Ŋic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dâŋ jawane fârimâc
bâfuambiŋ bajuŋgopieŋ. 7 Erâ janŋacnere ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:
Nâŋe Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ irec qaqazu, iŋuc murâ dâŋ kosa
muhuc irec sasanaŋ bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i ŋic hehesicne janŋere mukicne

8 Nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: I
dâŋ bianŋne, erâ funŋne-ticne mana- hâmohuc bajuzo.
9 Funŋne-ticne ine ʒiŋuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i ŋic bahacmâc
janŋere biŋe mi ekac, ŋic sindanŋne, râŋgeŋne, araŋ bapa
tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, manŋwânâŋhec, ʒaubacne, neŋgoc
mamac sisipiric, ʒika qaqa, 10 boe sau ŋic, ŋiczia ŋicko sasec
gie bapa, ŋic ŋokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiŋne-jarehuc
moneŋ bâbâfua, burecŋic, Wofuŋte ʒâŋe muhuc burecko
mumupaŋ ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dâŋ fari bian râsi
ecneekac, wiac iŋucne eeŋgopieŋ janŋere hâcne sâcmutâc
dâŋ mukicne. 11 Anutu juju anŋac rune ere Biŋebian eri
tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iŋuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiŋticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

12 Tâpiri narehuc basanaŋnuwec Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu
e daŋge âzâcneekopac. Eki mana- nareme sâckeme be-
toŋnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. 13 Juwicnao e mu-
soriŋkehuc ŋicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâʒâic ejarehape sifu
iŋuc enarewec. No Wofuŋte funŋne kâuc bahuc mamanasiŋ-
nane tâmiricte iŋuc epore akicnuwec. 14 Eme Wofuŋ-
nâŋecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec
mamanasiŋ â manŋjauŋhec epo. 15 Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa
bâpian-nâpoocte mârenko wahawec, dâŋ i fârine jâmbâŋ â
mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa janŋere micne
no hâcne. 16 Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jauŋ-ticne
ŋemâcne fokac, irec funŋne norao furu jaha bataniŋkewec
i mâc mâcne, ŋic ʒâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e
manasiŋkerâ juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte iŋuc enarewec. 17 Juju
sanaŋte Wofuŋ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu
sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere ʒâŋe biŋe â eri tatamac foraʒihuc
juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

18 Motec- nane Timoteo, qanaŋ gore findaŋdâŋ fuawec
irec sâcko dâŋ mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac.
Go i bajuhuc momori gie biaŋ sanaŋkerâ bazemec.

1:5: Rom 13:10; Gal 5:6 **1:6:** Tim I 6:4, 20 **1:8:** Rom 7:12 **1:10:** Tim I 6:3 **1:11:** Tim I 6:15 **1:12:** Apo 9:15; Kor I 15:9, 10; Gal 1:13–16 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10 **1:17:** Rom 16:27 **1:18:** Tim I 6:12; Jud 1:3

19 Erâ mamanasiŋge foʒakierâ fohame maŋge soŋaŋketec
qaqacnea fozejec. Ŋic tucnezi maŋqaqac juju râpeckembiŋte
mamanasiŋ-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkeme qâsoriembiŋ. 20 Jaŋeraonec
moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Sataŋzi
bâʒâic-jofakume mumusoriŋ- jekic behenicte erao
râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dâŋ

1 No bâbâni dâŋ moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic
â daŋge mumuteŋ izi ŋaŋacne â ŋic gâcne sasawa
dopec-jopahuc 2 ŋicwofuŋ â kia gawaman mâmâc dopec-
jopanʒepieŋ. Eme soŋaŋ- nâpohapie wamao mâteŋne
â mitine juhâmopene ŋiczi mana- nârepie fezejec. 3 Izi
bianŋkeocmu, â bâbâpiaŋ- nâŋec Anutu e irec maname
sâckeocmu. 4 Eki ŋic mâmâc sasawa bianŋkerâ dâŋ fâri
qizecne mana maŋ eniŋte muekac hâcne. 5 Anutu
mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ŋic ŋondeŋ-
nâŋecko ŋicwirec-nâŋec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ŋic ekicnezi
junâre-fârekac. 6 Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiŋnehuc mâmâc
sâko kiwiric- nâŋec rowec, irec biŋezi dameŋ- ticnao
haŋ baocte. 7 No irec biŋe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ
râecnukicne, erâ ŋic qâpuc dâŋ fâri qizecne â mamanasiŋte
fuŋne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie munarekicne. Dâŋ i
burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Ŋic â ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

8 Ŋic jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe hae sâc aaric â maŋjahec
tâmiric juhuc mejeŋic qaqacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ nu-
munʒerpieŋ. 9 Â ŋokac jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe ŋaqi aickerâ
rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeŋic ezejec, â qizec susuc-
jeŋicko mâsi qâreŋ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonaŋ, me
ŋaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enʒepieŋ. 10 Ŋokac mitio
juzo muŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu. 11 Ŋokac
jaŋe wahamicne juhuc niniŋkerâ hazec râehuc mamana
gie banʒepieŋ. 12 Ŋokaczi qaqazu gie baocte me ŋic
qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec.
13 Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine ʒâhec. 14 Adam e ee-
saic rune mi manacnewec, ŋokaczi ine manacnerâ qaqatara
bâfuawec. 15 Ŋokaczi motec roro-ticnere bianŋkeocmu, ine

1:19: Tim I 3:9; 6:10 **1:20:** Tim II 2:17; Kor I 5:5 **2:1:** Fil 4:6 **2:3:** Tim I 1:1; 4:10 **2:4:** Ezek 18:23; Pet II 3:9 **2:5:** Rom 3:29, 30; Heb 12:24 **2:6:** Gal 1:4; 2:20; Tit 2:14 **2:7:** Tim II 1:11; Gal 2:7, 8 **2:9:** Pet I 3:3–5 **2:10:** Tim I 5:10 **2:11:** Efe 5:22 **2:12:** Kor I 14:34; Fuf 3:16 **2:13:** Fuf 1:27; 2:7, 22; Kor I 11:8, 9 **2:14:** Fuf 3:6; Kor II 11:3

mamanasiŋhec â maŋjauŋhec erâ maŋqaqac juniŋmu ŋokac i jaŋe iŋuc hâcne eniŋmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dâŋ

1 Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dâŋ i jâmbomac. 2 Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ŋokac mocjahahec juzejec, erâ maŋsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jauŋhec juzejec, qaqazu gie basarickehuc bapane, 3 waiŋ opâ âmbâŋ mi nâzejec, ʒikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec, moneŋ mafare mubâre mi ezejec, 4 e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soŋaŋ-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtiŋ ejareme micrereŋhec junʒepieŋ. 5 Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soŋaŋ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefuŋ mamac ejareocmu. 6 Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, iŋucnezi penaroŋ eme Sataŋzi doc bazacte. 7 Ŋic ŋokac kikefuŋko mi raʒimbiŋ jaŋe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac ŋic iŋucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jaŋe musoriŋkepie Sataŋzi maŋne bâsifuckeme ere bitiŋko kizacte.

Babafic jaŋere dâŋ

8 Babafic jaŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic metâne junʒepieŋ, nameŋ sosohoc mi junʒepieŋ, waiŋ opâ nâ âmbâŋ mi enʒepieŋ, moneŋ mafare mubâre mi enʒepieŋ. 9 Miti boreŋ soŋsoŋ fowarehuc juwec i maŋqaqacko duckepie fozejec. 10 Jaŋe wâc qanaŋ ba esâic ejarezo; eme fuŋne-jeŋic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo. 11 Ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha metâne junʒepieŋ, gupe micko âkec mi enʒepieŋ, maŋsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideteŋ efârezejec. 12 Bâbafic mo e ŋokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soŋaŋ-jopazejec. 13 Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame bianŋkeme maŋte juju ʒae bianŋne bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteŋne

14 No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecʒiŋucte dâŋ ʒi qâreŋke-garekopac: 15 Wiac moczi niŋgiŋnume jupe ʒorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore fuŋne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefuŋfâc jaŋe hâcne ficticne, erâ wâc dâŋ fâri qizecnere gumi â hobeteŋne juŋgopieŋ. 16 Miti-nâŋecte fuŋne qame hukicne mutaniŋkeeŋgopeneŋ i qeŋ bipinehec:

3:1: Apo 20:28 **3:2:** Tit 1:6, 7 **3:4:** Sam I 2:12 **3:7:** Tim I 5:10; Kor II 8:21; Kor I 5:12, 13 **3:8:** Fil 1:1; Apo 6:3 **3:11:** Tit 2:3 **3:15:** Tim II 2:20; Efe 2:19–22

E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi funɲe bataniɲkekicne,
aɲelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biɲene mukicne,
mâreɲ sâc mana maɲ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Sataɲzi ɲic maɲ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniɲmu

1 Mâro e qanaɲ ʒiɲuc mujaɲgeɲkerâ muekac: Juku ʒâhec
ɲic tucnezi miti beherâ maɲ bâsifuc bâbâfua jaɲere eeatuc
dâɲko â demoɲ jaɲere burecdâɲko qohotaniɲmu. 2 Ine
burecɲiczi maɲjeɲic ʒukiwic bakicnere ɲic eatuc-jopahuc
ʒiɲuc jazaeɲgopieɲ: 3 “Ɲokac mi rohuc ɲicʒeɲoɲ juzo â
nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi
râe-fârewec, erâ mamanasiɲhec juhuc dâɲfâri mana maɲ
embeɲzi daɲge âzâcnehuc nanaɲte muwec. 4 Anuturaonec
wiac fuakicne i biaɲne sasawa. Erâ daɲge âzâcnehuc nâ
bac eeɲgopeneɲko qaqatarene mi fokac. 5 I Anuture dâɲzi
â nunumuzi jambuɲkekicne hâcne.

Maɲzi aafec gie bazo

6 Go opâ ruac dâɲ i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore
kiɲaɲɲic dâɲ rereɲhec jucmu, ehuc mamanasiɲte dâɲ â
mitire dâɲfuɲne fârine mana rereɲ ewaremeɲ izi maɲgere
nâqiɲ eha jucmu. 7 Â qeɲokac qizec dâɲ wose murarane
ine qikiɲnezemec. Go Wofuɲ manasiɲkehuc jucmurâ maɲzi
aafec bazemec. 8 Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â maɲ
baafeckehuc Wofuɲ manariɲ qâriɲ eecne ine fârine. Izi
ʒira mâreɲko â juku sambâɲko juju bâfua-nâreocte mukicne.
9 Dâɲ i fârine jâmbâɲ â mâmâc sâko ro maɲ eenere sâc.
10 Irec fârine hâcne ronaɲte gie amec fâfâuc baeɲgopeneɲ,
ine mumusoriɲzi fai-nâɲecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere ma-
manacko juhuc eeɲgopeneɲ. E hâcne mâreɲ sâc ɲic jaɲere
bâbâpiaɲ juekaczi mamanasiɲhec nâɲâcne ejâmbâɲkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dâɲ

11 Dâɲ mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. 12 Go
motec qâri jukic irec ɲic jaɲe gore manapie wawahane mi
ezejec. Go maɲjauɲhec â mamanasiɲhec â maɲqaqachec
jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata
jowatuzejec. 13 Woɲec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza

3:16: Joh 1:14; 16:10; Rom 1:4; Mar 16:19 **4:1:** Tim II 3:1; Pet II 3:3; Jud 1:18; Joh I 2:18 **4:3:** Fuf 9:3; Kor I 10:30, 31 **4:4:** Fuf 1:31; Apo 10:15 **4:7:** Tim I 1:4; 6:20; Tim II 2:16, 23; Tit 1:14; 3:9 **4:8:** Tim I 6:6 **4:9:** Tim I 1:15 **4:10:** Tim I 2:3, 4 **4:12:** Tit 2:15

qâmoc ehuc juzemec. 14 Micne bapa janᵹe Mârorᵃonec dâŋ mufuahuc mejenᵹic qizecgao râehuc jambuŋgumbiŋ, jambuŋ irec fârine sifucke-garezacte bâiŋ basawec ezemec. 15 Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege baᵹihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenᵹepieŋ. 16 Gahacne maŋ sahac soŋaŋkehuc mitire dâŋfuŋne furu mimic foŋᵃreocte mâmâc soŋaŋkezemec. Go i hâcne paŋᵹâic bajuzemec. Iŋuc ecmuo ine dâŋge manaeŋgopieŋ janᵹe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianko fisiniŋmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ irec dâŋ

1 Ŋicqizec moc dâŋ âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ŋicmotec hahac qᵃfâc-nane muhuc sâcjenᵹicko jaza bâtiŋ ejarezemec. 2 Ŋokᵃc qizec neŋgocfâc-nane muhuc iŋuc jaha uruc jauŋdâŋ jazazemec, ŋokᵃc sahac qâri seŋfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dâŋ wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

3 Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dâŋjenᵹic dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbâŋ janᵹere mukopac. 4 Hozec moc naru motec me ŋosᵃfâcne juniŋmu, ine janᵹe qanaŋ janᵹᵃcne ficko miti gie bahuc ŋic ŋokᵃc qizefâc-jenᵹic jauŋ-jopanᵹepieŋ, ehuc juwic-nao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunᵹepieŋ. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. 5 Hozec fârine ine e jahackoaŋ juhuc Anuturao roweckeekac, ehuc ŋᵃfe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. 6 Â hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. 7 Dâŋ i wâc jaza sanaŋketec manarâ bahacmâc junᵹepieŋ. 8 Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jauŋ â kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanaŋ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuŋne-jeŋic manazo

9 Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ŋic mocjaha-hec juwec, iŋucne sawa ᵹâŋe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo. 10 Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte kecᵹiŋuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao ŋic furune fisipie hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitiŋic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jauŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne bawec me mâcne? Fuŋne-jeŋic iŋuc hâcne manazo. 11 Hozec sahac qâri janᵹe ᵹâŋe-jeŋic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Iŋucne janᵹe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâomᵃ ecnerâ ŋicte sahac bapa eeŋgopieŋ.

4:14: Tim I 5:22; Tim II 1:6; Apo 6:6; 8:17 **4:16:** Rom 11:14 **5:1:** Tah 19:32 **5:5:** Jer 49:11; Luk 2:37; 18:7 **5:10:** Heb 13:2; Joh 13:14

12 Erâ mârâc dâŋ mupaŋkembiŋ i qâsuapie bahacnehec
eekac.
13 Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ
jueŋgopieŋ, erâ i sawa mâcne, dâŋ jawane â simbiŋne
kosa wosepie feekac. 14 Irec no ʒiŋuc mukopac: Hozec
sahac qâri jaŋe ŋic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ
dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc
jupie kisâ jaŋe sâqocnere ojowa baniŋmurâ dâŋ basarâ
behenʒepieŋ. 15 Hozec gâcne jaŋe ine biac hata qâsoriembiŋ
Sataŋ bâjâpeeŋgopieŋ. 16 Hozec moc e miti ŋokac mocte
ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â
qâqâhâc-jeŋickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jeŋic i hozec waha
qaqane jaŋere ezejec.

Soŋaŋ jaŋere dâŋ

17 Soŋaŋzi gie- jeŋic bapie biaŋkeme wiac bafehuc
ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqazu gie paŋʒâic
baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejarezo. 18 Miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ
ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqaŋ
nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: “Gie
bapa ŋic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” 19 Ŋic mocjahazi
soŋaŋ moc dâŋko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ŋic 2
me 3 jaŋe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec. 20 Moczi
bahac bâfuame âgo guru jaŋere maio mu bâtiŋ ecnetec
gâcne jaŋe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. 21 No Anutu â
Jesu Kristo ere maio â aŋelo bufuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere maio
kecʒiŋuc mupaŋke-garekopac: Dâŋ gaza qâmoc ekopac i
aimuŋ soŋaŋkehaŋ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc maŋgere ŋic
ŋokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec. 22 Go ŋic miti giere
fâro ehuc biac mi jambuŋ-jopazemec, jaŋere kiŋzi gore faio
fezacte. Gahacne maŋ sahac soŋaŋketec qaqacnea fozejec.

Hucte dâŋ â sâqocne fufuare dâŋ

23 Go bukiki â huc ʒâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi
nâzemec, waiŋ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. 24 Ŋic tucne
jaŋere sâqocne i fuŋne babataniŋ dameŋ mi maickeha qanaŋ
fua taniŋkeekac, tucne jaŋere soŋsoŋ foku ʒâhec fuaocmu.
25 Eme eehâmo gie i iŋuc jaha fua taniŋkeekac, â iŋuc mi
eekacko soŋsoŋ foku ʒâhec fua taniŋkeocmu.

6

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

5:13: Tes II 3:11 **5:14:** Kor I 7:9 **5:17:** Rom 12:8; Fil 2:29 **5:18:** Sâc 25:4; 24:15; Kor I 9:9; Luk 10:7 **5:19:** Sâc 19:15; Mat 18:16; Kor II 13:1 **5:20:** Gal 2:14 **5:21:** Luk 9:26 **5:22:** Tim I 4:14

1 Kiŋaŋ qaqa juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa bomboŋfâc-jeŋic
sâsec-jopahuc rume- jarenʒepieŋ, Anuture ʒâŋe biŋe
babawaha â miti susure fuazacte iŋuc enʒepieŋ. 2 Erâ
bomboŋfâc-jeŋic gâcne opâ ruac jaŋe ine ʒiŋuc mi
muhuc bawahac- jopanʒepieŋ: “Mitio sâcnâŋec mocjaha
eŋgopeneŋ.” Aricne, “bomboŋfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Wofuŋ
manasiŋkepie âgo jauŋ ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreeŋgopieŋ”,
iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ maŋafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go
dâŋ i jaza mutâc ehuc faŋ qajarezemec.

Moneŋ mafare andac mi ezo

3 Moc e dâŋ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuŋ- nâŋec
Jesu Kristo ere dâŋbiaŋ qikiŋnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc
râpeckeekac ere ʒiŋuc muzo: 4 E maŋgâc erâ sahac-ticne
bafehuc dâŋ giŋkeme giŋ baʒihuc muraocmu, izi sasec-ticne
eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iiŋguuŋ, hehefaric, mumusoriŋ,
qoqoric, 5 erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati fuaekac. Ŋic iŋucne
jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuckerâ mamana-jeŋic ʒikeme, moneŋ mafa
fua- nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniŋte mueŋgopieŋ. 6 Miti
babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha
mukâroŋ tâmiric bajunʒepeneŋ. 7 Ziŋuc manasunʒepeneŋ:
Fuanaŋte mârenko metariŋ warembeŋ, juku hâmonaŋte
iŋuc jaha metariŋ jaha ranaŋmu. 8 Eme irec hâcne nânâ
wiac â ŋaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junʒepeneŋ.
9 Moneŋ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muniŋmu, jaŋe eesâicte wiwi-
ticko feniŋmu, erâ wiac omane fuŋne fuŋnere sasec bâfuarâ
mana utuckehuc sipirickeniŋmu. 10 Moneŋ mafare andaczi
sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Ŋic tucnezi irec harac ehuc
miti hata qâsorierâ buʒâic sâko bâfuambiŋ.

Juju sanaŋte heʒakiezo

11 Anuture ŋic go wiac iŋucne geŋkezemec. Ehuc tiŋke biaŋ
erâ mitihec â mamanasiŋhec â maŋjauŋhec â sasanaŋhec
â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. 12 Erâ ma-
manasiŋte juju gie biaŋ bazemec. Baku juju sanaŋte
heʒakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go ga-
hac iŋuc ecmurâ ŋic tutumaŋko mupaŋketec manambiŋ.
13 Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu
Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupaŋ fârine muwec ere maio
musanaŋke-garekopac: 14 Go sâcmutâc dâŋ mugarekicne
i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric reŋkehuc juhaŋte
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fisizejec. 15 Irec dameŋ maickeme

6:1: Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9, 10 **6:2:** File 1:16 **6:3:** Gal 1:6–9; Tim II 1:13 **6:5:** Tim II 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:14 **6:6:** Tim I 4:8; Heb 13:5; Fil 4:11, 12 **6:7:** Mi Mu 5:15; Hio 1:21 **6:8:** Muq 30:8 **6:9:** Muq 23:4; 28:22 **6:10:** Efe 5:5 **6:11:** Tim II 2:22 **6:12:** Kor I 9:25, 26; Tim II 4:7 **6:13:** Joh 18:36, 37; 19:11

juju aŋac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniŋkeocmu. E ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko â fekicne jaŋere Fekicne. 16 E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarazine irec maŋnao juekac. E ŋic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbiaŋ â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteŋne fofo sanaŋ bâfuazo

17 Ŋic mâreŋte moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne fojarekac jaŋe jazatec sahac-jeŋic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteŋne-jeŋic eme ira mi âtesiŋnenzepieŋ. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ erao âtesiŋnenzepieŋ. 18 Erâ mujaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanzepieŋ. 19 Ehuc hobeteŋne-jeŋic moc fofo sanaŋ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenzepieŋ.

Timoteore uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

20 O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soŋaŋkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dâŋ jawane â fârimâc, ŋic gâcnezi bajuhuc zâŋene “dâŋ qame hukicne” mueŋgopieŋ, i qikiŋnezemec. 21 Ŋic tucnezi dâŋ ira hâcne qohotahuc mamanasiŋte hata qâsoriembiŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fosejec.

6:15: Tim I 1:11; Bar 17:14; Sâc 10:17 **6:16:** Wah 33:20 **6:17:** Mi Mâ 62:10; Luk 12:20; Rom 12:16 **6:19:** Mat 6:20 **6:20:** Tim I 4:7; Tim II 1:14 **6:21:** Tim I 1:6; Tim II 2:18

TIMOTEO II

Paulo e Roma haeo mecne kâpâcwâruo ŋehuc papia i qârenŋkewec. Mârâc kâpâcwâru bapie ŋewec dameŋ ira mâcne, ʒâhec mocwâc rorâ Roma haeo bararâ kâpâcwâru bapie ŋewec, dameŋ ira papia namba 2 qârenŋkewec. Mârâcko Roma haeo momori moczi soŋaŋkehame fic omanao ŋewec. Ŋehame ŋic jaŋe iqickezo murâ sâcne iqickembiŋ. ʒâhec ine kâpâcwâru fic jâmbâŋko râepie ŋehame Onesiforozi basaku jaha bâfuawec *(gaŋ 1:15–17)*. Motecfâcne gâcne jaŋe mamac-jeŋic behe-fârembiŋ, Luka e mocjahazi ehec juwec *(gaŋ 4:10–11)*. Kiazi Paulo dâŋte hefâreme ŋic moczi Paulore riŋ rorâ dâŋ mumu i aricne *(gaŋ 4:16)*. Eme irec Timoteore ecneme ʒiŋuc qârenŋkewec: Go ŋeŋe ʒeʒepec boc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec *(gaŋ 4:9 erâ 21)*. Erâ Mareko jowame mâmâc erao ranicte muwec *(gaŋ 4:11)*.

Timoteozi biac ra fisirâ honeocmu me mâcne, irec maŋjahec erâ papia qârenŋkecnewec. Timoteo e Efeso haeoa huhame râecnewec. Ira mitire mumusifuc dâŋ boc haŋ bawec. Eme Timoteozi hehâmoocte giene bame ŋic gâcne jaŋe râsi boc ecnepie ʒâic busâqocko juhuc maŋne betaŋkezo ewec. Irec Paulozi ʒiŋuc qârenŋkecnewec: Go hâbige mi goroŋkezejec *(gaŋ 1:6–8)*, â ʒârâ hâriŋ kâdoc rocmurâ mi takicguzejec *(gaŋ 2:1–7 â 4:1–5)*. Erâ mitire mumusifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ bawahaocte â tatakic tâmiric mu bâuruec ejareocte qârenŋkecnewec *(gaŋ 2:23–26)*. Ŋic iŋucnezi Anuture qânâ wâtuŋ mi herândiŋkeniŋmu *(gaŋ 2:19)*. Gie i bahuc mitidâŋ qazucnekicne ira siŋkeocte *(gaŋ 3:14–17)* â miti muminʒiriŋkeocte irec dâŋ mâmâc qâmockecnewec *(gaŋ 4:2)*.

Paulo e hâmohape miti gie i weniŋuc foocmu, iŋuc muhuc manabâc mi ewec. E mitire ʒiŋuc manawec: I ŋiczi mi niŋgiŋkeniŋmu *(gaŋ 2:9)*, â mumusifuc ŋic jaŋere ʒiŋuc muwec: Fuŋne-jeŋic taniŋkeocmu *(gaŋ 3:8–9)*. Erâ hâmocte wâc mi hâwickewec. E Wofuŋtao qohota sanaŋkehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: Wofuŋ e hâmoc qâmiziewec *(gaŋ 1:10)*, ehec ʒâic fâro manahuc juku hâmorâ juju-ticnao fisizo *(gaŋ 2:10–13)*, erâ Wofuŋte meonec eri hendiŋ rozo *(gaŋ 4:6–8)*. Paulo e Wofuŋte mamanac iŋuc hâcne juhame Nerozi mume qambiŋ. E fuŋne ʒiŋuc manawec: Hâmoc dameŋ-nane maickekac, iŋuc manahuc papia ʒi hâcne mâmâzoc dâŋ qârenŋkewec. Gieticne â papia qâqârenŋ-ticne ira hâcne tarawec. Bawemeticnezi hâcne Timoteore papia II qârenŋkewec.

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec
irec biŋedâŋ muiŋnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi
2 Timoteo motec bian- nane gore papia ʒi qârenkekopac.
Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ- nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki
anonoc, uruc jauŋ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamanasiŋ fârine focnewec

3 Mamac ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe maŋfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc
Anuture kiŋaŋ qawarekupie qâric-jeŋic noni iŋuc jaha
eekopaczi daŋge âzâcnehuc nunumuo ʒuʒuhuc ŋafe furec
manasucguhuc juekopac. 4 Nore ki busâqoc emeŋ, irec man-
asurâ honecguhuc bubiaŋ sâko manapemurâ enareekac.
5 Erâ mamanasiŋ fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac,
mamanasiŋ i hâcne mimige Loisi â neŋgocge Eunike jaherao
foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanaŋhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

6 Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane
qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuŋ tahacguwec i hehâroŋketec
ʒocne fuazejec. 7 Ehuc ʒiŋuc manasuzemec: Anutu
e hâbi-nâŋec goroŋkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihec â
maŋjauŋhec â maŋsowahec enaŋte nârewec. 8 Irec go Wo-
fuŋ-nâŋecte biŋe mutaniŋkecmurâ mimi gaŋgaŋ mi ezemec,
erâ kâpâcwâru ŋicticne nore dâŋ mucmurâ acmeruŋ wâc
mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ
Biŋebiaŋte erâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juzemec. 9 Eki hâcne bâpiaŋ-
nâporâ tiridâŋ-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bian- nâŋecte
mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ
iŋuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ Kristo Jesure erâ
biŋe qanârekicne. 10 Eme fârine fufua ine dameŋ ʒi
bâbâpiaŋ- nâŋec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki
hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanaŋ Biŋebiaŋko
bajaŋgeŋke-nârewec. 11 Eme no irec biŋe mumu â aposolo
â qaqazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuŋ soŋaŋkezo

12 No irec hâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juekopac, ehuc mi
mimieekopac. No manasiŋkeekopac ere maŋjahec mi
eekopac, aricne, no ʒiŋuc manapaŋkeekopac, e tâpiriheczi
ʒeŋaŋ- nane sâcne soŋaŋke-narehame dameŋ sâko
maickezokac. 13 Dâŋ fârine irec biri- ticne qazu- garepo
ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc â maŋzi

1:3: Apo 23:1; 24:16; Fil 3:5 **1:5:** Apo 16:1 **1:6:** Tes I 5:19; Tim I 4:14
1:7: Rom 8:15 **1:8:** Rom 1:16 **1:9:** Tit 3:5 **1:10:** Rom 16:26; Heb 2:14;
Kor I 15:55, 57 **1:11:** Tim I 2:7

jauŋkehuc iŋuc ezemec. 14 Tiri Mâro maŋnâŋecko juekac eki
neŋgoc ŋegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimuŋ
soŋaŋketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâŋ

15 Asia mârenko behecnu-fârembiŋ i manameŋ, Figelo â
Hemogene jahe mâmâc. 16 Wofuŋ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc
maŋuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeŋiczi kâpâcwâru ŋic nore mi
takickeha bubiaŋ hati qanarehuc juwec. 17 E Roma haeo
fisirâ ʒoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. 18 Wofuŋzi manaha
dameŋ sâko Wofuŋtao uruc jauŋ bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc
kiŋaŋ qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac
emeŋ.

2

Wofuŋte momori gie bazo

1 Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi
bajuhuc qabocge qame huzejec. 2 Ŋic bocjahazi hone manac
ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ŋic tucne Wofuŋte
hatao jueŋgopieŋ â miti munusuŋkeniŋte tâpiri fojarekac
iŋucne jaŋe qazu- jaretec banʒepieŋ wâc. 3 Go Kristo
Jesure momori ŋic sanaŋne juhuc irec ʒârâ hâriŋ kâdocge
rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. 4 Moc e momori gie baocmuzi
wemocko sahackopec gie fuŋne fuŋne ameckeocmu. E
momori jaŋere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i
sawa eocte muocmu. 5 Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc
qâsuaocmuzi furine mi roocmu. 6 Moc e he sarac ehuc
ʒâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme
sâckeocmu. 7 Dâŋ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuŋ
eki maŋge bâwiŋkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

8 Go Jesu Kristore mamanac juzemec; e Dawidire qâriczi
hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec; Biŋebiaŋ-ticne iŋuc hâcne
muekopac. 9 Biŋebiaŋ irec erâ ʒâic fâro manaekopac, erâ
wâc sâqocne bapa iŋucne niŋgiŋnumbiŋ ŋekopac. Anuture
dâŋ ine mi niŋgiŋkekicne. 10 No ʒâic gie sasawa i Anutu
bâwosâefâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ŋetâcneekopac, jaŋe Kristo
Jesure bâbâpiaŋzi ŋihe umbiŋ ejareha eri tatamac fofone
mâmâc rauckeniŋte iŋuc eekopac hâcne. 11 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac
i jâmbomac:
Ere hâmocko ʒuhuckembeŋko

1:13: Tim I 6:3; Tit 2:1 **1:14:** Tim I 6:20 **1:15:** Tim II 4:16 **1:18:** Jud 1:21 **2:3:** Tim II 1:8; 4:5 **2:5:** Tim II 4:8 **2:6:** Kor I 9:7, 10 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; Kor I 15:4, 20; Sam II 7:12 **2:9:** Efe 3:1, 13; Fil 1:12–14; 2:17 **2:10:** Kol 1:24

juju-ticnao iŋuc jaha ʒuhuckenaŋmu,
12 ʒâic mana takirenaŋmuo
ehec guriŋ bapa gie wâc banaŋmu.
E mic banaŋmuo
eki iŋuc jaha mic bacnâpoocmu.
13 Mumupaŋ-nâŋeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupaŋzi sanaŋkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

14 Go dâŋ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanaŋketec dâŋ racnere mu iigoc mi enʒepieŋ. I wiac fârimâc, iŋuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopaniŋmu. 15 Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte ʒoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne fâretiŋ jaha mujaŋgeŋkehuc jutec mimizi gieŋic gore faio mi fezejec. 16 Â dâŋ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iŋuc eeŋgopieŋzi eraku miti beheniŋmu. 17 Burecdâŋ-jeŋiczi biac wicbâroŋ iŋucne erâ ŋedâmâreocmu. Ŋic iŋucne jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. 18 Jahe dâŋ fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iŋuc muhuc ŋic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtuŋ â râqâc furi sâko

19 Anutuzi qânâ wâtuŋ râeme huwec ine qiŋ herâ domakac. Maqâreŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋzi biŋefâc-ticne ʒâŋitac-jopaekac.” Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: “Wofuŋte ʒâŋe bajuŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒeŋgoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenʒepieŋ.” 20 Ufuŋ sâkoo râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mâreŋzi bakicne i mâmâc ŋekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu, gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu. 21 Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiŋneme maŋne qaqackeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufuŋ runezi jambuŋkerâ bajuhuc izi gie biaŋ fuŋne fuŋne baocmu.

Wofuŋte ŋic juzo

22 Socqârizi wiac fuŋne fuŋnere andac eeŋgopieŋ i bâec bazemec. Ehuc maŋjaŋic biaŋkekicnezi Wofuŋ mu wâwâsic ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bafic-jopatec tiŋke biaŋ eere â mamanasiŋte â maŋjauŋte â wamare henʒiriŋnenʒepieŋ. 23 Mugufuc dâŋ mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. 24 Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ŋic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti

---

2:11: Kor II 4:11 **2:12:** Mat 10:33 **2:13:** Rom 3:2, 3; 3ar 23:19 **2:14:** Tim I 6:4; Tit 3:9 **2:15:** Tim I 4:6; Luk 12:42; Tit 2:7, 8 **2:16:** Tim I 4:7 **2:17:** Tim I 1:20 **2:19:** 3ar 16:5, 26; Joh 10:14; Jes 26:13; 28:16, 17 **2:20:** Kor I 3:12 **2:21:** Tim II 3:17 **2:22:** Tim I 6:11; 1:5 **2:23:** Tim I 4:7

micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec; 25 erâ ŋic maŋrâŋgeŋ ine urucko mu bâtiŋ ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame maŋjeŋic bârisierâ dâŋfâri ʒâŋitaŋʒepieŋ. 26 Eme maŋjeŋic uŋtome, Sataŋte dâŋ reŋkeniŋte wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i het-araŋʒepieŋ.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

1 Go ʒiŋuc manazemec: Dameŋ tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu. 2 Ŋic kecʒiŋucne juniŋmu hâcne: Jaŋe jaŋacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, moneŋ sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sahac mumuteŋ, musurecne, neŋgoc mamac dâŋ qaqatara, nâme nikecne, araŋ bapa tâmiric, 3 maŋjauŋ tâmiric, kiŋ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areŋne, qicqucne, wiac bianŋne qaqaisoc, 4 docbapa, enʒaŋaucne, pepecne, sasecte aŋac kâcqene bajuhuc Anuture aŋac mi mamana, 5 sahaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanaŋ tâmiric juju. Iŋucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. 6 Ŋic mukopac jaŋeraonec tucnezi kamierâ ficbiri juhuc ŋokac kosane, bahac fuŋne fuŋne bâfuambiŋ â saseczi ejareme ra qa ware qa eeŋgopieŋ, iŋucnezi jaŋere eniŋte mu bâdoc ejareeŋgopieŋ; 7 ŋokac dameŋ sâc mamana gie bahuc dâŋ fâri qizecnere fuŋne mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ iŋucne hâcne. 8 Mârâc jaha Jane â Jambere jaha Mosere dâŋ bawahapic, iŋuc jaha ŋic mukopac jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuckekicnere mamanasiŋte hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eeŋgopieŋ. 9 Erâ wiac eejeŋic wemocko boc efeniŋmu. Mutuc-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme ŋic sasawa hone-fâreniŋmu, Jane Jambere jaherao fuawec iŋuc.

Paulo ʒârâ hariŋ ŋemâcne fuacnewec

10 Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamanasiŋ-nane, buuruc-nane, maŋjauŋ-nane, sasanaŋ-nane, 11 fific guguriŋ-nane â ʒârâ hâriŋ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo â Ikonioŋ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriŋ enarepie ʒâic serereŋ mo iŋucne manapo! Eme Wofuŋzi sifu wiac iŋucnaonec bataracnuwec. 12 Erâ ŋic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniŋmu jaŋe mâmâc fific guguriŋ fua-jare-fâreocmu.

2:24: Tit 1:7 **2:25:** Tim I 2:4 **3:1:** Tim I 4:1 **3:2:** Rom 1:29 **3:4:** Fil 3:19 **3:5:** Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:20; Tit 1:16 **3:6:** Mat 23:14; Tit 1:11 **3:7:** Tim II 2:25 **3:8:** Wah 7:11, 22; Tim I 6:5; 1:12 **3:11:** Apo 13:50; 14:5, 19; Mi Mâ 34:19 **3:12:** Mat 16:24; Apo 14:22

13 Ŋic repicne â eeatucne jaŋe ine jaŋacnao â gâcne jaŋerao
eeatuc gie bafeku repire sanaŋkeniŋmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

14 Go ine dâŋ qazu-garekicne â maŋge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâŋ moraonec romeŋ i kâuc mi bakomec.
15 Erâ go qieocnecteaŋ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc
juekicte izi maŋge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc
bâbâpiaŋ sâcne bâfuacmu. 16 Miti papia i Anutu Mâro-ticnere
qafeŋko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire
fuŋne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiŋ
enâreekac â tiŋne hata nâwotuekac. 17 Iŋuc enârehuc
baʒawiec-nâpokume nâŋâc Anuture ŋicfâri erâ eehâmo gie
fuŋne fuŋne sâcne bâfuanaŋmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânʒâŋ jaha bazo

1 No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuŋ tâpirihec
fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu, ere maio
gazapaŋkepe manac: 2 Go miti muminʒiriŋkezemec, ehuc
ŋic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânʒâŋ jaha jazazemec. Erâ ŋic mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ â mu sawaŋ ejarehuc qaqazu giege uneŋko tatakic tâmiric bazemec. 3 Juku
dameŋ moc maickeme miti riucdâŋ manapie joŋtaweme
qikiŋneniŋmu. Qikiŋnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jeŋic sawa
eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie manjeŋic sâckeme iŋucnea
guruhec rocjopaniŋmu. 4 Ehuc mitidâŋ fârine râpeckerâ
nemu binaŋko qohotaniŋmu. 5 Go ine dameŋ sâc maŋtiec
juzemec, ʒârâ hâriŋzi faigao feme sanaŋkezemec, Biŋebiaŋ
muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo dameŋ-ticne bembeŋkewec

6 No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara dameŋ-nane bembeŋkekac. 7 No juju gie biaŋ batarakopac, hata-nane âte
wareku mao fisikopac, mamanasiŋ-nane soŋaŋkehape mi
ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. 8 Eme ʒi sambâŋte eri hendiŋ biŋe-nane
râekicne fokac, i juku dameŋ sâkoo Wofuŋ, mumutara tiŋne
eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere aŋac-jopaha
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc jarezokac.

Ŋic gâcnezi Paulo behembiŋ

3:13: Tim I 4:1 **3:14:** Tim II 2:2 **3:15:** Joh 5:39; Mi Mâ 119:99 **3:16:** Pet II 1:19–21; Rom 15:4 **3:17:** Tim I 6:11 **4:1:** Apo 10:42; Pet I 4:5; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:2:** Apo 20:20, 31 **4:3:** Tim II 1:13; Tim I 4:1 **4:4:** Tim I 4:7; Tes II 2:11 **4:5:** Tim II 2:3; Efe 4:11 **4:6:** Fil 2:17 **4:7:** Kor I 9:25; Tim I 6:12; Fil 3:14 **4:8:** Tim II 2:5; Joh 1:22; Pet I 5:4; Bar 2:10

9 Go fârо barâ norao biac warezemec. 10 Dema e
mârenŋkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike
haeo fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia
mârenŋko fâwec. 11 Ɜi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko
jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu.
12 Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso haeo fâwec. 13 Warezo ehuc hata
ŋɑqi-nane Troa haeo Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke
warezemec. 14 Aenŋzi wiac bapa ŋic Alesande e sâqocne
bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofunŋzi juku okacne bazucneocmu.
15 Dâŋnâŋec mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawaŋge
qazemec. 16 Dâŋgie-nane bâbâni fuawec dameŋ ira âgo
moczi dâŋte mi baficnuwec, aricne, jaŋe behecnu-fârembiŋ;
kiŋjeŋic mi fojarezejec. 17 Wofuŋ eki ine miti musawe tarape
qâpuc jaŋe mana-fârenińte dopecnurâ basanaŋnuwec, ehuc
laioŋte mickonec bataracnuwec. 18 Wofuŋ e sâqocne irec me
irec ŋezicnurâ sambâŋ uucmaŋ-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erâo eri
tatamac forahuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

19 No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc
manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. 20 Erasto e Korinti haeo
juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete haeo hetarapo. 21 Go
hoemaŋ dameŋ mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi
manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudeŋ â Lino â Klaudia â âgo
sasawa jaŋe iŋuc jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ. 22 Wofuŋzi maŋ
qâqâtâcgehec juzehec. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerɑo fozejec.

4:9: Tim II 1:4 **4:10:** Kol 4:14 **4:11:** Apo 15:37; Kol 4:10 **4:12:** Apo 20:4; Efe 6:21; Kol 4:7 **4:14:** Tim I 1:20; Sam II 3:39; Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Muq 24:12 **4:16:** Tim II 1:15 **4:17:** Mi Mâ 22:21; Dan 6:21–28; Apo 23:11; 27:23 **4:19:** Apo 18:2; Tim II 1:16 **4:20:** Apo 19:22; 20:4; 21:29

TITO

Tito e Helene ŋic. Paulozi miti qazucneme manawec *(Galata 2:3)*. Paulo e rame ra jume ju ecnewec. Paulo â Banaba jahe Jerusalem haeo rapire bâjâpec-jofame mâmâc rambiŋ *(Galata 2:1)*. Juku Paulozi soreme ŋic jaŋere papia barame jajahec ewec. Ʒâhec ine Paulozi Kreta mucko râeme juhuc irecnec miti mamana hone soŋaŋ ejarewec. Paulo e Makedonia mâreŋko juhuc Tito papia râecnewec, ehuc erao raocte qâreŋkecnewec *(gaŋ 3:12)*. Timoteore papia i qâreŋkewec dameŋ ijaha Tito ere qâreŋkewec wâc.

Kreta miti mamana jaŋerao Judaŋic fisirâ maŋ bâsifuc ejarembiŋ. Â Kretaŋic jaŋacnaonec gâcnezi maŋko fuac dâŋ mumbiŋ. Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe dâŋ i â i mâmâc manarâ mitio wiac esifuckezo embiŋ. Eme Paulozi irec uŋdâŋ qâreŋkewec *(gaŋ 1:10–16 â gaŋ 3:8–11)*. Erâ micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ i mâmâc qâreŋkewec.

Tito e Kreta nucko Jesure kikefuŋ jumbiŋ jaŋere micne erâ juku ijaha hâmowec.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo, Anuture kiŋaŋŋic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jaŋe mamanasiŋhec eniŋte â dâŋ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniŋte; 2 ehuc juju sanaŋte biŋedâŋ, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha dameŋ mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanaŋ worick-ehuc juniŋte. 3 Dâŋticne i hâcne dameŋ-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiaŋ- nâŋeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupaŋke-narewec. 4 Eme mamanasiŋ wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbâŋ-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia ʒi râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiaŋ- nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soŋaŋ micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

5 Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo iŋuc ehuc hae sâc soŋaŋ râec-jopa razemec. 6 Ŋic moc bahac fâsâc â ŋokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihec â ʒaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniŋmu, ŋic iŋucne râec-jopazemec. 7 Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soŋaŋkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â ʒâʒâicne tâmiric â waiŋ âmbâŋ mi nânâ â ʒikare aafec tâmiric â moneŋ mafare sasec tâmiric, iŋuc juzejec.

1:3: Efe 1:9, 10; Tim I 1:1, 11 **1:4:** Tim I 1:2 **1:6:** Tim I 3:2–4 **1:7:** Kor I 4:1; Pet I 5:2; Tim II 2:24

8 Erâ jauŋhec â wiac bianŋne sasawa dodopecke â wama
ruaine, tiŋne, araŋ bapanehec â sowa bâtâchec juzejec.
9 Mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc ehuc hatane basanaŋkekicne i paŋnea
bajuzejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâŋ fâri bianŋ ŋic qazu-
jarehuc mu sawaŋ ejarezejec â miti âke sipueŋgopieŋ jaŋere
dâŋ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ŋic

10 Ŋic bocjahazi râŋgeŋne â dâŋ racne mumu â eeatuc-
jeŋichec juŋgopieŋ, Judaŋiczi opâ ruac jaŋerao wemo afec-
nezi iŋuc juŋgopieŋ. 11 Ŋic izi hâcne moneŋ mafare erâ,
mumusifuc-jeŋic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikiŋ gâcne
furu jaha ba sipiric ejareeŋgopieŋ; ŋic iŋucne jaŋere mic
qâbâzickezo. 12 Kreta jaŋacne porofete moczi ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Kreta ŋic jaŋe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbâŋ
nânâ.” 13 No dâŋ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go
mu bâtiŋ sanaŋne ejaretec mamanasiŋzi bâqârec-jopame
qiqic qanʒepieŋ. 14 Ehuc Judaŋic jaŋere mamana gufuc
dâŋ racne â ŋic dâŋfâri râpeckembiŋ jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ
mi mananʒepieŋ. 15 Maŋqaqachec jueŋgopieŋzi wiac sa-
saware manapie qaqacne eekac. Â sâqocnezi maŋjeŋic
bâbiekume mamanasiŋ tâmiric embiŋ jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ine
mamana â maŋjeŋic mâmâc wâwânâŋhec efârewecte wiac
mocte manapie qaqacne mi eekac. 16 Jaŋe, Anuture fuŋne
manaeŋgopeneŋ, miczi iŋuc muhapie eebapa-jeŋiczi ine
mickeekac. Jaŋe ŋic mamakâcne â dâŋ qaqatara, â gie bianŋne
moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Ŋic ŋokac kâcqene jaŋere dâŋ

1 Go ine miti riucdâŋ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec.
2 Ehuc mutec ŋic kâcqene jaŋe sowa bâtâc â metâne â
wama ruaine jupie mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ â maŋuruc furu
fojarezejec. 3 Erâ ŋokac kâcqene iŋuc jaha jazatec miti ŋokac
fârine erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc
juju bianŋte qaqazu enʒepieŋ. 4 Ehuc ŋokac socqâri jaza
mutâc epie ŋowe qiefâc-jeŋic jauŋ bianŋne ejarenʒepieŋ. 5 Erâ
mimihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpianŋke
emasaŋ ehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ. I Anuture
dâŋ susure fuazacte iŋuc enʒepieŋ.

Ŋicmotec â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

1:9: Tit 2:1; Tim I 1:10; Tim II 4:3 **1:11:** Tit 3:6; Joh 10:12; Pet I 5:2 **1:13:** Tim II 4:2 **1:14:** Tim I 4:7 **1:15:** Mat 15:11; Rom 14:20 **1:16:** Tim II 3:5 **2:1:** Tim I 6:3; Tim II 1:13 **2:2:** Tim I 5:1 **2:3:** Tim I 3:11 **2:5:** Efe 5:22

6 Ŋicmotec iŋuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeŋichec
junʒepieŋ. 7 Ehuc go gahac wiac bianŋe sasawa irec micne
bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunʒepieŋ. Miti
mutiŋnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. 8 Erâ hata sanaŋ
fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ janere maŋ henʒaŋneme
janʒe burec enâreniŋte dâŋ basarâ behenʒepieŋ. 9 Kiŋaŋ
qaqa jazatec bomboŋfâc-jeŋic janere dâŋ reŋke-fârehuc
kiŋaŋ bianŋe qajarenʒepieŋ, ehuc micjeŋicko mi ronʒepieŋ.
10 Erâ fiuc sereren tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeŋic hone qâzuc
ehâmonʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu dâŋticne
ba eric ecneniŋmu.

Ʒure baqaqac enârekicnere juju janʒeŋnao juzo

11 Mâreŋ sâc ŋic bianʞkenaŋte Anuture aki anonoczi
bâtâcne bâtimuŋ ewec. 12 Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiŋ-
nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiŋnerâ
mâreŋ ʒira wama ruaine â tiŋne â mitine junʒepeneŋ.
13 Iŋuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu ere
eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju aŋacko fisinaŋte irec ma-
manac junʒepeneŋ. 14 Eki hâcne nâŋâcnere due bahuc sin-
daŋkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne juhuc mitire
fârine ʒoqac erâ bâfuanaŋte ʒure bâpiaŋ enârewec. 15 Go
paŋʒâic erâ dâŋ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaŋ â mu bâtiŋ
ejarezemec. Ŋic janʒe go mi hucgunʒepieŋ.

3

Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricne fuambeŋ

1 Go dâŋ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ŋic janʒe kia gawaman
â fekicne araŋ bajarehuc dâŋjeŋic reŋkenʒepieŋ, erâ gie
bianŋe fuŋne fuŋne fokac irec afeckerâ banʒepieŋ. 2 Erâ
mumusoriŋ â dâŋ mumuc mi enʒepieŋ. Aricne, wamane
juhuc ŋic maŋuruc ejare-fârenʒepieŋ. 3 Nâŋâc mârâc jaha
iŋuc jaha maŋmutuc erâ râŋgeŋne juhuc qac qâsoric ejum-
beneŋ. Erâ sasec fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋaŋ qahuc sindaŋ â
iiŋguuŋ bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneŋ. 4 Izi
ʒâhec ine bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu uruc jauŋ â buafec-ticne fua
tâcneme 5 eki nâŋâc tiŋne juhuc gie moc bambeŋte mâcne,
buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroraonec fufua
qâricnezi bâpiaŋ-nâpowec. 6 E bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore
erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. 7 I nâŋâc Kristore

2:7: Tim I 4:12; Pet I 5:3 **2:8:** Pet I 2:15 **2:9:** Efe 6:5; Tim I 6:1; Pet I 2:18 **2:10:** Tit 1:3 **2:12:** Efe 1:4; Joh I 2:16 **2:13:** Kor I 1:7; Rom 5:2; Fil 3:20 **2:14:** Gal 1:4; Tim I 2:6; Efe 2:10; Mi Mâ 130:8; Wah 19:5; Sâc 14:2; Ezek 37:23; Pet I 3:13 **2:15:** Tim I 4:12 **3:1:** Pet I 2:13 **3:2:** Fil 4:5 **3:3:** Kor I 6:11; Efe 2:2; 5:8 **3:4:** Tit 2:11; Muq 8:31 **3:5:** Efe 2:8, 9; 5:26; Joh 3:5; Tim II 1:9 **3:6:** Joe 2:28

aki anonocte erâ kiŋnâŋec fâsâeme juju sanaŋte mamanac juku rauckenaŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ fârimâc qikiŋnezo

8 Dâŋ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânʒâŋ erâ âkendâŋnetec Anutu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie baniŋte ʒoqac enʒepieŋ. I wiac biaŋne, i epie ŋic jauŋ bacjopaocmu. 9 Â mugufuc dâŋ jawane â fuŋne qaqa dâŋbiri â sâcmutâc dâŋte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geŋkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. 10 Ŋic hâme âkefâucne moc uŋdâŋ mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiŋneme behetec buc juzejec. 11 Go manakic, ŋic iŋucne e qaqaharicne, maŋnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemaŋko juzo mukopac. 13 Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic ʒena â Apolo jahe miti kiŋaŋ ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. 14 Ŋicfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc eehâmo gie baku maŋjeŋic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jauŋ gie bapie miti-jeŋiczi fârinehec ezejec. 15 Ŋic nohec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa go manasu-gareŋgopieŋ. Mitio âgo enâreeŋgopieŋ jaŋe manasu-jareŋgopeneŋ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcŋopa-fârezejec.

3:7: Rom 3:24 **3:9:** Tim I 4:7 **3:10:** Joh II 1:10; Mat 18:15, 16 **3:11:** Tim I 6:4, 5 **3:12:** Tim II 4:12 **3:13:** Apo 18:24; Kor I 3:5, 6 **3:14:** Tit 2:14; Mat 7:19; Efe 4:28, 29

FILEMOŊ

Filemoŋ e Kolosai haeo juwec. E ŋic moneŋ mafa-ticnehec. Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋe ficticnao tumaŋne jumbiŋ *(ombâŋne 2)*. Kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne jumbiŋ jaŋeraonec moc ʒâŋene Onesimo eki wiserâ raku Roma haeo Paulorao fisiwec. Fisime Paulozi miti qazucneme manarâ maŋne bârisiewec. Erâ Paulo kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juwec. Paulo e motecte maname biaŋkewec *(omb. 11–12)*. Erâ sakareocte maname mi sâckewecte bârisiewec *(omb. 13–14)*. Bârisieocmurâ kecʒiŋuc manasuwec: Mâc sorepe ra fisime bomboŋ-ticnezi jâpezacte papia qârenkezepac. Iŋuc manasuhuc Filemoŋte papia qârenkewec hâcne, kecʒiŋuc muhuc: Mârâcko qâpuc motec juhuc sahacnezi sawa gie bagarewec. 3i ine mitio âgoge ewecko sahacnezi â maŋnezi mâmâc jugareocmu *(omb. 16)*.

Kolosai haeonec miti mamana papia wirec-jeŋic qârenkerâ Filemoŋte moc buc qârenkewec. Erâ papia jajahec Tikiko râcneme barawec. Barahuc Onesimo jowame mâmâc rapic.

Paulore papia ine mac hâcne. Eki papia qârenkeme Miti Qârio râekicne i ʒiŋuc: Roma jaŋere 1, Korinti jaŋere 2, Galata jaŋere 1, Efeso jaŋere 1, Filipi jaŋere 1, Kolosai jaŋere 1, Tesalonike jaŋere 2, Timoteore 2, Tito ere 1, Filemoŋte 1. Papia 13 ine hâcne qârenkewec. Papia-ticne sasawa i mitire ʒâkâŋ sâko.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic no, â âgo-nâŋec Timoteo, nâhe Filemoŋ joroc babafic- nâhec gore papia ʒi râekoperec; 2 erâ wâc ŋokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemoŋ gore ficko mitire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere mâmâc râekoperec. 3 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemoŋte erâ daŋge nunumu ecnewec

4 No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane daŋge âzâcneekopac. 5 Go Wofuŋ Jesurao â mitiŋic jaŋerao maŋge domakac â jaŋere mamanac juekic irec biŋe manakopac hâcne. 6 Eme go mamanasiŋko nâŋehec maŋ mocjaha emeŋte wiac biaŋne Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. 7 Âgo-nane, go mitiŋic bubiaŋ qajareekomec, irec no maŋjauŋgere bunane urueme wemo afecne ʒeri epo.

1:1: Efe 3:1 **1:2:** Kol 4:17; Tim II 2:3 **1:3:** Rom 1:7 **1:6:** Fil 1:9 **1:7:** Kor II 7:4

Kiŋaŋ qaqa Onesimo ere dâŋ

8 Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore micte mupaŋke-garezo
murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo, 9 erâ sifu maŋjauŋte erâ mâc
mu hemunaŋ egarehuc mupe; ŋicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ
dameŋ ʒi wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic epozi, 10 no motec-
mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere
gazakopac. 11 E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, ʒi ine no
â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. 12 Buhândâŋ-nane e hâcne
sifu bârisie-garepe fakac. 13 No Biŋebiaŋte erâ kâpâcwâru
ficko ŋehape gore âkehoc kiŋaŋ qanareocte sakarezo mupo.
14 Erâ go mi manahaŋtecne sakarepe urucko mâcne,
jâiŋko qikiŋne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac.
15 Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeŋ, i fuŋne ʒiŋucte
mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusanaŋkeocte. 16 Kiŋaŋ qaqage
sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne
iŋucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i ʒiŋucte:
Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofuŋte erâ bufuŋge ekac. 17 Go nore
manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo
hefârockekopac ezejec. 18 Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me
tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. 19 Paulo no
hâcne ʒi qârenke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No
nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcqene fokac, noraonec hâcne
fuameŋ i; erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu. 20 Âgo-nane, go
Wofuŋte erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore
erâ bubiaŋ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâŋ

21 Go micrereŋge fokac i manahuc dâŋ ʒi
qârenke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa
mi ehuc maŋgere gâcne ʒuhuckecmu. 22 Ŋoŋe nunumuzi
bataracnupie Wofuŋzi no bâriesiecnu-ŋareme fâpemurâ
mukopac, eme go irec ŋeŋe hewânenke-narezemec.

23 Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-
garekac. 24 Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â
Luka jaŋe iŋuc jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ. 25 Wofuŋ Jesu
Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋŋeŋicko fozejec.

1:10: Kol 4:9; Gal 4:19; Kor I 4:15 **1:13:** Fil 2:30 **1:14:** Kor II 9:7; Pet I 5:2 **1:16:** Tim I 6:2 **1:19:** Gal 6:11; Tes II 3:17 **1:22:** Fil 1:25; 2:24 **1:23:** Kol 1:7; 4:12 **1:24:** Kol 4:10, 14

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiŋic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi manaŋgopeneŋ. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jaŋeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa manaŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jaŋe Banabazi qârenkewec, iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ. Papia rune ine Palestaiŋ mârenkonec Judaŋic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaŋe. Hebiraio i Judaŋic jaŋere ʒâŋe raŋqa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitiŋic eki Itali mârenko juhuc qârenkewec *(gaŋ 13:24)*. Timoteo kâpâcwâru fickonec wahawec dameŋ ira qârenkewec *(gaŋ 13:23)*.

Palestaiŋ mârenko Judaŋic gâcne Jesure kikefuŋ erâ juhapie fai-jeŋicko ʒika kâpâcwâru feme bugâpâcko jumbiŋ. Moneŋ mafa i wâc jowac rokicne *(gaŋ 10:32–34)*. Eme pârâckehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriŋ boc enârenɡopieŋ. Irec miti qâricne beherâ raŋqane sawa bajuhuc mâteŋne junʒepeneŋ *(gaŋ 4:4–6 â gaŋ 10:26–29)*. Tucnezi biac mitire tutumaŋko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiŋ *(gaŋ 10:25)*. Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judaŋic hata raŋqa-jeŋic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiŋ.

Eme mitiŋic papia qârenke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc qârenke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanaŋkehuc miti kiki papaŋ jaha bajuzo *(gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 10:23)*. Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo *(gaŋ 10:19–25)*. Â Jesure ʒiŋuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâŋ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekicne sâko, porofete â aŋelo jaŋe ere wahacmicne sasawa *(gaŋ 1 â 2)*. Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne *(gaŋ 3 â 4)*. Taha bapa ŋic jaŋe sâqocne mutâmireniŋte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiŋ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiŋnâŋecte kiwiric rome tarawec *(gaŋ 4–10)*. Mitiŋic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamanasiŋhec juhuc sanaŋkembiŋ jaŋerao findendeŋnehuc qicwânʒâŋhec erâ juzo *(gaŋ 11 â 12)*. Erâ miti qaqazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiŋ, ijaha âte raku hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo *(gaŋ 13)*.

Jesu e miti mujaŋgeŋke-nâre tarawec

1 Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jaŋe mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec dâŋ hawarine fuŋne fuŋne â hatane fuŋne fuŋne jaza warekuhapie 2 ine ʒâhec tataranao, dameŋ ʒira hâcne, Ŋokâ ecneme dâŋ nâzâwec. Ŋokâ e wiac sasawa

irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehec hâcne wiac bâfuɑ-fârepic.
3 Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qâreŋ erao fuawec fokacte â
juju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dâŋticnezi wiac sasawa dope
siŋsiŋ ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne ʒure bataniŋ gie bafârerâ
faic fekicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ŋekɑc. 4 Aŋelo hucjopa-
fârewec jukac, irec sâcko aŋelo ʒâŋe siricke-fârehuc ʒâŋe
fekicne hotâckewec.

Aŋelo jaŋe wahakicne, Ŋokâ e fekicne

5 Anutuzi mo aŋelo mo kecʒiŋuc moc âzâcnewec:
“Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgɑc bâfuɑcgukopɑc”?
Me kecʒiŋuc:
“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Ŋokâ enarerâ juzejec”?
6 Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mâreŋko râeme wahaocmu irec
dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe dieŋzi hecne-fârenʒepieŋ.”
7 Aŋelo jaŋere kecʒiŋuc mukicne:
“E aŋelofâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme mâŋâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne hawari- jeŋic bâtikieme ʒocbâruŋ
eeŋgopieŋ.”
8 Ŋokâre ine ʒiŋuc mukicne:
“Anutu go ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋege i ŋeŋe sanaŋ ŋeraʒihuc juocmu,
â ŋicwofuŋ gunuge i bâbâtiŋ gunu biaŋ.
9 Go tiŋnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.
Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki ʒeri wokemaŋ rua-garewec,
i âgofâcge jaŋere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”
10 Moc ʒiŋuc mucnekicne:
“Wofuŋ go fufuŋkenɑo mâreŋte hobeteŋ râemeŋ,
â sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋe megere qâreŋ.
11 Jaŋe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusanaŋkekic,
jaŋe ŋɑqi iŋucne raŋqɑŋkeniŋmu.
12 Ŋɑqi iŋucne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu,
eme jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.
Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,
â jara dameŋge i moc mi taraocmu.”
13 Anutu e mo aŋelo mo ʒiŋuc moc âzâcnewec:
“Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesiŋ enʒepieŋ”?

1:2: Mi Mâ 2:8; Joh 1:3; Kol 1:16; Mat 21:38 **1:3:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Kor II 4:4; Kol 1:15; Mar 16:19; Heb 9:14, 26 **1:4:** Fil 2:9 **1:5:** Mi Mâ 2:7; Sam II 7:14; Heb 5:5; Apo 13:33 **1:6:** Rom 8:29; Mi Mâ 97:7 **1:7:** Mi Mâ 104:4 **1:8:** Mi Mâ 45:6, 7 **1:10:** Mi Mâ 102:25–27 **1:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1

14 Aŋelo sasawa jaŋe mârozi kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic bâbâpiaŋ rauckeniŋte mukicne jaŋe bafic-jopaniŋte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ mi qikiŋnezo

1 Irec nâŋâc ma bâtirinʒipeŋte dâŋ manambeŋ i mocwâc paŋʒâic mana sakac enʒepeneŋ. 2 Aŋelo mickonec dâŋ mukicne i mupaŋkekicne, eme huhucke â qaqatara fuame okacnehec ejujec, 3 izi wemocko bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ fekicne qikiŋnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuŋ e jahac qanaŋ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeŋiczi manambiŋ jaŋe muwarekupie sanaŋke-nârewec. 4 Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac ʒâŋe furu bâfuahuc dâŋ i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha biaŋ manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feŋeŋ râecnewec.

Jesu e dameŋ bembeŋne aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juwec

5 Hae mâreŋ ʒâhec fuaocmu, dâŋne muŋgopeneŋ hâcne, i Anutuzi aŋelo jaŋe guriŋne baniŋte mi muwec. 6 Mitiŋic moczi irec dâŋ mutaniŋkewec ine ʒiŋuc:

“Go ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â ŋicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone maiŋ ecneekic?
7 Go dameŋ ŋondeŋ bembeŋne mac aŋelo jaŋere
wahamicnao juocte mucnemeŋ,
go tatamac â ʒâŋe biŋezi erickemeŋ,
8 ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemeŋ.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa ŋicte rurumaŋko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiŋnecne-fârewec ekac. Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine wiac ʒeŋgoma ŋicte rurumaŋko guruckekicne i mi honeeŋgopeneŋ. 9 Jesu ine honeŋgopeneŋ, e dameŋ ŋondeŋ bembeŋne mac aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte ʒâic manawecte tatamac â ʒâŋe biŋe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enârеocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ŋic sasawa nâŋâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munârеocte maname mi quŋkewec

10 Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac- ticnao jowac- jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte micne bapa e ʒâic serereŋ gie baku mao fisiocte mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec. 11 Eme maŋfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-jeŋic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte maname mi quŋkeekac. 12 Dâŋticne ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

1:14: Dan 7:10; Mi Mâ 34:8; 91:11 **2:2:** Apo 7:38, 53; Gal 3:19 **2:3:** Heb 10:29; 12:25 **2:4:** Mar 16:20; Kor I 12:4, 11 **2:6:** Mi Mâ 8:4–6 **2:8:** Kor I 15:27 **2:9:** Fil 2:8, 9 **2:10:** Rom 11:36 **2:11:** Mar 3:34, 35; Mat 25:40; Joh 20:17

“No ʒâŋe biŋege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe,
kikefuŋ guruo ʒeri mumuteŋ egarepe.”
13 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:
“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”
Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:
“Ɜi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe mâmâc
juŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesu e nâŋâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpoocmu

14 Eme qie jaŋe sahac biuchec sasawa jueŋgopieŋte eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Sataŋ hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goroŋkewecte, 15 erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋgiŋ-jopame dameŋ-jeŋic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ŋejumbieŋ jaŋe batarac-jopaocte iŋuc ewec. 16 Wiac i aŋelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâŋâc kime dopec enâreekac. 17 Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha jâmbâŋ eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac nâŋâcne sâqocne ʒure tâmireocte iŋuc ewec jukac hâcne. 18 E jahac ʒâic manahuc eesâicko raʒiwecte ŋic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

1 Mitiŋic âgofâc-nane, sambâŋte mâmâc hefârec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe miti kiŋaŋ ŋic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, ʒâŋene murâ rereŋ eeŋgopeneŋ, erao findendeŋnenʒepieŋ. 2 Eki gie runere mume rereŋ juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. 3 Fic baekac ere ʒâŋe biŋezi ficte ʒâŋe biŋe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu ʒai ʒonʒoŋ-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac. 4 Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. 5 Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rereŋ gie bawec, i dâŋ ʒâhec fufuanere biŋe muocte kiŋaŋ qaqa juwec. 6 Kristo e ine Ŋokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâŋâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec mamanac paŋʒâic â bubianko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne eŋgopeneŋ muzo.

Israe ŋic maŋsanaŋ embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

7 Irec Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec i nâŋâcne biŋe ekac:
“Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko,

2:12: Mi Mâ 22:22 **2:13:** Jes 8:17, 18; Sam II 22:3 **2:14:** Tim II 1:10; Joh 12:31; Bar 12:10; Kor I 15:56 **2:16:** Jes 41:8, 9 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 22:22; Fil 2:7 **2:18:** Heb 4:15 **3:1:** Heb 4:14 **3:2:** 3ar 12:7 **3:5:** 3ar 12:7 **3:6:** Efe 2:19; Kol 1:23 **3:7:** Mi Mâ 95:7–11

8 tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne,
maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enʒepieŋ.
9 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembiŋ,
erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbiŋ.
10 Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere ʒiŋuc mupo:
'Jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi raŋqa raŋqa qâsorieeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiŋ.'
11 Iŋucte kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mupo:
'Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi raʒinʒepieŋ'."
12 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e miti qikiŋnehuc maŋ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ. 13 Erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne miŋecgaczi miŋegac forahuc juocmu sâc faŋ qaqac enʒepieŋ, sâqocnere eeatuczi ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moc ecneme maŋbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ŋic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

14 Nâŋâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine fuŋkehuc manasiŋkembeŋ mamanasiŋ i paŋnea bajuku mao fisinaŋmuzi eŋgopeneŋ. 15 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:
"Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko,
aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enʒepieŋ",
16 ine weni jaŋe dâŋticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambiŋ? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâreŋkonec warembiŋ ŋicguru i sasawa jaŋe hâcne. 17 Me weni jaŋere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâreŋ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embiŋ jaŋere hâcne iŋuc ewec. 18 Erâ weni jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mâreŋko mi raʒinʒepieŋ? I dâŋticne qahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere hâcne muwec. 19 Irec ʒiŋuc honeŋgopeneŋ: Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte quŋkerâ mi raʒimbiŋ.

4

Jujumana hae mâreŋko fisinaŋte munârekicne

1 Jujumana hae mâreŋ-ticnao raʒinaŋte mukicne, biŋedâŋ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ŋoŋeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. 2 Biŋe bian dâŋ jaŋe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâŋâc nâzâkicne. Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manarâ maŋjeŋicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte jaŋerao fârimâc ewec. 3 Nâŋâc miti mana ʒakieeŋgopeneŋzi jujumana hae mâreŋko raʒieŋgopeneŋ. E ʒiŋuc muwec:

3:8: Wah 17:7; 3ar 20:2–5 **3:11:** 3ar 14:21–23 **3:13:** Tes I 5:11 **3:14:** Heb 6:11; 11:1 **3:15:** Mi Mâ 95:8 **3:16:** Wah 17:1 **3:17:** 3ar 14:29; Kor I 10:10 **3:18:** 3ar 14:22, 23 **4:1:** Mi Mâ 95:11

“No kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mupo:
Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi raʒinʒepieŋ”,
i mâreŋ hobeteŋne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu iŋuc muwec. 4 Irec ʒoaŋ namba 7 irec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârereâ ʒoaŋ 7 ira jumanawec.”
5 Ehame faic honembeneŋ ine ʒiŋuc muwec: “Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi raʒinʒepieŋ.”

6 Eme ʒi ŋic gâcnezi jujumana hae mâreŋko raraʒinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc raraʒire biŋe biaŋ jazakicne jaŋe qikiŋnehuc mi raʒimbiŋ; 7 irec “miŋecgac” ʒâfo i mocwâc bahuc ʒâhec Dawidire micko dâŋ mupac i râeme ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko
maŋbâzic mi junʒepieŋ.”

8 Josuazi jujumana hae mâreŋ fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi ʒâhec dameŋ mocte mi muzac. 9 Irec ʒiŋuc mananʒepeneŋ: Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋere jujumana hombaŋ moc fokac. 10 Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, iŋuc jaha ŋic moc Anuture jujumanao raʒiocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

11 Eme nâŋâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ŋic mârâc qaqatara hata âtembiŋ ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mâreŋko raʒinaŋte ʒoqac enʒepeneŋ. 12 Anuture dâŋ i jujuhec â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbâŋ. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maŋ, bibiric â siec wamboŋ ʒuʒuhuc-jeŋic nâtâcneekac, ehuc maŋte mamanasu â mamana wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekac. 13 Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋsoŋ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foŋ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâŋgie banaŋmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e maŋafec jaha iqickenʒepeneŋ

14 Taha bapa sâko hahaŋnehec moc junârekac, e sambâŋ fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne, eme iŋucne junârekacte ʒâŋe-ticne murâ rereŋ enʒepeneŋ. 15 Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nâŋâcnao eesâic fuaekac iŋuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. 16 Irec nâŋâc aki anonoc ŋeŋe rowaŋnao maŋafec jaha fisihuc junʒepeneŋ, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

4:4: Fuf 2:2 **4:8:** Sâc 31:7; Jos 22:4 **4:10:** Bar 14:13 **4:12:** Jer 23:29; Jes 49:2; Efe 6:17; Joh 12:48; Bar 19:15 **4:14:** Heb 3:1; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11 **4:15:** Heb 2:17 **4:16:** Joh I 3:21; Rom 3:25

5

Jesu e ʒâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâŋnewec

1 Mârenŋic nâŋâcnaonec taha bapa sâko
rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa janŋe ŋic janŋere erâ
Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi rikecneniŋte
râec-jopakicne. 2 Taha bapa iŋucne e jahac ŋic dodocne
jukacte ŋic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac.
3 Erâ fuŋne iŋucte ŋic janŋere kiŋ bahacte mecne â e jahacne
mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne. 4 Gie fekicne i ŋic
moczi maŋticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ŋic moc e
Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroŋ iŋuc
hâcne ecnewec. 5 Eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacne maname
fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi ʒiŋuc muhuc
mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

6 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

7 Jesu e mârenŋko juwec dameŋ ira, hâmockonec bataraocte
tâpiri focnewec, erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcqene ec-
newec. Ehuc Anutu araŋ bacnewecte manacnewec. 8 E
Ŋokâ juwec, erâ sifu ʒâic gie baku micrereŋte fuŋne mana
tarawec. 9 Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rereŋfâc-ticne
sasawa janŋere bâbâpiaŋ tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. 10 E hâcne
taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi
mucnewec.

Qieman mi juzo

11 Irec dâŋ bocjaha fokac, erâ ŋoŋe hazecfâŋ juŋgopieŋte
ŋaza mutâc epemurâ manape ŋemâckekac. 12 Ŋoŋe dameŋ
ʒora miti mana wareeŋgopieŋzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac;
eme iŋucne ŋoŋe miti maine i mocwâc qaqazu-ŋarenere sâc
eŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe nânâ sanaŋnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc
sawa juŋgopieŋ. 13 Susu nâeŋgopieŋ janŋe ine qiene mujarezo,
iŋucnezi dâŋ fârine wemocko mana taraniŋmu? 14 Nânâ
sanaŋne i sokakicne janŋere biŋe, maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic fua
tâcneme bianŋe â sâqocne mana wosâeeŋgopieŋ janŋere biŋe
hâcne.

5:2: Heb 4:15 **5:3:** Tah 9:7; 16:6 **5:4:** Wah 28:1 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 2:7; Apo 13:33 **5:6:** Heb 7:1; Mi Mâ 110:4 **5:7:** Mat 26:39–46 **5:8:** Fil 2:8 **5:9:** Jes 45:17; Joh 17:1, 5 **5:12:** Kor I 3:1–3; Pet I 2:2 **5:13:** Efe 4:14 **5:14:** Fil 1:10; Rom 16:19; Fuf 2:17

6

Anutu behe sanaŋkerâ maŋ bâbârisie mi fokac

1 Irec nâŋâc ʒi Kristore dâŋ maine, fufuŋkeo mumune,
i râepene foha dâŋ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc
ʒuhuckenaŋ. Wemocte miti hobeteŋne i hâsine râehuc maŋ
bâbârisie â juju raŋqa bebehe â Anutu mamanasiŋ, 2 â Miti
Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bâtâc sanaŋ
irec dâŋ mocwâc fuŋkezo? 3 Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâŋ
moc ʒuhuckenaŋ.

4 Ŋic mitizi maŋjeŋic batamaeme sambâŋkonec nânâ
nâhonembiŋ â Tiri Mârohec embiŋ, 5 erâ Anuture dâŋbiaŋ
â juju sanaŋte tâpiri mana aŋac embiŋ, 6 ŋic iŋucne jaŋe
miti behe sanaŋkehuc Anuture Ŋokâ jaŋacne maŋte mocwâc
mariponko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane
mi fokac. 7 Mâreŋ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ŋic
sara mamac eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe nânâ monʒaŋ bâfuaekac,
i Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. 8 Â mâreŋ mocko
hofâ qinʒiŋ sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme
juku ʒoczi ʒaocmu.

Qicwânʒâŋ erâ juju

9 Âgofâc, no dâŋ mukopac i ŋoŋe sipirickeniŋmu manahuc
mâcne, mitio biaŋke-hâmoniŋmu, iŋuc manahuc mukopac.
10 Anutu e eesifucne mâcne; ŋoŋe ere erâ ŋicfâc-ticne hone
bafic ejarehuc jauŋ bacjopambiŋ erâ eeŋgopieŋ jaha irec
wemocko nikeckeocmu. 11 Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc eniŋte enârekac:
Ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânʒâŋ epie sambâŋ
ʒeŋaŋ bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame dameŋ
tarazejec. 12 Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiŋic gâcne mamanasiŋ
â sasanaŋhec juhuc wiac biŋec-nâpokicne rauckeeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋere hata âteniŋmu.

Biŋe qanârekicnezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga ekac

13 Jaŋeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnerâ
femicne mocte maio mupaŋkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc
mupaŋkewec. 14 Ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “No jambuŋgurâ
jambuŋgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.” 15 Eme
Abraham e mumupaŋ dâŋ irec woŋec tatakic tâmiriŋ juku
fârine rowec. 16 Ŋiczi fekicne moc ere maio mumupaŋ dâŋ
mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu. 17 Irec Anutu e ŋic
biŋe qajareme maŋjahec enʒipiŋte, maŋticnezi sanaŋkeha

6:1: Heb 9:14 **6:4:** Heb 10:26, 27; Mat 12:31; Joh I 5:16 **6:5:** Pet I 2:3 **6:7:** Fuf 1:11, 12 **6:8:** Fuf 3:17, 18 **6:10:** Heb 10:32–34 **6:11:** Heb 3:14; Fil 1:6 **6:13:** Fuf 22:16, 17 **6:16:** Wah 22:10

muwec irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc biŋedâŋ irec fainao mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒuhuckewec. 18 Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâŋsanaŋ jajahec âkendâŋ-jofahuc nâŋâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeŋko raʒimbeŋzi wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronaŋte manasuhuc ewec. 19 Biŋe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga sanaŋne â tâtâcne tâmiric iŋucne ekac, erâ aŋga izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac. 20 Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâŋec Jesu eki bânie-nârehuc fotâcnerâ maŋnao raʒiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusanaŋkeekaczi iŋuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuŋne

1 Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ŋicwofuŋ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ŋicwofuŋ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambuŋkewec. 2 Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa mateŋ bâtâc barâ teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede ʒâŋe-ticne nâŋâcne dâŋko “Tiŋne ŋicwofuŋ”, â Salem ŋicwofuŋ ine “Wama ŋicwofuŋ”. 3 Melikisede e neŋgoc mamac tâmiric, apa ŋosa fuŋne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuŋke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anuture Ŋokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e ʒâhec taha bapa gâcne jumbiŋ jaŋere sâc aricne

4 3i honeniŋ, e ŋic fekicne mo iŋucne irec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abrahamzi mafa mateŋ biaŋne sasawa bâwosâerâ teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec. 5 Lewire qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe ŋic ŋokac âgofâc-jeŋic Abrahamte tofâfâc jaha sifu mafa wiac teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc jowac roniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne. 6 Â Melikisede e jaŋere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec teŋkonec wâŋ rowec. Ehuc miti biŋe qacnekicne e jambuŋkewec. 7 Â fekicnezi wahakicne jambuŋkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? 8 Dameŋ ʒi ŋic sisirowenezi teŋkonec wâŋ roeŋgopieŋ; ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec. 9 No manape ʒiŋuc ekac, Lewi e teŋkonec wâŋ roekaczi Abrahamte bifuŋko fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec; 10 e mamac-ticnere bifuŋko fohame Melikisedehec bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa raŋqane gie-jeŋic mi sâcke-hâmowec

6:18: 3ar 23:19; Sam I 15:29 **6:19:** Tah 16:2, 12 **6:20:** Heb 5:6 **7:1:** Fuf 14:17–20 **7:3:** Mi Mâ 110:4 **7:5:** 3ar 18:21

11 Lewire qâricfâc janɔere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac
muzac, wemocko ʒâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko
fuazac â Aronte sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ŋic
ŋokac sâcmutâc dâŋ jarekicne. 12 Eme taha bapa gie raŋqane
rârieha qâricne moc fuame, raŋqanere sâcmutâc dâŋ iŋuc
jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu. 13 Findaŋdâŋzi ŋic
rokac e taha ufuŋko gie mujarekicne janɔere guruonec mi
fuawec, e guru mockonec. 14 Wofuŋ-nâŋec e Judare tofafâc
janɔeraonec fuawec, i mana-fârenɡopeneŋ. Eme ŋicguru
i janɔe taha gie baniŋte Mosezi moc mi muwec. 15 Erâ
irec funɔne moc taniŋke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc
Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne, 16 e sahaczi fuakicnere
sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofo sanaŋte tâpirio
taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. 17 Ere hâcne dâŋ ʒiŋuc mu-
taniŋkekicne:
“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

Jesu e ʒâʒâfic fârine irec jâcne

18 Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â
fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne. 19 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi wiac
moc mi emataucke-fârewec; eme irec okacne woworic fârine
bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeeŋgopeneŋ.
20 Qâricne fuawec i mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋ tâmiric mi fuawec,
raŋqane janɔe mumupaŋ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiŋ.
21 Qâricne ʒi ine mumupaŋ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere
dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:
“Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i mi beheocmu:
‘Goki taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ’.”
22 Funɔne iŋucte ʒâʒâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne.
23 Raŋqane janɔe hâmohuc tuczi tuc juwarembiŋte bocjaha
juwarembiŋ. 24 Qâricne e ine juju sanaŋ jukacte taha bapa
gie-ticne ʒuʒuhuc focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ. 25 Irec ere
ŋesiŋko Anutu maickeeŋgopieŋ janɔe sâcne bâbâpianko râe
basanaŋ ejareekac, e juju sanaŋ jukaczi hâcne dameŋ sâc
roroŋ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbâŋ

26 Taha bapa sâko-nâŋec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqacne,
sâqocne bapa janɔere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune,
erâ samâŋ hucke-fârewec jukac. Iŋucnezi hâcne junâreme
sâcke-hâmokac. 27 E taha bapa raŋqane janɔe iŋucne mâcne, e
sindaŋ tâmiriczi wemocko ʒoanɔne ʒoanɔne qanaŋ e jahacne
sindaŋte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ ʒâhec ŋic janɔere rikezac, e

7:14: Fuf 49:10; Jes 11:1 **7:17:** Heb 5:6 **7:19:** Heb 9:9 **7:22:** Heb 8:6; 12:24 **7:25:** Rom 8:34; Joh I 2:1 **7:26:** Heb 4:14

jahacne maŋ sahac i taha bâzi-nâŋec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec. 28 Sâcmutâc dâŋko ŋic maŋjeŋiczi dodocne jaŋe taha bapa sâko juniŋte mukicne. Eme ʒâhec ine sâcmutâc dâŋ faicnao mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋzi Ŋokâ âkendâŋnewec. Eki hâcne maŋfuru jaha juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuŋ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

1 Dâŋ mukicne irec hândâŋne ʒiŋuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambâŋko femicne sâko ere ŋeŋefuŋko mefârenao fewec ŋeekac. 2 E furu ufuŋ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuŋ i ŋiczi mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac bâfuawec. 3 Taha bapa sâko sasawa jaŋe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniŋte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâŋec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? 4 Erâ e mârenko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mârenko sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko bâzi ririke ŋic sâcne juŋgopieŋ. 5 Jaŋe gie-jeŋic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baeŋgopieŋ, fârine ine sambâŋko ŋekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

ʒâʒâfic qâricnere dâŋ

6 3i ine Jesuzi ʒâʒâfic fekicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekicne jaha baekac. 3âʒâfic fekicne ine biŋedâŋ fekicnezi hobeteŋ ecneha bâfuakicne. 7 Mârâc ʒâʒâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac ʒâhec moc fuaocte dâŋne mi fuazac. 8 Anutu eki ine ŋic jaŋere maname mi sâckeme ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Juku dameŋ mocko Israe kikefuŋ â Juda kikefuŋ
jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
9 Mârâc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopapere
mejeŋicko rohuc jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic epo,
ʒâʒâfic iŋucne mâcne;
jaŋe ʒâʒâfic irec maŋnao paŋʒâic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
10 Â ʒâhec Israe kikefuŋ jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic epemu ine kecʒiŋuc:
No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qârenkepe foocmu,
eme no Anutu-jeŋic jupemu
â jaŋe kikefuŋfâc-nane juniŋmu.
11 Eme ŋic moczi ŋicâgo-ticne

7:27: Tah 16:6, 15 **7:28:** Heb 5:1, 2 **8:1:** Heb 4:14 **8:5:** Kol 2:17; Wah 25:40 **8:6:** Heb 7:22; 12:24; Kor II 3:6 **8:8:** Jer 31:31–34; Heb 10:16, 17 **8:9:** Wah 19:5, 6

me ŋic moczi qomâ-ticne
ʒiŋuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:
Âjoc, go Wofuŋte fuŋne manac â!'
Mâcne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fârineiŋmu.
12 3iŋucte manacnuneiŋmu: No kiŋjeŋic behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac."
13 Eme Wofuŋ e ʒâʒâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc fowec
irec "raŋqaŋkekicne" muwec. Eme wiac raŋqaŋkekicne â
gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

1 3âʒâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere hata fowec â irec
tiri qoruc boze mârenko ŋewec wâc. 2 Mitire qoruc boze
hâcne kecʒiŋuc bambiŋ: Maŋne moc maine, ʒâŋene Furufic
mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo ŋewec
fainao poroŋ furu mukicne i fowec. 3 Eme bumec maŋne
moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, ʒâŋene Furu Dindiŋ mukicne. 4 Ira
hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ ʒâʒâficte qorac
tapa katapa golzi qorockekicne i ŋewec, erâ Aroŋte gunu
qârerâ gitec hekicne i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne. 5 Fainao
ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa
tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâŋ ninic jaha wemocko
mufârezo.
6 Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne maine ira taha bapa
jaŋe dameŋ sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ. 7 Fic
maŋne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc
maŋnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sochec
sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ŋic jaŋere bahacte tie jujec. 8 Wiac
irec fuŋne Tiri Mârozi ʒiŋuc nâwotukac: Maŋne maine izi
ŋehame furu ufuŋko rarazire hata mi fua tâcnekac. 9 Maŋne
maine izi dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mârenko juŋgopeneŋ irec sâsâcne
ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi
wemocko ŋic Anutu mai ecnembiŋ jaŋere maŋ bâpiaŋkezac?
10 I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâŋ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahac
ʒuʒurere dâŋ fowec iŋucne, i ʒâhec fârinezi âkehockeocte
jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

8:13: Rom 10:4 **9:2:** Wah 25:23, 30, 31 **9:3:** Wah 26:33 **9:4:** Wah 16:33; 25:16, 21; 3ar 17:8–10 **9:5:** Wah 25:18; 26:34 **9:6:** 3ar 18:3, 4 **9:7:** Wah 30:10; Tah 16:2, 14, 15 **9:8:** Heb 10:19 **9:9:** Heb 10:1, 2 **9:10:** Tah 11:2; 15:18; 3ar 19:13

11 Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa
sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbâŋ, mezi
mi bakicne, mârenko mi ŋeŋene, ira razìwec. 12 Noniŋ buli-
makao sochec mâcne, e jahacne sochec Furuficko arec moc-
jaha razihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanaŋ foocmu. 13 Noniŋ
bulimakao soc â bulimakao zafe i ŋic wâwânâŋ fua-jarewec
jaŋe epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaqackembiŋ; 14 Kristo
e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki neŋgoc ŋecneha maŋ sahac-
ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu biaŋ ecnewec, eme nâŋâc eebapa
aputacnezi maŋnâŋec hegâpârembeŋ i Kristore soczi sâcne
zure qaqackeme Anutu jujune kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

15 Irec hâcne Kristo e zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ
zâzâfic raŋqanao juhuc kiŋ bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec,
eme irec biŋefâc-ticne jaŋe juju sanaŋte merâfâc roniŋte
mujarekicne i sâcne roniŋmu. 16 Merâfâcte hata ziŋuc
fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo. 17 Qâricne juhame
merâfâcte dâŋ mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmome ine dâŋ
irec fârine fuaocmu. 18 Irec hâcne zâzâfic raŋqane i soc
tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. 19 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc
jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ŋic jazaku jaza-fârerâ
bulimakao â noniŋsoc opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbiŋko lama
kanzaŋ bâbâroŋ qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ŋic
ŋokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec. 20 Ehuc ziŋuc jazawec:
“Anutuzi zâzâficte dâŋ mupaŋke-ŋarejec irec soc zi hâcne.”
21 Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i iŋuc jaha soczi
ruacne-fârewec. 22 Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋko mukicnere
wiac zeŋgoma qâririŋ soczi zure qaqackezo, â soc tâmiricko
sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâŋec mocjaha bame sâckewec

23 Sambâŋko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc
omanezi zure qaqackeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne
ine taha furi sâkozi zure qaqackeocte hatane mocjaha fokac.
24 Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuŋ mezi bakicne, fârine irec
sâsâcne mac, ira mi razìwec, e sambâŋ maŋnao razìwec, eme
ira Anuture maio juhuc nâŋâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac.
25 Erâ e maŋ sahac-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâŋec qikiŋneocte
wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane
feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuŋko

---

9:11: Heb 6:20; 10:1 **9:13:** Tah 16:3, 14, 15; 3ar 19:9, 17 **9:14:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Joh I 1:7; Bar 1:5; Kor I 15:45; Heb 6:1 **9:15:** Heb 12:24; Tim I 2:5 **9:19:** Wah 24:3; Tah 14:4; 3ar 19:6 **9:20:** Wah 24:6–8; Mat 26:28 **9:21:** Tah 8:15, 19 **9:22:** Tah 17:11; Efe 1:7 **9:23:** Heb 8:5 **9:24:** Heb 11:12; Joh I 2:1

feekac. 26 Kristo e iŋucnere sâc erâ muzac mâreŋ fuaweck-
onecteaŋ wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine iŋuc mi
ehuc dameŋ ŋondeŋ tataranao due-nâŋec bahuc kiŋnâŋec
bârârieocte fua tâcnewec. 27 Ŋiczi mocjaha hâmonaŋte
munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâŋnâŋec mumutara fuaocte
mukicne; 28 eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha, ŋic bocjaha kiŋjeŋic
âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie
baocte mâcne, e worickehuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe rocjopaocte
sawa fua taniŋkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

1 Sâcmutâc dâŋko wiac mukicne i mâc ʒâhec fârine
fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbâŋ mâcne.
Irec taha bapa jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc jarane jarane
taha barâ ba epie ŋic ira Anutu mai ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
sâcne maŋfuru mi bacjopaekac. 2 Iŋuc eme muzac, taha bâzi
ririke omaezac i! Ira Anutu mai ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe kiŋfâsâc
enʒapiŋ muzac, kiŋjeŋicte manabâc mocwâc mi enʒapiŋ.
3 Taha bâzi izi in jarane jarane fuame kiŋjeŋicte mana-
sueŋgopieŋ. 4 Noniŋ bulimakao soczi wemocko kiŋjeŋic
bâtâmirezac? I aricne. 5 Irec hâcne Kristo mâreŋko wahaocte
dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋnere mi egareekac,
sahac ine bâfua-narekomec.
6 Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.
7 Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic reŋkepere
fisikopac’,
miti papiao nore dâŋ qârenkekicne irec sâcko.”

8 Faic dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋne â qowi
hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac”
wiac i sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko râe rikec ekicne. 9 Erâ dâŋ
ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dâŋ reŋkepere
fisikopac”, iŋuc muhuc wiac raŋqane bârârierâ qâricne moc
âkendâŋnewec. 10 Irec Anuture micdâŋte erâ Jesu Kristo e
sahac-ticnezi taha bame maŋfuru embeŋ, i arec mocjaha
ekicnezi fofo sanaŋ.

Jesu e nâŋâcnere taha fârine bawec

11 Taha bapa sasawa jaŋe ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne gie-jeŋic bahuc
bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc jueŋgopieŋ, eme izi kiŋ bahac

9:26: Kor I 10:11; Gal 4:4 **9:27:** Fuf 3:19 **9:28:** Jes 53:12; Fil 3:20; Heb 10:10; 12:14; Tim II 4:8; Pet I 2:24 **10:1:** Heb 8:5; 7:19 **10:3:** Tah 16:21 **10:5:** Mi Mâ 40:6–8 **10:10:** Heb 9:12, 28

sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac. 12 Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâŋecte
taha mocjaha bame tarame faic Anutu mefârenao fewec
jukac. 13 Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-
ticnere ââtesiŋ eniŋte woŋec juekac. 14 Maŋfuru eere hatao
juŋgopieŋ jaŋere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte gie
batarawec. 15 Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâŋ mufua-nârekac wâc.
Qanaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac, Wofuŋ e kecʒiŋuc mukac:
16 “Ʒâhec dameŋko jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic epemu ine kecʒiŋuc:
No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu.”
17 Erâ ʒuhuckekac,
“No kiŋjeŋic behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”
18 Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa iŋuc jaha
omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

19 Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuŋko
fenaŋte maŋnâŋe afeckekac. 20 Irec hatane qâricne â ju-
june ine e jahac bâʒâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec,
sahac-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec. 21 Eme taha bapa
fekicne Anuture ufuŋ qizeckerâ junârekac. 22 Irec nâŋâc
mamanasiŋzi maŋnâŋec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc
juŋzepeneŋ. Ine qanaŋ maŋnâŋec kiŋzi hegâpârekicne i
socticnezi ruacneme taniŋkeha â sahac-nâŋec opâ qaqaczi
ʒureha iŋuc sâcne enaŋmu. 23 Erâ mume sasanaŋzi
wiac biŋe qanârewecte biŋedâŋ i kiki papaŋ jaha bajuhuc
muhaŋnenʒepeneŋ. 24 Erâ wâc sosoŋaŋ ehuc manjauŋte â
eehâmo giere qaqafeŋ enʒepeneŋ. 25 Ehuc mitire tutumaŋko
gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc mi ezo. Dameŋ sâko
bâqiŋ-nâpokac, iŋuc hâcne manahuc ʒoqac erâ faŋ qaqac
enʒepeneŋ.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâŋ

26 Nâŋâc dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋnâŋec âke tamaehame
sâqocne mana jaŋgeŋkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame
tâmireocmu? Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac, 27 ine okacne hâhâwicne
â ʒocbâruŋ sâko izi sawa woŋec-nâŋec foocmu. Ʒocbâruŋ
izi mitire râsifâc ʒâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne. 28 Ŋic moczi
Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana suahuc qame ŋic jajahec me
jahec â moczi mujaŋgeŋkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac.
29 Eme ŋic moc e Anuture Ŋokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc,

10:11: Wah 29:38 **10:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **10:16:** Heb 8:10; Jer 31:33 **10:17:** Heb 8:12; Jer 31:34 **10:19:** Mat 27:51 **10:20:** Heb 9:8 **10:21:** Ʒek 6:11; Ʒar 12:7 **10:22:** Eʒek 36:25; Efe 5:26 **10:23:** Heb 4:14 **10:24:** Heb 13:1 **10:25:** Heb 3:13 **10:26:** Heb 6:4–8; Tim I 2:4 **10:27:** Jes 26:11 **10:28:** Ʒar 15:30; 35:30; Sâc 17:6

ʒâʒâficte soc ruarâ maŋfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e okacne mo iŋucne fisicneocmu muŋgopieŋ? 30 Nâŋâc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec ere fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ: “Kiŋ babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋ e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutara-jareocmu.” 31 Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

32 Ŋoŋe mârâc wiac ejumbieŋ irec manasunʒepieŋ. Dameŋ ira maŋŋeŋiczi hae furehame fific gugуriŋ maŋko juju gie sâko bahuc sanaŋkembiŋ. 33 Eme gâcne ŋoŋe imaŋ gomaŋ â ʒâic busâqoc fai-ŋeŋicko feme ŋic jaŋere maio mamakâc embiŋ, â gâcne ŋoŋe ine âgofâc-ŋeŋic wiac iŋucne ejarepie ʒâic-jeŋic mâmâc manambiŋ. 34 Ŋoŋe âgofâc-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru ficko fepie jaŋere erâ buheric fua-ŋarewec, â moneŋ mafa ŋowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiaŋnehec ewec. 35 Eme ʒi hâbi-ŋeŋic mi goroŋkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcqene rozo. 36 Irec ŋoŋe sasanaŋ bâfuarâ Anuture micdâŋkoa juku wiac biŋe qaŋarekicne irec fârine ronʒepieŋ.

37 “Irec dameŋ bembeŋne mac moc fokac i tarame
wareocte mukicne e ŋeŋe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.
38 Ŋicnane biaŋkekicnezi ine mamanasiŋte erâ juju
hotâckeocmu,
â docke pârâc eocmuo maŋnanezi manacnepe mi
biaŋkeocmu.”

39 Nâŋâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biŋe mâcne, nâŋâc manasiŋkehuc maŋ qâqâtâc ŋeŋezic irec biŋe.

11

Mamanasiŋte dâŋ

1 Wiac biŋe qanârekicne i manapaŋkerâ irec woŋec juju, â wiac mi hohonene maŋzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamanasiŋ ekac. 2 Mitiŋic raŋqane jaŋe mamanasiŋ iŋucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biaŋkewec hâcne. 3 Mâreŋ i Anuture micte fuawec, ine mamanasiŋhec juhuc mana taraeŋgopeneŋ. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

10:29: Wah 24:8; Heb 2:3 **10:30:** Sâc 32:35, 36; Mi Mâ 135:14; Rom 12:19 **10:31:** Heb 12:29 **10:32:** Heb 6:4 **10:33:** Kor I 4:9 **10:34:** Mat 6:20; 19:21, 29 **10:35:** Heb 11:6 **10:36:** Heb 6:12; Luk 21:19 **10:37:** Jes 26:20; Hab 2:3; Luk 21:28; Jak 5:8 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Gal 3:11 **11:1:** Heb 3:14; Kor II 5:7 **11:3:** Fuf 1:1

4 Mamanasiŋhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme
honeme sâckeha Kaiŋte qikiŋnewec. Mamanasiŋ-ticnere
hâcne Anutuzi honeme kiŋfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc
fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec. E mamanasiŋhec juwecte man-
apene hâmokicnezi sifu dâŋ nâzâkac ekac. 5 Enoko e
mamanasiŋhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi
qâricne bafewec. Iŋuc ecnewecte ŋiczi basambiŋ. Erâ
mi feha fuŋne-ticne biac ʒiŋuc mutaniŋkekicne: Anutuzi e
honeme bianŋkewec. 6 Mamanasiŋ tâmiric jupene Anutuzi
honec-nâpome bibianŋke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi
ecnezo, jukac i mana ʒakiezo, â maŋzi hefârepene tahac-
nâpoekac dâŋ i mana ʒakiehuc mai ecnezo. 7 Noa e ma-
manasiŋhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac ʒâhec fuaocmu irec biŋe
qanaŋ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme araŋ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne
qâricne juniŋte murâ woke bawec. Iŋuc ehuc ŋic kiŋjeŋicte
fuŋne bataniŋkewec. Erâ mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee irec
fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

8 Abraham e mamanasiŋhec juwecte mâreŋ-ticne be-
herâ moc rauckeocte irec dâŋ erao fuame reŋkewec. Erâ
mâreŋ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec.
9 Mamanasiŋhecte mâreŋ biŋe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba
juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ŋeŋerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo
jahe biŋe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. 10 Abraham
e hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec
mamanacko juwec. 11 Sara e iŋuc jaha mamanasiŋhecte
tâpiri fuacneme ŋokac qizec juipiehuc kiwechec ewec. Ine
qâricte biŋe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc
iŋuc ewec. 12 Eme irec hâcne ŋic mocjaha, fua sawecte
tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiŋ
jaŋe sambâŋko bâpiŋ ŋerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko
moŋgeŋ forakac, ŋiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambiŋ.

13 Ŋic izi hâcne mamanasiŋhec juhuc hâmo-fârembiŋ.
Wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko
fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc ehuc fuŋne-jeŋic
ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: Nâŋe mâreŋko hotâ â jaba juŋgopeneŋ.
14 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc mâreŋ qizec moc bâfuaniŋte maŋjeŋic
âeckeba ewec. 15 Erâ jaŋacne hae mâreŋ râpeckembiŋ
irec maŋhâhâŋ mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo
murâ sâcne risieŋzapiŋ. 16 Jaŋe ine hae mâreŋ biaŋ mocte

11:4: Fuf 4:4; Mat 23:35 **11:5:** Fuf 5:24 **11:6:** Heb 7:25; 10:35 **11:7:** Fuf 6:8, 9, 13–22; 7:1; Rom 3:22, 24; 4:20 **11:8:** Fuf 12:1, 4 **11:9:** Fuf 23:4; 26:3; 35:12 **11:11:** Fuf 17:19; 21:2 **11:12:** Fuf 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Rom 4:19 **11:13:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Bin I 29:15; Fuf 23:4; 47:9; Pet I 1:1; 2:11

maŋhâhâŋ ejarewec, sambâŋko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e jaŋere Anutu, ere iŋuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

17 Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasiŋhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiŋnewec, e biŋedâŋ roweczi ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiŋnezo ewec hâcne. 18 Biŋedâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniŋmu.” 19 I kecʒiŋuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ŋic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnewec. 20 Isaka e mamanasiŋhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuŋ-jofahuc wiac ʒâhec fuaocmu irec findaŋdâŋ wâc jasawec. 21 Jakobo e mamanasiŋhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ŋokâ jahec-ticne jambuŋ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiŋnerâ ŋehuc Anutu dapecnewec. 22 Josefe e mamanasiŋhec juwecte hâmozo dameŋ-ticne maickeme Israe ŋic jaŋe juku Aigita mâreŋ beherâ raniŋmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanaŋ dâŋ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

23 Mose fuame neŋgoc mamacne jahe mamanasiŋhecte motec honebâckerâ ŋicwofuŋ dâŋticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc soŋkepic. 24 Mose e mamanasiŋhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ- ticnere ŋokâ mucneniŋte mupie qikiŋnewec. 25 E sâqocnere aŋac bembeŋne qikiŋnerâ Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋehec ʒâic busâqoc manaocte wosâewec. 26 Ehuc Aigita mâreŋkonec moneŋ mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocte ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocte manasuhuc iŋuc ewec. 27 E mamanasiŋhec juwecte ŋicwofuŋ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâreŋ behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e ʒâŋezi honehuc tinac erao siŋkewec. 28 Mose e mamanasiŋhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruac-nepie aŋelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc ŋokâfâc-jeŋic akic-jopawec. 29 Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte Hâwec Bâbâroŋko tiŋko rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiŋ. Aigita ŋic jaŋe ijaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâcjopawec. 30 Israe ŋic jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte Jeriko haesac orâŋkekuhapie ʒoaŋ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. 31 Sasec ŋokac Rahaba

---

11:16: Wah 3:6; Mar 12:26, 27 **11:17:** Fuf 22:1; Jak 2:22 **11:18:** Fuf 21:12 **11:19:** Rom 4:17 **11:20:** Fuf 27:27, 29, 39, 40 **11:21:** Fuf 47:31; 48:15, 16 **11:22:** Fuf 50:24 **11:23:** Wah 2:2 **11:24:** Wah 2:10, 11 **11:26:** Mi Mâ 89:50; 69:9; Heb 13:13; 10:34, 35 **11:27:** Wah 2:15; 12:51 **11:28:** Wah 12:12, 13 **11:29:** Wah 14:22, 27 **11:30:** Jos 6:20

e mamanasiŋhec juwecte ŋic mâreŋ hone têcnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqatara ŋic jopambiŋko e akickekicne.

Mitiŋic gâcne jaŋere dâŋ

32 Erâ dâŋ gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideoŋ â Baraki
â Simsoŋ â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jaŋere
binaŋ bafârepe muzac mâretec ʒorazac. 33 Jaŋe ma-
manasiŋhec jumbiŋte ŋic guru sâko bawahac-jopambiŋ.
Bâbâtiŋ gie bâhâmombiŋ, wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine
rombiŋ, laioŋ micjeŋic bâbâzickembiŋ, 34 ʒocbâruŋ fâro-ticne
hemâteŋkembiŋ, ʒika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiŋ, dock-
ekicnezi mocwâc sanaŋkembiŋ, ʒikao momori wânʒâŋ em-
biŋ, mâreŋ gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiŋ. 35 Ŋokac
gâcne jaŋere ŋokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Ŋic
tucne bâʒâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti be-
hepie akic-ŋopazo” jazapie, juju sanaŋte qâreniŋte man-
asuhuc qikiŋnembiŋ. 36 Ŋic tucne jaŋe maric maŋgâpâc
â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jaŋe me kike-jeŋic qarâ
kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne. 37 Tucne jaŋe qânâzi
hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâʒâic ejarekicne, tucne
jaŋe segezi bâtâc-jopambiŋ, tucne jaŋe ʒikazi upe-jeŋic
qâtâcnembiŋ. Jaŋe lama â noniŋ sahacne rufarâ rorocko
juhuc bebekâne erâ ʒâŋ goma faio jujumbieŋ. 38 Iŋucnezi
ŋic wemo-jeŋicte mâreŋko jupie sâckewec. Jaŋe tiki tuhuo
mâreŋ â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbieŋ. 39 I jaŋe sasawa
mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biaŋkewec, erâ
sifu wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambiŋ. 40 Fuŋne
ʒiŋucte: Anutu e nâŋâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname
fowec, irec jaŋe nâŋâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniŋte mi
manasuwec.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanaŋkezo

1 Wiʒec guru sâko iŋucnezi karorac tinac erâ
orâŋ-nâpoŋgopieŋte wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-
fârenʒepeneŋ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc
hetâcnenʒepeneŋ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric
gagasac jaha ranʒepeneŋ. 2 Ehuc Jesu, mamanasiŋte micne
bapa â mamanasiŋte fârine bâbâfua, erao findendeŋnehuc
junʒepeneŋ. E ʒeri bubiaŋ fuacneocte mukicne irec
manasuhuc mariponte ʒâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana
suawec. Iŋuc erâ Anuture ŋeŋefuŋko mefârenao fewec

11:31: Jos 2:11, 12; 6:17, 23; Jak 2:25 **11:32:** Mum 6:11; 4:6; 15:20; 12:7 **11:33:** Mum 14:6; Dan 6:22; Sam I 17:34, 35 **11:34:** Dan 3:23–25 **11:35:** Ŋic I 17:23; Ŋic II 4:36 **11:36:** Jer 20:2; 37:15 **11:37:** Bin II 24:21 **12:1:** Heb 10:36; Rom 7:21; Kor I 9:24

ŋekac. 3 Sâqocne bapa jaŋe mukac mupe mo iŋucne ecnepie
mana-bipierâ sanaŋkewec, ŋoŋe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi
takirepie maŋŋeŋic betaŋkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiŋ enâreekac irec dâŋ

4 Ŋoŋe sâqocnezi herokawec-ŋopazo eme samandiŋkerâ
sahac-ŋeŋic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc iŋuc sâcne
mi embiŋ. 5 Erâ dâŋ moc "ŋokâ" muŋarehuc faŋ qaŋarekicne
fokac irec nikec-ŋopawec me? Dâŋ ʒiŋuc:
"Ŋokâ-nane, Wofuŋzi bâtiŋgume manatec
wawahane mi ezejec,
â bâʒâicgume maŋge mi rokawezejec.
6 Wofuŋ e ŋic moc jauŋkezo murâ ba bâtiŋ ecneekac,
â ŋic fuŋfuŋfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiŋ ejare-fâreekac."
7 Wofuŋzi ba bâtiŋ eŋarezo mume hâbi-ŋeŋic mi
ŋeŋgoroŋkezejec. Anutuzi honec- ŋopame naru
motecfâc-ticne epie iŋuc hâcne eŋareekac. Me mo mamaczi
ŋokâ-ticne ba bâtiŋ mi ecneocmu? 8 Ba bâtiŋ i ŋic gâcne
sasawa ejarewec, eme ŋoŋe i tâmiric jupie ine naru
motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muŋarezo. 9 Erâ moc
mupe: Mâreŋ mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe qa bâtiŋ enârepie araŋ
bajare jumbeneŋ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e araŋ baʒihuc
bacnepene sâckeocmu. Iŋuc ehuc juhâmonaŋmu. 10 Jaŋe
mamana-jeŋicte sâc jara dameŋ bembeŋne sawa qa bâtiŋ
enâre jumbieŋ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e
jahacne tiri jujuo ʒuhuckenaŋte hâcne. 11 Bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu
sâc i qanaŋ manapene bubiaŋhec mi ehuc busâqochec
eekac; â ʒâhecko ine bâbâtiŋko juhuc sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ
jaŋerao fârine wamane fuaekac, ʒâŋene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanaŋ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

12 Eme ŋoŋe meŋeŋic betaŋkekicne â hoqaŋeŋ- ŋeŋic
ŋetarakicne, irec âte tiŋnehuc sanaŋkenʒepieŋ. 13 Ehuc
hata bâʒâwepie wiŋkeme ŋoŋeraonec puriŋ ekicnezi ira
qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc biaŋkenʒepieŋ. 14 Ŋoŋe ŋic
mâmâc sasawa jaŋehec wamao jujure giene banʒepieŋ, erâ
maŋfuru erâ juniŋte henʒiriŋnenʒepieŋ, maŋwânâŋhec juku
Wofuŋ hohone i mi fokac. 15 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi Anuture
aki anonoc ririzacte soŋaŋ babac enʒepieŋ. Erâ ŋondeŋ-
ŋeŋicko ʒâŋ opac moczi gitec herâ ʒacŋopame sâqorenʒipiŋte
rucŋeŋic banʒepieŋ. 16 Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi Esaure hata
mi âtehuc sasecŋic â ŋic araŋ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ

12:2: Heb 2:10; Mi Mâ 110:1 **12:3:** Luk 2:34 **12:5:** Muq 3:11, 12 **12:6:** Bar 3:19 **12:8:** Mi Mâ 73:14, 15 **12:9:** Ɜar 16:22 **12:11:** Kor II 4:17, 18; Jak 3:17 **12:12:** Jes 35:3 **12:13:** Muq 4:26 **12:14:** Mi Mâ 34:14; Mat 5:8; Rom 12:18; Tim II 2:22 **12:15:** Sâc 29:18; Apo 8:23

mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikiŋnewec.
17 Ŋoŋe ere manaeŋgopieŋ, e ʒâhec jambuŋ rozo mume
sakarecnekicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-
bipiehuc emâmâŋkewec.

Nâŋâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zioŋ tiki maickembeŋ

18 Ŋoŋe tiki moc ba bâuac eene, ʒocbâruŋnehec ira mi
ra fisimbiŋ, erâ hâweŋ, dapâc â mâŋâŋ ʒâʒâkiriŋne irec
maŋnao mi raʒimbiŋ. 19 Erâ qeŋfânâŋ sâko â dâŋowa i
wâc mi manambiŋ. Manambiŋzi dâŋ niniŋkeocte numu
huacbuc embiŋ. 20 Dâŋ kecʒiŋuc mukicne, irec manapie
hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.”
21 Wiac i bipic tataranehec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No
hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.” 22 Ŋoŋe tiki iŋucnao
mâcne, ŋoŋe Zioŋ tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambâŋte
Jerusalemko fisimbiŋ. Ehuc aŋelo mi wowosec-jopane â ʒeri
tutumaŋ sâko 23 â funfuŋ gurufâc-ticne ʒâŋejeŋic sambâŋko
qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne maic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc Anutu, ŋic
sasawa nâŋâcne mumutara maickembiŋ, â ŋic tiŋne furu
bacjopakicne qâqâtâcfâc-jeŋic jaŋerao ʒuhuckembiŋ; 24 â
Jesu, ʒâʒâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickem-
biŋ, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec iŋuc mâcne,
sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreŋ itiriŋkeme ŋerisieocmu

25 Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazaekac e râpeckenʒipiŋte ruc bahuc
junʒepieŋ. Mârâc jaha mâreŋko waharâ dâŋ jazame
qikiŋnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme ʒi sambâŋko juhuc
dâŋ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junaŋmu.
26 Mârâc jaha dâŋ mume mâreŋ qiriŋ qawec. Eme ʒi ine
dâŋticne ʒiŋuc fokac: No juku mâreŋ mocwâc itiriŋkehuc
sambâŋ mâmâc itiriŋkepemu. 27 Mocwâc itiriŋkepemu, iŋuc
muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itiriŋkeme ŋerisieocte man-
asuhuc muwec. Ŋerisieme fofo sanaŋ i fuarâ qiriŋmâc
fozokac. 28 Nâŋâc uucmaŋ moc qiriŋmâc fofo sanaŋ rauck-
enaŋmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenʒepeneŋ, ehuc rumerâ
araŋ bacnehuc, jahac maname bianŋkeekac irec sâcko kiŋaŋ
qacnenʒepeneŋ. 29 Ehuc ʒiŋuc mananʒepeneŋ: Anutunâŋec
e ʒocbâruŋ iŋucne.

12:16: Fuf 25:33, 34 **12:17:** Fuf 27:30–40 **12:18:** Wah 19:12, 16, 18; Sâc 4:11 **12:19:** Wah 19:19; 20:19; Sâc 5:23 **12:20:** Wah 19:13 **12:21:** Sâc 9:19 **12:22:** Bar 14:1; 21:2; 5:11; Gal 4:26 **12:23:** Luk 10:20 **12:24:** Heb 9:15; 11:4; Fuf 4:10; Pet I 1:2 **12:25:** Heb 2:2; 10:28, 29 **12:26:** Hag 2:6; Jes 33:14 **12:29:** Sâc 4:24; 9:3

13

Faŋdâŋ

1 Qoqomâzi jauŋ babac eeŋgopieŋ i ŋoŋerao mi wahazejec.
2 Ŋic hezu hewâneŋ ejareniŋte qâoma mi enʒepieŋ. Gâcnezi
ŋic hezu hewâneŋ ejareŋgopeneŋ muhuc aŋelo ejarembiŋ.
3 Âgofâc-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne jaŋere mana-
suhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ŋopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ŋoŋe
sahachec jaha juŋgopieŋte qa imac ejarekicne jaŋere wâc
manasunʒepieŋ. 4 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jujure manapie wiac fârine
eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â ʒuhuc bâtâc
eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. 5 Maŋŋeŋiczi
moneŋ mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foŋarekac sâc
mukâroŋ tâmiric bajunʒepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.”
6 Irec nâŋâc hâbi-nâŋec rohuc ʒiŋuc munʒepeneŋ:
“Wofuŋ e ŋeŋezic-nane,
no mi hâwicnuzejec;
ŋic jaŋe wemo enareniŋmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenʒepeneŋ

7 Micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic Anuture dâŋ ŋaza qazuc embiŋ
jaŋere manasuhuc junʒepieŋ, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombiŋ
itirocne honehuc jaŋere bâjâpecne mamanasiŋhec
junʒepieŋ. 8 Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha juraʒihuc
juocmu sanaŋ. 9 Mu qaqazuc dâŋ kosane hazec furu
ŋazapie izi maŋŋeŋic mi hesifuckezejec; maŋŋeŋic aki
anonoczi keteŋneme qiŋ herâ fome biaŋkeocmu, wiac
nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanaŋkeocmu. Hata i âtembiŋzi
fârine mi bâfuambiŋ. 10 Nâŋâcne alata ŋekac, irec nânâ i
qoruc boze kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe nâniŋte mi mana-
jarekicne. 11 Ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ, qowi hezurâ socjeŋic
taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kiŋte furu ufuŋko bafeme fârine
hae sahao bahurâ ʒoczi rikeeŋgopieŋ. 12 Eme Jesu e iŋuc
jaha socticnezi ŋic maŋfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie
hâmowec. 13 Irec nâŋâc iŋuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ,
eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enʒepeneŋ. 14 Ziŋuc manahuc
enʒepeneŋ: Hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ moc ʒira mi ŋenârekac; moc
juku fufuane irec maŋhâhâŋ enâreekac. 15 Irec nâŋâc
Jesure erâ Anutu ʒuʒuhuc jaha mumuteŋ ecnepene izi taha

13:1: Joh 13:34; Pet II 1:7 **13:2:** Rom 12:13; Pet I 4:9; Fuf 18:3; 19:2, 3 **13:3:** Mat 25:36 **13:4:** Gal 5:19, 21; Efe 5:5 **13:5:** Sâc 31:6, 8; Jos 1:5; Tim I 6:6 **13:6:** Mi Mâ 118:6 **13:7:** Kor I 4:16 **13:8:** Kor I 3:11; Bar 1:17 **13:9:** Efe 4:14; Rom 14:17; Kor II 1:21 **13:10:** Heb 8:4, 5 **13:11:** Tah 16:27 **13:12:** Mat 21:39; Joh 9:22 **13:13:** Heb 11:26; 12:2 **13:14:** Heb 11:10; 12:22

bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâŋecte fârine ʒâŋe-ticne muac baafec enʒepeneŋ hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâŋ

16 Jauŋ â bâmec baniŋte qâoma mi enʒepieŋ, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. 17 Micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ; jaŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic hone soŋaŋ eeŋgopieŋzi juku gie-jeŋicte fuŋne mutaniŋkeniŋmu. Irec gie-jeŋic bubiaŋko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ŋoŋerao wiac sâcne mi biaŋkeocmu.

18 Ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numuhuc junʒepieŋ. Nâŋe pectâc sasawa junaŋte ʒoqac eeŋgopeneŋzi maŋnâŋecko bahac basaeŋgopeneŋ. 19 Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuŋzi bârisiecnume ŋoŋerao biac fâpemurâ ŋaza sanaŋkekopac.

20 Wama Anutu e lama soŋaŋ sâko Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ʒâʒâfic fofo sanaŋ irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec, 21 Anutu eki hâcne wiac biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne tahac-ŋopahuc baafec-ŋopame dâŋticne reŋkenʒepieŋ, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ŋoŋerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ forazihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

22 Âgofâc, no dâŋ ʒoricne boc mi qârenkepac, eme ŋoŋe uŋsawaŋ dâŋ i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ŋopakopac. 23 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ, âgo-nâŋec Timoteo e firuembiŋ, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. 24 Micnefâc-ŋeŋic â mitiŋic ŋokac sasawa manasu-ŋare-fârekopac. Italia mârenkonec jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ. 25 Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec.

13:15: Tah 7:12; Bin II 29:31; Mi Mâ 50:14, 23; Jes 57:19; Hos 14:2 **13:16:** Fil 4:18 **13:17:** Tes I 5:12; Ezek 3:17 **13:18:** Kor II 1:12; Apo 24:16 **13:20:** Jes 63:11; 55:3; Zek 9:11; Jer 32:40; Ezek 37:26; Joh 10:12; Pet I 2:25 **13:22:** Jak 1:21

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitiŋiczi qâreŋkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qâreŋkewec, iŋuc muhapie gâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Aricne, Judaŋic opâ ruac moc ʒâhec juwec eki Jakobore ʒâŋeo âkehotahuc qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋŋic e me e qâreŋkeweczi fuŋne-ticne mi mutaniŋkewecte mi mana-hâmoŋgopeneŋ hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qâreŋkewec iŋuc mi musanaŋkehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia maŋnao miti mamana betaŋkekicne jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qâreŋkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuŋ mocjahere biŋe mâcne, Judaŋic opâ ruac Siria mâreŋko jurambiŋ jaŋere biŋe qâreŋkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire ʒika fuame ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâreŋ gâcnao rambiŋ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mâreŋko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambiŋ. Ehuc Judaŋic fekicne ijaha jumbiŋ jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ. Jaŋe ʒâic busâqocko jumbiŋ. Bomboŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembiŋ. Eme irec qâreŋŋiczi maŋuruc qajarewec *(gaŋ 1:1–8 â 5:7–11)*. Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbiŋte ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane *(gaŋ 2:8–26)*. Ŋic fekicne moc moczi tutumaŋ-jeŋicko fisipie boc dape-jarembiŋ, irec mana sâqorerâ qâreŋkewec wâc *(gaŋ 2:1–7)*. Erâ fekicne jaŋere fuŋne rituwec *(gaŋ 1:9–12 â 5:1–6)*. Nameŋzi bâbâsâqorec embiŋ, irec uŋdâŋ mâmâc râe-jarewec *(gaŋ 3:1–12 â gaŋ 4:1–12)*.

Eesâicte fârine

1 Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaqazi Israe ŋicguru 12 siŋsaŋ qarâ juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe mu ʒeri eŋarehuc papia ʒi râe-ŋarekopac. 2 Ŋoŋerao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuame manapie bubiaŋnehec sasawa ezejec. 3 Wiac iŋucnezi hâcne mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ŋoŋerao sasanaŋ fuaocmu. 4 Sasanaŋte fârine ŋoŋerao fuahâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â maŋfuru junʒepieŋ.

Maŋqârâŋ basarâ Wofuŋ numucnezo

5 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi maŋqârâŋ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e ŋic sasawa, dâŋ mi munârehuc, wiac maŋhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. 6 Nunumu ine maŋjahec ehuc

1:1: Pet I 1:1; Apo 15:23 **1:2:** Rom 5:3–5; Pet I 1:6 **1:3:** Pet I 1:7 **1:5:** Muq 2:3–6

mâcne, Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc numucnezejec. Maŋjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâŋâŋzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, iŋucne eocmu. 7 Ŋic iŋucnezi Wofuŋtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. 8 Maŋguru â tie faranezi wemocko iŋuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

9 Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekicne jukopac muhuc maname ʒerine ezejec. 10 Â mafaŋiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname ʒerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ŋeindaŋnerâ biac mârâŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniŋmu. 11 Ʒoaŋ e furicte wefurâ ʒocnezi ʒariŋ rikeme qaŋame ârine mârâŋkeme eri- ticne wahaekac, iŋuc jaha mafaŋic jaŋe qaŋapie qâŋtac-jeŋic sawa ŋeocmu. 12 Ŋic moc e eesâicko qiŋ herâ juocmu ere manape ʒerine ekac. E sanaŋkeku maŋne eme Wofuŋzi eri hendiŋ juju sanaŋ hâcne râcneocmu. I maŋjeŋic ere domakac jaŋe biŋe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâŋ

13 Ŋic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme ʒiŋuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâicnukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc ŋic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. 14 Eesâic ine kecʒiŋuc fuaocmu, qanaŋ ŋic moc e jahacne saseczi beŋgisic sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu. 15 Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ʒâŋene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

16 Âgo bianfâc-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋ mi mana sifuckenʒepieŋ, 17 jauŋ bianne â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. 18 Anutu e manapaŋkewecte dâŋfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaqasune tinac enaŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ mamana sawazi aricne, rereŋzi fârine

19 Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiŋ. Ŋiczi dâŋ mamanare afeckenʒepeneŋ, dâŋ mumure â aaricte ine ŋemâckenʒepeneŋ. 20 Aaricko wiac eeŋgopeneŋ izi Anuture tiŋne hata ririekac. 21 Irec ŋoŋe maŋwânâŋ â râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ hetararâ urucko juhuc maŋŋeŋicko mitidâŋ râekicne i âgo ecnenʒepieŋ. Izi hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋec bâpiaŋkeocte tâpiri focnekac. 22 Ŋoŋe mitidâŋte fârine bâfuanʒepieŋ, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maŋŋeŋic eatuckeniŋmu. 23 Moc e mitidâŋ mana qâoma eocmu, e

1:6: Mar 11:24 **1:9:** Jak 2:5 **1:10:** Pet I 1:24 **1:11:** Jes 40:6, 7 **1:12:** Dan 12:12; Tim II 4:8; Pet I 5:4; Kor I 9:25; Bar 2:10 **1:14:** Rom 7:7–10 **1:17:** Joh I 1:5; Mat 7:11 **1:18:** Joh 1:13; Pet I 1:23 **1:19:** Mi Mu 7:9 **1:20:** Efe 4:26 **1:21:** Kol 3:8; Pet I 2:1 **1:22:** Mat 7:26; Rom 2:13

ŋiczi ʒâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ eeŋgopeneŋ, sâc ijaha eocmu. 24 3âŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâŋecte nikec-nâpoekac. 25 Â moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ fârine, rambaŋko râr âec-nâpone, dâŋ ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rereŋ eocmu, iŋucnezi ine dâŋte fârine bâfuarâ mana aŋac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

26 Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic- ticne mi soŋaŋkehuc maŋticne eatuckeekac, ŋic iŋucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. 27 Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone maiŋ ejarezo â mârenko sâqocne fokac izi maŋnâŋec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâŋ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

1 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe tatamac Wofuŋ- nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi ŋic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenʒepieŋ. 2 No kecʒiŋucte mukopac: Tutumaŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic moc boreŋ qonaŋkerâ ŋaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefuŋko ŋic hapetac moc ŋaqi taocnehec hefâocmu. 3 Ehame ŋoŋe ŋic ŋaqi erinehec erao ʒâŋe firâ ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Go ʒira ware popoo ŋec.” Iŋuc murâ hapetac e ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Go ocna domac, me qâriŋko waha ŋec.” 4 Ŋoŋe ŋondeŋ- ŋeŋicko ŋic teŋtiri ejareeŋgopieŋ, i maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ repicne soŋkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeeŋgopieŋ hâcne. 5 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Anutuzi ŋic weniŋucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mâreŋko hapetac jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne mamanasiŋko maŋ mâririhec erâ uucmaŋ rauckeniŋte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jaŋe hâcne biŋe qajarewec. 6 Eme ŋoŋe ine hapetac jaŋe ʒâŋe titikic honec-jopaeŋgopieŋ. Â weni jaŋezia bâuruŋŋoparâ kiarao râec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ? Mafahec jaŋe hâcne iŋuc eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 7 Ehuc wâc ʒâŋe biaŋ fai-ŋeŋicko fewec e musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ.

Dâŋ gâcne reŋkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

8 “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dâŋ neŋgocne iŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac, i reŋkepie jâmboma c biaŋkeocmu. 9 Â ŋic sâctiri ejareniŋmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dâŋzi qaqatara ŋic eŋgopieŋ irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. 10 Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne reŋke-fârehuc

1:25: Jak 2:12; Rom 8:2; Joh 13:17 **1:26:** Mi Mâ 34:13 **2:1:** Kor I 2:8 **2:2:** Heb 10:25 **2:5:** Kor I 1:26; Luk 12:21 **2:8:** Tah 19:18 **2:9:** Sâc 1:17

mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu.
11 “Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia
wâc “go ʒika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ŋonâŋge mi
behecmu, ʒika ine qacmu, ine dâŋ qaqatara ŋic ecmu.
12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ rambaŋko râêc-nâpo izi juku fuŋne
babataniŋ dameŋko rambaŋko râec-ŋopaocte wiac mana
tarahuc mu bac enʒepieŋ. 13 Ŋic uruc jauŋ tâmiric juocmu e
wâc juku uruc jauŋ mi ecnezo. Uruc jauŋhec juocmu e fuŋne
babataniŋko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi “mamanasiŋhec jukopac”
muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamanasiŋ-
ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamanasiŋzi wemocko
sisipirickonec bataraocmu. 15 Ŋic me ŋokac âgo-ŋeŋic moczi
qoruc ŋaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame 16 ŋoŋeraonec
moczi e ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ
fâfârezicte sahacge foŋkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”,
moc e miczi iŋuc sawa muhuc jauŋ mi bacneocmu, izi
wemocko bafickeocmu? 17 Irec mamanasiŋ bucticne, fârine
eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâteŋ ekicne muzo. 18 Me
moczi ʒiŋuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamanasiŋ fogarekac,
â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamanasiŋge eehâmo
gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Â no eehâmo gie bahuc
mamanasiŋ-nanere fuŋne sâcne gowatupemu. 19 Anutu
mocjaha jukac, dâŋ i mana ʒakiekic; i sâcne ekic. Dâŋ i
demoŋ jaŋe wâc mana ʒakieŋgopieŋ, ehuc qarac qarac
qaeŋgopieŋ. 20 Ŋic maŋtac go mamanasiŋ eehâmo gie
tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fuŋne ʒi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasiŋte fârine bâfuapic

21 Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e ŋokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi
rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kiŋfâsâc
ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. 22 Eme ʒiŋuc honekic: Abra-
ham mamanasiŋ-ticne i eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc
mamanasiŋ-ticne qizecne qawec. 23 Eme irec hâcne Abra-
hamte dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkewec: “Abraham
e Anutu manasiŋkeme ere maname kiŋfâsâc ewec.” Eme
irec ʒâŋe-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne. 24 Honeŋgopieŋ,
Anutu e ŋic moc mamanasiŋ-ticnere sawa mi maname
kiŋfâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme

2:10: Mat 5:19 **2:11:** Wah 20:13, 14; Sâc 5:17 **2:12:** Jak 1:25 **2:13:** Mat 5:7; 18:30, 34; 25:45, 46 **2:14:** Mat 7:21; 21:29 **2:16:** Joh I 3:17 **2:18:** Gal 5:6 **2:19:** Mar 5:7 **2:21:** Fuf 22:9, 10, 12 **2:22:** Heb 11:17 **2:23:** Jes 41:8; Fuf 15:6; Rom 4:3; Bin II 20:7

kiŋfâsâc eocmu. 25 Â sasec ŋokac Rahaba e iŋuc jaha mamanasiŋ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kiŋfâsâc ewec. E ŋic mâreŋ hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatasoŋko râec-jofame wisepic. 26 Irec ʒiŋuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qâŋqâŋ eekac, iŋuc jaha mamanasiŋzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qâŋqâŋne jaha eekac.

3

Nameŋ-nâŋec soŋaŋkenʒepeneŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe bocjahazi qaqazu gie baniŋte mi fotarienʒepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, mumutara dameŋko Wofuŋzi qaqazu nâŋe wiac baʒihuc enâreocmu. 2 Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic moc e dâŋko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ŋic saric sarahaŋne mucnezo. Iŋucnezi me sahac-ticne sasawa guriŋne sâcne bafâreocmu. 3 Becâsic jaŋe dâŋnâŋec reŋkeniŋte micko kiki râe-jareeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareeŋgopeneŋ. 4 Wokere wâc manaeŋgopeneŋ, jaŋe kâcqene sâko, erâ mâŋâŋ sanaŋnezi ficne suec-jopame raeŋgopieŋ, eme sifu guriŋ bapa e guriŋ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu. 5 Eme ŋicnamеŋ e iŋuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Manaŋgopieŋ, ʒoc masisi i wiac huŋgaŋne mac, eme iŋucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene ʒafâreekac.

Nameŋzi sisipiric eeŋgopeneŋ

6 Eme nameŋ- nâŋec ʒoc masisi iŋucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahac gâcne siric- jopahuc sâqocnere neŋgocne eekaczi sahac- nâŋec bâbie-fâreekac â juju- nâŋecte ŋesiŋ rikeme ʒafâreekac; e jahacne ine hârâckonec ʒoczi qâhâsâme ʒaekac. 7 Qowi fuŋne fuŋne tiŋkonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ŋiczi bâmâteŋkezo murâ bâmâteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. 8 Nameŋ ine mo ŋic mozi bâmâteŋkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. 9 Nameŋ-nâŋeczi Wofuŋ Mamac muteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, erâ nameŋzia ŋic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaeŋgopeneŋ. 10 Mic ijaha mumuteŋ â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, iŋuc wemocte? 11 Opâ ʒâŋe ijaha nocne â hâtâne ataŋ wahaekac me? 12 Âgofâc, hâmeŋko woraŋ fuaocmu? Me saŋko hâmeŋ fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

13 Ŋoŋerao maŋqârâŋhec â maŋ manahuc wiac ee iŋucne moc juŋgopieŋ me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa biaŋne

2:24: Joh 8:39; Rom 4:12 **2:25:** Heb 11:31; Jos 2:4, 15; 6:17 **2:26:** Jak 2:17 **3:1:** Jak 1:19 **3:2:** Jak 1:26 **3:6:** Mat 15:11, 18, 19; 12:36, 37 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 140:3 **3:9:** Fuf 1:27

bâfuahuc maŋqârâŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkenʒepieŋ. 14 Â maŋjeŋicko iiŋguuŋ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahac-jeŋic bafehuc dâŋfâri manaŋgopeneŋ mupie burec eocmu. 15 Maŋqârâŋ hata iŋucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mâŋqârâŋ hata iŋucne i mâreŋkonec, ŋickonec, Sataŋtaonec. 16 Iiŋguuŋ â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu. 17 Maŋqârâŋ hata faicnec izi ine wiac ʒiŋuc bâfuaekac: Qanaŋ maŋqaqac, erâ wama, miriŋ, micrereŋ, uruc jauŋhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc maŋguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. 18 Wamare guriŋne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiŋne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

1 Ŋoŋerao ʒika â râsâsi foekac i fuŋne weniŋucte? Me sahac-ŋeŋicko andac forakac izi hâcne ʒika gie baekac. 2 Ŋoŋe andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe qaqac â iiŋguuŋ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eeŋgopieŋ. I nunumu tâmiric jueŋgopieŋ irec. 3 Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roeŋgopieŋ, ine maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ sâqocne ʒiŋuc foha numueŋgopieŋte: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâŋecte fârine bâfuaŋʒepeneŋ.”

Maŋnâŋeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

4 Oi, ʒâʒâfic hehetâc ŋic ŋoŋe! Mâreŋko wiac fokac irec biŋe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Irec moc e mâreŋkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. 5 Me dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋe manapie racne eekac me? “Maŋnâŋecko mâro râewec i ere biŋe sawa juocte ʒoqac sâko eekac.” 6 Erâ ŋifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dâŋqâreŋ hâcne kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Anutu e ŋic maŋfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ŋic maŋhuhuŋ ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” 7 Irec ŋoŋe Anuture rurumaŋko raʒirâ domanʒepieŋ. Ehuc Sataŋ bâsuenʒepieŋ, eme behec-ŋoparâ wiseocmu. 8 Ŋoŋe Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ŋopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, maŋŋeŋic ra qa ware qa eekac, ŋoŋe meŋeŋic ʒurerâ maŋŋeŋic baqaqackenʒepieŋ. 9 Ŋoŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enʒepieŋ. Gâgâwi-ŋeŋiczi rirehame busâqoc fuazejec, â ʒeri-ŋeŋiczi

3:13: Jak 2:18; Pet I 2:12 **3:14:** Efe 4:31 **3:15:** Jak 1:5, 17 **3:17:** Heb 12:11 **3:18:** Jes 32:17; Mat 5:9 **4:1:** Rom 7:23; Pet I 2:11 **4:4:** Luk 6:26; Rom 8:7; Joh I 2:15 **4:5:** Wah 20:3, 5; Mat 6:24; Gal 5:17 **4:6:** Muq 3:34; Hio 22:29; Mat 23:12; Pet I 5:5 **4:7:** Efe 6:12; Pet I 5:8, 9 **4:8:** 3ek 1:3; Jes 1:16

rirehame ki mamakuc fuazejec. 10 Wofuŋte maio maŋhuhuŋ jupie eki bafaharec-ŋopaocmu.

Wofuŋ mi âkehockezo

11 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe mumusâqoc mi enʒepieŋ. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dâŋko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâŋ musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hetâtiecmuo rereŋŋic mi ehuc mumutara ŋic ecmu. 12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ irec mumufua â soŋaŋ mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dâŋko râecmu?

Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme wiac enaŋmu

13 Ajoc, moc ʒi mananiŋ. Ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: “Miŋecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra moneŋ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienʒepeneŋ.” 14 Oi ŋoŋe, tomâcko wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu, i moc manaeŋgopieŋ? Me juju-ŋeŋic i weniŋucne? I rombâŋ iŋucne, fua fuahuc izia qaʒueekac. 15 Irec ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc iŋuc me iŋuc enʒepeneŋ.” 16 Ŋoŋe ine pacgoroŋ dâŋ boc muhuc sahac-ŋeŋic bafeeŋgopieŋ. Pacgoroŋ dâŋ i wiac sâqocne. 17 Ŋic moc e wiac biaŋne eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiŋneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Ŋic moneŋ mafa sasec jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ŋoŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ fua-ŋareocmu irec qanaŋ ki mamakuc enʒepieŋ. 2 Mafa mâriri-ŋeŋic i ʒaŋke-fârewec, ŋaqi guru dindiŋ-ŋeŋic mârenʒte temane ewec, 3 â moneŋ boreŋ-ŋeŋic gufewec, eme gufe izi ŋaŋacne fuŋne bataniŋkehuc sahac-ŋeŋic ʒoc iŋucne nâmizieocmu. Ŋoŋe dameŋ qândâŋkeha mafa sesuc sembureŋ hefembiŋ. 4 Manaŋgopieŋ, padi qaŋarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiŋ irec kiŋzi hohosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro ŋic jaŋere kio wâwâsiczi sambâŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋte hazecko huwec. 5 Ŋoŋe mârenʒko wiac nâminʒiriŋkehuc mana aŋac embiŋ â okac dameŋ maickeha nâ areŋ embiŋ. 6 Ŋoŋe ŋic tiŋne dâŋne mutararâ ʒikao râembiŋ. E sahac-ticne mi ŋezickekac.

ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

4:10: Pet I 5:6 **4:12:** Mar 7:1; Rom 2:1; 14:4 **4:13:** Muq 27:1 **4:14:** Luk 12:20; Mi Mâ 39:5, 11 **4:15:** Apo 18:21 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Rom 14:23 **5:1:** Luk 6:24 **5:2:** Mat 6:19 **5:3:** Muq 16:27 **5:4:** Tah 19:13; Mal 3:5; Sâc 24:14; Jes 5:9; Hio 31:38–40 **5:5:** Luk 16:19, 25; Jer 12:3 **5:6:** Sâc 11:14; Joe 2:23; ʒek 10:1; Jer 5:24; Luk 21:19; Heb 10:36

7 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ fisiocte woŋec tatakic tâmiric
junʒepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, gie rune moczi iŋuc jaha nânâ he
sarac erâ fârine fua biaŋ eocte woŋec juekac, ehuc hoe ʒoaŋ
sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamanac juekac. 8 Eme
Wofuŋte dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha tatakic
tâmiric woŋec juhuc maŋŋeŋic keteŋnenʒepieŋ. 9 Âgo bureŋ,
ŋoŋe mu takic mi eec enʒepieŋ; manaŋgopieŋ mumutara
ŋic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuŋne-ŋeŋic rituzacte dâŋ ere
biŋe râepie fozejec. 10 Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofuŋte micte
dâŋ mumbiŋzi ʒâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiŋ
jaŋere kike hata bâjâpehuc junʒepieŋ. 11 Manaŋgopieŋ,
ʒâicmaŋko sasanaŋhec jumbiŋ jaŋere manapene ʒerine ekac.
Hiobe sasanaŋ-ticnere manaeŋgopieŋ, â Wofuŋzi ʒâhec wiac
afusecnewec i wâc manaeŋgopieŋ. Wofuŋ e buuruc â jauŋ-
ticne kâcqene fokac hâcne.

Mumupaŋte dâŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane dâŋ fârine moc ʒi: Ŋoŋe sambâŋko
qetickehuc mumupaŋ, me mâreŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ,
me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, i mi enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe
dâŋŋeŋic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere
fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kiŋ bâfuaŋʒipiŋte iŋuc enʒepieŋ.

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

13 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ʒâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu
numucnezejec, me moczi bubiaŋko juocmu, e mumuteŋ
gae hezejec. 14 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefuŋte
micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunʒepieŋ, erâ
Wofuŋte ʒâŋe muhuc wokemaŋ opâ ruacnenʒepieŋ. 15 Eme
mamanasiŋko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiaŋkeocmu
â Wofuŋzi e qiqicne baocmu. Â sâqocne bawecko i
bâtâmirecneocmu. 16 Irec ŋoŋe qiqic qaniŋte sâqocne mu-
mufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enʒepieŋ. Ŋic tiŋne moczi
numume tâpirinehec eocmu. 17 Elia e ŋic jaha, nâŋâc iŋucne.
Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mâreŋko jara
jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec. 18 Eme ʒâhec
mocwâc numume sambâŋkonec hoe wahame mâreŋko wiac
ukicne âkeʒuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

19 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e dâŋfârire hata
qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu, 20 e dâŋ ʒiŋuc manazejec:

5:8: Heb 10:25; Tes I 2:16; 3:13 **5:10:** Mat 5:12 **5:11:** Dan 12:12; Hio 1:21, 22; Mi Mâ 103:8; 111:4 **5:12:** Mat 5:34–37 **5:13:** Mi Mâ 50:15; Kol 3:16 **5:14:** Mar 6:13 **5:15:** Mar 16:18 **5:17:** Ŋic I 17:1; Luk 4:25; Apo 14:15 **5:18:** Ŋic I 18:42 **5:19:** Gal 6:1

Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnɑonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne maŋ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

5:20: Mi Mâ 51:13; Muq 10:12; Pet I 4:8

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenŋko qowi roro ŋic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ŋicroro epic *(Mataio 4:18–22)*. Petorore ʒâŋe raŋqa Simoŋ. Jesuzi ʒâŋe qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne jaŋere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec fahararê Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findaŋdâŋ muwec. Eme ʒâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judaŋic bocjaha tumaŋnepie Petorozi jaŋere maio domahuc Jesure funŋe muŋqârâŋkewec *(Aposolo 2:14–36)*. Erâ miti ufuŋte motâcko ŋicpuriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec *(Aposolo 3:1–8)*. Juku Jerusalem haeo mitire ʒika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâreŋ rârecke raku Jope haeo fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec *(Aposolo 9:36)*. Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec *(Aposolo 10)*. Eme Jerusalem haeo risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ŋehame aŋelozi batarawec *(Aposolo 12)*. Juku Paulozi Jerusalem haeo fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaŋe turerâ qâpuc jaŋere dâŋ mumbiŋ *(Aposolo 15)*. Dameŋ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia haeo bâbâfuac epic *(Galata 2:11)*. ʒâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenŋko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma haeo fisime rorâ qambiŋ.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma haeo juhuc qârenŋkewec. Mareko ehec mâmâc ira jupic. Papia i Asia mâreŋ masunao Paulore ŋicfâc jurambiŋ jaŋerao râewec *(gaŋ 1:11)*. Jaŋe bekâ erâ jumbiŋ. Paulo e dameŋ ʒora kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeŋ mârenŋko rawec mecne. Iŋuc ehuc juhame ŋic ŋokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbiŋ. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec *(Kolosai 4:10)*. Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋere funŋe manarâ Petororao fisirâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi jaŋere papia qârenŋkewec, qârenŋkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila ʒâŋene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rame bâjâpehuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic *(Aposolo 15:40, â Petoro I 5:12)*.

Asia mâreŋ masunao mitiŋic ŋokac jurambiŋ jaŋe mitire erâ fific gugуriŋ faio fembiŋ. Eme Petorozi hume keteŋ ejareme sanaŋkeniŋte papia râe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofuŋzi mucnewec *(Luka 22:32)*. Dâŋ funŋe kecʒiŋuc qârenŋke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuŋtao qohotahuc sambâŋko merâfâc fokac irec mamanac

juzo *(gaŋ 1 â 2:1–10)*. Erâ dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc: Mârenko jaba jueŋgopenenʒi miti hata munârekicne ijaha âtehuc Wofuŋ bâjâpezo *(gaŋ 2:11–25, â 3:1–12)*. Erâ moc: Jesure erâ ʒâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâŋ i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec *(gaŋ 3:13–22, â gaŋ 4)*. Izi ʒâhec mumutâc dâŋ gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc *(gaŋ 5)*.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocŋondeŋ jaba juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere papia ʒi qârenkekopac. 2 Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ŋopawec ŋoŋe hâcne Mârozi maŋfuru bacŋopaocte â mume rereŋfâcne eniŋte Jesu Kristore soc ruambiŋ: Ŋoŋerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambâŋ merâfâc-nâŋec ʒâŋe rarac biaŋ irec ʒeriezo

3 Nâŋâc Anutu, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e muteŋkenʒepeneŋ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauŋ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanac junaŋte bâqârec-nâpowec. 4 Sambâŋko merâfâc-ŋeŋic ʒaʒaŋke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanʒaraŋ tâmiric woŋec-ŋeŋic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeniŋte iŋuc hâcne eŋarewec. 5 Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzâŋ-ŋopame mamanasiŋhec juhapie juku dameŋ tarame bâbâpiaŋ kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. 6 Ŋoŋe irec ʒeri ehuc juŋgopieŋ, â Anutuzi muŋareme fific guguriŋ faio ferâ ʒâic busâqocko juhuc sifu dameŋ bembeŋne macte jamaŋ kirâ jueŋgopieŋ. 7 Manaŋgopieŋ, gol i wiac ʒaʒaŋkene fuŋne-ticne ʒocko taniŋkeekac, ŋoŋe ine mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic, wiac furi sâko jâmbâŋ, irec fârine fific guguriŋko fua taniŋkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ŋoŋere ʒeri bubiaŋ â mumuteŋ â eri qarawen fuaocmu. 8 Ŋoŋe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembiŋzi sifu maŋŋeŋic qikiŋnecneeŋgopieŋ, erâ dameŋ ʒiŋucne wâc ʒâŋezi mi hohone sifu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Ehuc ʒeri bubiaŋ fuŋmoc, ŋicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneeŋgopieŋ. 9 Mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte bâbâpiaŋ hâcne, maic-ŋopakacte ʒeri eŋgopieŋ.

Porofete findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ irec fârine fuawec

10 Bâbâpiaŋ i weniŋuc fuazokac, porofete jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbiŋ, ehuc ŋoŋerao aki

1:1: Jak 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 8:29; Heb 12:24 **1:3:** Jak 1:18 **1:4:** Kol 1:12 **1:5:** Joh 10:28; 17:11; Rom 5:3, 4; Gal 3:23; Kor I 2:5 **1:6:** Pet I 5:10; Heb 12:11; Jak 1:2; Kor II 4:17 **1:7:** Muq 17:3; Mal 3:3; Rom 2:7, 10; Jak 1:3 **1:8:** Joh 17:20; 20:29; Kor II 5:7; Tim II 4:8 **1:9:** Rom 6:22

anonoc fuaocte irec findaŋdâŋ muhuc jumbiŋ. 11 Kristo e ʒâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâŋ Mâro-ticnezi maŋjeŋicko râeme jaŋe dameŋ wezimucko â weniŋucnao Kristo iŋuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiŋ. 12 Jaŋe gie bambiŋ irec fârine jaŋacnao mâcne, ŋoŋerao fuaocte mukicne, i jaŋe mufua-jarekicne. Eme ʒâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambâŋkonec waharâ miniŋic neŋgoc ŋejareme Biŋebiaŋ muromackembiŋ jaŋe hâcne findaŋdâŋte fârine mujaŋgeŋke-ŋarembiŋ. Dâŋ irec ʒuhucne aŋelo jaŋe wâc mana ʒiguaniŋte buââkec jueŋgopieŋ.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanaŋkezo

13 Irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋicte umbika jomarâ maŋsowa junʒepieŋ, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ŋareocmu, irec mamanac junʒepieŋ. 14 Anuture mume rereŋfâc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ŋeŋicko sasechec jujumbieŋ, juju sâc ijaha ʒiŋuczia mi junʒepieŋ. 15 Tiri runezi hefârec-ŋopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenʒepieŋ. 16 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ŋoŋe tiri jaha junʒepieŋ.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

17 Ŋoŋe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeeŋgopieŋ e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâŋecte sâcko dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu; irec ŋoŋe mâreŋko jaba juhuc sâc e araŋ bacnehuc junʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc sâcne manaeŋgopieŋ, kâcqenefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere sindaŋ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, gol siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ŋopawec. 19 Ŋoŋe Kristore soc furi sâko izi kitâc-ŋopawec. E hâcne lama sahac fâsâc â wânâŋ tâmiric iŋucne juwec. 20 E mârâc jaha, mâreŋte hobeteŋne mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne, fufua ine ʒâhec dameŋ tarazo ehame ŋoŋere erâ fuawec. 21 Erâ ŋoŋe Anuturao ʒuhuc-ŋopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hecneme huwec erao hâcne; eme irec mamanasiŋ â woworic-ŋeŋic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidâŋzi bâqârec-nâpowec

22 Ŋoŋe dâŋfâri murâ rereŋ ekupie maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic qaqackewec i ââgo fârihec eniŋte iŋuc fuawec; eme irec maŋzi jâmbâŋ ʒâʒâfic ehuc junʒepieŋ. 23 Ŋoŋe fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture

1:10: Mat 13:17; Luk 10:24 **1:11:** Mi Mâ 22:1; Jes 52:13—53:12; Luk 24:26 **1:12:** Efe 3:10; Luk 2:13 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Efe 6:14 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efe 2:3; 4:17 **1:16:** Tah 11:44; 19:2; 20:7 **1:17:** Mi Mâ 89:26; Jer 3:19; Mal 1:6; Mat 6:9; Rom 2:11 **1:18:** Jes 52:3; Kor I 6:20; 7:23 **1:19:** Jes 53:7; Heb 9:14 **1:20:** Rom 16:25; Efe 1:4 **1:21:** Joh 14:6; Rom 4:24; Kol 1:27 **1:22:** Joh I 5:1

dâŋ jujune â fofo sanaŋ, irecnec âkeʒurâ fuambiŋ. 24 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Sahachec jaŋe sopâc kecqaŋ iŋucne,
â ʒâŋe rarac biaŋ-jeŋic i ʒariŋ âri iŋucne.
Sopâc kecqaŋzi qaŋaekac â ârinezi mârâŋkeekac.
Anuture dâŋzi ine fofo sanaŋ foocmu.”
25 Biŋedâŋ biaŋne ŋazakicne ʒi hâcne.

2

Nâŋâc qânâ wâtuŋ-nâŋec Jesu erao âtesiŋnenʒepeneŋ

1 Ŋoŋe sindaŋ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iiŋguuŋ â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenʒepieŋ. 2 Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte susu biaŋ irec eŋarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupuŋ enʒepieŋ. 3 Wofuŋ jauŋ-ticne moc mana aŋac embiŋko iŋuc enʒepieŋ. 4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ŋiczi hone suŋgiŋkehapie Anutuzi maname fekicne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesiŋkeniŋ. 5 Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufuŋ enʒepieŋ. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ maŋzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenʒepieŋ. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biaŋkeocmu. 6 Miti papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Manakic, no Zioŋko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtuŋ bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
Ŋic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”
7 Irec erao roweckeeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Â mamanasiŋ tâmiric jaŋere ʒiŋuc mukicne:
“Ficbapa jaŋe qânâ surehuc behembiŋ,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtuŋ ewec domakac.”
8 Erâ wâc
“Qânâ ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeniŋmu
â buse ira heariweniŋmu.”
Ŋic miti qikiŋnehuc ira heariweniŋte mukicnere iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋ.

Anuture bufuŋfâc embeŋ

9 Ŋoŋe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ŋicbomboŋfâc-ticne â tiri ŋicgurufâc-ticne â fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne. Iŋucne ŋoŋe dapâckonec bawefuc-ŋoparâ tatamac jaŋgeŋ-ticnao râec-ŋopawec ere mâsi sâkore

---

1:23: Dan 6:26; Joh 1:13; Jak 1:18 **1:24:** Jes 40:6, 7; Jak 1:10, 11 **1:25:** Jes 40:8 **2:1:** Efe 4:22; Jak 1:21 **2:2:** Kor I 3:2; Heb 5:12, 13; Mat 18:3 **2:3:** Mi Mâ 34:8 **2:4:** Mi Mâ 118:22; Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Apo 4:11 **2:5:** Efe 2:21, 22; Rom 12:1 **2:6:** Jes 28:16; Rom 9:33 **2:7:** Mi Mâ 118:22; Mat 21:42 **2:8:** Jes 8:14; Rom 9:33

biŋedâŋ muropiepie haŋ bazejec. 10 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiŋ, ʒi ine Anuture ŋicfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ; mârâc jaha qarâ suŋgiŋne jumbiŋ, ʒi ine uruc jauŋko juŋgopieŋ.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

11 Âgo bianfâc-nane, no ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mâreŋko jaba â ŋicmanac jueŋgopieŋzi sasec, maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenʒepieŋ. 12 Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere ŋondeŋko juju tiŋne junʒepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muŋareeŋgopieŋ, i beherâ juku Anuture iiqic dameŋko eehâmo gie-ŋeŋicte erâ Anutu muteŋkenkenʒepieŋ.

Fekicne jaŋere dâŋ reŋkezo

13 Ŋiczi sâcmutâc fuŋne râekicne i ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ reŋke-fârenʒepieŋ. Ŋicwofuŋ, femicne juekac, ere mecne, 14 â kia gawaman râec-jopawec jaŋere mumupaŋ mecne, mâmâc reŋkenʒepieŋ; jaŋe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareniŋte, â sâcne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mumbiaŋ-jopaniŋte mujarekicne. 15 Ŋoŋe eehâmo gie bahuc ŋic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ bâniniŋkeniŋte Anutuzi muŋareekac hâcne. 16 Ŋoŋe goroŋ-ŋopakicnere rambaŋ juŋgopieŋ, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambaŋ juhuc Anuture kiŋaŋ qanʒepieŋ. 17 Ŋoŋe ŋic ʒeŋgoma sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, Anutu araŋ bacnenʒepieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ sâsenʒepieŋ.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

18 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe bomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarehuc micjeŋic reŋkenʒepieŋ, i bomboŋ urucne â mâteŋne jaŋe sawa mâcne, ʒâʒâicne jaŋe mâmâc iŋuc ejarenʒepieŋ. 19 Jaŋe maŋgâŋ bahac tâmiricko bâʒâic-ŋopapie Anuture manasuhuc rârâŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie maname biaŋkeocmu. 20 Â bahac bâfuarâ ʒika kihuc râráŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie mozi maname biaŋkeocmu? Tiŋne juhuc ʒika kirâ râráŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biaŋkeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

21 Ŋoŋe iŋuc eniŋte hâcne muŋarekicne. Kristo e iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere erâ ʒâic manahuc bânie-ŋarewec, eme ŋoŋe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranʒepieŋ. 22 E bahac mi

2:9: Jes 43:20; Wah 19:6; Apo 26:18; Kor II 4:6; Efe 5:8; Fil 2:15; Bar 1:6 **2:10:** Hos 1:6, 9; 2:1, 23; Rom 9:25 **2:11:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Gal 5:17, 24; Efe 2:19; Jak 4:1 **2:12:** Jes 10:3; Mat 5:16; Jak 3:13 **2:13:** Rom 13:1–7; Tit 3:1 **2:15:** Pet I 3:16 **2:16:** Gal 5:13 **2:17:** Rom 12:10; Muq 24:21; Mat 22:21 **2:18:** Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9 **2:20:** Pet I 3:14, 17; 4:13, 14; Mat 5:10 **2:21:** Mat 16:24; Joh 13:15

bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. 23 E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâʒâickepie okacnere dâŋ mi jazawec. E dâŋ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biŋe qawec. 24 Nâŋâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiŋkerâ junaŋte ewec. Ere wiczi ŋoŋere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. 25 Ŋoŋe lama iŋucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiŋ. Ɜi ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte rusoŋaŋzi hefârec-ŋopame erao fisimbiŋ.

3

Ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋokac ŋoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe, ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere wahamicne junʒepieŋ. Eme ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic gâcne miti qiqikiŋ jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋ mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc maŋqaqac jupie 2 ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic ŋoŋere juju bapa hone manac erâ maŋjeŋic bârisienʒepieŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonaŋ, ŋaqi qâreŋ biaŋ rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec. 4 Ehame buuruc fârine, maŋwâmbuŋko soŋkerâ tiŋbenoŋ bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanaŋ-ŋeŋic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. 5 Miti ŋokac mârâc jujumbieŋ jaŋe eri i hâcne baju jumbieŋ, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopa jumbieŋ. 6 Sara eki hâcne Abraham dâŋticne reŋke jujec, ehuc ŋicbomboŋ mucne jujec. Eme ŋoŋe wiac biaŋne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniŋmuo otâfâc-ticne embiŋ juŋgopieŋ muŋarezo.

Ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

7 Ŋic ŋoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe; ŋokac e tâpirine wa-hakacte ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic wiac mana manahuc ejarenʒepieŋ. Erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junʒepieŋ. Eme nunumu-ŋeŋiczi ququŋke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâŋ wirec-nâŋec

8 Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe; ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa maŋ mocjaha erâ miriŋhec junʒepieŋ, ehuc âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejare-huc wama ruaine â maŋhuhuŋ junʒepieŋ. 9 Wiac sâqocne eŋarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenʒepieŋ, sosopec dâŋ ŋazapie okacne sosopec dâŋ jaha mi jazanʒepieŋ, aricne, ŋoŋe jambuŋ hotâckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicnere jaŋe wâc jambuŋdâŋ jazanʒepieŋ.

2:22: Jes 53:9; Joh 8:46; Kor II 5:21 **2:24:** Jes 53:12; Joh I 3:5; Rom 6:11; Heb 9:28 **2:25:** Jes 53:6; Ezek 34:5; Pet I 5:4; Joh 10:12 **3:1:** Efe 5:22; Tit 2:5 **3:2:** Pet I 2:12 **3:3:** Jes 3:18–24; Tim I 2:9 **3:6:** Fuf 18:12; Muq 3:25 **3:7:** Efe 5:25 **3:8:** Rom 12:16 **3:9:** Mat 5:44; Tes I 5:15; Pet I 2:23

10 “Moc e jujure aŋackekac
â dameŋ biaŋ bâfuazo ecnekac,
e nameŋ-ticne soŋaŋkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdâŋ mi ezejec.
11 Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac biaŋne ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.
12 Wofuŋ e ŋic tiŋne jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-jeŋicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine Wofuŋzi hone qikiŋ ejareekac.”

Fific guguriŋte dâŋ

13 Ŋoŋe wiac biaŋnere henʒiriŋnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac eŋareocmu? 14 Me juju bapa tiŋnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio feniŋmu, ine manapie bubiaŋnehec ezejec. Ʒika hâhâwic eŋarepie qarac qarac mi qanʒepieŋ â hâbi gogoroŋ mi enʒepieŋ. 15 Maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ epie Kristo e tiri Wofuŋ juŋarezejec. Erâ maŋzi wiac worickehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec mu indiŋ eŋarepie afeckerâ fuŋne mutaniŋkenʒepieŋ. 16 Erâ dâŋ i urucko â acmeruŋ ehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi mumu hehec mi eŋareha munʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac eeŋgopieŋ irec qoric-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋe burec-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme mimienʒepieŋ. 17 Ŋoŋe wiac biaŋne ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha ʒika kâpâcwâru eŋareniŋmu irec manape fekac, â bahac bâfuapie eŋareniŋmu ine manape wahakac. 18 Kristo e iŋuc jaha tiŋnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e tiŋnezi hehesicne ŋoŋere erâ iŋuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ŋopaocte. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmowec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiŋ jaŋere dâŋ

19 Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwâruo fombiŋ jaŋerao rarâ miti jazawec. 20 Jaŋe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi maŋuruc-ticnere erâ woŋec-jeŋic juipiehame dâŋticne qâsuambiŋ. Eme ŋic ŋokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jaŋe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopame jumbiŋ. 21 Eme ŋifecne ʒi opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpiaŋ-ŋopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac wânâŋ mi ʒureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware maŋŋeŋic ʒureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi eŋareekac; wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. 22 E jahacne sambâŋko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac; ira juhame aŋelo fekicne jaŋe ere wahamicnao jueŋgopieŋ.

3:10: Mi Mâ 34:12–16; Jak 1:26 **3:14:** Mat 5:10; Pet I 2:20; Jes 8:12 **3:15:** Jes 8:13; Pet I 1:3, 13 **3:16:** Pet I 2:12 **3:17:** Pet I 2:20–24 **3:18:** Rom 6:10; Efe 2:18; Heb 9:28; 10:10 **3:19:** Pet I 4:8 **3:20:** Fuf 7:7, 17 **3:21:** Efe 5:26; Heb 10:22 **3:22:** Efe 1:20, 21; Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 1:16

4

Jesuzi sahac ʒâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiŋnezo

1 Kristo e sahac ʒâic manawecte ŋoŋe ijaha eniŋte hâbi-ŋeŋic hepie huzejec. Ehuc ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ, moc e sahac ʒâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuaekac. 2 Eme sahacko juju dameŋ-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuture micdâŋ sawa reŋkehuc juzejec. 3 Juwicnao qâpuc wiac ʒiŋuc ehuc jumbiŋ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasec, opâ momori âmbâŋ nânâ, bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kiŋaŋ qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. 4 Eme ʒi ine qâpuc jaŋe sâqocnere ʒâkâŋko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaeŋgopieŋte manapie moc eme mu supaic eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 5 Erâ jaŋe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkeocte ʒawierâ jukac erao dâŋgie baniŋmu. 6 Eme fuŋne ʒiŋucte hâmokicne wâc Biŋebiaŋ jazakicne: Jaŋe ŋifec ŋic hata fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne roniŋte, â ŋifec Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi juniŋte.

Dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

7 Wiac sasawa irec dameŋ bembeŋkekac. Irec ŋoŋe maŋsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenʒepieŋ. 8 Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi jauŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ. Maŋjauŋhec juhuc kiŋ bebehec sâcne ezo. 9 Ŋoŋe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâneŋ eec enʒepieŋ. 10 Ŋoŋe Anutuzi miti mâriri fuŋne fuŋne tahac-ŋopawec, i ŋicne ŋicne foŋarekac sâc aimuŋ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junʒepieŋ. 11 Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dâŋ jâmbâŋ ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ŋoŋe iŋuc epie Anuture huriri qâreŋ i Jesu Kristore erâ ŋoŋerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ ʒâic manahuc bubiaŋ bâfuazo

12 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ŋoŋe wiac ʒâŋe furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enʒepieŋ. 13 Ŋoŋe Kristore erâ ʒâic fâro manahuc sâc bubiaŋ bâfuanʒepieŋ, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme iŋuc jaha bubiaŋ sâko manahuc ʒeri bari eniŋmu. 14 Ŋoŋe Kristo ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere musoc

4:1: Rom 6:2, 7 **4:2:** Joh I 2:16, 17 **4:3:** Efe 2:2, 3; Tit 3:3 **4:5:** Apo 10:42; Tim II 4:1; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:6:** Pet I 3:19; Rom 8:10; Kor I 5:5 **4:7:** Kor I 10:11; Joh I 2:18 **4:8:** Muq 10:12; Pet I 1:22; Jak 5:20; Kor I 13:7 **4:9:** Heb 13:2 **4:10:** Luk 12:42 **4:11:** Rom 3:2; 12:7; Kor I 10:31 **4:12:** Pet I 1:6, 7 **4:13:** Apo 5:41; Jak 1:2; Rom 8:17; Tim II 2:12

qâsoriŋ-ŋopapie manapie ʒerine ezejec. Wiac i eŋarepie tatamacte maqâreŋ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ŋoŋeraо waha juocmu. 15 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ʒikare me fiucte me sindaŋte me penaroŋte ʒika kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec. 16 A moc e Kristoŋic jukacte ʒika kâpâcwâru ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E ʒâŋe i bajuhuc Anuture mumuteŋ bâfuaʒejec. 17 Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu e fuŋne babataniŋ gie-ticne ŋicfâc-ticne nâŋâcnaо fuŋkerâ baocte dameŋne maickekac hâcne. Nâŋâcnaо qanaŋ fuŋkerâ baraku Biŋebiaŋ-ticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ jaŋeraо batarame sâc weniŋucne fuaocmu? 18 Â

“Ŋic tiŋne e okac dameŋko bipic tatara ecnehame
miti qiqikiŋ â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

19 Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific gugуriŋ faio feniŋmu jaŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-jeŋic i bâbâfua mume sasanaŋ erao râehuc eehâmo gie banʒepieŋ.

5

Micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋoŋeraо micne bapa juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe no micne bapa âgo-ŋeŋiczi dâŋ ŋazape. No Kristo e ʒâic fâro maname ʒâŋe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dâŋ mu qâmoc eŋarepe mananiŋ: 2 Anuture lama guru soŋaŋjopaniŋte muŋarekicne, i jâiŋko mâcne, buafec jaha hone maiŋ ejareŋʒepieŋ, erâ moneŋ mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec eŋareha eŋʒepieŋ. 3 Erâ wâc ŋicbomboŋ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânie-jareŋʒepieŋ. 4 Eme juku soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ hendiŋ huririnehec fofo sanaŋ i heŋareme hume rojuniŋmu.

5 Ŋic socqâri ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe ŋic kâcqene jaŋere wahamicne junʒepieŋ. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc ʒâŋene maŋhuhuŋ i jomarâ kiŋaŋ qaqac eŋʒepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu e ŋic maŋfefe jaŋe dope qatara-jareekac â ŋic maŋhuhuŋ ine dope sicne-jareekac. 6 Anuture mesananʒi bâuruŋ-ŋopame dapenʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie juku dameŋ-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ŋopaocmu. 7 Wiac mezac-ŋopaekac sasawa i Anutu qârâriecnenʒepieŋ, eki sâcne hone jauŋ eŋareekac.

4:14: Pet I 2:20; Jes 11:2; Mi Mâ 89:50, 51 **4:16:** Apo 11:26; Fil 1:20 **4:17:** Eʒek 9:6; Jer 25:29; Tes II 1:8 **4:18:** Muq 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Mi Mâ 31:5 **5:1:** Joh II 1:1; Joh III 1:1; Rom 8:17; Bar 1:9 **5:2:** Joh 10:12; 21:16; File 1:14; Tit 1:11; Apo 20:28; Tim I 3:2–7 **5:3:** Kor II 1:24; Tit 2:7; Fil 3:17; Tes I 1:7 **5:4:** Pet I 2:25; Heb 13:20; Kor I 9:25; Tim II 4:8 **5:5:** Efe 5:21; Mat 23:12; Joh 13:4, 14; Jak 4:6 **5:6:** Hio 22:29; Jak 4:10 **5:7:** Mi Mâ 55:22; Mat 6:25; Fil 4:6

Maŋqâri juzo

8 Ŋoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic banʒepieŋ. Râsi sâko-ŋeŋic Sataŋ e oâ iŋucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac. 9 Eme ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec qiŋ herâ domahuc e hetapaickenʒepieŋ. Erâ ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋeŋic mâreŋ sâc jaŋerao ʒâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. 10 Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanaŋ focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi ʒâic fâro dameŋ bembeŋne manahapie bâtiec-ŋopahuc âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu, erâ basanaŋ-ŋopahuc keteŋ-ŋopaocmu. 11 Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 No dâŋ i Siliwano âzâcnepe qâreŋke-ŋarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa fuŋfuŋ jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jauŋ-ticnere dâŋ bembeŋnea mutaniŋke-ŋarerâ faŋ qaŋarehuc mukopac, dâŋ i fârine, maŋnao qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ. 13 Babe haeonec kikefuŋ, nâŋâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jaŋe manasuŋareŋgopieŋ, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. 14 Ŋoŋe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenʒepieŋ. Kristohec jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋerao wama fofârezejec.

5:8: Tes I 5:6; Luk 18:3; Jak 4:7 **5:9:** Efe 6:11–13 **5:10:** Pet I 1:6; Tes I 2:12
5:12: Heb 13:22 **5:13:** Apo 12:12, 25; Tim II 4:11 **5:14:** Kor I 16:20

PETORO II

Petorore papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiŋic âgo-ticne moczi Petorore ʒâŋeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sanankenʒopeneŋ. Petorozi Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ janere papia namba i qârenkeme mi ʒorame janerao mitire mumusifuc ŋic fisirâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: Miti qâricnezi akadâŋ âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac, e fesanaŋ fewec hâcne. Ere woŋec maŋgâŋko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâŋ i muhuc sasec mamakâc embiŋ. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac qazu-jarezo mumbiŋ. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiŋic moczi irec dâŋ manarâ uŋdâŋ qârenke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârenŋic e mitire fârine janerao fua qârâŋkeocte bufac qajarewec *(gaŋ 1:3–11)*. Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc dameŋ-ticne bembenkewecte ʒi mimic uŋ sawaŋ ejarewec *(gaŋ 1:12–21)*. Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ŋic janere fuŋne ritu-jâmbâŋkewec *(gaŋ 2)*. Â Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkehuc qârenkewec *(gaŋ 3)*.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Simoŋ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo tiŋne-ticnere erâ mamanasiŋ furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ŋare tahac ekicne, ŋoŋe papia ʒi qârenke-ŋarekopac. 2 Ŋoŋe Anutu â Wofuŋnâŋec Jesu mana maŋ epie ŋoŋerao aki anonoc â wama qaŋqaŋ qâriaŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

3 Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone ʒâŋitac ecnepene sahacte â maŋte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. 4 Iŋuc erâ dâŋ biŋe fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i maŋkepene irec fârine nâŋâcnao fuame mârenko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qârenfâc enaŋmu. 5 Irec ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec juŋgopieŋte ʒoqac epie tiŋne juju-ŋenic fuazejec, tiŋne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, 6 mamanazi maŋte sowa bâfuazejec, maŋte sowazi sasanaŋ bâfuazejec, sasananzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, 7 miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi maŋjauŋ bâfuazejec. 8 Wiac i sasawa ŋoŋerao fohuc fua qârâŋkeme Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo

1:2: Jud 1:2 **1:3:** Pet I 2:9 **1:5:** Gal 5:6, 22; Jud 1:3 **1:7:** Gal 6:10

mana maŋ eniŋte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu. 9 Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere ʒiŋuc muzo: E ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ â maŋmutuc, mârâc ʒure bâpiaŋ ecnekicne irec nikeckewec. 10 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ŋoparâ hefârec-ŋopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasanaŋ bâfuaŋʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe iŋuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juniŋmu. 11 Iŋuc epie juku Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi eŋareme ere juju sanaŋte uucmaŋko ququŋke tâmiric hata aaŋko raʒiniŋmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

12 Ŋoŋe wiac i sasawa qazu-ŋarekicne â dâŋfârio keteŋ-ŋopakicne domaŋgopieŋ, i manahuc sifu dâŋ ijaha heqâre-ŋarehuc jupemu. 13 Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâŋ i manasu-ŋarehuc wiwic-ŋopape sâckeocmu. 14 No bozenane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâŋ i Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. 15 Erâ behec-ŋopape ŋoŋe dâŋ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniŋte emoc bâmoc eŋarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuŋfuŋ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

16 Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisiticnere dâŋ ŋazambeŋ, i nemu binaŋ ŋic mamanao fuakicne mi ŋazambeŋ, nâŋe bapa fuŋfuŋ domahuc Wofuŋ tatamacticne fuame honembeŋ. 17 Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuteŋ râcnehame sambâŋ tatamackonec erao dâŋ ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Joroc Ŋokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone aŋac ecneekopac.” 18 Nâŋe ehec mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dâŋ i sambâŋkonec wahame manambeŋ. 19 Eme nâŋe irec porofete jaŋere dâŋ manapene fârine jâmbâŋ eekac, izi ʒoclambe iŋucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ŋoŋe ira ʒâŋe fihuc juhapie hae furefârezejec â maŋŋeŋicko bâpiŋ sâkozi wefuzejec. 20 Erâ qanaŋ moc ʒiŋuc mana-hâmonʒepieŋ: Findaŋdâŋ miti papiao qâreŋkekicne fokac irec fuŋne i ŋic moczi e jahacne maŋte mi mumune. 21 Findaŋdâŋ i ŋiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ŋic jaŋe Tiri Mârozi fenʒoŋ-jopame Anuturaonec dâŋ mujumbieŋ.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

1 Israe ŋic jaŋerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbiŋ, eme ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha qaqazu burecne fuaniŋmu. Jaŋe mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ŋoŋerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuŋ kiwiric-jeŋic rowec e mickeniŋmu. Iŋuc epie sisipiric qeŋfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. 2 Ŋic i jaŋe sasec

1:9: Joh I 2:9, 11 **1:11:** Joh 3:5; 10:7 **1:12:** Jud 1:5 **1:13:** Kor II 5:1 **1:14:** Joh 21:18, 19 **1:17:** Mat 17:5 **1:21:** Tim II 3:16, 17 **2:1:** Mat 24:11; Tim I 4:1; Sâc 13:1; Jud 1:4

gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniŋmu, eme jaŋere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu. 3 Erâ wâc moneŋ mafare andac ehuc maŋko fuac dâŋzi eatuc-ŋopahuc wiac-ŋeŋicte kâŋgâc gie baniŋmu. Jaŋere okacne dâŋ esecne mukicne i mi pârâwewec, â sisipiric-jeŋic i micmâŋ mi ewec.

Ŋic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâŋ

4 Anuture manaeŋgopeneŋ, e aŋelo sâqorekicne jaŋe mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tuŋjopame duŋdapâcko humbiŋ, ira okac dameŋte woŋec foeŋgopieŋ. 5 E mârâc sasac jaha ŋic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiŋne jujure biŋe mumu, erâ ŋic ŋokac 7 jaŋe sawa ŋezic-jopame qâricne juhapie ŋic sâqocne jaŋerao rumi sâko fisiwec. 6 Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae iŋuc jaha sirowenicte mume ʒoczi ʒacjofawec, i ŋic sâqocne ʒâhec fuarâ juniŋmu jaŋere uŋ muhuc iŋuc ewec. 7 Erâ wâc mitiŋic Loti e sindaŋŋic jaŋe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec buʒâic manahuc juhame ŋezickewec. 8 Loti e mitiheczi jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhame jaŋe sindaŋ hârindaŋ epie ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne hone manac ehuc maŋne sisi hâhâŋ wemo afecne ewec. 9 Wofuŋ eki ine ŋic mitihec eesâic docko roroŋ sasapec ejareekac â miti tâmiric jaŋe okac dameŋko ʒâic gie mu-jareocte kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac. 10 Ŋic maŋjeŋiczi sasecte bâruŋkeme sohoŋ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuŋ â ŋic fekicne ro waha âte ejareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne kâpâcwâru sanaŋne bacjopaocmu. Ŋic iŋucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaeŋgopieŋ.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

11 Iŋuc ehapie aŋelo jaŋe ine sasanaŋ â tâpiri fuŋmoc fojarekaczi Wofuŋte maio mi mugâpâre-jareeŋgopieŋ. 12 Ŋic izi hâcne maŋ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareeŋgopeneŋ jaŋe iŋucne. Jaŋe wiac fuŋne kâuc baeŋgopieŋ i kosa musuaeŋgopieŋ; irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeniŋmu, 13 ehuc hehesic-jeŋicte furine roniŋmu. Jaŋe ʒoaŋ qaqacko tiwâ ʒepec â gae wowozi ʒeri-jeŋic eekac. Mamakâcne â maŋwânâŋ qâŋkerâ juju, ʒege hârocko hefârec-ŋopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ŋopa, 14 ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi sasec ʒâŋe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ŋic biric borocne wiac iŋucnere doc babac-jopa, moneŋ mafare harac eku maŋjeŋic ekicne, ŋic iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe hâcne! 15 Jaŋe hata dândâŋne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ŋokâ, ere kike hata

2:2: Jes 52:5 **2:3:** Rom 16:18; Kor II 9:5; Tes I 2:5 **2:4:** Fuf 6:1; Jud 1:6 **2:5:** Pet II 3:6; Fuf 8:18 **2:6:** Fuf 19:24; Jud 1:7 **2:8:** Eʒek 9:4 **2:9:** Kor I 10:13; Bar 3:10; Jud 1:6 **2:10:** Jud 1:7, 8, 16 **2:11:** Jud 1:9 **2:12:** Jud 1:10 **2:13:** Jud 1:12

bâjâpembiŋ. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme 16 Wofuŋzi qaqatara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme doŋgi dâŋ tâmiriczi ŋicdâŋ dâŋehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbeŋ

17 Ŋic iŋucnezi opâ ʒizicne iŋucne, erâ mâŋâŋzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac iŋucne tinac. Ŋic i jaŋe ŋafe sanaŋko dapâc qisiricko fisiniŋte mukicne. 18 Jaŋe pacgoroŋ dâŋ erâ, ŋic qâpuc hata qâri qaqa jaha râpeckembiŋ, jaŋe eatuc-jopaeŋgopieŋ, ehuc tiwâ ʒepeczi gisicbeŋ eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baeŋgopieŋ. 19 Ehuc ŋic ʒiŋuc jazaeŋgopieŋ: “Iŋuc erâ niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jaŋacne sisipiricte niŋgiŋko fohuc iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ. Ŋic moczi wiac mocte kiŋaŋ qaocmu, e wiac irec niŋgiŋko juocmu hâcne.

Hata raŋqanao risierâ kiŋsâko hurezo

20 Manaŋgopieŋ, miti tâmiric jaŋere sohoŋ râpeckerâ Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ Jesu Kristo mana maŋ embiŋzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniŋmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jeŋic afecne sâqorehame ʒâhec juju bapa-jeŋic sâqore sanaŋkeocmu. 21 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe tiŋne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac; â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata raŋqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. 22 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao dâŋ ʒiŋuc mukicne i sanaŋkeekac: Qâto e nânâ maŋurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoŋ ruaekac.

3

Wofuŋte dâŋ racne mi eocmu

1 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋere papia ʒi qâreŋkehape jajahec ekac. No maŋŋeŋic wiwickepe mitidâŋ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniŋte qâreŋke-ŋareekopac hâcne. 2 Eme ŋoŋe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâŋ mumbiŋ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ŋeŋic nâŋe Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ ŋazambeŋ i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junʒepieŋ. 3 Ehuc qanaŋ ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋkenʒepieŋ: Dameŋ bembeŋkezo eme ŋic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriŋ dâŋ muhuc sasec gie-jeŋicte heʒâkiriŋkerâ juniŋmu. 4 Ehuc ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: “Wofuŋ risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec hâmombiŋ, ehame wiac sasawa mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec iŋucnea fohuc jukac.” 5 Jaŋe fuŋne ʒiŋuc

---

2:15: 3ar 22:7; Bar 2:14; Jud 1:11 **2:16:** 3ar 22:28 **2:17:** Jud 1:12, 13 **2:18:** Jud 1:16 **2:19:** Joh 8:34; Rom 6:16 **2:20:** Mat 12:45 **2:21:** Luk 12:47, 48; Jud 1:3 **2:22:** Muq 26:11 **3:1:** Pet II 1:13 **3:2:** Jud 1:17 **3:3:** Tim I 4:1; Jud 1:18 **3:4:** Jes 5:19; Eʒek 12:22; Mat 24:48

mana-bipiehuc dâŋ i mueŋgopieŋ: Sambâŋ e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâreŋ e iŋuc jaha. I Anutu dâŋticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoaŋ fowec. 6 Eme ʒâhec opâziɑ ŋic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. 7 Â sambâŋ â mâreŋ ʒi fokopirec ine Anuture dâŋzi sakarec-jofame ʒocte biŋe erâ fokopirec. Okac dameŋ maickeme ŋic sâqocne jaŋe sipirickeniŋte irec woŋec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuŋ e nâŋâcnere erâ dameŋ-ticne bâʒoraekac

8 Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ʒi kâuc mi banʒepieŋ: Wofuŋ e ʒoaŋ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tauseŋ tinac eekac â jara I tauseŋ irec maname ʒoaŋ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. 9 Wofuŋ e dâŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuɑocte bititiehuc dameŋ mi bâʒoraekac, ŋic gâcnezi manapie iŋuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ŋic gâcnezi sipirickenʒipiŋte ŋoŋere erâ woŋec juekac. E ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic bârisie-fâreniŋte muekac hâcne.

Sambâŋ â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec

10 Wofuŋte dameŋ e râsi fisieŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha utu-tuŋ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambâŋ e fânâŋ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i ʒoczi ʒafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuɑkicne i ʒoczi ʒâseŋkeocmu. 11 Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ŋoŋe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunʒepieŋ. 12 Iŋuc ehuc Anutu dameŋ-ticne hejâpehuc harac huacbuc enʒepieŋ. Maickeme hâcne sambâŋ e ʒoczi ʒârârâŋneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i ʒocbârunko ʒâtâmireocmu. 13 Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe qanârekicne, irec woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ, eme ira tiŋne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuŋdâŋ

14 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe wiac iŋucnere woŋec juhuc ere maio maŋfuru â bahacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ŋopame sâckezejec. 15 Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi dameŋ-ticne bâʒorame munʒepieŋ, bâpiɑŋ-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo biaŋ-nâŋec Paulo e maŋqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irecteaŋ qâreŋke-ŋɑrewec. 16 E papia qâreŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec funne qame hukicne. Eme dâŋ iŋucne i ŋic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeeŋgopieŋ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeeŋgopieŋ. 17 Âgo

3:5: Mat 24:38; Mi Mâ 24:2; Fuf 1:2, 6, 9 **3:6:** Pet II 2:5; Fuf 7:21 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 90:4 **3:9:** Hab 2:3; Tim I 2:4 **3:10:** Tes I 5:2, 3; Bar 20:11; Mat 24:29, 35 **3:12:** Jes 34:4; Jud 1:5 **3:13:** Jes 65:17; 66:22; Bar 21:1, 27 **3:14:** Kor I 1:7, 8; Jud 1:24 **3:15:** Rom 2:4; Kor I 3:10

bianʃâc-nane, uɲdâɲ qanaɲ ɲazakicnere ɲic kosa jujune janʃere mumusifuczi maɲɲeɲic bâŋgoroŋkeme dockenʒipiɲte sawaɲ-ɲeɲic qahuc junʒepieɲ. 18 Ehuc Wofuɲ â bâbâpiaɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuɲne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaɲ enʒepieɲ. E eri tatamac i ʒiɲuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaɲ dameŋko iɲuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

3:17: Mar 13:5, 9, 33 **3:18:** Jud 1:25

JOHANE I

Asia mârenŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋ gurune gurune jurambiŋ. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmohapire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitiŋic ŋokac jurambiŋ janŋe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qârenŋkewec i ŋic i janŋere biŋe qârenŋkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanaŋ jaha ŋic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame ʒâhec moc fuawec. Ine ŋic moc ʒâŋene Kerinti eki kecʒiŋuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuŋne bârâwiŋ. Kristo e ŋic sahachec mi fuawec. Ŋic omane moc juwec ʒâŋene Jesu, e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari iŋucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambâŋko risie fewec. Burecdâŋ i hâcne haŋ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia ʒi râe-jarewec.

Dâŋ qizecne kecʒiŋuc qârenŋkewec: Wofuŋ e tatamac rune, irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiŋnezo *(gaŋ 1 â 2:1–17)*. Erâ dâŋ qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juŋgopieŋ janŋe Anutu Mamac â Ŋokâ-ticne bârâwiŋjofazo muŋgopieŋ, janŋere sawaŋ qahuc juzo *(gaŋ 2:18–29 â 4:1–6)*. Dâŋ qizecne moc: Anutu e manŋjauŋ sokawec jâmbâŋ enarewecte sâqocne genkehuc manŋjauŋ eec ezo *(gaŋ 3)*. Erâ moc: Anutu e manŋjauŋ irec funqizecne jukac, eme nâŋâc âgofâc-nâŋec manŋjauŋ ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu *(gaŋ 4:7–21 â 5:1–4)*. Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ muhuc e manasiŋkenaŋmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanaŋ rauckenaŋmu *(gaŋ 5:5–21)*.

Mumuʒâwe dâŋ

1 Funŋaonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambeŋ â ʒâŋe-nâŋeczi honembeŋ, erâ hone dendeŋnehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembeŋ, i juju sanaŋte Micdâŋ hâcne. 2 Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembeŋte juju sanaŋte biŋedâŋ hâcne mufuarâ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Juju sanaŋ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâŋerao fomârâŋkewec. 3 Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embeŋ ijaha ŋoŋe wâc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋazapene manapie miriŋ-nâŋec fuame mocjaha junaŋte hâcne mueŋgopeneŋ. Eme miriŋ babac-nâŋec i Mamac â Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiŋnerâ foekac. 4 Iŋuc fuame bubiaŋ-nâŋec fua qârâŋke taraocte papia ʒi hâcne qârenŋke-ŋarekopac.

1:1: Joh 1:1, 14 **1:2:** Joh 1:4 **1:4:** Joh 15:11; 16:24

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere heheson mi bajuzo

5 Dân bine Jesuraonec kecginuc manambente
nazaengopenen: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc
mi fohungankekac. 6 Nângâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao
qohotangopenen mupene burec eocmu â dân fâri qizecne
mi bajunangmu. 7 E jahacne tatamacko jukac inuc jaha
wâc nângâc tatamacko junangmu, ine miriŋ babac sâcne
enangmu, eme Ngokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nângec
gureme qaqackenangmu. 8 Nângâc sâqocne-nângec mi fokac,
inuc munangmuo mangnângec eatuckenangmu â dân fâri
qizecne mangnângecko mi foocmu. 9 Â sâqocne-nângec
mufuanangmuo ine e mume sasanang â tinne runezi
sâqocne-nângec gurehuc bahac- nângec nâwoc rofâreocmu.
10 Nângâc sâqocne mi baengopenen, inuc mupene Anutu
burecgic mucnengopenen eocmu â dângticne mangnângecko mi
foocmu.

2

Anutu dângticne rengkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

1 Naru motecfâc-nane, gone sâqocne banginginte dân i
qârengke-garekopac. Â moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao
sacfozic-nângec Jesu Kristo e tinne runezi jukac, irec man-
asuzejec. 2 Eki hâcne sâqocne-nângecte kiwiric rowec, erâ
nângâcne sawa mâcne, mâreng sâc gic jangere mâmâc rowec.
3 Anutu mana mang eengopenen, ine sâcmutâc dângticne mana
rereng epene fungne jangengkeme manananangmu. 4 Â gic moc
e sâcmutâc dângticne mana rereng mi ehuc muocmu, "No
Anutu mana mang eekopac", ere burecgic muzo, gic inucnere
mangko dân fâri qizecne mi fokac. 5 Moc e ine Anuture
dân mana rereng eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu mangjaung fârine
ecneocmu. Inuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaengopenen irec
fungne taningkeme manananangmu. 6 Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc
jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Ââgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

7 Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dân qâricne moc mi
qârengke-garekopac, i rangqane, fungaonec mana wefuhuc
juengopieng i hâcne. Dân qazu-garekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc
dân rangqane mukopac. 8 Erâ dân qârengkekopac i sâcmutâc
dân qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â gongerao mâmâc fârine ekac.
Ine fungne ginucte: Dapâc raruŋkehame tatamac fârinezi fua

1:5: Jak 1:17 **1:6:** Joh I 2:4; Joh 3:21 **1:7:** Heb 9:14; Bar 1:5; 7:14 **1:9:** Muq 28:13 **2:1:** Rom 8:34; Heb 7:25; Joh 14:16 **2:2:** Kol 1:20; Joh 11:51 **2:4:** Joh I 1:8 **2:5:** Joh 14:21, 23; Joh I 5:3 **2:6:** Joh 13:15 **2:7:** Joh 13:34; Mat 5:17

tâcnehuc fokac. 9 Eme ŋic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi
“no tatamacko jukopac”muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi
jukac muzo. 10 Â moc e âgo-ticne maŋzi jauŋkeocmu, e
ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiŋ moc
mi bâfuaocmu. 11 Â moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine
dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko ʒâŋe
fime qiŋquŋkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcqne piticne dâŋ i mâmâc manazo

12 Naru motec ŋoŋe Jesu ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne
bâtâmire-ŋarekicnere dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. 13 Mamac
ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ embiŋte
dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Ŋicmotec ŋoŋe sâqocne rune
sanaŋkecnembiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Naru motec
ŋoŋe Mamac mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac.
14 Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ
embiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Ŋicmotec ŋoŋe sasanaŋ-
ŋenic fokac â Anuture dâŋzi maŋŋenicko fokac â sâqocne
rune sanaŋkecnembiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac.

Maŋnâŋec mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

15 Maŋŋenic mârenko me mârente wiacko mi râepie foze-
jec. Moc e maŋticne mârenko râeme foocmu, e wemocko
Mamac manjauŋ ecneocmu. 16 Manaŋgopieŋ, mârenkopec
wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, ʒâŋezi sasec â maŋzi fefe wiac, i
Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec. 17 Eme mâreŋ e sasec
wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdâŋ mana rereŋ
eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanaŋ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

18 Naru motecfâc-nane, dameŋ bembeŋke-jâmbâŋkekac;
eme ŋoŋe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i
manaŋgopieŋ; eme ʒi biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiŋ
juraŋgopieŋ; irec hâcne dameŋ bembeŋke-jâmbâŋkekac
i manaŋgopeneŋ. 19 Jaŋe fufua i nâŋâcne ŋondeŋkonec
fuambiŋ, â âgo fârifâc-nâŋec juju ine mi jumbiŋ. Jaŋe âgo
fârifâc-nâŋec jurâ muzac mi behec-nâponʒapiŋ. Behec-
nâpombiŋ i fuŋne ʒiŋuc taniŋkeocte embiŋ: Nâŋâcnehec
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe âgo fârifâc-nâŋec sasawa aricne. 20 Ŋoŋe
ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ŋarewecte mamanahec sasawa
juŋgopieŋ. 21 Ŋoŋe dâŋ fâri qizecne kâuc baeŋgopieŋ
muhuc papia mi qârenke-ŋarekopac. Aricne, ŋoŋe dâŋfâri

2:8: Rom 13:12; Joh 13:34; 15:10, 12 **2:9:** Joh I 4:20 **2:10:** Rom 14:13, 15; Joh 11:9 **2:11:** Joh 11:10; 12:35 **2:12:** Kor I 6:11 **2:13:** Joh I 1:1 **2:14:** Efe 6:10 **2:15:** Jak 4:4 **2:16:** Muq 27:20; Jak 4:16; Tit 2:12 **2:17:** Mat 7:21; Pet I 4:2 **2:18:** Mat 24:5, 24; Pet I 4:7; Kor I 10:11 **2:19:** Apo 20:30; Kor I 11:19 **2:20:** Kor I 2:15

manaeŋgopieŋte qârenke-ŋarekopac. Erâ wâc ʒiŋucte: Burec sasawa i ere maŋnaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â Ŋokâ mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo

22 Burecŋic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ŋic moczi iŋuc mume ere burecŋic muzo. Mamac â Ŋokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ŋic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. 23 Moc e Ŋokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiŋneocmu, â moc e Ŋokâ muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu. 24 Fuŋnaonecteaŋ mitidâŋ mana warehuc jumbiŋ i hâcne maŋke junʒepieŋ. Mitidâŋ i maŋke jupie Ŋokâ â Mamac jahe iŋuc jaha maŋŋopahuc junicmu. 25 Wiac i Jesuzi biŋe qanârewec, juju sanaŋ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

26 Maŋ bâsifuc eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ iŋuc qârenke-ŋarekopac. 27 Ŋoŋere ine ʒiŋuc mukopac, Mâro ruaŋarewec i ŋoŋerao foocmu, irec wemocte ŋic moczi mu qazuc eŋareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiŋ eki dâŋ sasawa ŋaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâŋ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazuŋarewec iŋuc maŋnao junʒepieŋ. 28 Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Kristo maŋnao junʒepieŋ. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanʒepeneŋ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimiʒu qâʒuʒu ehuc wise ŋeŋe uruŋ mi enʒepeneŋ. 29 Anutu e tiŋne juekac, ŋoŋe iŋuc manaeŋgopieŋko ine ŋic moc tiŋnea jume honerâ munʒepieŋ, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne

1 Manaŋgopieŋ, Mamac-nâŋec e maŋjauŋ mo iŋucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic miti tâmiric jaŋe mi ʒâŋitac-nâpoeŋgopieŋ, i Anutu e jahacne mi ʒâŋitambiŋ irec. 2 Âgo bianfâc-nane, nâŋâc ʒiŋuczia Anuture naru motecfâc juŋgopeneŋ, â juku sâc weniŋucne bâfuanaŋmu, ine biac mi fua taniŋkekac. Ʒiŋuc ine manaŋgopeneŋ: Wofuŋ fua tâcneme juju hawariticne honehuc sâc ijaha enaŋmu. 3 Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuŋ e qaqacne jukac iŋucnea juocte maŋticne emasaŋkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Sataŋte motec ezo

4 Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. 5 Â Jesure ine

2:23: Joh I 4:15; Joh 5:23; 15:23 **2:27:** Joh 14:26; 16:13; Jer 31:34 **2:28:** Joh I 3:2; 4:17 **2:29:** Joh I 3:7, 10 **3:1:** Joh I 5:20; Joh 1:12, 13; 16:3 **3:2:** Joh I 2:28; Rom 8:17; Kor II 3:18; Fil 3:21; Kol 3:4; Wah 34:29 **3:4:** Mat 7:23

manaeŋgopieŋ, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. 6 Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. 7 Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarezo mupie mi mananʒepieŋ. Moc e tiŋne hata âteme ere ŋic tiŋne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiŋne juekac, iŋuc jaha juocmu. 8 Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Sataŋte ŋic. Sataŋ e sâqocne fuŋnaonecteaŋ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Ŋokâ eki Sataŋte gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

9 Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focnehame e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. 10 Anuture naru motec â Sataŋte naru motecfâc jaŋere fuŋne ʒiŋucko hâcne taniŋkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiŋne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne maŋjauŋ mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. 11 Mitidâŋ mana wareeŋgopieŋ i ʒiŋuc hâcne: Maŋzi jauŋ babac enʒepeneŋ. 12 Kaiŋte hata mi âtenʒepeneŋ, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecʒiŋucte: E jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianŋe irec.

Maŋjauŋ enârekicnere maŋjauŋ enʒepeneŋ

13 Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie manapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi ezejec. 14 Nâŋâcne ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo raʒimbeŋ. Iŋuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ. Moc e maŋjauŋ tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea juocmu. 15 Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e ʒika qaqaŋic mucnezo. Eme ŋoŋe ʒika qaqaŋic jaŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, jaŋere maŋko juju sanaŋ mi fuarâ foocmu. 16 Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ juju- ticne qikiŋnewecko maŋjauŋte fuŋne ʒâŋitambeŋ. Eme nâŋâc iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qikiŋnenaŋte munârekicne. 17 Ŋic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaqane jume hone takirerâ bune bofackeocmu, ere muzo, maŋticnao Anuture maŋjauŋ mi fokac. 18 Naru motecfâc-mae, nâŋâc jauŋ i dâŋzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â maŋzi banʒepeneŋ.

Anuture dâŋ reŋkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

3:5: Jes 53:4; Pet I 2:24 **3:6:** Rom 6:14 **3:7:** Joh I 2:29 **3:8:** Joh 8:44 **3:9:** Joh I 5:18 **3:11:** Joh 13:34; 15:12 **3:12:** Fuf 4:8 **3:13:** Mat 5:11; Joh 15:18, 19 **3:14:** Joh I 2:11; Joh 5:24 **3:15:** Mat 5:21, 22; Joh 8:44 **3:16:** Joh 13:1; 15:13; Gal 2:20 **3:17:** Joh I 4:20; Sâc 15:7 **3:18:** Jak 1:22; 2:15, 16

19 Iŋuc epene dâŋ fâri qizecnere kikefuŋ juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. Eme maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriŋkenaŋmu. 20 Ehuc ʒiŋuc munʒepeneŋ: Anutu e maŋnâŋecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. 21 Jorocfâc-nane, maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec mi enârehame Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junaŋmu. 22 Erâ micdâŋ-ticne reŋkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene bianŋkeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. 23 Sâcmutâc dâŋticne kecʒiŋuc fokac: Ŋokâticne Jesu Kristo ere ʒâŋe manasiŋkehuc maŋzi jauŋ babac enʒepeneŋ. Iŋuc hâcne enaŋte munârewec. 24 Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeocmu e Anutuhec maŋmaŋ enicmu. Anutu maŋkeeŋgopeneŋ i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaeŋgopeneŋ.

4

Mâro fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopieŋ

1 Âgo bianʃâc-nane, mâro kosa janʃere dâŋ mi mana ʒakienʒepieŋ. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniŋte ruc banʒepieŋ. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ. 2 Anuture Mâro e ʒiŋucko ʒâŋitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ŋic fuawec i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anuturaonec iŋuc mucnezo. 3 Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniŋkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizecticnere mâro iŋuc muzo. Ere manaeŋgopieŋ, e mâreŋko fuaocte mukicne, eme ʒine hâcne biac fuakac.

4 Naru motecfâc-mae, ŋoŋe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanaŋke-jarembiŋ. Ŋoŋere maŋko juekac ere tâpirizi mâreŋko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. 5 Porofete burecne jaŋe mâreŋkonec, irec mâreŋkonec ŋiczi dâŋ mumu i mueŋgopieŋ, mupie mâreŋkoneczi hazec-jeŋic râeeŋgopieŋ. 6 Nâŋâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone ʒâŋitac eekaczi dâŋnâŋec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac. Dâŋ fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuŋne iŋucko hâcne ʒâŋitaeŋgopeneŋ.

Anutu e maŋjauŋte fuŋne

7 Jorocfâc-nane, nâŋâc maŋjauŋ eec enʒepeneŋ. Maŋjauŋ i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e maŋjauŋhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana maŋ eekac mucnezo. 8 Moc e maŋjauŋ tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu ʒâŋe ruruŋkeocmu. Anutu e maŋjauŋ irec fuŋqizecne hâcne. 9 Anutuzi Ŋokâ-

3:21: Rom 5:1; Heb 4:16 **3:22:** Mar 11:24 **3:23:** Joh 6:29; 15:17 **3:24:** Joh I 4:13; Rom 8:9 **4:1:** Tes I 5:21; Mat 7:15 **4:2:** Kor I 12:3 **4:3:** Joh I 2:18; Joh 8:17 **4:4:** Mat 12:29 **4:5:** Joh 15:19 **4:6:** Joh 8:47 **4:7:** Joh I 2:29

ticne mocjaha e juju bâfuɑ-nâreocte mârenko soreme wahawec ira hâcne manjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnɑo fua taniŋkewec.
10 Manjauŋte funne ʒiŋuc fokac: Nâŋâc Anutu manjauŋ mi ecnembeŋ, ekizia nâŋâc manjauŋ enârehuc Ŋokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture manjauŋ honehuc ŋiczi wâc eec enʒepeneŋ

11 Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manjauŋ iŋucne sâko enârewecte nâŋâc iŋuc jaha manzi jauŋ babac ehuc junʒepeneŋ. 12 Ŋiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, manzi jauŋ babac enaŋmuo ine Anutu mankenaŋmu, eme manjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnɑo fua sarickeocmu. 13 Eki nâŋâc maŋnâpoekɑc â nâŋâc e mankeeŋgopeneŋ, irec funne ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniŋkewec. 14 Mamac e Ŋokâ-ticne mâreŋ sâc ŋic bâpiɑŋ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nâŋe ʒâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi qame honembeŋte dâŋ i mutaniŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. 15 Eme ŋic moczi Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ dâŋ i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anutu mankeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e mankeocmu. 16 Anutu manjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnɑo fuawec i hone ʒâŋitɑc erâ mana ʒakiembeŋ. Anutu e manjauŋte fuŋqizecne, eme moc e manjauŋhec juocmu e Anutuzi mankeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu mankeocmu.

Manjauŋheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaisoc mi ezejec

17 Iŋucko nâŋâcnɑo manjauŋ fua tarawec, i okac dameŋko qacfiric domanaŋte. Jesuzi juekac iŋuc jaha nâŋâc wâc mârenko ʒira jueŋgopeneŋ hâcne. 18 Hâhâwic â manjauŋ jahe ââgo aricne, manjauŋ fârinezi hâhâwic guriŋkeocmu. Hâhâwic e ʒâic-ticnehec. Irec moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjauŋ sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. 19 Nâŋâc ine Anutuzi qanaŋ manjauŋ enârewecte manjauŋhec junʒepeneŋ. 20 Ŋic moc e Anutu manjauŋ ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecŋic muzo. Manaŋgopieŋ, moc e âgo-ticne ʒâŋezi hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjauŋ ecneocmu. 21 Jesure sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒiŋuc fonârekɑc: Anutu manjauŋ ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpoocmu

1 Ŋic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana ʒakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfuɑ manjauŋ ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu.

4:9: Joh 3:16 **4:10:** Joh I 2:2 **4:11:** Mat 18:33 **4:12:** Joh 1:18 **4:13:** Joh I 3:24; Rom 5:5 **4:14:** Joh 3:17 **4:15:** Joh I 5:5 **4:17:** Joh I 2:28 **4:21:** Mar 12:29–31 **5:1:** Joh I 4:15, 16; Pet I 1:22, 23

2 Nâŋâc Anuture naru motecfâc maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ me mâcne, ine Anutu maŋjauŋ ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkepene izi mufuaocmu. 3 Anutu maŋjauŋ mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkehuc hâcne maŋjauŋ ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ ŋemâcne aricne. 4 Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaŋe mâreŋkonec wiac qamaseeŋgopieŋ, â mâreŋkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i ʒâŋene mamanasiŋ-nâŋec.

Anutu e dâŋticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

5 Moczi sanaŋhec erâ mâreŋkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Ŋic moc e, Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ, iŋuc muhuc mana ʒakieocmu eki hâcne iŋuc eocmu. 6 Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sochec mâmâc. 7 Mârozi ine fuŋne mufuaekac, Mâro e dâŋ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. 8 Irec jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec gie baeŋgopieŋ: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaŋe jahec â moczi fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha. 9 Ŋiczi dâŋ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dâŋ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbâŋ eekac. Anuture dodopec dâŋ ine Ŋokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i hâcne. 10 Moc e Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne manasiŋkeocmu, e Anuture dâŋ fârine maŋkeocmu. Moc e Anuture dâŋ mi mana ʒakieocmu, i Anutu burecŋic mucnekac eocmu. Ŋic iŋucnezi Anutu e Ŋokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. 11 Â dâŋ dopeckewec ine ʒiŋuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanaŋ irec jâcne ine Ŋokâ-ticne. 12 Moc e Ŋokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e Ŋokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâŋ

13 No dâŋ i ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mananiŋte qârenke-ŋarekopac: Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe juju sanaŋ foŋarekac. 14 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc muhuc Anutu bubiaŋ manacneeŋgopeneŋ: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu. 15 Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc ʒiŋuc wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckeŋgopeneŋ. 16 Ŋic moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi baniŋmu jaŋe iŋuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Iŋucnere

5:3: Joh 14:15, 23, 24; Mat 11:30 **5:4:** Joh 16:33 **5:5:** Joh I 4:4 **5:6:** Joh 19:34, 35 **5:9:** Joh 5:32, 36; 8:18 **5:10:** Rom 8:16; Kor I 15:15 **5:12:** Joh 3:36 **5:13:** Joh 20:31 **5:14:** Joh I 3:21, 22; Joh 14:13; 16:23

nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac. 17 Juju bapa hehesicne
i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niŋgiŋ
sanaŋ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Maŋ mamanasu- nâŋec fuame Wofuŋ fârine
ʒâŋitaeŋgopeneŋ

18 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi
sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuture Ŋokâzi hone maiŋ ecne-
hame sâqocne runezi mi bâuɑocmu. 19 Nâŋâc Anuturaonec
fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jaŋe sâqocne rune ere
rurumaŋko foŋgopieŋ, iŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ. 20 Erâ ʒiŋuc
wâc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anutu Ŋokâ- ticne e waharâ maŋ
mamanasu bâfuɑ-nârewecte jâmbomɑc rune mana maŋ ec-
neeŋgopeneŋ. Eme jâmbomɑc rune, Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo,
eki maŋnâpokɑc. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanaŋ rune.
21 Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuŋ jawane jaŋere rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic
banʒepieŋ.

5:16: Mat 12:31; Heb 6:4–6 **5:18:** Joh I 3:9; Joh 17:15 **5:19:** Gal 1:4; Joh 8:47 **5:20:** Joh 17:3; Rom 9:5 **5:21:** Kor I 10:14

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ŋokac bomboŋ moc qârenŋkecnewec. Ŋokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jaŋe mitidâŋ aimuŋ reŋkehuc jumbiŋ. Ŋokac e mitiŋic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewânenŋ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ŋic fisipie iŋuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenʒipiŋte uŋdâŋ râecnewec. Mumusifuc ŋic jaŋe, Jesu e mârenŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickembiŋ hâcne.

Ŋokac bomboŋte mu qârenŋ ewec i kikefuŋ mocte manasuhuc mu qârenŋ ewec mecne.

Mumuʒâwe dâŋ

1 Ŋicraŋqa no ŋokac bomboŋ bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ŋoŋere papia ʒi qârenŋke-ŋarekopac. No maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 2 Miti maŋnâŋecko fokac erâ nâŋâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanaŋ, irec erâ ââgo jueŋgopeneŋ. 3 Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ŋokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauŋ â wama i dâŋfâri â maŋjauŋhec juhapene nâŋâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Maŋzi jauŋ babac ezo irec dâŋ

4 Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâŋticne nâzâwec i reŋkehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajueŋgopieŋ, fuŋne-jeŋic iŋuc manarâ bunane boc bianŋkewec. 5 Eme ʒi ŋokac bomboŋ go sâcmutâc dâŋ moc gazape manac. Dâŋ furune aricne, raŋqane fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopeneŋ ijaha ʒiŋuc gazape: Maŋjauŋ eec ehuc junʒepeneŋ. 6 Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke izi hâcne maŋjauŋ ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopieŋ i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniŋte muŋareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

7 Manakomec, eeatuc ŋic bocjaha fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Jesu Kristo e mârenŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic iŋucne hâcne eeatuc ŋic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. 8 Gie bapene ŋoŋerao fârine fuawec, i sifuckeŋarezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ. Eme juku fârine ŋemâcne ronʒepieŋ. 9 Moc e Kristore mu qaqazuc dâŋ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ŋokâ mâmâc rauc-

1:1: Pet I 5:1; Joh III 1:1 **1:5:** Joh I 2:7 **1:7:** Joh I 2:18; 4:1–3 **1:8:** Gal 4:11

jofaocmu. 10 Ŋic moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-
ŋopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenʒepieŋ. 11 Moc
e ŋic iŋucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qâreŋkezo
mi enarekac. No ŋoŋerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enaŋte
mukopac. Ehuc bubiaŋ kâcqene bâfuanʒepeneŋ. 13 Go qoge
bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jaŋe manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.

1:9: Joh I 2:23 **1:10:** Tes II 3:6; Ŋic I 13:17; Joh III 1:8 **1:12:** Joh II 1:13

JOHANE III

Micne bapa moc juwec ʒâŋene Gaio. Erao miti kiŋaŋ fisipie moneŋ mafa jare tahac ejujec. Miti kiŋaŋ ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qâpuc jaŋeraonec wiac mi rombiŋ, miti mamana jaŋe ine ehâmo-jarembiŋ. Eme Gaio eki iŋuc jaha buafec jaha wiac ejareme Johanezi irec biŋe manarâ bubiaŋ dâŋ qârenkecnewec. Eme miti kiŋaŋ ŋic moc ʒâŋene Demetrio eki Gaiorao fisime iŋuc jaha ehâmocneocte Johanezi qârenkecnewec.

Hae ijaha ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Diotrefe, eki ine miti kiŋaŋ ŋic ŋokac hone takirec-jopahuc wiac sakare-jarehuc juwec. Irec Johanezi ere mana sâqorehuc dâŋticne qârenkewec.

Mumuʒâwe â bubiaŋ dâŋ

1 No ŋicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ʒi qârenkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. 2 Âgo-nane, maŋge mitio sâcne foekac, iŋuc jaha sahackopec huc ʒâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. 3 Go dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc renkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware dâŋ binaŋ epie manarâ bunane boc biaŋkekac. 4 Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnere hata âteeŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i manarâ bubiaŋ fekicne jâmbâŋ manaekopac.

Miti kiŋaŋŋic ehâmo-jarewec

5 Âgo-nane, go ŋic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembenkonec sawa mâcne, ʒorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. 6 Ŋic jaŋe ʒira kikefuŋte maio jauŋgere mu warec embiŋ. Ŋic fâpie go Anutu ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jauŋ ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biaŋkeocmu. 7 Jaŋe ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kiŋaŋ rahuc mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ qâpuc jaŋeraonec moneŋ mafa mi roeŋgopieŋte ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. 8 Ŋic iŋucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâŋ fâri qizecne haŋ baocte munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ŋic qaisoc-jopawec

9 No kikefuŋ dâŋ wirec-jeŋic qârenkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeŋic juocte muekaczi dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac. 10 Irec no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneŋ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuŋ sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

1:1: Joh II 1:1 **1:2:** Joh II 1:4 **1:6:** Tit 3:13 **1:7:** Apo 20:35; Kor I 9:12, 15 **1:8:** Heb 13:2; Joh II 1:10

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

11 Âgo-nane go ŋic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi
bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac biaŋne epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec.
Moc e wiac biaŋne ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec
fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi
ʒâŋitawec muzo. 12 Demetrio ere fuŋne ine ŋic sasawa
mutaniŋke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio fuŋne-ticne taniŋkewec
wâc. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋticne dopeckeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ dâŋ
jâmbomac mueŋgopeneŋ i manaekic.

Mumutara dâŋ

13 Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo
mi enarekac. 14 No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe
miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec. 15 Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo
jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec
ʒâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

1:11: Joh I 3:6, 9 **1:12:** Joh 19:35; 21:24 **1:13:** Joh II 1:12

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiŋne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbâŋ-ticnezi qâreŋkewec me mitiŋic moczi Judare ʒâŋeo âkehotahuc qâreŋkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc ŋic dâŋjeŋic qâreŋkewec jaŋe ʒâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jeŋic bambiŋte Jesure qajâmbâŋzi mâcne, mitiŋic moczi mecne qâreŋkewec. I ʒiŋuc ewec mecne: No dâŋ moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaŋe mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc erâ qâreŋkembiŋ ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qâreŋkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc qâreŋkekicne, dâŋ ijaha tucne Judare papiao qâreŋkekicne.

Miti mamana jaŋere guruo bâbâsifuc ŋic fuambiŋ jaŋe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakâc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambiŋ. Eme Judare papia qâreŋkewec qâreŋŋic eki fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc miti mamana uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc qâreŋkewec.

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Juda no Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ŋoparâ Anutu Mamacte jauŋko râec-ŋoparâ Jesu Kristore biŋe qacŋopakicne ŋoŋere papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac. 2 Ŋoŋerao uruc jauŋ, wama â maŋjauŋ fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ
(Pet II 2:1–7)

3 Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec- nâŋecte qâreŋke-ŋarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc mitiŋic mamanasiŋte hata fosanaŋkeocte biricke- nârekicne i sifuckezacte sasanaŋ bâfuarâ juju gie baniŋte irec faŋdâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarepemurâ dameŋ-nane maickekac. 4 Ŋic gâcne guru-ŋeŋicko kamic kamic raʒimbiŋ, jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic qanaŋ ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: Ŋic miti tâmiric, nâ areŋ juhuc sasec gie baeŋgopieŋ, ehuc wiac-jeŋic Anuture jauŋdâŋzi foŋkehuc fekicne sâko-nâŋec mocjaha, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeeŋgopieŋ.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaŋere dâŋ

5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ mana-fâreeŋgopieŋ ijaha manasu-ŋarepe. Wofuŋ e Israe ŋicguru Aigita mâreŋkonec batarac-joparâ ʒâhec

1:1: Mat 13:55 **1:2:** Pet II 1:2 **1:3:** Tim I 1:18; Pet II 1:5; 2:21 **1:4:** Gal 2:4; Pet II 2:1

dâŋticne qikiŋnembiŋ i jaŋe behec-jopame sipirickembiŋ. 6 Erâ aŋelo soŋaŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hae mâreŋ-jeŋic behembiŋ, jaŋe okac dameŋ sâkore woŋec foniŋte kâpâcwâru fofo sanaŋzi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. 7 Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ŋerawec, irec ŋic jaŋe ŋic keci jaŋe iŋucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuapie ʒocsanaŋko behec-jopame humbiŋ juŋgopieŋ, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte iŋuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

8 Eme sifu ŋic keci jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha, guŋko jujune tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eeŋgopieŋ, erâ fekicne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 9 Mikae e aŋelo fekicnezi Mose qâŋqâŋ-ticnere Sataŋhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Sataŋ dâŋ sâqocne âzâcneocte maname quŋkeme ʒiŋuc sawa muwec: “Wofuŋzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” 10 Ŋic keci jaŋe ine wiac kâuc baeŋgopieŋ i kosa musua-fâreeŋgopieŋ, â qowi jaŋere sâc tinac erâ mâc maŋjeŋiczi manaeŋgopieŋ ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeeŋgopieŋ. 11 Jei, jaŋe juku wenac eniŋmu? Jaŋe Kaiŋte hata âteeŋgopieŋ, â moneŋ mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec iŋuc jaha pepec-jeŋicte sipirickeeŋgopieŋ. 12 Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumaŋ-ŋeŋic hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areŋ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mâŋâŋzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garaŋ garaŋne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ŋic iŋucne tinac hâcne, 13 hâwec siri ʒocnehec bazu bâfeŋ eekac iŋucne, jaŋacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiŋ qâsoriekicne iŋucne, duŋdapâc fofo sanaŋ i jaŋere biŋe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameŋte findaŋdâŋ muwec

14 Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne ŋic iŋucne jaŋere findaŋdâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ e tiri ŋicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jaŋehec fisizokac, 15 erâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe sindaŋ-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ŋic sindaŋne miti tâmiric jaŋe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eeŋgopieŋte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” 16 Ŋic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuŋne fuŋnere

---

1:5: 3ar 14:35; Kor I 10:5; Pet II 1:12 **1:6:** Fuf 6:1; Joh 8:44; Pet II 2:4, 9 **1:7:** Fuf 19:4–25; Pet II 2:6, 10 **1:8:** Pet II 2:10 **1:9:** Dan 12:1; 3ek 3:2; Pet II 2:11 **1:10:** Pet II 2:12 **1:11:** Fuf 4:8; Pet II 2:15; 3ar 31:16; 16:22 **1:12:** Eʒek 34:8; Pet II 2:13 **1:13:** Jes 57:20; Pet II 2:17 **1:14:** Fuf 5:21; Sâc 33:2; 3ek 14:5 **1:15:** Mat 25:31

hezâkiriŋkerâ jujune, pepecdâŋ mumune, ŋic moneŋ mafare mu bâmiriŋ eejarene, iŋuc hâcne jueŋgopieŋ.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

17 Âgo bianfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jaŋe qanaŋ dâŋ mumbiŋ, irec manasuhuc junzepieŋ. 18 Jaŋe keczinuc ŋazahuc jumbiŋ: “Dameŋ bembeŋkeme ŋic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jeŋicte hezâkiriŋkerâ juniŋmu.” 19 Ŋic iŋucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, erâ Mâro tâmiric maŋ qâŋqâŋne jueŋgopieŋ. 20 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine tiri mamanasiŋ fârine izi ŋesiŋ ŋeŋarehame sanaŋkerâ junzepieŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc junzepieŋ. 21 Iŋuc ehuc Anuture manjauŋko aimuŋ junzepieŋ. Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo uruc jauŋ-ticne fua tâcneme juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte woŋec junzepieŋ. 22 Ŋic miti bape behepe bajueŋgopieŋ jaŋe dopec-jopanzepieŋ. 23 Â gâcne jaŋere busâqoc manarâ rucŋeŋic bahuc bafic-jopanzepieŋ, ehuc qoruc-jeŋic sâqocnezi hegâpârekicne i wâc bâec banzepieŋ.

Mumutara dâŋ

24 Âkesiŋ-ŋopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamacticnao bahacmâc â zerihec râec-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac, 25 Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawen â sasanaŋ â tâpiri mârâc dameŋ tâmiricko focnewec iŋuc jaha zi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

1:16: Pet II 2:10, 18 **1:17:** Pet II 3:2 **1:18:** Tim I 4:1; Pet II 3:5 **1:19:** Kor I 2:14 **1:20:** Kol 2:7; Tes I 5:11 **1:23:** Amo 4:11; 3ek 3:2; Jak 5:19; Bar 3:4 **1:24:** Tes I 5:23; Fil 1:10; Pet II 3:14 **1:25:** Rom 16:27; Tim I 1:17; Pet II 3:18

BARARUŊ DÂŊ

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire ʒika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame ŋehuc juwec. Ŋehuc juhame Wofuŋzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qârenke-fârewec. Wofuŋ Jesu e jahac mârenko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŋ-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findaŋdâŋ gâcne muwec *(Mataio gaŋ 24 â 25)*. Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŋ neŋgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŋkewecte sâcne mana qârâŋkehuc qârenkewec. Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŋne sawa maŋnao mi fuame binaŋ bahuc qârenkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŋzâŋe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŋ irec hawari fuŋne fuŋe honewec i mârenŋic nâŋâcne dâŋko bâtikiehuc qârenkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŋne mana jaŋgenkenaŋte emâmâŋkeenggopeneŋ. Erâ nâŋâc dâŋ gâcne i kâuc baenggopeneŋte Johanere findaŋdâŋ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. Dâŋ irec maŋnao uŋdâŋ â babasanaŋ dâŋ â maŋ babaafec dâŋ bocjaha fokac. Irec Johanere dâŋ soŋne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banʒepeneŋ. Barahuc juhapene ʒâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranʒoŋgopeneŋ.

Mumuʒâwe dâŋ

1 Jesu Kristore mu bararuŋ dâŋ, dameŋ mi ʒoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. 2 Eme eki Anuture dâŋ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŋ dâŋ hone manac eweczi manapaŋkehuc mufuawec. 3 Eme findaŋdâŋ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŋ mu qâreŋ ekicne manarâ maŋkeniŋmu jaŋe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu. Dameŋ bembenkekac hâcne.

Jambuŋ â mumuteŋ dâŋ

4 Johane no Asia mârenko kikefuŋ 7 juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere papia ʒi qârenkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŋeŋefuŋ-ticnao juŋgopieŋ jaŋeraonec mecne, 5 â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŋ

1:1: Dan 2:28, 29 **1:2:** Bar 6:9 **1:3:** Bar 22:7, 10 **1:4:** Wah 3:14, 15; Jes 41:4; Bar 3:1; 5:6

erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere fekicne sâko jukac. E maŋjauŋ enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ 6 uucmaŋ-ticnere kikefuŋfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŋte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawen â tâpiri quŋqasaŋ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

7 Manaŋgopieŋ, e karorac faio warekac, eme ŋic sasawa ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi honeniŋmu, â âkeckembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc honeniŋmu. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe ere kio mamakuc eniŋmu. Dâŋ i jâmbomac jâmbâŋ. 8 “Nonizia ʒâhec â bâbâni”, Wofuŋ Anutu e iŋuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŋne ŋerisiewec

9 Johane no fific guguriŋte â uucmaŋte â Jesure woŋec jujure mâmâc qâtec-ŋopahuc âgo babafic-ŋeŋic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŋte â Jesu mutaniŋkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie ŋepo. 10 Ŋehuc Wofuŋte ʒoaŋko maŋ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefuŋ-naneo dâŋsâko qeŋfânâŋ iŋucne fuame 11 ʒiŋuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qâreŋkerâ kikefuŋ 7 keczinuc jaŋerao râetec razejec: Efeso haeo â Simirna haeo â Peagamoŋ haeo â Tiatira haeo â Sarde haeo â Filadefia haeo â Laodikea haeo.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

12 Eme no ŋic dâŋ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. 13 Lambe ŋondeŋko moc domame honepo, e hawarine ŋic hawari tinac. Ŋaqi-ticne ʒoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. 14 Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qaŋqaŋ jâmbâŋ, kota hâpokicne, faroqac iŋucne, â ʒâŋe jahecne ʒoc bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac. 15 Kike jahec-ticne ine aeŋ ʒocko ʒahuc bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac â dâŋ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânâŋ tinac. 16 Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŋ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â ʒâŋemai-ticne ine ʒoaŋ gereŋ gereŋne eekac iŋuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec

17 No hawari-ticne iŋuc honerâ rândiŋkerâ kikefuŋnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, ʒâhec bâbâni â juju

1:5: Mi Mâ 89:27, 37; 130:8; Jes 40:2; Joh 18:37; Kol 1:18; Heb 9:14; Bar 3:14; 7:14; 19:16 **1:6:** Bar 5:10; Pet I 2:5, 9; Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Ʒek 12:10–14; Joh 19:37; Luk 23:27, 28 **1:8:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 21:6 **1:11:** Bar 2:8; 22:13 **1:13:** Eʒek 1:26; 8:2; Dan 7:13; 10:5 **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6; Bar 2:18; 19:12 **1:15:** Eʒek 1:24; 43:2 **1:16:** Bar 2:12, 16; 19:15

rune no hâcne ʒi; 18 manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi juraʒihuc jupemu sanaŋ, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. 19 Go wiac honemec â ʒiŋuczia fuakac â ʒâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŋke-fârezemec. 20 Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŋ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuŋne gazape manac: Bâpiŋ 7 i kikefuŋ 7 jaŋere aŋelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuŋ 7.

2

Maŋjauŋzi mi wahazejec

1 “Efeso haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Bapiŋ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŋondeŋhao rac warec eekac, eki gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 2 No eebapagere â giegere â sasanaŋgere fuŋne manaekopac. Goki ŋic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ŋic tucne jaŋe, nâŋe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkemeŋ. 3 Erâ sasanaŋhec juhuc nore erâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio tatakic tâmiric jumeŋ. 4 Eme no ine wiac kecʒiŋucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha maŋjauŋ fogarewec sâc ijaha dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mi fogarekac. 5 Mârâc jaha hahaŋko rahuc jumeŋzi miŋecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ maŋge bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Iŋuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. Maŋge mi bârisietec iŋuc hâcne epemu. 6 Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac epie takicguekac, ine no iŋuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. 7 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame jujujâcte fârine Anuture paradisi gieo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.’

Miti paŋnea bajuku hâmozo

8 “Simirna haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘ʒâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qârewec zi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 9 Go fific gugurin faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mâririgehec. Â Judaŋic gâcnezi dâŋ gâgâpâcne gazaeŋgopieŋ, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jaŋe Judaŋic jâmbâŋ mâcne, jaŋe Sataŋte ŋicfâc. 10 Go wiac ʒârâ hâriŋne mocwâc fua-gareocmu, irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, Sataŋ e eesâic fua-ŋareocte ŋoŋeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ŋoŋerao fific gugurin ʒoaŋ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti paŋʒâic jaha bajuku hâmotec

1:17: Jes 44:6; 48:12; Dan 8:18; 10:15–19 **1:19:** Jes 48:6; Dan 2:29 **1:20:** Mal 2:7; Dan 2:29 **2:1:** Bar 1:13, 16, 20 **2:2:** Joh I 4:1 **2:6:** Mi Mâ 139:21 **2:7:** Bar 22:2; Ezek 31:8; Luk 23:43; Kor II 12:4 **2:8:** Jes 44:6; 48:12 **2:9:** Bar 3:9; Jak 2:5; Kor II 11:14, 15

juju sanaŋte eriduzi geroŋgupemu. 11 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.'

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

12 "Peagamoŋ haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Sâqe momori, micne ŋifec â ŋifec bajuekaczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 13 Go hae jukomec, irec fuŋne manakopac, ira Sataŋte hozi sanaŋ fokac. Go ʒâŋe biŋe-nane paŋnea bajuekic. Mupe rereŋ biaŋ-nane Antipa e hae-ŋeŋic Sataŋzi ŋeŋe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiŋ, eme go dameŋ ira no manasiŋnurâ mi dockemeŋ. 14 Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo ŋic gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Bileamte hata âteeŋgopieŋ. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitiŋ râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafeŋ-jopame qâŋte ʒepec nâhuc sasecko sâqorembiŋ. 15 Eme gore haeo ŋic gâcne jaŋe Nikolao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eeŋgopieŋ. 16 Irec go maŋge bârisiezemec. Iŋuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ ŋic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere ʒikazi jopapemu. 17 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame e mana soŋne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qaŋqaŋ râcnepemu, ira ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

18 "Tiatira haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Anuture Ŋokâ ʒâŋene ʒocbâruŋ iŋucne â kikene aeŋ bâroŋ iŋucne, eki gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 19 No eebapagere â maŋjauŋgere â mamanasiŋgere â giegere â sasanaŋgere fuŋne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânʒâŋge afecne fowec, ʒi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. 20 Erâ no kecʒiŋucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ŋokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete ŋokac, muhuc ŋicfâc-nane dâŋ qazu- jarehuc qafeŋ- jopame sasec gie bahuc qâŋte ʒepec nâeŋgopieŋ. 21 E maŋticne bârisieocte ʒâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŋticne bârisierâ sasec- ticne beheocte mi muekac. 22 Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehec sasec eec eeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao fific guguriŋ kâcqene fuazejec. Ŋokacte sasec wiac mi behepie iŋuc hâcne ejarepemu. 23 Â naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Iŋuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaŋe, noni maŋjeŋicte guruc tuturuŋ hone tara-fâreekopac,

---

2:10: Dan 1:12, 14; Mat 10:28; Bar 3:11; Tim II 4:8 **2:11:** Bar 20:14 **2:12:** Jes 49:2; Heb 4:12; Bar 1:16; 19:15 **2:13:** Bar 13:2; 3:8 **2:14:** 3ar 31:16; 25:1, 2; Jud 11 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 78:24; Bar 3:12; Jes 62:2; 65:15 **2:18:** Dan 10:6 **2:20:** Ŋic I 16:31; Ŋic II 9:22; 3ar 25:1, 2

i mana taraniŋmu. No ŋic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ŋeŋicte okacne bazu-ŋarepemu.
24 “‘Tiatira haeonec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋe burecdâŋ i qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋic gâcne, Sataŋte fuŋne mana utuckeeŋgopeneŋ mueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe mi bafic-jopaeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋere mupe mananiŋ: No tagi gâcne fai-ŋeŋicko mi râeckopac. 25 Eme wiac foŋarekac i paŋnea bajuhapie fisizepac. 26 Moc e sanaŋkerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc jaŋere micne erâ 27 aeŋ gunu bajuhuc soŋaŋ-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâreŋ kuʒi wiac qapene ʒaŋkeekac iŋuc ejareocmu. 28 No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec iŋuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiŋ sâko ʒuhuckecnepemu. 29 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

3

Maŋ hâmocne mi juzo

1 “Sarde haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiŋ 7 bajuekaczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac, ŋic jaŋe honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŋge ine hâmoc qâŋqâŋne fokac. 2 Irec go qârerâ ŋic gâcne hâmozo eŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋjeŋic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. 3 Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŋ bajuhuc maŋge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go ʒâfo-nane moc mi manahaŋtec biac fisipemu hâcne. 4 Sarde haeo ira ŋicfâcge gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic sohoŋ mi ruacnembiŋ. Eme iŋucnezi juku ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ rojuhuc nohec ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Jaŋe iŋuc eniŋte mana-jarepe sâckekac. 5 Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ râcnepe rojuocmu, â ʒâŋe-ticne juju sanaŋ papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no ʒâŋe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maio mutaniŋkepemu. 6 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Miti paŋnea bajupene Wofuŋzi eesâicko dopec-nâpoocmu

7 “Filadefia haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Tiri juju â mume sasanaŋ, Dawidire ki ba-juhuc motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme moczi mi basanaŋkeocmu, me basanaŋkeme moczi mi bâŋgoroŋkeocmu, eki hâcne gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 8 No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Man-

2:23: Mi Mâ 7:9; 62:12; Jer 11:20; 17:10 **2:25:** Bar 3:11 **2:26:** Mi Mâ 2:8 **2:27:** Bar 12:5 **3:1:** Bar 5:6; 1:16 **3:2:** Eʒek 34:4 **3:3:** Tes I 5:2; Bar 16:15; Mat 24:43 **3:4:** Jud 23 **3:5:** Wah 32:32, 33; Mi Mâ 69:28; Fil 4:3; Mat 10:32 **3:7:** Jes 22:22; Hio 12:14

akic, no maigao motâc moc baandaŋke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dâŋnane paŋnea bajuhuc ʒâŋe biŋe-nane mi behemeŋ. 9 Manakic, Sataŋte guruonec ŋic gâcne jaŋe Judaŋic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec eeŋgopieŋ, eme no jaŋe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dieŋzi hegarehuc, âgo bacgupo i hone taranʒepieŋ. 10 Go woŋec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâŋnane i paŋnea bajumeŋte noni eesâic dameŋ maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu. 11 No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŋnea bajuhaŋtec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. 12 Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame e Anutu-nanere ufuŋko safatariŋ âkendâŋnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere ʒâŋe qâreŋkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere ʒâŋe iŋuc jaha ere faio qâreŋkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambâŋkonec Anutu- naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne ʒâŋe qâri i iŋuc jaha ere faio qâreŋkepemu. 13 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Dodo horaŋne mi juzo

14 “Laodikea haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Dâŋte mamacne â mumutaniŋ fârine â mume sasanaŋ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuŋqizecne juekaczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 15 No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Go mâteŋne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. Mâteŋne me fârone juzo murâ junʒaŋ me! 16 Mâteŋne â fârone ŋondeŋ-jekicko dodo horaŋne juekicte micnaneonec maŋucgupe wahacmu. 17 Go gahacnere ʒiŋuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuŋnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriŋne, huacbucne, tac qararacne, tiŋtuŋne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. 18 Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec ʒuŋe kizukicne furine barâ boreŋhec ezemec, â ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ furine barâ hetec hurâ mimige sâockezejec, erâ ʒâŋere wokemaŋ furine barâ ʒâŋege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec. 19 No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŋe mu bâtiŋ â qa bâtiŋ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go ʒoqac erâ maŋge bârisiezemec. 20 Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dâŋnane manarâ motâc ronareme

---

3:8: Kor I 16:9 **3:9:** Jes 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; 66:23 **3:10:** Bar 13:10; Heb 10:36; Luk 21:19; Tim II 2:12 **3:11:** Bar 1:3; 2:5, 10 **3:12:** Ezek 48:35; Gal 2:9; Jes 62:2; 65:15; Bar 14:1; 22:4; 21:2 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 89:37; Muq 8:22; Joh 1:3; Kol 1:15 **3:15:** Bar 2:2; Rom 12:11 **3:17:** Sar 12:8; Kor I 3:18; 4:8 **3:18:** Pet I 1:7; Jes 55:1; Bar 16:15 **3:19:** Muq 3:12; Kor I 11:32; Heb 12:6

ere ficko ferâ suanʒeŋ nâ gumec ecnepemu. 21 Moc e sasanaŋ
gie baraku batarame noni hefârepe nore eri ŋeŋeo mâmâc
ŋenacmu, no iŋuc jaha sasanaŋ gie baraku batarape Mamac-
nanezi ere eri ŋeŋeo ŋepemurâ hefârecnuwec. 22 Mârozi
kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.' "

4

Johanezi Anuture ŋeŋe honewec â mumuteŋ gae manawec

1 No wiac i hone manac efârerâ ʒâŋe firâ mi sambâŋko
motâc moc aaŋ domame honezepac i! Ehame dâŋ qanaŋ
qeŋfânâŋ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ʒiŋuc nazawec:
"Go ʒira wefutec juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe
honec." 2 Iŋuc mume izia maŋnane ŋerisieme sambâŋko eri
ŋeŋe moc ŋehame fainao moczi ŋeme honepo. 3 Â eri ŋeŋeo
ŋewec e hawarine ârâŋ qârizi bâbâroŋ findowakicne, â ŋeŋe
botâŋnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge iŋucne
erâ jawaririŋ kikicne. 4 Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâko rârec rârec eri
ŋeŋe gâcne 24 ŋerawec. Ŋeŋe irec faio ŋicqizec 24 ŋerambiŋ.
Jaŋe ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ sasawa roŋembiŋ â eridu golzi bakicne
qizec-jeŋicko ŋerawec. 5 Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâkoonec bâbâric â
quŋ parandaŋ fuahuc fowec, â eri ŋeŋe mainao ʒocbâruŋ 7
ʒawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŋere ʒoc. 6 Erâ wâc eri ŋeŋe maio
ine hâwec kiruŋzi bakicne tinac jawaririŋ kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao wiac jujune 4 ŋerambiŋ, jaŋe bu
râpe-jeŋicko ʒâŋehec sasawa. 7 Moc e laioŋ hawari iŋucne,
moc e bulimakao ŋicne hawari iŋucne, moc e ʒâŋe maine
ŋic hawari iŋucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari
iŋucne. 8 Wiac jujune 4 jaŋe fakec-jeŋic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-
jeŋic faine â juwicne ʒâŋe-jeŋic jaha fowec. Erâ ŋafe furec
wirahuc ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:

"Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha,
juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu."

9 Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac, juju sanaŋ
rune hâcne, e daŋge mumuteŋ â ʒeri bubiaŋ ecnepie sâc
10 ŋicqizec 24 jaŋe, eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac, juju sanaŋ rune hâcne,
ere maŋfuŋko fodaperâ mu ʒeri ecnehuc ŋeŋefuŋ-ticnao
eridu-jeŋic râerâ ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:

11 "Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu,
eri qarawen â ʒâŋe biŋe â tâpiri

3:20: Mar 13:14; Joh 14:23; Luk 12:36; 22:29 **3:21:** Mat 19:28 **4:1:** Wah 19:16, 24; Dan 2:29; Bar 1:10, 19 **4:2:** Ezek 1:26; 10:1; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **4:3:** Ezek 1:26–28 **4:4:** Jes 24:23; Bar 3:4; 5:10 **4:5:** Wah 19:16; Ezek 1:13; Bar 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; 3ek 4:2 **4:6:** Ezek 1:22, 26; 10:1; Jes 6:1 **4:7:** Ezek 1:10; 10:14 **4:8:** Jes 6:2, 3; 41:4; Ezek 1:18; 10:12; Amo 4:13; Wah 3:14 **4:9:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Dan 4:34; 6:26; 12:7 **4:10:** Bar 5:14

i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac,
goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamen,
â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanaŋkekicne honewec

1 Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforiŋ moc baŋeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qâreŋhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanaŋkekicne. 2 Eme aŋelo sâko honepo, e dâŋ hahaŋnehec ʒiŋuc muwec: “Mo tiŋnezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?” 3 Iŋuc mume sambâŋko me mâreŋko me mâreŋ jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. 4 Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. 5 Iŋuc epe ŋicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi ʒiŋuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec laioŋ moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

6 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ eri ŋeŋe â wiac jujune 4 irec ŋondeŋko ŋicqizec jaŋere birio Lama moc hezukicne hawari domame honepo. Ɜuŋene 7 â ʒâŋene iŋuc jaha 7. Ɜâŋene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jaŋe mâreŋ sâc sorec-jopakicne juraŋgopieŋ. 7 Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ŋeŋeo ŋewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiŋ rowec. 8 Papia foforiŋ rome wiac jujune 4 â ŋicqizec 24 jaŋe Lamare maŋfuŋko fodapembiŋ. Jaŋe musi-jeŋichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombiŋ. Râqâc maŋkonec hosâc âsu biaŋ wefuwec, i Anuture tiriŋicfâc jaŋere nunumu.
9 Eme jaŋe gae qâricne moc ʒiŋuc hembiŋ:
“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.
Go gupie socgezi mâreŋ sâc ŋic sahac hawari
fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne
kitâc-jopame Anuture biŋe embiŋ.
10 Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnere
kikefuŋfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embiŋ.
Eme jaŋe mâreŋte faio guriŋ bapa gie baniŋmu.”

Sâmbâŋko ʒeri mumuteŋ sâko fuawec

11 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ aŋelo bocjaha jâmbâŋ honec-jopahuc micfânâŋ-jeŋic manapo. Jaŋe eri ŋeŋe â wiac jujune â

5:1: Jes 6:1; 29:11; Mi Mâ 47:8; Bar 4:2; Eʒek 2:9, 10 **5:5:** Fuf 49:9; Jes 14:1, 10; Bar 22:16 **5:6:** Jes 53:7; 11:2; Joh 1:29, 36; Bar 4:5; Ɜek 4:10 **5:7:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **5:8:** Mi Mâ 141:2; Bar 14:2; 15:2; 8:3, 4 **5:9:** Mi Mâ 33:3; 144:9 **5:10:** Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6; Bar 1:6; 20:6; 22:5

ŋicqizec orâŋ-jopahuc domambiŋ, teŋ tauseŋ gurune gurune â wâŋ tauseŋ gurune gurune domarahuc 12 dâŋ ʒiŋuc wi-wirao mumbiŋ: “Lama hezukicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â maŋqârâŋ â sasanaŋ â ʒâŋe biŋe â eri qarawеŋ â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.” 13 Eme sambâŋko â mârеŋko â mârеŋ jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambiŋ sasawa jaŋe kecʒiŋuc mupie manapo: “Eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â ʒâŋe biŋe â eri qarawеŋ â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanaŋ.” 14 Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Jâmbomac.” Â ŋicqizec jaŋe fodapehuc numucnembiŋ.

6

Becâsic 4 jaŋere dâŋ

1 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŋeraonec moc e quŋ parandaŋ maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.” 2 Mume mi becâsic qaŋqaŋ moc wareme honezepac i! Fainao ŋic moc ŋewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaŋ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

3 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” 4 Mume becâsic bâbâroŋ fuawec. Fainao ŋic ŋewec e mârеŋko wama bârârieme ŋic jaŋe qâqâmiziec eniŋte tâpiri râcnekicne. Erâ ʒika sâko mâmâc râcnekicne.

5 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no ʒâŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec i! Ŋic fainao ŋewec e sigeli baŋewec. 6 Eme no wiac jujune jaŋere ŋondeŋko ŋicmarac tinac fuarâ ʒiŋuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoŋ 12 iŋuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ saŋ hâmeŋ fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

7 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwirao muwec, “Warec!” 8 Eme ʒâŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahacne gowaekicne warezejec i! Ŋic fainao ŋewec ʒâŋene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembiŋ. Eme mârеŋko rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume ʒikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi ŋic sipiric-jopaniŋte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Ŋic mitire erâ jopakicne jaŋere dâŋ

5:11: Ŋic I 22:19; Dan 7:10 **5:12:** Jes 53:7; Bin I 29:11; Fil 2:8–10 **5:13:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **5:14:** Bar 4:10; 19:4 **6:1:** Bar 4:6; 5:1, 2, 6, 8 **6:2:** ʒek 1:8; 6:1–3 **6:8:** Hos 13:14; Jer 15:3; Eʒek 5:12; 14:21; 29:5; 33:27; 34:28

9 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame ŋic Anuture dâŋ bajuhuc biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkepie jopakicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc alata maŋfuŋko fopie honec-jopapo. 10 Jaŋe dâŋ wiwic jaha wirahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Tiri â mume sasanaŋ Wofuŋ, go wemocte okac dameŋ bâʒorahuc socnâŋecte kiŋ ŋic mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao mi batarakic?” 11 Iŋuc mupie ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ ru sâc jare-fârerâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Kiŋaŋ qaqa âgofâc-ŋeŋic gâcne iŋuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie ʒare-jeŋic qosackeocte woŋec piticne junʒepieŋ.”

Okac dameŋ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâŋ

12 Eme wiac ʒiŋuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homeŋ sâko bawec. Ehame ʒoaŋ gâpârerâ kuʒi sahacne iŋucne ewec, â mosa e soc iŋucne ewec. 13 Â bâpiŋ jaŋe mâŋâŋzi nemuja qâmârâŋkeme wahaekac, iŋuc sambâŋkonec mârâŋkerâ wahambiŋ. 14 Â sambâŋ e ine papia bataforieeŋgopeneŋ iŋuc foforierâ sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc jaŋe ŋeŋe-jeŋic behembiŋ. 15 Wiac iŋucne fuame mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ â ŋicbomboŋ, erâ momori micnefâc-jeŋic â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, ŋic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâreŋ â qânâ hawecko soŋkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: 16 “Waharâ ŋemac-nâporâ bârârâŋ-nâpopie eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac ere ʒâŋeo mi henʒepeneŋ â Lamare kimbeŋ mi honenʒepeneŋ. 17 Kimbeŋ-jeŋicte dameŋ sâko maickekacte ŋic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Ŋic mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ bajarekicne

1 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ aŋelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŋe mâreŋ tuturuŋne 4 ira doma rahuc mâreŋte mâŋâŋ 4 badomambiŋ. Mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko mâŋâŋ moc mi qaocte iŋuc embiŋ. 2 Ehame ʒoaŋ wewefunaonec aŋelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâreŋ bajuwec. Bajuhuc aŋelo 4 mâreŋko â hâwecko ima baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: 3 “Ŋoŋe mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banʒepieŋ, nâŋe qanaŋ Anuture ŋicfâc mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ râenaŋmu.” 4 Iŋuc mume ŋic maqâreŋhec jaŋere ʒare kecʒiŋuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc jaŋeraonec 144 tauseŋ maqâreŋ râe-jarekicne.

6:9: Bar 8:5; 14:18; 16:7 **6:10:** ʒek 1:12; Mi Mâ 79:10; Sâc 32:43; Fuf 4:10; Hos 4:1 **6:11:** Bar 3:4; 7:9; Mat 23:32 **6:12:** Jes 13:10; Eʒek 32:7; Joe 2:30; Luk 21:25 **6:13:** Jes 34:4; 13:10 **6:15:** Mi Mâ 48:4; 2:2; Jes 24:21; 34:12; 2:10, 19, 21; Jer 4:29 **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Luk 23:30 **6:17:** Joe 2:11, 31; Mal 3:2; Zef 1:14, 18; Rom 2:5 **7:1:** Eʒek 7:2; 37:9; Dan 7:2; ʒek 6:5; Mat 24:31 **7:3:** Eʒek 9:4, 6 **7:4:** Bar 14:1, 3

5 Judare guruonec 12 tauseŋ maqâreŋ-jeŋichec, Rubeŋte
guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Gade ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, 6 Ase
ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ,
Manase ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, 7 Simeoŋ ere guruonec 12
tauseŋ, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Isasa ere guruonec
12 tauseŋ, 8 Sebuloŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Josefe ere
guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Benjamiŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, ŋic
iŋuczi maqâreŋ-jeŋichec embiŋ."

Ŋicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambiŋ

9 Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mâreŋ sâc irec
ŋic tucne, sahac hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋ marac-jeŋic
fuŋne fuŋne, guru sokawec jâmbâŋ, ŋic moczi mi wowosene,
jaŋe eri ŋeŋere â Lamare maŋfuŋko domapie honec-jopapo.
Jaŋe ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec sasawa, 10 erâ mejeŋiczi ʒariŋ badom-
ahuc dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Bâbâpiaŋ i Anutu-
nâŋec eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac erao â Lamarao fokac." 11 Eme aŋelo
sasawa eri ŋeŋe â ŋicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orâŋ-jopahuc do-
mambiŋ, jaŋe eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu
mumuteŋ ecnehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: 12 "Jâmbomac! Mumuteŋ
â eri qarawen â maŋqârâŋ â daŋge mumu â ʒâŋe rara â tâpiri
â sasanaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec
sanaŋ. Jâmbomac."

Jaŋe ʒâic busâqoc maŋnaonec

13 Eme ŋicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec:
"Ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec i mo jaŋe? Wenirec warembiŋ?" 14 Wio-
nareme dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: "Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, i goki
manakic." Eme nazawec: "Jaŋe ʒâic busâqoc maŋnaonec
warembiŋ â ŋaqi-jeŋic Lamere soczi ʒure qaqackembiŋ.
15 Irec ʒi Anutu eri ŋeŋe-ticnere maŋfuŋko juhuc
ŋafe furec ufuŋ-ticnao kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ.
Ehame eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.
16 Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniŋmu;
ʒoaŋzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â ʒâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu.
17 Ŋeŋe ʒâʒâŋiŋko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŋaŋ-
jopaocmu,
ehuc juju opâ ʒâkâŋnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu;
erâ Anutuzi ʒâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu."

8

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe qeŋ jarekicne

7:9: Bar 6:11 **7:10:** Bar 12:10 **7:11:** Bar 5:11; 11:16 **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Fuf 49:11; Mat 24:21; Heb 9:14 **7:15:** Bar 21:3, 22 **7:16:** Jes 49:10 **7:17:** Eʒek 34:23; Bar 5:6; Mi Mâ 23:2; Jes 25:8

1 Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambâŋko niniŋ
qiririŋ fuarâ fohame haf aua qâririŋ ewec. 2 I tarame
aŋelo 7 Anuture maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe honec-jopahape
gâcnezi qeŋ 7 jarembiŋ. 3 Eme aŋelo moczi râqâc golzi
bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata maŋfuŋko badomame gâcnezi
ira hosâc âsu biaŋ bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri ŋeŋe
mainao alata golzi bakicne ŋewec irec fainao râehuc mitiŋic
jaŋere nunumuo ʒuhuckewec. 4 Ehame meticnaonec hosâc
âsu biaŋ izi mitiŋic jaŋere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao
fewec. 5 Aŋelo e iŋuc erâ alataonec ʒoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne
bâfuserâ mâreŋko hoŋkeme huwec. Hume quŋ parandaŋ â
bâbâric â homeŋ fuawec.

Aŋelo 4 jaŋe qeŋ qapie mâreŋko wiac fuawec

6 Eme aŋelo 7 qeŋ jarekicne jaŋe qeŋ qaniŋte ʒawiembiŋ.
7 Ehuc aŋelo namba wâŋ eki qeŋ qame hoe sanaŋ â ʒoc
sochec bâsifuckekicne izi mâreŋko hewec. Heme mâreŋ
tucne ʒoczi ʒawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqaŋ sasawa ʒoczi
ʒafârewec.

8 Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame wiac
moc tiki sâko iŋucne ʒocbâruŋnehec hâwecko rucnewec.
9 Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne
hâmo-fârembiŋ â woke tucne ʒaŋke-fârewec.

10 Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame bâpiŋ sâko
moc sambâŋkonec tara waharâ ine waha iŋucne bâruŋkehuc
opâ gâcnao huwec. 11 Bâpiŋ ʒâŋene Hâtâqiŋqiŋ. Eme irec
opâ gâcne hâtâ qiŋqiŋne eme ŋic jaŋe nâpie hâtâc-jopame
bocjaha hâmombiŋ.

12 Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame ʒoaŋ mosa
â bâpiŋ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jeŋic pitiwawec.
Tatamac-jeŋic gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec
â ŋafeo iŋuc jaha mosa bâpiŋ buburecne tamaewec.

13 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ tucwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic
jâmbâŋ juhuc wiwic jaha ʒiŋuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aŋelo
jahec â moc jaŋere qeŋ fokac, i qapie mâreŋŋic jaŋe weniŋuc
eniŋmu!”

9

Aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qame qirikiŋ mimicne fuambiŋ

1 Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme noni bâpiŋ
moc sambâŋkonec tararâ mâreŋko wahame honepo. E

8:1: ʒek 2:13; Hab 2:20 **8:2:** Mat 24:31 **8:3:** Amo 9:1; Bar 5:8 **8:4:** Mi Mâ 141:2 **8:5:** Tah 16:12; Wah 19:16; Ezek 10:2 **8:7:** Ezek 38:22; Joe 2:30; Wah 9:23–26 **8:8:** Jer 51:25; Wah 7:20, 21 **8:10:** Jes 14:12; Dan 8:10 **8:12:** Bar 6:12; Wah 10:21 **8:13:** Bar 9:12; 11:14

hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne. 2 Eme hârâcte tapa
rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie ʒame hosâc feekac, irec
sâc hosâc wefu ferâ ʒoaŋ â sawa sâocke-fârewec. 3 Hosâc
maŋkonec ine qirikiŋ wefurâ mârenko wahambiŋ. Micjenic
ine omeqaqare sâc. 4 Erâ jane mârenko sopâc nânâ kise
me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneninte mi mukicne, ŋic Anuture
maqârenŋ mai-jenicko mi fowec, jane sawa râsi ejareninte
mukicne. 5 Erâ jopapie hâmoninte mâcne, mâc mosa 5
kiʒâic-jopahuc juninte mukicne. 3âic ine omeqaqare micte
sâc inuc manazo. 6 Eme damenŋ ira ŋic jane hâmoninte bine
muniŋmu erâ mi hâmoniŋmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi
maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiŋ hawari-jenicte dâŋ

7 Qirikiŋ jane ine becâsic hawari, momori jane ʒikao
raninte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareeŋgopieŋ hawari inucne
hâcne. Qizec-jenicko du golzi bakicne tinac ŋewec, ʒâne
mai-jenic ŋic ʒâne mai tinac. 8 Kanʒaŋ-jenic ʒoricne, ŋokac
qizec gere-jenicte sâc. Micjenic laionte mic inucne. 9 Amec-
jenicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânâŋ-jenic
ine keretac fânâŋ inucne, becâsic bocjaha jane ʒikao raninte
keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânâŋkeekac, inucne tinac
hâcne. 10 Gecjenic omeqaqare gec inucne. Micjenic i gec-
jenicko hâcne fokac, izi ŋic mosa 5 kiʒâic-jopahuc juniŋmu.
11 Erâ hârâckonec aŋelo e ŋicwofuŋ jujarekac, ʒâŋene Ju-
daŋic janere dâŋko Abadoŋ â Grikŋic janere dâŋko Apolioŋ.*
12 Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, ʒi
jajahec fokopirec.

Aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambiŋ

13 Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme alata golzi ba-
kicne, Anuture maio ŋekac, masune 4, 14 irecnec dâŋ wefurâ
aŋelo namba 6 qeŋ badomawec e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Eufrata
opâ sâkoo aŋelo 4 niŋgiŋ-jopakicne jane bâŋgoroŋ-jopac.”
15 Eme aŋelo 4 jane jara, mosa, ʒoaŋ, aua maickeme mârenŋ
sâc ŋic tucne qâmiziec-jopaninte woŋec jumbiŋ, jane hâcne
firuec-jopawec. 16 Eme momorifâc-jenic becâsicko ŋene
janere ʒare 200 million, inuc mupie manapo. 17 Ŋic â becâsic
janere hawari ine maŋ ʒâne-nanezi kecʒiŋuc honepo: Ŋic
jane maruku bâbâroŋ â keda â bâbâŋenŋ inuc rojumbiŋ, â

9:1: Bar 8:10; 20:1 **9:2:** Fuf 19:28; Wah 19:18; Joe 2:2, 10 **9:3:** Wah 10:12, 15 **9:4:** Eʒek 9:4; Bar 7:3 **9:6:** Hio 3:21; Luk 23:30 **9:7:** Joe 2:4 **9:8:** Joe 1:6 **9:9:** Joe 2:5 * **9:11:** Kâtedâŋko: Sisipiric rune. **9:12:** Bar 8:13; 11:14 **9:13:** Bar 8:3; Wah 30:1–3 **9:14:** Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Bar 16:12 **9:15:** Bar 8:7–12

becâsic jaŋere qizec laioŋ qizecne iŋucne, micjeŋickonec ine ʒoc â hosâc â tepe ʒocne wahawec. 18 Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi ŋic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec ʒoc â hosâc â tepe ʒocne wahawec izi hâcne. 19 Becâsic tâpiri-jeŋic ine micjeŋicko â gecjeŋicko fowec. Gecjeŋic homa iŋucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne ŋic sipiric-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 20 Eme ŋic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŋe maŋjeŋic mi bârisiembiŋ â juju bapa-jeŋicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŋe sifu demoŋ wiac bajumbiŋ. Â nemuqâŋ golzi â siliwazi â aeŋzi â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numujarehuc jumbiŋ. 21 Ehuc ʒika â qaŋgec â sasec â fiuc i mi behembiŋ.

10

Aŋelo moczi mumupaŋ sanaŋ muwec

1 Eme aŋelo sâko moc sambâŋkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekicne, qizec botâŋnao hiriri somâckerâ domawec, ʒâŋe maine ʒoaŋ iŋucne, kike jahecne ʒocbâruŋhec. 2 Meticnezi papia piticne moc bâdâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreŋko âterâ domawec. 3 Domahuc dâŋ wiwira kâcqene, laioŋte dâŋ sâcko ewec. Wirame quŋ 7 jaŋe dâŋembiŋ. 4 Dâŋehuc mupie manarâ qâreŋkezo ehape sambâŋkonec wiwira norao ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Quŋ 7 dâŋ mumbieŋ i mi qâreŋkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.” 5 Eme aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambâŋkopec sicnehuc dâŋ mupaŋkewec. 6 Ehuc juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋzi wiac bâfuɑ-fârewec, sambâŋ â irec wiac- ticne, mâreŋ â irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc ʒiŋuc mupaŋkewec: “Dameŋ mocwâc mi fokac. 7 Aŋelo namba 7 qeŋticne qame fânâŋ fuaocmu, dameŋ ira Anuture dâŋsoŋ, ŋicfâc-ticne porofete biŋene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

Aŋelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

8 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Go rarâ aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekicne badomakac i roc.” 9 Mume no aŋeloɾao rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao baŋac iŋucne erâ

9:20: Jes 2:8, 20; 17:8; Dan 5:4; Kor I 10:20; Mi Mâ 115:4; 135:15 **9:21:** Ŋic II 9:22 **10:1:** Bar 4:3; 5:2 **10:3:** Jer 25:30; Hos 11:10; Amo 1:2 **10:4:** Dan 8:26; 12:4, 9 **10:5:** Sâc 32:40 **10:6:** Fuf 14:19, 22; Neh 9:6; Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Bar 6:11; Dan 12:7 **10:7:** Amo 3:7; Dan 9:6, 10; Ɜek 1:6; Apo 3:21; Bar 11:15; 17:17

aŋacguocmu.” 10 Iŋuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec. 11 Eme ʒiŋuc nazambiŋ: “Go ŋicguru bocjaha, sahac hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne erâ ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere findaŋdâŋ mocwâc muzemec.”

11

Johane ufuŋ sâc baocte mucnekicne

1 Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŋ â alata sâc barâ maŋnao numuhuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe wosec-jopazemec. 2 Ufuŋte hae ʒoŋa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaŋere qikiŋnekicne. Jaŋe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniŋmu.

Mumutaniŋ ŋic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi jofaocmu

3 “Eme no mumutaniŋ ŋicjahec-nane ejactepe mateŋ barâ ŋic findaŋdâŋ jazahuc juhapire ʒoaŋ gie bapa 1 tauseŋ â 260 tarazejec.” 4 Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe iŋucne, jahe mâreŋte Wofuŋ ere maio domakopirec. 5 Ŋic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec ʒoc waharâ ʒaocmu. Irec ŋic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu. 6 Ŋic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findaŋdâŋ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri fojacteocmu, erâ mâreŋko wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaocmu. 7 Eme miti mumutaniŋ dameŋ-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. 8 Hâmopire ŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-jekic behecjofapie hae sâkore hae ʒoŋao fonicmu. Hae irec ʒâŋe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, Wofuŋ-jekic hae ijaha mariponko qapie hâmowec. 9 Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋic gâcne, sahac hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, izi qâŋqâŋ-jekic ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juniŋmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatarajareniŋmu. 10 Eme porofete jahe ŋic boc bâʒâic-jopapicte mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic ʒeri bubiaŋ ehuc boreŋ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋmu.

11 Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâŋqâŋ-jekicko raʒime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ŋic jaŋe honerâ bipic-jeŋic

10:9: Eʒek 2:8; 3:1–3 **10:11:** Jer 1:10; 25:30; Dan 3:4; 7:14 **11:1:** Eʒek 40:3; 3ek 2:1, 2; Kor II 6:16 **11:2:** Jes 63:18; Luk 21:24; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10 **11:4:** 3ek 4:3, 11–14 **11:5:** Ŋic II 1:10; Sam II 22:9; Jer 5:14 **11:6:** Ŋic I 17:1; Sam I 4:8; Wah 7:17, 19, 20 **11:7:** Dan 7:3; 7:21; Bar 13:1, 7; 17:8 **11:8:** Jes 1:10; Luk 13:34 **11:10:** Mi Mâ 105:38

tarawec. 12 Ehame sambâŋkonec wiwira kâcqene jaherao ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Ŋohe ʒira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŋko sambâŋko fepic. 13 Eme dameŋ ijaha sambâŋko fepire izia homeŋ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc, herickehuc ŋic 7 tauseŋ jopame hâmombiŋ. Eme qâricne jumbiŋ jaŋe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambâŋ rune muteŋkembiŋ.

14 Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

Aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qame wiac fuawec

15 Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame sambâŋko micfânâŋ sâko embiŋ, ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “3i mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ jujure tâpiri i Wofuŋ-nâŋec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e guriŋ bapa gie baraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ.” 16 Eme ŋicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri ŋeŋe-jeŋicko ŋembiŋzi waha fodaperâ Anutu ʒiŋuc muhuc daŋge nunumu ecnembiŋ:

17 “Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, jumeŋzi juekic,
nâŋe go daŋge mumuteŋ egareŋgopeneŋ.
Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratietec fuakac,
ehuc Wofuŋ giege fuŋkerâ bataniŋkekic.
18 Ŋicne ŋicne kimbeŋ qapie gore kimbeŋzi fuakac.
Erâ hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ mutaracmurâ dameŋ maickekac.
Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqafâcge, porofete â mitiŋic,
â araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ fekicne wahakicne,
jaŋe furine jarecmurâ dameŋne maickekac,
â mâreŋ sipirickeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sipiric-jopacmurâ
irec dameŋ mâmâc maickekac.”

19 Jaŋe iŋuc epie sambâŋko Anuture ufuŋ aŋkeme qorac tapa katapa ufuŋmaŋko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŋ â quŋ parandaŋ â homeŋ â hoe sanaŋ hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambâŋko ŋokac moc domawec

1 Eme sambâŋko mâsi qâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fuawec: Ŋokac moc domawec, e ʒoaŋzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa ŋewec, qizecnao bâpiŋ 12 izi hendiŋ ecnembiŋ. 2 Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio owa ewec. 3 E iŋuc

11:11: Eʒek 37:5, 10; Fuf 15:12 **11:12:** Ŋic II 2:11 **11:13:** Eʒek 38:19, 20; Dan 2:19 **11:14:** Bar 9:12; 12:12 **11:15:** Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27; 3ek 14:9; Wah 15:18; Mi Mâ 2:2; 10:16; 22:28 **11:16:** Bar 4:4, 10; 7:11 **11:17:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 18:8 **11:18:** Bar 15:1; Rom 2:5; Mi Mâ 2:1, 5, 12; 46:6; 99:1; 115:13; Amo 3:7; 3ek 1:6 **11:19:** Ŋic I 8:1, 6; Bin II 5:7; Wah 9:24; 19:16; Bar 15:5; 4:5 **12:2:** Jes 66:7; Mik 4:10

ehuc domahame mâsi qâreŋ moc sambâŋkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâroŋ jâmbâŋ, qizecne 7 â ʒuŋene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc ŋicwofuŋ du jaha ŋerawec. 4 Eme gecnezi sambâŋko bâpiŋ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreŋko sâroc-jopame wahambiŋ. Oâ e iŋuc erâ, ŋokac motec rozo ehame ʒiŋuc manasuhuc ra maŋfuŋnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezepac. 5 Eme motec rowec, e mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne aeŋ gunuzi soŋaŋ-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri ŋeŋe-ticnere maŋfuŋko râekicne. 6 Â ŋokac e ine mâreŋ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira ʒoaŋ gie bapa 1 tauseŋ â 260 gume jauŋ ecneniŋte Anutuzi ŋeŋe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Sataŋ sambâŋkonec tuŋkepie wahawec

7 Eme sambâŋko ʒika fuawec. Mikae â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋe oâ qa jâpec ecneniŋte râsi roroc embiŋ, â ŋifec oâ â aŋelofâcne jaŋe iŋuc jaha râsi roroc embiŋ. 8 Erâ mi sanaŋkembiŋ. Dockepie sambâŋ sakare-jarembiŋ. 9 Ehuc oâ sâko, homa raŋqa, demoŋ micne sâko Sataŋ hâcne, mâreŋ sâc ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tuŋkepie mâreŋko wahawec. E jahacne tuŋkehuc aŋelofâcne mâmâc tuŋjopapie wahambiŋ. 10 Eme sambâŋko dâŋ wiwira ʒiŋuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâŋecte bâbâpiaŋ â tâpiri â guriŋ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ʒi fua taniŋkekac. Âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere râsi, Anuturao ŋafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tuŋkeŋgopieŋ hâcne. 11 Jaŋe Lamare socko ŋesiŋnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŋkembiŋte sanaŋkembiŋ, ehuc juju-jeŋic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŋnembiŋ. 12 Irec sambâŋ maŋne maŋne â ira juŋgopieŋzi ʒeri enʒepieŋ. Â mâreŋ â hâwec, jei, ŋohe weniŋuc enicmu! Ʒi Sataŋzi ŋoŋerao hufakac, erâ dameŋ-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi ŋokac râsi ecnewec

13 Eme oâ e mâreŋko behepie waharâ, ŋokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. 14 Eme ŋokac e tucwipe sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mâreŋ tuhuo ŋeŋe hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic soŋkewec, ira gume jauŋ ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. 15 Eme ŋokac wisehame homa e râpefuŋnao opâ maŋume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ŋokac jowaocte iŋuc

---

12:3: Dan 7:7 **12:4:** Dan 8:10 **12:5:** Jes 66:7; Mi Mâ 2:9; Bar 19:15 **12:6:** Mat 2:13; Bar 11:2, 3 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1 **12:9:** Luk 10:18; Fuf 3:1, 14; Joh 12:31; 3ek 3:1, 2 **12:10:** Bar 11:15; Hio 1:11; 3ek 3:1; Luk 22:31 **12:11:** Rom 8:37; Bar 7:14 **12:12:** Jes 44:23; 49:13 **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7

ewec. 16 Eme mârenŋzi ŋokac ŋezickehuc micne aŋkeme oâzi opâ maŋuwec i ira hufârewec. 17 Eme oâ e ŋokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŋfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu mutaniŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne jopaocte rawec. 18 Ehuc hâwec moŋgeŋko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

1 Eme no honehape hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E ʒuŋene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ ʒuŋene sâc ira ŋicwofuŋ du 10 ŋerawec. Erâ qizec- ticnao ʒâŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne forawec. 2 Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto iŋucne, menezi pusime iŋucne, â micnezi laioŋ mic iŋucne. Eme oâ e ʒoqac sasanaŋ- ticne â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne â tâpiri sâko qikiŋnecnewec. 3 Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme biankewec. Eme irec mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuŋnao jumbiŋ. 4 Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte muteŋ bâteŋ ecnembiŋ. Ehuc qowi iŋuc jaha fenʒoŋkehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Qowi e iŋucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

5 Eme sahac mumuteŋ dâŋ â dâŋ gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne heteckekicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte dameŋ bacnekicne. 6 Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne mecne â sambâŋko ŋeŋe juju eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mecne musoc qâsoriŋ ejarehuc juwec. 7 Erâ Anuture tiriŋicfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocte mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sahac hawarijeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejarefâreocte tâpiri râcnekicne. 8 Eme mâreŋŋic sasawa jaŋe mu ʒeri ecneniŋmu, ŋic ʒâŋe-jeŋic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ mi qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne qowi iŋuc ecne-fâreniŋmu. 9 Hazecneheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec:

10 “Moc e kâpâcwârure biŋe eweczi kâpâcwâru ficko fezejec.
Moc e ʒikare biŋe eweczi ʒika kizejec.”

Tiriŋic jaŋe dameŋ ira hâcne sasanaŋhec â mamanasiŋhec junʒepieŋ.

Mâreŋmaŋkonec qowi moc wefuwec

12:17: Bar 13:7; 14:12; 19:10; Joh I 5:10; Fuf 3:15 **13:1:** Bar 11:7; 17:3, 9, 12; Dan 7:7 **13:2:** Dan 7:4–6; Bar 12:3 **13:3:** Bar 17:8 **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 11, 25; Bar 11:2; 12:6, 14 **13:7:** Bar 11:7; Dan 7:21 **13:8:** Dan 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Jes 53:7; Bar 12:12; 3:5; 17:8 **13:10:** Jer 15:2; Mat 26:52; Bar 14:12

11 Eme mâreŋmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume
honepo, e lama iŋucne ʒuŋene jajahec sawa fowec.
Dâŋticnezi ine oâdâŋ. 12 Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec
ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mâreŋŋic
ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e
dieŋzi hecneeŋgopieŋ. 13 Erâ mâsi kâcqene baekac, ehuc
mume mâreŋŋic honehapie sambâŋkonec ʒoc wahaekac.
14 Mâsi iŋucne hâcne baocte manacnekicnere mârâc qowi
ere maio bahuc mâreŋŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc
mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari
baeŋgopieŋ. 15 Hawari i barâ râepie domaha ʒâhec
qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŋ dâŋ eekac. Dâŋ
dâŋ ehuc mume ŋic, e dieŋzi mi hecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
qâhâmoc-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 16 Erâ wâc fekicne â wahakicne,
mafahec â hapetac, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic i mâmâc
sasawa ejareme mefâre-jeŋicko â mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ
bafâreeŋgopieŋ. 17 Eme qowire ʒâŋe qâreŋ â ʒare mi
bajueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe wiac furi bapare aka hejareeŋgopieŋ.
18 Maŋqârâŋ ʒira fokac: Ŋic moc e mamana focnekacko
qowi ʒare-ticnere fuŋne bâfuazejec. Ʒare i ŋic mocte ʒâŋe.
Ʒare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefuŋfâc-ticne Zioŋ tikio domambiŋ

1 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ mi Lama Zioŋ tikio domame honezepac
i! Erâ ehec ŋic 144 tauseŋ mâmâc domambiŋ. Mai-jeŋicko
e jahacne ʒâŋe qâreŋ â Mamac-ticnere ʒâŋe qâreŋ fowec.
2 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋfânâŋ manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŋ
iŋucne â quŋ fânâŋ sâko iŋucne. Erâ dâŋfânâŋ i manape
musi tinac ewec, ŋic bocjaha musi bapie fânâŋkeekac iŋuc
tinac manapo. 3 Jaŋe eri ŋeŋere maŋfuŋko â wiac jujune
4 â ŋicqizec jaŋere maio gae qâricne moc heeŋgopieŋ. Gae
i ŋic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, ŋic 144 tauseŋ,
mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŋe sawa
mamanane. 4 Jaŋe hâcne ŋokacko mi sâqorehuc maŋqaqac
jaha jumbiŋ; jaŋe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneeŋgopieŋ; jaŋe
hâcne mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaqa-
sune bâbâni rocjopakicne. 5 Erâ micjeŋickonec burecdâŋ moc
mi wahawec, jaŋe bahacmâc.

13:11: Bar 16:13; Mat 7:15 **13:13:** Mat 24:24; Tes II 2:9, 10; Ŋic I 18:24–39
13:14: Sâc 13:2–4; Bar 19:20 **13:15:** Dan 3:5, 6 **13:16:** Bar 19:20 **13:18:**
Bar 17:9; 15:2; Ŋic I 10:14; Eʒe 2:13 **14:1:** Eʒek 9:4; Bar 7:4; 3:12 **14:2:** Eʒek
1:24; 43:2; Bar 1:15 **14:3:** Mi Mâ 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Jes 42:10; Bar 5:9
14:4: Kor II 11:2; Efe 5:27 **14:5:** Mi Mâ 32:2; Jes 53:9; Zef 3:13

Aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere dâŋ wiwira fuawec

6 Eme no aŋelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc
rawec. E mârenŋic jaŋere Biŋebiaŋ fofo sanaŋ, mârenŋ
sâc ŋic sahac hawari-jenic â dâŋmarac-jenic funŋne funŋne,
jaŋere bajuwec. 7 Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Ŋoŋe Anutu araŋ bacnehuc sâsenʒepieŋ, okac dameŋ-ticne
maickekac hâcne. Sambâŋ â mâreŋ, hâwec â opâ ʒâŋe
bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenʒepieŋ.” 8 Iŋuc murâ rame
râpefuŋnao aŋelo moczi warerâ ʒiŋuc wirawec: “Babe hae
sâko tâtiekac, tâtie-jâmbâŋkekac, hae irec rune mâreŋ sâc
ŋicne sasecte waiŋ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŋ
hâcne.” 9 Eme râpefuŋnao aŋelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ
dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne
e jahacne me hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao
me meticnao maqâreŋ roocmu, 10 e Anutuzi kimbeŋ-ticnere
waiŋ opâ momori jâmbâŋ, opâ jâmbâŋhec mi bâsifuckekicne,
i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŋelo â Lama jaŋere maio
ʒocbâruŋko hurâ ʒâic sereren mana rahuc juocmu. 11 Eme
ʒoczi ŋic iŋucne ʒâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne ŋezume ŋezu
fehuc foocmu sanaŋ. Irec ŋic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne
dieŋzi hecnembiŋ jaŋe mecne, â ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne bajumbiŋ
jaŋe mâmâc ʒâiczi mi behec-jopame ŋeŋe mana tâmiric ŋafe
furec ʒuʒuhuc jaha mana rahuc juniŋmu.” 12 Dameŋ ira
hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc
bajueŋgopieŋ tiriŋic i jaŋe sasanaŋ bâfuaŋzepieŋ.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ

13 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc wahame manapo:
“Go dâŋ ʒi qâreŋkec: Dameŋ ʒi funŋkerâ, Wofuŋtao qoho-
tahuc hâmoniŋmu jaŋere bubiaŋ manazo. Mârozi mukac,
jâmbomac, jaŋe neneŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ ŋemanahuc biaŋ-
jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŋicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

Mârenŋkonec mitiŋic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

14 Eme no fipe feme karorac qaŋqaŋ utututuŋ fuame honepo.
Erâ karorac faio moc ŋewec, e hawari-ticne ŋic iŋucne.
Qizec-ticnao ŋicwofuŋ du golzi bakicne roŋewec â meticnezi
sâqe mictara baŋewec. 15 Ehame ufuŋkonec aŋelo moczi wa-
harâ karorac faio ŋewec, e ʒiŋuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi
gie fârine qa roro ec, mârenŋko giere fârine woze-fârewecte
qa roro ezore dameŋne maickekac hâcne.” 16 Iŋuc mume

14:6: Bar 8:13 **14:7:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6 **14:8:** Dan 4:30; Bar 18:2; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:7, 8 **14:9:** Bar 13:12–17; Mat 10:28 **14:10:** Jes 51:17; Mi Mâ 75:8; Fuf 19:24; Jer 25:15; Bar 16:19 **14:11:** Jes 34:9, 10; Bar 19:3 **14:12:** Bar 13:10; 12:17 **14:13:** Jes 57:2; Heb 4:10; Kor I 15:58 **14:14:** Dan 7:13; 10:16; Mat 13:39, 41 **14:15:** Joe 3:13

karorac faio ŋeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mârenŋko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

17 Eme anelo moczi sambâŋko ufuŋkonec wahawec, e inuc
jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec. 18 Warehame âgo-ticne moczi
alata ŋeweckonec warewec. E zocte sonanzi âgo-ticne sâqe
mictara bajuwec e zinuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara
mârenŋko wain fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŋne qeue-fârekac
hâcne.” 19 Mume anelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mârenŋko
wain hândâŋne nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeŋ-ticnere katapa
sâko irec manko beheme hufârewec. 20 Erâ hae râpeo
âte pisickepie katapa manŋkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec.
Wahaku zâkâŋne fuarâ becâsic mecqaneŋ-jenicko qawec. Â
zâkâŋ rereŋ zoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa inuc ŋerawec.

15

Kirunzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembin

1 Eme sambâŋko mâsi qârenŋ sâko bipinehec moc honepo.
Anelo 7 jane wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŋ. Wiac
i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocte mu-
kicne. 2 Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kirunzi barâ zocbârunhec
bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere
dâŋ â hawari â zare qârenŋ i sananŋkerâ qikiŋnembiŋ ŋic i janŋe
kirunzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie
honec-jopapo. 3 Janŋe Anuture kinaŋŋic Mose â Lamare gae
keczinuc muhuc heeŋgopieŋ:
“O Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.
Ŋicne ŋicne janŋere Wofuŋ Sâko,
go hatage tiŋne â fâri fideteŋ.
4 Wofuŋ go mozi araŋ mi bagareocmu
â mozi zâŋege mi mumbianŋkeocmu?
Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.
Irec ŋicne ŋicne gorao warerâ dienzi hegareniŋmu.
Go bâbâtiŋ gie fârine batec funne taniŋkekac hâcne.”

Anelo 7 râqâc-jenichec fuambiŋ

5 Eme no zâŋe firâ honehape sambâŋko ufuŋ qoruc boze-
ticnehec irec motâc anŋkewec. 6 Anŋkeme anelo 7 wiac micne
momori 7 bajumbiŋ, janŋe ufuŋkonec wahambiŋ. Janŋe
ŋaqi qaqacne qaŋqaŋ rojumbiŋ, â amec-jenicko umbika

14:18: Joe 3:13 **14:19:** Bar 19:15 **14:20:** Joe 3:13; Jes 63:3 **15:1:** Tah 26:21; Bar 6:17; 12:1; 11:18 **15:2:** Bar 4:6; 13:15; 5:8 **15:3:** Sâc 32:4; Jos 14:7; Jer 10:6, 7; Bar 5:9 **15:4:** Mi Mâ 86:9; Mal 1:11 **15:5:** Wah 40:34; Bar 11:19

golzi bakicne fowec. 7 Eme wiac jujune 4 domambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. Râqâcmaŋko ine Anutu juju sanaŋ runere kimbeŋ fusucmarâ fowec. 8 Eme ufuŋmaŋko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŋelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufuŋko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe râqâc-jeŋickonec wiac mâreŋko hoŋkepie wahawec

1 Eme ufuŋmaŋkonec dâŋ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I aŋelo 7 ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rarâ râqâc 7 hoŋkepie Anuture kimbeŋzi mâreŋko huzejec.” 2 Eme aŋelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme mâreŋko huwec. Hume ŋic qowi mimicnere ʒâŋe qâreŋ bajumbiŋ â hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecnembiŋ jaŋe wicʒâhâc ʒâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fuajarewec.

3 Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoŋkeme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembiŋ.

4 Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme opâo â riqicko hume soc efârewec. 5 Eme aŋelo opâ soŋaŋ râekicne eki ʒiŋuc mume manapo:

“Tiŋne â tiri, jumeŋzi juekic,
okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.
6 Jaŋe mitiŋic â porofetefâcge
jaŋere soc sipirickembiŋte
soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŋgopieŋ.
Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

7 Eme alatazi dâŋ ʒiŋuc mume manapo:

“Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
okac babazuge tiŋne â fâri fideteŋ.”

8 Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme ʒoaŋko huwec. Ira hume ʒoaŋ ʒocne bâruŋke-jâmbâŋkerâ ŋic mâretec ʒacjopawec. 9 Eme ŋic jaŋe ʒoaŋ fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori iŋuc fuawec, e ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne musâqorembiŋ. Erâ maŋjeŋic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembiŋ.

15:6: Tah 26:21; Eʒek 28:13 **15:7:** Bar 4:6–8; 14:10 **15:8:** Ŋic I 8:10; Jes 6:4; Eʒek 44:4 **16:1:** Jes 66:6; Mi Mâ 69:24; Jer 10:25; Zef 3:8 **16:2:** Sâc 28:35; Wah 9:10, 11 **16:3:** Wah 7:17–21 **16:4:** Wah 7:19–24; Mi Mâ 78:44 **16:5:** Mi Mâ 119:137; 145:17; Wah 3:14; Sâc 32:4; Jes 41:4 **16:6:** Jes 49:26; Mi Mâ 79:3 **16:7:** Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 9:13; 19:2

10 Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi
mimicnere ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo hoŋkeme wahawec. Wahame
hae mâreŋ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme ŋic jaŋe ʒâic serereŋ
manahuc nameŋ-jeŋic kitâcnembiŋ. 11 Eme ʒâic-jeŋicte â
wicʒâhâc-jeŋicte Anutu sambâŋ rune musoriŋkembiŋ. Ehuc
maŋjeŋic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŋic mi qikiŋnembiŋ.
12 Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme
Eufrata opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ ʒickewec. I hata fuame
ʒoaŋ wewefunaonec ŋicwofuŋ fisiniŋte iŋuc fuawec. 13 Eme
no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â
porofete burecne ere mickonec demoŋ repicne jahec â moc
qaqec hawari tinac wefumbiŋ. 14 I jaŋe demoŋ fârine, mâsi
wiac baniŋte tâpiri fojarekac. Jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ sâc irec
ŋicwofuŋ qafeŋ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere dameŋ sâkoo
râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaqac eniŋmu. 15 “Manaŋgopieŋ, no ʒika
qaqa jaŋe iŋucne ututuŋ fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume
mimi-ticne fuazacte maŋqâri juhuc ŋaqi-ticne soŋaŋkezejec.
Iŋuc eocmu ere manape ʒerine ekac.” 16 Eme demoŋ jaŋe
mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Judadâŋko Hamagedoŋ mukicne, ira
ŋicwofuŋ hetumaŋ-jopa-fârembiŋ.
17 Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao
hoŋkeme huwec. Eme ufuŋko eri ŋeŋe ŋeweckonec dâŋ wi-
wira moc ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Efârekicne.” 18 Eme bâbâric â quŋ
parandaŋ â micfânâŋ fuawec â homeŋ kâcqene sâko jâmbâŋ
bawec, sâc iŋucne moc ŋic fuarâ juwarembiŋko mi bawec.
19 Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŋ
sâc ŋic jaŋere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc
jaŋere Anutuzi iŋuc jaha manasurâ kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ
opâ gumec-jopawec. 20 Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-
fârembiŋ. 21 Â sambâŋkonec hoe sanaŋ hewec, hândâŋne
buse iŋucne, izi ŋic hecjopame Anutu musoriŋkembiŋ. Hoe i
hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ, ima-ticnehec.

17

Ŋokac moc qowi bâbâroŋko ŋewec

1 Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi
norao warerâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Sasec ŋokac sâko opâ
kâcqenao ŋeekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretec gowatupe.
2 Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic jaŋe ehec sasec eec eeŋgopieŋ â

16:10: Wah 10:21; Jes 8:21, 22 **16:12:** Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Jer 50:38
16:13: Bar 12:9; 13:1, 11; Wah 8:3; Ŋic I 22:21–23 **16:14:** Bar 13:13; 19:19
16:15: Bar 3:18; Tes I 5:2 **16:16:** Mum 5:19, 31; ʒek 12:11; Ŋic II 9:27; 23:29
16:17: Jes 66:6 **16:18:** Wah 19:16; Dan 12:1; Bar 4:5; 8:5; 11:18 **16:19:**
Dan 4:30; Jes 51:17; Jer 25:15; Bar 14:10 **16:20:** Bar 6:14; 20:11 **16:21:** Wah
9:23 **17:1:** Jer 51:13; Bar 15:1

mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waiŋ opâ nârâ maŋsifuc ejareekac.” 3 Iŋuc nazame maŋnane ŋerisieme mâreŋ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira ŋokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâroŋ moc ere faio ŋewec. Qowi sahac-ticnao ʒâŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne fuŋne fuŋne sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â ʒuŋene 10. 4 Â ŋokac e ŋaqi bâbâroŋ â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kiseŋ qâseŋ kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŋ mamakâczi fusewec. 5 Mai-ticnao ʒâŋesoŋ-ticne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mâreŋ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŋgocne no hâcne.” 6 Eme ŋokac e tiriŋic â Jesure mumutaniŋfâc jaŋere soc nâku maŋne bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŋ

7 Eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No ŋokacte fuŋne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŋne â qowi qizecne 7 â ʒuŋene 10 irec fuŋne mâmâc gazape manac. 8 Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, ʒi mi jukac, ʒâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sanaŋko huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, ʒi mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreŋko ŋic jaŋe honerâ mu warec ecneniŋmu. 3âŋe-jeŋic mâreŋ fufuaonectean juju sanaŋte papiao mi qâreŋkekicne, ŋic i jaŋe hâcne iŋuc eniŋmu. 9 3i maŋqârâŋheczi mamanane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, ŋokaczi ŋefackekac hâcne. 10 Eme tiki 7 izi ŋicwofuŋ 7. Ŋicwofuŋ 5 arictac embiŋ, moc ʒi jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŋ bembeŋne mac juocte mucnekicne. 11 Qowi mârâc juwec, ʒi ine mi jukac, izi ŋicwofuŋ 7 jaŋere birio ʒuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

ʒuŋene 10 irec dâŋ

12 “ʒuŋene 10 honemec i ŋicwofuŋ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaŋe gie-jeŋic dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mi fuŋkembiŋ. Ŋicwofuŋ gie-jeŋic fuŋkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameŋ bembeŋne mac baniŋmu. 13 Jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŋaŋ ʒoqachec qaniŋmu. 14 Ehuc Lamahec ʒika gie baniŋmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanaŋkerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekicne jaŋere Fekicne â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko. Â jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŋfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

17:2: Jes 23:17; Bar 14:8; 18:3 **17:3:** Dan 7:7; Bar 13:1 **17:4:** Ezek 28:13, 16; Jer 51:7 **17:5:** Tes II 2:7; Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; 16:19 **17:6:** Bar 18:24 **17:8:** Dan 7:3; 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Bar 13:1–3; 3:5 **17:9:** Bar 13:1, 18 **17:11:** Bar 19:20 **17:12:** Dan 7:20, 24 **17:14:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 19:14, 16

Ŋokacte dâŋ

15 Iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec ŋokac e
opâ sâko irec mecnao ŋeme honemec, opâ izi ŋicne ŋicne,
sahac hawari â dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋnehec. 16 Erâ ʒuŋene 10
honemec, jaŋe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ ŋaqi wiac
jâoc rofârerâ biucne nârâ siec sahacne ʒocko rikeniŋmu.
17 Erâ i mâc mi eniŋmu, Anutuzi maŋjeŋicko mu qafeŋ
râeme jaŋe dâŋticne reŋkehuc maŋ mocjaha efârerâ qowi
kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâŋ hâcne
sanaŋke-fâreocmu. 18 Erâ go ŋokac honemec i hae sâko, e
hâcne mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ ejareme kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte tâpiri
focnekac.”

18

Babe hae tâtieocmu irec dâŋ

1 Eme no aŋelo moc sambâŋkonec wahame honepo. E
tâpiri kâcqene focnewec â tatamac-ticnezi mâreŋ batamae-
fârewec. 2 E wira owa ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Babe hae sâko iŋuc jaha tutuŋke sanaŋ tuŋkezo,
Ehuc demoŋ jaŋere hae gie ekac,
demoŋ mamakâcne jaŋe tuhu-ticnao soŋkeniŋmu,
homa â bioc bioc mamakâcne jaŋere fic hae ekac.
3 Mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe sasec-ticnere waiŋ opâ nâhuc jumbiŋ,
mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe warerâ sasec gie bahuc jumbiŋ,
hae sâc siricfâc-ticne fisi mazuc mâriri-ticnere erâ
moneŋ mafa sâko hurembiŋ, irec hâcne tâtiekac.”

Hae sâko e Anuture micte ima qazo

4 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ wiwira moc ʒiŋuc wahame man-
apo:
“Ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋe hae i beherâ wiseniŋ,
ira juhuc sâqocnere bafickenʒipiŋte
â wiac micne ʒâicne ŋoŋerao fotâcnezacte.
5 Hae izi sâqocne fainezi faine hefekume sambâŋ heuakac.
Eme ʒi Anutuzi kiŋticnere mukac.
6 Irec fisicnerâ eŋarewec sâc ecnenʒepieŋ,
ehuc sâc bafehuc okacne bazucnenʒepieŋ,
katucne oto gomba ijaha bafehuc râcnenʒepieŋ.
7 Sahac bapa ehuc nâ aŋac â gae woŋgâŋ bajuwec
irec sâc ʒâic serereŋ â ki busâqoc bâfuacnenʒepieŋ.
E maŋticnezi muekac, ‘No ʒi ŋokac bomboŋ sâko,

17:15: Jes 8:7; Jer 47:2; 51:13 **17:16:** Bar 12:13; 18:8 **17:17:** Bar 10:7 **17:18:** Mi Mâ 2:2; 89:27; Bar 18:10 **18:1:** Bar 10:1; Eʒek 43:2 **18:2:** Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; Jes 13:21; 21:9; 34:11; Jer 9:11; 50:39; 51:8 **18:3:** Jes 23:17; Nah 3:4; Jer 25:15, 27; 51:7 **18:4:** Jes 48:20; 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 **18:5:** Fuf 18:20, 21; Jer 51:9 **18:6:** Mi Mâ 137:8; Tes II 1:6; Jer 50:15, 29

no hozec aricne, bubiaŋ faioa jurahuc jupemu.’
8 Iŋuc muekacte ʒoaŋ gie bapa ijaha
erao wiac micne ʒârâne fuaocmu,
huc hâmoc, ki mamakuc â roroc,
erâ wâc ʒocte temane eocmu.
Wofuŋ Anutu e tâpiri runezi kiŋticne batarakac hâcne.”

Siricfâc-ticne ki busâqoc eniŋmu

9 Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ ehec sasec â tiwâ ʒepec gae
wowo ehuc jumbiŋ, jaŋe ʒoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ ki
mamakuc â hobu heheric eniŋmu. 10 Ehuc ima-ticne honerâ
bipic tatara ejareme taicko domahuc wâsickerâ muniŋmu:
“Jei, jei, hae sâko!
Babe hae sanaŋ go,
okacne qeŋfâfâc jaha fisi-garekac ine.”

11 Â haene haene siricfâc-ticne jaŋe mozi mafa- nâŋec
furine baocmu muhuc iŋuc jaha ki busâqoc eniŋmu. 12 Mafa
ine kecʒiŋuc nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ: Gol â siliwa â kubu furi
sâko â qoruc erinehec sasawa, qaŋqaŋ â bâbâroŋ, hameŋne
â qâfoŋne, erâ mondaŋjâczi wiac bakicne â elefante ʒuŋenezi
wiac bakicne, erâ bonezi â aeŋzi â wapazi â qânâzi wiac
bakicne, 13 erâ musijâc sahacne â tokic â kâŋâ â opâ âsu â
hosâc âsu biaŋ, erâ waiŋ opâ â saŋ fâric â hâmu gai, erâ lama
bulimakao â becâsic keretac wiac, â kiŋaŋ qaqa motec.
14 “3i ine mâririge honeriŋ qâriŋ ehuc juekic i arictac
efârewec.
Erâ ʒâmbâŋ titikucge qaʒuewec,
â eri qaraweŋge somarewec,
wemocko mocwâc fua-gareocmu!”
15 Eme siricfâc-ticne wiac iŋucne ehec nareŋ gareŋ ehuc
moneŋ mafa sâkohec embiŋ, jaŋe ima-ticne honerâ wiwicko
domahuc ki mamakuc erâ wâsickehuc ʒiŋuc muniŋmu:
16 “Jei, jei, hae sâko,
go ŋaqi qoruc qâreŋzia kirâ qârikuakicne roju jumec
â eri fuŋne fuŋne furi sâko irec maŋko jujumec!
17 3i mafa mâririge qeŋnea imacke-fârekicne ine.”

Erâ wâc woke rune â wokeo gie bapa ŋic hâwecko rac
warec eeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe iŋuc jaha ʒoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ
taicko ŋehuc 18 ki oowa erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Busâqoc, hae sâko iŋucne moc wena ŋekac?”

18:7: Jer 50:29; Jes 47:7, 8 **18:8:** Jes 47:9; Jer 50:34; Bar 17:16 **18:9:** Ezek 26:16; 27:30–35; Jes 23:17; Bar 17:2 **18:10:** Dan 4:30; Ezek 26:17; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:8; Bar 14:8 **18:11:** Ezek 27:31, 36 **18:12:** Ezek 27:12, 13, 22 **18:13:** Ezek 27:13 **18:15:** Ezek 27:31, 36 **18:16:** Bar 17:4 **18:17:** Jes 23:14; Ezek 27:27–29 **18:18:** Ezek 27:32; Jes 34:10

19 Iŋuc murâ mâsic ruarâ ki busâqoc â mu mamakuc erâ
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Jei, jei, hae sâko,
gore erâ woke rune moneŋ mafahec embiŋ.
Eme ʒi ututuŋ jaha hae sesuc fuawec.
20 Sambâŋ â tiriŋic â aposolo â porofete
ŋoŋe ine ʒeri bubiaŋ enʒepieŋ;
hae sâkore kiŋ ŋoŋerao fowec i Anutuzi batarakac hâcne.”

Hae sâko i tuhu erâ niniŋ siarereŋ foocte mukicne

21 Dâŋ iŋuc fuame aŋelo sanaŋne moczi buse sâko ro
bafaharerâ hâwecko sârockeme huwec. Hume kecʒiŋuc
muwec:
“Babe hae sâko iŋuc jaha tutuŋke sanaŋtuŋkezo,
eme omae-jâmbâŋkezejec.
22 Eme musi bapa gita qaqa guru jaŋere marac fânâŋ
i gorao mocwâc mi fuazejec,
â metâ qâreŋ wiac bâbâfua
i gorao arictac ezejec.
Eme gie wiac fânâŋ tâmiric
nac gumororo barâ fozejec.
23 Lambe ʒoc tatamacne
gorao moc mi fuazejec,
â ŋic ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ gâgâwi
iŋuc jaha moc mi fuazejec.
Siricfâcge jaŋe mâreŋ sâc ŋicbomboŋ sâko erâ jurambiŋ,
â gore qaŋgeczi mâreŋ sâc ŋic maŋjeŋic bâsifuckewec.
24 Erâ porofete â tiriŋic â mâreŋ sâc ŋic jopakicne
jaŋere socte kiŋ i gorao fokacte iŋuc egarezo.”

19

Johane e sambâŋko ʒeri mumuteŋ fuame manawec

1 Eme no sambâŋko ŋic guru sâko jaŋere micʒonʒoŋ tinac
manapo, jaŋe musereckerâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Haleluja, bâbâpiaŋ â eri tatamac â tâpiri quŋqasaŋ,
i Anutu-nâŋec erao fokac.
2 Eki hâcne okac babazu gie bame
fârinehec â sâckoa eekac.
Sasec ŋokac sâko e mâreŋ sâc ŋic
sasec qazu-jarehuc sipiric-jopawec
ere kiŋtofa bazuwec,
ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere socte kiŋ

18:19: Eʒek 26:19; 27:30–34 **18:20:** Sâc 32:43; Jes 44:23; Jer 51:48 **18:21:** Eʒek 26:21; Dan 4:30; Jer 51:63, 64 **18:22:** Jes 24:8; Eʒek 26:13 **18:23:** Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10; Jes 23:8; 47:9 **18:24:** Jer 51:9; Mat 23:35; Bar 6:10; 17:6; 19:2 **19:1:** Mi Mâ 104:35; Bar 11:15

fowec i batarawec.”
3 Iŋuc murâ harierâ musereckerâ mumbiŋ:
“Haleluja, hae sâko ere hosâczi
ŋezurâ ŋezu fehuc foocmu sanaŋ.”
4 Eme ŋicqizec 24 â wiac jujune 4 jaŋe waha fodaperâ
Anutu eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋewec e muteŋkehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Jâmbomac, Haleluja.” 5 Eme eri ŋeŋe ŋeweckonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc
fuawec:
“Anuture kiŋaŋŋicfâc ŋoŋe e muteŋke-fâreniŋ,
fekicne wahakicne araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋzi iŋuc hâcne eniŋ.”

Lamare ʒeri hombaŋ

6 Eme no micʒonʒoŋ sâko tinac mocwâc manapo, i opâ sâro
fânâŋ â quŋfânâŋ tinac ewec. Ine wiwira dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec:
“Haleluja, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec bapafâre
e guriŋ bapa gie-ticne tâtâc fuŋkekac.
7 Irec nâŋâc ʒeri bubiaŋ ecnehuc mumbiaŋkenaŋ.
Lamare ʒeri hombaŋ maickekacte biŋefâc-ticne
ʒawieŋgopieŋ.
8 Jaŋe ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ kisieckekicne rojuniŋte mana-jarekicne.”
Wofuŋte tiriŋicfâc eebapa tiŋne bâfuambiŋ, izi ŋaqi-jeŋic
ekac hâcne. 9 Eme dâŋ moc nazawec, “Go kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec:
Lamare ʒeri hombaŋko tiwâ bâzi nâniŋte hefârec-jopakicne,
jaŋe ʒeri bubiaŋ mana-jarezo.” Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Dâŋ
gazakopac i Anuture dâŋ fâri hândâŋne jâmbâŋ.” 10 Iŋuc
nazame no dieŋzi hecnerâ numucnezo ehape qatara-nar-
erâ muwec: “Misac, iŋuc mi ec, no kiŋaŋ qaqa âgoge, â
qomâfâcge Jesu hâwicmâc mutaniŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere âgo
jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa daŋge nunumu ecnec.” Jesu
mumutaniŋke i findaŋdâŋ mumu Mâro ere gie.

Johanezi Jesu â momorifâcne honec-jopawec

11 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ mi sambâŋ aŋkeme becâsic qaŋqaŋ moc
honezepac i! Eme fainao ŋewec e ʒâŋene Mume sasanaŋ â
Fârine mumu. E okac babazu gie â ʒika gie bâbâsifuc tâmiric
sâkoa baekac. 12 3âŋe jahec-ticne ʒocbâruŋ iŋucne, qizec-
ticnao ŋicwofuŋ du bocjaha ŋewec. Erâ ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne
fowec i e jahaczia buc wose manac eekac. 13 Ŋaqi ʒora-ticne i
soc ruacnekicne, erâ ʒâŋe-ticne i “Anuture Micdâŋ” mukicne.
14 Rame sambâŋkonec momori gurune gurune jaŋe becâsic

19:2: Ŋic II 9:7; Sâc 32:43; Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 16:7; 6:10 **19:3:** Mi Mâ 104:35; Jes 34:10 **19:4:** Bar 5:14; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; 106:48 **19:5:** Mi Mâ 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1 **19:6:** Dan 10:6; Bar 11:15; Eʒek 1:24; 43:2; Mi Mâ 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:7:** Mi Mâ 118:24; Bar 21:2, 9 **19:8:** Mi Mâ 45:14; Jes 61:10 **19:9:** Luk 14:15 **19:10:** Bar 12:11; 22:8; Apo 10:25, 26 **19:11:** Eʒek 1:1; Mi Mâ 96:13; Bar 3:14; Jes 11:4 **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Bar 1:14; 2:18; 3:12 **19:13:** Jes 63:1; Joh 1:1

qaŋqaŋkoa ŋehuc bâjâpembiŋ. Ŋaqi-jeŋic qaŋqaŋ kisieckekicne. 15 Micticnaonec ine sâqe ʒika mictara moc wefuwec, izi hâcne ŋicne ŋicne jopa bâtiŋ ejareocmu. Erâ aeŋ gunu bajuhuc soŋaŋ-jopaocmu. Erâ Anutu bapafâre ere kimbeŋ bajaŋgeŋkehuc tofa babazu gie baocmu. 16 Ŋaqi-ticne ombâŋnao ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc fokac, ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko, fekicne jaŋere Fekicne.

Jesu e micticnaonec ʒikazi râsifâcne jopa-fâreocmu

17 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ aŋelo moc ʒoaŋko domame honepo. E ira domahuc wipe sawao rac warec embiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc muwec: “Anutuzi ʒepec sâko bâfuakacte ware tumaŋne-fâreniŋ, 18 ehuc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere sahac biuc â fekicne jaŋere sahac biuc â ŋic sanaŋne jaŋere sahac biuc, erâ becâsic â momorifâc-jeŋic jaŋere sahac biuc erâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa, fekicne â wahakicne jaŋere sahac biuc nâfârenʒepieŋ.” 19 Eme no qowi mimicne e â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ â momorifâc-jeŋic tumaŋne-fârepie honec-jopapo. Jaŋe becâsic qaŋqaŋko ŋewec e â momorifâcne râsi ejareniŋte fisimbiŋ. 20 Eme qowi mimicne â porofete burecne-ticne jahe dockepic. Porofete burecne eki hâcne qowi mimicnere maio mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec, ehuc qowi mimicnere ʒâŋe qâreŋ bajumbiŋ â hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecnembiŋ ŋic i maŋ bâsifuc ejarewec. Eme jahe qâricne rocjofarâ lambe opâre riqiczi ʒoc ʒahuc foekac ira behec-jofapie hupic. 21 Gâcne sâko jaŋe ine becâsic qaŋqaŋko ŋewec ere mickonec sâqe ʒikazi waharâ jopafârewec. Eme wipe jaŋe fisirâ sahac biuc-jeŋic nârâ gagapec embiŋ.

20

Juku Sataŋ kâpâcwâru baniŋmu

1 Eme no sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec. 2 Erâ e oâ, homa raŋqa, demoŋ micne Sataŋ hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwâruzi bândeŋnerâ jara 1 tauseŋ niŋgiŋhec foocte mucnerâ 3 hârâcko tuŋkeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi basanaŋkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme ŋicne ŋicne maŋ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tauseŋ taraocte mukicne. Tarame firuepie wefurâ dameŋ bembeŋne mac juocmu.

19:14: Bar 17:14 **19:15:** Bar 12:5; 14:20; Jes 11:4; 63:3 **19:16:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 17:14; Tim I 6:15 **19:17:** Ezek 39:4, 17–20 **19:19:** Mi Mâ 2:2; Bar 16:16 **19:20:** Bar 13:11–17; 20:10; Dan 7:11, 26 **19:21:** Ezek 39:17, 20 **20:1:** Pet II 2:4; Jud 1:6 **20:2:** Fuf 3:1; 3ek 3:1; Bar 9:1; 12:9 **20:3:** Tes II 2:9, 10

Ŋic bâbâni faharenіŋmu jaŋere dâŋ

4 Eme no eri ŋeŋe ŋerame honepo. Honehape ŋic fisirâ
fainao ŋembiŋ jaŋe mumutara gie baniŋte mujarekicne.
Eme Jesu mutaniŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ hâwicmâc bajuhapie
upe-jeŋic qâtâcnekicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo,
erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dieŋzi mi
hecnembiŋ â ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko â mejeŋicko
mi bajumbiŋ, jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo.
Eme ŋic i jaŋe sahac-jeŋic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme
jaŋe Kristohec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahapie jara 1 tauseŋ tarawec.
5 Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŋe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tauseŋ
taraocte irec woŋec fombiŋ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare
namba wâŋ. 6 Fafahare namba wâŋko ʒuhuckeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
ʒeri bubiaŋ faio tiri juŋgopieŋ. Ŋic iŋucne hâmoc namba tuzi
bâsowariec-jopaocmu. Jaŋe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc
erâ juniŋmu, ehuc ehec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc juhapie jara 1
tauseŋ taraocmu.

Sataŋ kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ ŋic mocwâc maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu

7 Eme jara 1 tauseŋ tarame Sataŋ firuepie kâpâcwâru
fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. 8 Wefurâ ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ
ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic juŋgopieŋ maŋjeŋic bâsifuckerâ
Gogo â Magogo ŋic qafeŋ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŋmu,
jaŋe ʒare-jeŋic hâwec moŋgeŋ iŋucne, wowosene tâmiric.
9 Fisirâ mâreŋ wâneŋ sâko ira raferâ tiriŋic toma âterâ
fohapie somâc-jopambiŋ. Somâc-jopahuc hae biaŋ i
mâmâc orâŋkembiŋ. Iŋuc ehapie sambâŋkonec ʒoc waharâ
ʒâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. 10 Â Sataŋ, maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc
juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi ʒoc ʒahuc foekac ira behepie
huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha
mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira ŋafe ʒoaŋ qâqâtiri ʒâic fâro mana
rahuc junicmu sanaŋ.

3âhec fafahare â okac babazu

11 Eme no eri ŋeŋe kâcqene qaŋqaŋ moc honepo. Fainao
ŋewec ere maionec sambâŋ â mâreŋ wise tâmirepic.
12 Ehame hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa
eri ŋeŋe fuŋnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie pa-
piane papiane qaratiembiŋ. Erâ moc qaratiembiŋ i juju
sanaŋte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŋe juju bapa-jeŋicte
dâŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne i honehuc dâŋjeŋic mutarambiŋ.

20:4: Dan 7:9, 22, 27; Luk 23:30; Kor I 6:2 **20:5:** Kor I 15:23; Tes I 4:16 **20:6:** Jes 61:6; Bar 5:10 **20:8:** Eʒek 7:2; 38:2, 9, 16 **20:9:** Hab 1:6; Ŋic II 1:10; Eʒek 38:22; 39:6 **20:10:** Fuf 19:24; Bar 19:20 **20:11:** Mat 25:31–46; Dan 2:35 **20:12:** Dan 7:10; Bar 3:5; Fil 4:3; Rom 2:6

13 Eme dameŋ ira hâweczi maŋnao hâmokicne fombiŋ jaŋe
bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â
hârâczi ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne
sasawa jaŋe juju bapa-jeŋicte fuŋne rituhuc tofa bazu-
jarekicne. 14 Eme hâmoc â hârâc i ʒocriqicko behepie huwec.
Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, ʒocriqic hâcne. 15 Eme ŋic moc
e ʒâŋene juju sanaŋte papiao basarâ ʒocriqicko behepie
huwec.

21

Sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuazokac

1 Eme no sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne honec-jofapo.
Sambâŋ raŋqane â mâreŋ raŋqane jahe ine sirowepic. Èrâ
hâwec iŋuc jaha arictac ewec. 2 Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem
qâricne hâcne, sambâŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo,
ŋokac biŋe moc ŋicko râeniŋte erickeeŋgopieŋ iŋuc tinac
ericke emasaŋ ekicne honepo. 3 Eme eri ŋeŋeonec dâŋ
kâcqene ʒiŋuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ŋeŋe
hae ŋic jaŋerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju
ehame jaŋe ŋicfâc-ticne erâ juniŋmu. 4 Anutu e jahac jaŋerao
juhuc ʒâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc
me ki oowa me huc ʒâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac raŋqanezi
omae-fârewec hâcne.” 5 Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeweczi ʒiŋuc naza-
wec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Iŋuc
murâ muwec: “Go qâreŋkec, dâŋ i fâri hândâŋne jâmbâŋ.”
6 Erâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â ʒâhec,
wiac fufuŋke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ
ʒâkâŋkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepemu. 7 Moc e sasanaŋte
gie baku batararâ wiac ʒi raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-
ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. 8 Hâwic bâroŋ
â miti qiqikiŋ â wâwânâŋhec â ʒika qaqa â sasecŋic â hafec
qaŋgec ŋic â nemuqâŋ babaju â siocdâŋ babaju sasawa,
ŋic i jaŋere ŋeŋe lambe opâre riqiczi ʒoc ʒahuc foekac ira
mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambâŋkonec wahaocmu

9 Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme
badomambiŋ, jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ ʒiŋuc naza-
wec: “Waretec Lamare ŋokac biŋe gowatupe.” 10 Iŋuc murâ
enareme maŋnane ŋerisieme tiki sâko ʒoricne moc ŋewec

20:13: Joh 5:28, 29 **20:14:** Kor I 15:26, 55 **20:15:** Dan 12:1; Mat 25:41
21:1: Jes 65:17; 66:22; Pet II 3:13; Bar 20:11 **21:2:** Jes 52:1; 61:10; Heb 11:10;
Bar 19:7 **21:3:** Ʒek 2:10; Jes 8:8 **21:4:** Bar 7:17; Jer 31:16; Jes 35:10; 65:19
21:5: Bar 4:2; 5:1; Kor II 5:17; Mi Mâ 47:8 **21:6:** Bar 1:8; 22:17; Jes 55:1;
Ʒek 14:8 **21:7:** Bar 2:7; Sam II 7:14 **21:8:** Bar 22:15; 20:14; Heb 10:38, 39
21:9: Tah 26:21; Bar 15:1

ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambâŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecʒiŋuc honepo: 11 Anuture eri tatamaczi geroŋke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririŋ kikicne iŋucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. 12 Qânâsac sâko ʒoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botâŋnao aŋelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere ʒâŋe qâreŋ forakac. 13 Ʒoaŋ wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â ʒoaŋ huhunaopec iŋuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. 14 Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋ 12 doma rakac, eme wâtuŋ 12 irec ombâŋnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaŋere ʒâŋe qâreŋ 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

15 Aŋelo dâŋ nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sacticne sâc bawec. 16 Hae i tuturuŋne jahec â jahec, hâŋne otecne sâckoa. Eme aŋelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tauseŋ ewec. Hâŋne otecne â ʒoricne sâckoa sasawa. 17 Eme haesac qâfoŋ-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ŋiczi sâc bajueŋgopeneŋ ijaha aŋelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec. 18 Haesac i qânâ qaqacne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine gol fifimârâŋne kiruŋ qaqacne iŋucne izi bakicne. 19 Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋ i qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtuŋ namba 1 i qânâ qaqacne kiruŋ tinac izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 2 i qânâ keŋkeŋne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 4 i qânâ ârâŋ qâri izi bakicne, 20 wâtuŋ namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 6 i qânâ bâbâroŋzi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweaŋne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 9 i qânâ bâbâŋeŋzi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 12 i qânâ qondaŋ horiki tinac izi bakicne. 21 Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, iŋuc sasawa. Hae hata i gol qaqacnezi bakicne, kiruŋ iŋucne fifimârâŋne.

22 Ufuŋ ine haeo moc mi ŋeme honepo, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŋ ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. 23 Erâ hae i mosa ʒoaŋzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi ʒoc tatamac-ticne eekac. 24 Mâreŋ

21:10: Jes 52:1; Ezek 40:2 **21:11:** Jes 58:8; 60:1, 2, 19 **21:12:** Ezek 48:31–35 **21:15:** Ezek 40:3, 5 **21:18:** Ezek 43:16; 48:16, 17 **21:19:** Jes 54:11, 12 **21:23:** Jes 24:23; 60:1–20

sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniŋmu, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe eri boreŋ wiac-jeŋic hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. 25 Hae i moc mi ŋafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i ʒoaŋkore aaŋ sasawa doma-fâreocmu. 26 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŋac ʒizine i hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. 27 Wiac wâwânâŋhec ine moc mi raʒi-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Â ŋic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi raʒiocmu. 3âŋe-jeŋic Lamare juju sanaŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne jaŋe sawa raʒiniŋmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŋ

1 Eme aŋelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqacne, jawa ririŋ kikicne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ŋeŋe fuŋkonec wahakac. 2 Waharâ hae hata ʒâʒâŋiŋnao rakac. Opâ mecnao ŋifec â ŋifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŋne fuŋne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc bianŋkeniŋmu. 3 Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere ŋeŋe hae ira hâcne fuame ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juniŋmu. 4 Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŋmu, â ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko fuarâ foocmu. 5 Hae i mi ŋafeocmu, erâ lambe me ʒoaŋ tatamacnere mi muniŋmu, Wofuŋ Anutu e jahac ʒoaŋ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ gie barahuc juniŋmu sanaŋ.

Johane e aŋelozi dâŋ âzâcneme mumucnezo ewec

6 Eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Dâŋ i fâri hândâŋne jâmbâŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu porofete ejareme maŋjeŋic ŋerisieekac, eki hâcne aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne ŋoŋe wiac, mi ʒoraha fuaocte mukicne i ŋaza ŋowatuc ewec. 7 Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecʒira findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e ʒeri bubiaŋ manacnezo.”

8 Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ aŋelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŋfuŋko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape 9 qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŋaŋ qaqa âgoge, erâ porofete qomâfâcge jaŋere âgo, â papia ʒirec dâŋ aimuŋ bajuniŋmu jaŋere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa daŋge nunumu ecnec.” 10 Iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Go papia ʒirec findaŋdâŋ fâzâ mi

21:24: Mi Mâ 89:27; Jes 60:3, 5 **21:25:** Bar 22:5; 3ek 14:7 **21:27:** Jes 52:1; Dan 12:1 **22:1:** E3ek 47:1; 3ek 14:8 **22:2:** Bar 21:21; E3ek 47:12 **22:3:** 3ek 14:11 **22:4:** Mat 5:8; Bar 3:12 **22:5:** Bar 21:25; Dan 7:18, 27 **22:6:** Bar 1:1; Kor I 14:32 **22:7:** Bar 3:11; 1:3 **22:8:** Bar 19:10

bazemec. Dâŋ i fârinehec eocte dameŋne bembeŋkekac hâcne. 11 Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â maŋwânâŋheczi maŋwânâŋhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â maŋfuru juekaczi maŋfuru jaha juzejec."

Jesuzi Johane dâŋ âzâcnewec

12 "Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ ŋic juju bapa-ŋeŋicte tofa sâckoa bazu-ŋarepemu. 13 No bâbâni â ʒâhec, fuŋne â botâŋne, wiac fufuŋke â babatara. 14 Ŋaqi-jeŋic ʒure qaqackeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac. Jaŋe hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânʒepieŋ â hae irec maŋnao raʒinʒepieŋ. 15 Hae râpenao juniŋmu ine qâto â hafec qaŋgec bapa â sasecŋic â ʒika qaqa â nemuqâŋ babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec aŋac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenʒepeneŋ

16 "Jesu no hâcne aŋelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuŋ gu-rufâc-nane ŋoŋe mumutaniŋ dâŋ i mufua-ŋarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuŋqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiŋ sâko tatamachec."

17 Mâro â Jesure biŋefâc jaŋe ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: "Go warezemec." Â moc e dâŋ ʒi manarâ iŋuc jaha muzejec: "Go warezemec." Moc e opâre hâmorâ ʒira fisizejec. Â moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi uŋdâŋ muwec

18 Papia kecʒira findaŋdâŋ qârenkekicne i wose manac eniŋmu ŋoŋe uŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e maŋticnere dâŋ moc ʒuhuckeocmu, ŋic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia kecʒira qârenkekicne i ʒuhuckecneocmu wâc, 19 â moc e findaŋdâŋ ʒi âke sipuocmu, ŋic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâŋ â tiri haere dâŋ ʒi qârenkekicne iŋuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

20 Dâŋ mufuakicne ʒi dopeckekaczi ʒiŋuc mukac: "Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu." Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Jesu go warezemec. 21 Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

22:10: Bar 10:4; 1:3; Dan 8:26; 12:4 **22:11:** Dan 12:10 **22:12:** Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Jer 17:10; Bar 3:11; Jes 40:10; Rom 2:6 **22:13:** Jes 44:6; 48:12; Bar 1:17; Heb 13:8; Fuf 2:9; 3:22; 49:11 **22:15:** Bar 21:8, 27; Kor I 6:9, 10 **22:16:** Bar 1:1, 2; 5:5; Jes 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78 **22:17:** Bar 21:6; Ʒek 14:8; Rom 8:23; Jes 55:1; Joh 7:37 **22:18:** Bar 15:1, 6; Sâc 4:2; 12:32; 29:20 **22:19:** Fuf 2:9; 3:22